





FOR LIBRARY USE ONLY

RICKS COLLEGE LRC



3 1404 00 086 603 5

**RICKS COLLEGE**



**David O. McKay**

**Learning Resources Center**

**Rexburg, Idaho 83440**



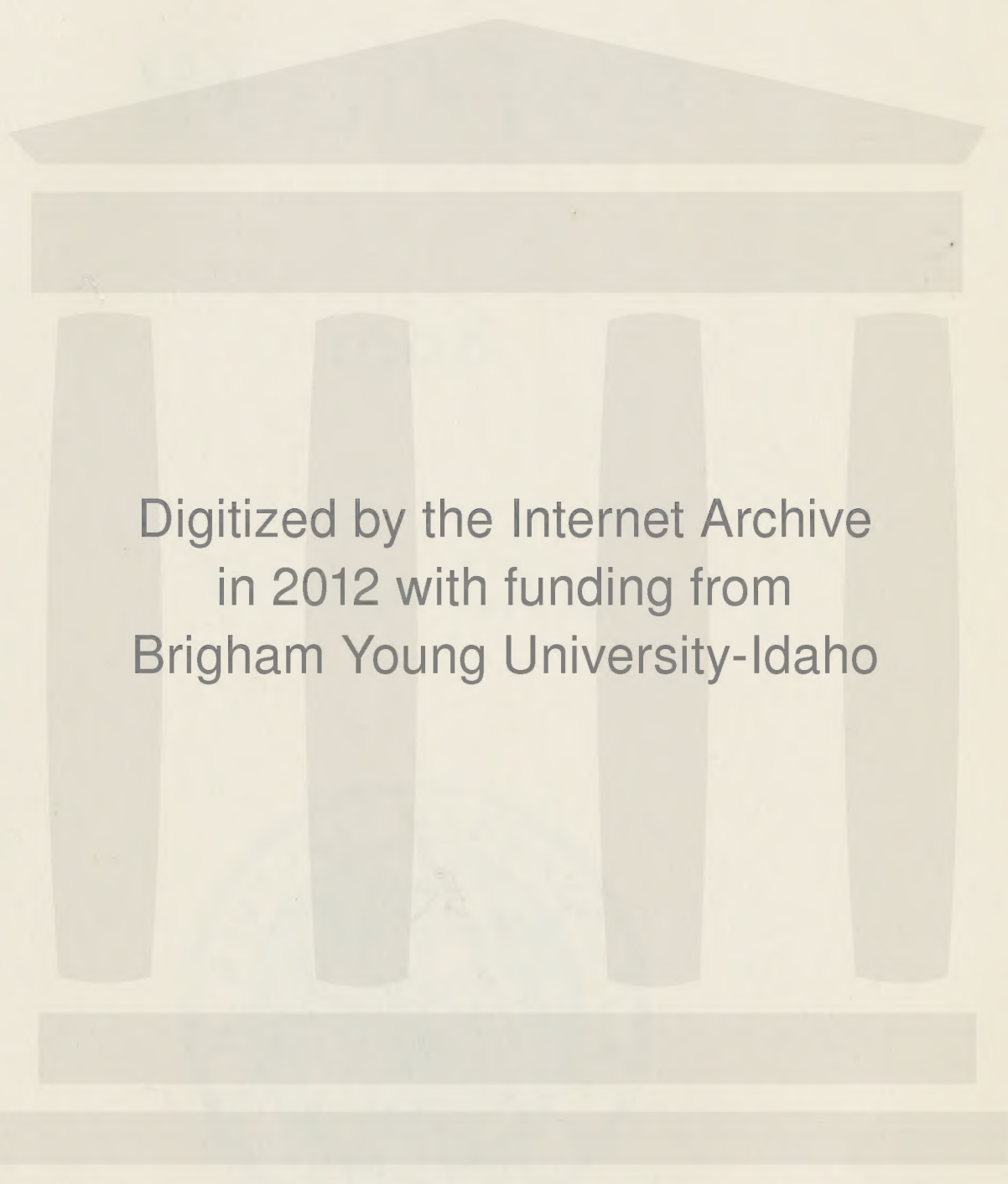
FOR LIBRARY USE ONLY

DAVID O. McKAY LIBRARY  
RICKS COLLEGE  
REXBURG, IDAHO









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012 with funding from  
Brigham Young University-Idaho



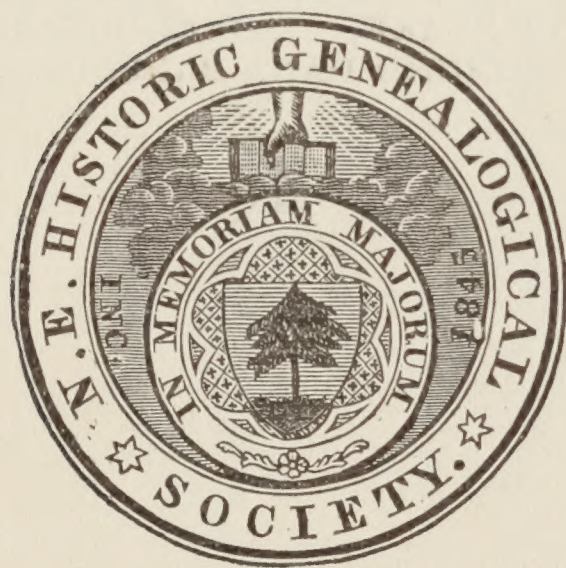




THE  
NEW ENGLAND  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
REGISTER

1908

VOLUME LXII.



BOSTON  
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY  
1908

71 580 620 10A



Editor.

F. APTHORP FOSTER.

Associate Editor.

HENRY ERNEST WOODS.

---

Publishing Committee.

C. B. TILLINGHAST,

CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,

FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE,

DON GLEASON HILL,

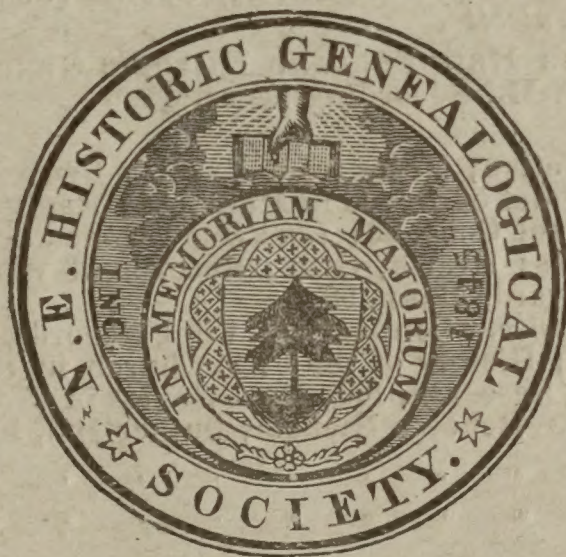
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.



THE  
NEW ENGLAND  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
REGISTER.

VOL. LXII.—JANUARY, 1908.

WHOLE NUMBER, 245.



BOSTON:  
PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.  
1908.



Editor,  
F. APTHORP FOSTER.

Associate Editor,  
HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

---

## CONTENTS—JANUARY, 1908.

---


**\*\* Illustrations:**

Portrait of JOHN MARSHALL BROWN (to face page 11).

Portrait of ALFRED POORE (to face page 51).

I.	MEMOIR OF GEN. JOHN MARSHALL BROWN, A.M. By <i>Henry S. Burrage</i> , D.D. .	11
II.	JOHN FARNHAM OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by Dr. <i>Bernard C. Steiner</i> . . . . .	15
III.	DEATHS IN NEW BRAINTREE, MASS. Com. by <i>Henry Dickinson Woods</i> , C. E. .	17
IV.	HUGH JONES OF SALEM, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. ( <i>Concluded.</i> ) By <i>Joseph Gardner Bartlett</i> , Esq. . . . .	25
V.	RECORDS OF THE ORIGINAL DISTRICT OF CARLISLE, MASS. Com. by <i>Henry Ernest Woods</i> , A.M. . . . .	32
VI.	RECORDS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH IN WENHAM, MASS. ( <i>Concluded.</i> ) .	34
VII.	CHRISTOPHER TODD OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by Dr. <i>Bernard C. Steiner</i> . . . . .	48
VIII.	MEMOIR OF ALFRED POORE. By <i>Sidney Perley</i> , LL.B. . . . .	51
IX.	WIARD FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS. Com. by <i>A. L. Wiard</i> , Esq. . . . .	56
X.	ROBERT EAMES OF WOBURN, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by <i>Arthur G. Loring</i> , Esq. . . . .	58
XI.	WILLIAMS FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS. Com. by Maj. <i>Horace P. Williams</i> . .	66
XII.	GEORGE BUNKER OF CHARLESTOWN, MASS. By <i>Hosea Starr Ballou</i> , Esq. . .	67
XIII.	SOME RECORDS OF BEDFORD, MASS. Com. by <i>Charles William Jenks</i> , Esq. .	69
XIV.	PASSENGER LISTS TO AMERICA. ( <i>Continued.</i> ) Com. by <i>Gerald Fothergill</i> , Esq. .	78
XV.	A SEVENTEENTH CENTURY LETTER. Com. by <i>George Dudley Seymour</i> , Esq. .	82
XVI.	RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN EASTBURY, CONN. ( <i>Continued.</i> ) Com. by Miss <i>Mary Kingsbury Talcott</i> . . . . .	83
XVII.	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By <i>Geo. A. Gordon</i> , A.M., Recording Secretary . . . . .	91
XVIII.	NOTES: <i>Notes.</i> —Society Notice; Notes from English Records, 92; Braintree, Mass., Items, 93; Abstract of Deeds in Maine, 94; English Records; The Parentage of Dr. Samuel Cobb, 96; Lockwood Genealogy, 97; Brooks; Collins; Dickens, Diggins; Evarts; Gray; Records of Winchester, N. H.; Shaker Records of Harvard, Mass., 98. <i>Historical Intelligence.</i> —Connecticut Vital Records, 99; Phillimore's Parish Register Series; History of the First Church in Roxbury; Sargent Genealogy; English Research, 100; Genealogies in Preparation, 101. <i>Replies to Queries.</i> —Rebecca Nichols; Sutherland, 101. . . . .	92-101
XIX.	BOOK NOTICES . . . . .	102
XX.	DEATHS . . . . .	112

---

 Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

---

### Committee on Publication.

C. B. TILLINGHAST,                      CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,  
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE,              DON GLEASON HILL,  
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.









*W. H. Allen & Co., Boston*

*Jonathan Brown*



# NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

---

JANUARY, 1908.

---

GEN. JOHN MARSHALL BROWN, A.M.

By HENRY S. BURRAGE, D.D.

THE death of Gen. John Marshall Brown at his summer residence at Falmouth Foreside, near Portland, Maine, July 20, 1907, closed a career of much more than ordinary interest. He was a son of John Bundy and Ann Matilda (Greely) Brown, and was born in Portland, December 14, 1838. His father, a son of Titus Olcott and Susannah (Bundy) Brown, was one of the foremost business men of Portland, and the head of the Portland Sugar Company. The father of Titus Olcott Brown was a native of Stonington, Conn. Seeking a new home, he made his way into New Hampshire, and became one of the pioneer settlers of Lancaster. The mother of Titus Olcott Brown was Abigail Olcott, whose father, Thomas Olcott, was one of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn. Through his mother, Gen. Brown was descended from Pilgrim ancestors in three lines, namely, from William Brewster, "Chief of the Pilgrims," from George Soule, a signer of the Compact in the cabin of the *Mayflower*, and one of a commission appointed to revise the laws of the colony, and from John Alden, a magistrate of Plymouth Colony for more than half a century.

Gen. Brown received his early education in the Portland Academy, Portland, Gould's Academy, Bethel, and Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. At Andover he was the orator of his class. Entering Bowdoin College in 1856, he won the declamation prizes in his Sophomore and Junior years. He received at Bowdoin also the appointment of class orator. The ties that bound him to the college, and to his classmates beloved, were sundered only by death.

After his graduation, Gen. Brown entered upon the study of law in the office of John Rand, an eminent Portland lawyer. For the profession of law he seemed to have many qualifications, but national affairs were pressing for consideration, and more and more occupied his attention. Civil War followed, and in the progress of the war it became clearly evident that very large sacrifices must be made if the Union was to be preserved. The call of his country came to Gen. Brown as it came to many of his classmates and dearest friends, and his response was ready. Deeply interested in the history of his native State, he had left his home on the morning of



August 29, 1862, in order to attend the Maine Historical Society's celebration in honor of the landing of the Popham colonists at the mouth of the Kennebec, August 29, 1607. On reaching Brunswick, he received notice of his appointment as First Lieutenant and Adjutant of the 20th Maine Infantry. This regiment, of which Adelbert Ames was Colonel and Prof. Joshua L. Chamberlain of Bowdoin College was Lieut. Colonel, was about to leave the State for the seat of war. Gen. Brown proceeded no farther, but at once returned to Portland, and September 2d, with his regiment, sailed from Boston to Washington on the steamer *Merrimac*, which served as a transport also for the 36th Massachusetts.

On reaching Washington, the 20th Maine was assigned to the 5th Corps, and Gen. Brown saw his first great battle a few days after at Antietam. In the destructive battle of Fredericksburg, also, he was engaged with his regiment. At the battle of Chancellorsville he served as Acting Assistant Adjutant General on the staff of Gen. Ayres, and received honorable mention for his part in that added grapple with the Army of Northern Virginia. June 23, 1863, he received from President Lincoln an appointment as Assistant Adjutant General, U. S. V., and was assigned to duty on the staff of Gen. Ames, who had received promotion. At the battle of Gettysburg, Gen. Brown performed valuable service during the three days fight on that memorable field, and received honorable mention for the same.

After the battle of Gettysburg, Gen. Ames, with his command, was ordered to South Carolina, and Gen. Brown saw service in the siege of Fort Wagner, and in the movement on John's Island. Later he saw service in Florida.

His army experience had now extended over a period of a year and a half, and his fitness for added responsibilities was recognized in army circles, and through these by the Governor of Maine, who, March 26, 1864, appointed him Lieut. Colonel of the 32d Maine Infantry. On receiving information of this appointment, Gen. Brown returned to Maine. When he reached Portland, he found that a portion of the 32d had already left for the seat of war. Gen. Brown soon followed with the remaining four companies, and joined the army in Virginia under Grant at the North Anna river, the regiment having been assigned to the 9th Corps. As Colonel Wentworth of the 32d had been temporarily disabled, Gen. Brown was in command of the regiment at Totopotomoy, Cold Harbor, and in the advances on Petersburg, where June 19, 1864, he was severely wounded. Learning from his physicians that on account of his wounds he would not be able for a long time to return to his regiment, Gen. Brown resigned, and September 28, 1864, he was mustered out of the service "on account of physical disability from wounds received in action." He had performed honorable service, and this was recognized in the three brevets he received, that of Colonel



“for distinguished gallantry in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa.,” also that of Colonel “for gallant and meritorious services in the battles before Petersburg, Va.”; and that of Brigadier General “for gallant and meritorious services during the war.”

After his recovery from his wounds, Gen. Brown devoted himself to business interests, entering the firm of J. B. Brown and Sons, then managers of the Portland Sugar Company. He also identified himself with public interests, especially those of his native city. In 1865, he was elected a member of the Common Council of the city of Portland, and also a member of the School Committee. He was one of the founders and the first president of the Portland Army and Navy Union. Later he was president of the Soldiers and Sailors Monument Association, and he delivered the address at the dedication of the monument erected in honor of the soldiers and sailors from Portland who served in the Civil War. He was one of the charter members of the Maine Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, and for some time served as its Recorder, and later as its Commander. For five years he was a member of the Council of the Commandery-in-Chief of that Order. He identified himself prominently with the agricultural interests of the State. For many years he was a trustee, and in 1878 he was president, of the Maine Agricultural Society. The citizen soldiery of Maine had in him an earnest supporter. He served as Colonel of the 1st regiment, and later as Brigadier General. He performed efficient service on the staff of Governor Chamberlain, and also as a member of a commission for revising the military code of the State. In 1899, he represented the towns of Falmouth and Cumberland in the Legislature of Maine.

But with all his varied duties and interests, he found time for the exercise of his scholarly tastes. With the Maine Historical Society he was closely identified. For many years he was a member of its Standing Committee. Early in life he began a collection of books and manuscripts pertaining to the history of his native State, and this work was carried on with painstaking enthusiasm to the end of life. But especially were his scholarly interests maintained in connection with his alma mater. For many years he served as president of its Board of Overseers, and later he was made a member of its Board of Trustees. Bowdoin College in all his manhood years had his strong, loyal, loving support.

His last public service, and that which afforded him especial gratification, was as a member of the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. He was the Second Vice President of the Board, and Local Manager of the Eastern Branch at Togus, Maine. His interest in the soldiers of the Civil War, commenced in the camp, on the march and amid the shock of arms on great battles-fields, increased year by year, and it was a matter of the highest satisfaction to him that in the closing period



of his life he was able to have an important part in ministering to the comfort and well-being of his comrades who had performed faithful service in the battle years 1861-1865, and needed a helping hand in their old age. His work for the Home was continued with unabated solicitude and wholeheartedness to the very close of life. Indeed, he had arranged to be at Togus on the very day of his death. The high esteem in which Gen. Brown was held by the old soldiers is well illustrated from the fact that of their own motion they had planned to line up on the avenue leading to the station at Togus in order that as he passed through these lines on his arrival at the Branch, after a long absence occasioned by sickness, they might give him a soldier's welcome.

In all his life-work Gen. Brown was animated by a deep religious spirit. He was a devout member of the Protestant Episcopal church, and was prominent in its councils, State and National. His religious life deepened with his advancing years, and there was nothing that had for its purpose the moral and spiritual welfare of men that did not find in him a sympathetic friend and well-wisher. The beautiful stone chapel, St. Mary's, which he erected at Falmouth Foreside, was an expression of his religious feeling as well as of his undying remembrance of a beloved daughter.

In his family and among his friends Gen. Brown was always a charming personality. His classmate at Bowdoin, the Hon. Joseph W. Symonds of Portland, in a beautiful tribute to one he had known so long and so intimately, has well said of Gen. Brown :

"In the domestic circle there was no delight like that of his presence. Friends without number lavished their admiration and love upon him, and he grappled them to himself with hooks of steel. Never was a friendship lightly broken ; it was rather like burnished armor on which rust does not gather by lapse of time. Long absent friends were always glad to recall him. He was never forgotten."

Maj. General Joshua L. Chamberlain, who was associated with Gen. Brown in very close relations, bears this testimony to the character of his long-time friend and companion :

"His personal character was that of a high-minded man, a chivalrous gentleman, a loyal friend, a knight of honor. While perhaps the stronger traits of manliness were more apparent in his ordinary bearing and manner, this was partly from a delicacy of nature which made him one of the most modest of men. Those who shared his deeper moods found in him a gentleness and tenderness which endeared him in a degree not common."

When such a man is taken from any community the finer feelings are touched, and men say with one of old, "How is the strong staff broken and the beautiful rod." The funeral services were held in St. Luke's cathedral in Portland, July 23d. There was a large attendance, and among those present were men who had been associated with Gen. Brown for many years in public and private life. The Eastern Branch of the National Home was represented by its



officers, company commanders, a bugler and eight sergeants who acted as pall-bearers. The committal was in the crypt of St. Mary's chapel.

Gen. Brown married, December 18, 1866, in Washington, D.C., Miss Alida Catherine Carroll, a daughter of William Thomas Carroll, clerk of the Supreme Court in Washington, and of Sally Sprigg, daughter of Samuel Sprigg, Governor of Maryland, and Violetta Lansdale. Five children were born to them: Sally Carroll, Alida Greely, Mary Brewster, Carroll, and Violetta Lansdale. Alida died in Montreux, Switzerland, in 1889.

Gen. Brown was a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, elected in 1868, and a corresponding member of the Historical societies of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin.

## JOHN FARNHAM OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> FARNHAM was one of the first settlers of Dorchester, Mass., and his name appears the 33d on the list. On June 5, 1650, he was one of the seven pillars of the Second Church of Boston. Subsequently he joined the Baptist church of Boston, which step seems to have been considered disorderly, and his conduct so heretical in the eyes of his brethren that he was subsequently sentenced to be banished. (See REGISTER, Vol. 5, p. 399.) He married Elizabeth——.

Children :

2. i. HENRY.<sup>2</sup> Will dated Aug. 21, 1689, proved Feb. 13, 1700.
- ii. ELIZABETH.
- iii. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 16, 1638-9.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Nov. 9, 1642.
- v. JOANNA, b. Mar. 3, 1644-5; m. James English.
- vi. JOHN, d. Aug. 26, 1652.
- vii. RACHEL, m. Thomas Martin.

2. DEA. HENRY<sup>2</sup> FARNHAM (*John*<sup>1</sup>) married Joanna, daughter of Thomas Rutke or Ratty, of Roxbury, Mass., who died Aug. 11, 1689. He was a joiner, a member of the Artillery Company in 1644, and a freeman in 1645. He lived at Roxbury, went thence to Long Island, removed to Killingworth as early as 1666, where he was deacon in the church, and died Jan. 13, 1700.

Children :

3. i. PETER,<sup>3</sup> d. Dec. 14, 1708.
- ii. ELIZABETH (probably a step child), m. Joseph Hull, and had two children.

3. SERGT. PETER<sup>3</sup> FARNHAM (*Henry*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) married, Dec. 8, 1686, Hannah Wilcoxon, who married second, in 1707, Nathaniel Royce of New London and Wallingford, and died in 1708. His inventory was £408.8.6.



## Children :

- i. JOANNA,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 17, 1687; m. May 1, 1711, Thomas Barnes of New Haven.
- ii. PETER, b. Aug. 29, 1689; m. Mar. 21, 1712, Rebecca, b. Apr. 8, 1685, dau. of Edward and Rebecca (Stevens) Ratty. They had a dau. *Rebecca*,<sup>5</sup> b. Sept. 30, 1713, who m. Feb. 3, 1737, Abraham Stevens, and had a dau. Phebe (?), b. Sept. 6, 1742.
- iii. HANNAH, b. Aug. 23, 1691; m. May 30, 1710, John Graves.
- iv. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 27, 1695-6; m. Jerusha, dau. of Thomas Willard, who d. Nov. 18, 1728.
- v. JOSIAH, b. July 6, 1698.
- vi. PHEBE, b. Oct. 29, 1700; m. Sept. 24, 1730, Loftus Newel.
4. vii. JOHN, b. Nov. 30, 1702.

4. JOHN<sup>4</sup> FARNHAM (*Peter*,<sup>3</sup> *Henry*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) was of Guilford and Litchfield South Farms. About 1723 he lived near the upper end of Quonnepaug Pond, where Timothy Baldwin lived afterwards, and about 1742 or '3 he had a lawsuit with the town, about raising the pond some 18 inches and flowing his land, which was settled by arbitration about 1749, when he removed to South Farms. He married, Oct. 29, 1725, Hannah, daughter of Ens. Joseph Crutten-den.

## Children :

- i. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1726.
  5. ii. SETH, b. Sept. 28, 1733.
  6. iii. GAD, b. Aug. 10, 1736; d. Sept. 8, 1819.
  - iv. NATHAN, b. June 19, 1738.
  - v. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 10, 1740.
  - vi. BENJAMIN, b. Mch. 1, 1742-3.
  - vii. HANNAH, b. June 4, 1746.
5. SETH<sup>5</sup> FARNHAM (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Peter*,<sup>3</sup> *Henry*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) owned a copper mine in Litchfield South Farms. He married, Jan. 23, 1766, Dinah Gibbs.

## Children :

- i. LOIS,<sup>6</sup> b. Dec. 13, 1766; living in 1856.
  - ii. BENJAMIN, b. Mch. 31, 1768.
  - iii. JOHN, b. Nov., 1770; d. in 1824.
  - iv. JOSEPH, b. July 10, 1773; d. Aug. 20, 1777.
  - v. LEMAN, b. May 8, 1775; d. in 1778.
  - vi. SETH, b. May 17, 1777; m. Asenath Bradley; d. in 1832.
  - vii. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 10, 1779.
  - viii. LEMAN, b. Aug. 9, 1781.
  - ix. SALLY, b. Oct. 10, 1786; d. in 1821.
6. GAD<sup>5</sup> FARNHAM (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Peter*,<sup>3</sup> *Henry*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) of Litchfield South Farms, married Jane Bishop, who was born in 1740, and died June 24, 1827.

## Children :

- i. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. May 30, 1761; m. 1786, Mary Everett; d. May 21, 1834.
- ii. PETER, b. Dec. 25, 1762; d. Jan. 1, 1763.
- iii. LUCY, b. Dec. 23, 1763; d. in 1772.
- iv. RUTH, b. Dec. 13, 1765.
- v. AZUBAH, b. Nov. 3, 1767; d. Sept. 12, 1827.
- vi. PETER, b. July 6, 1769; m. Chloe ———; d. Mch. 12, 1848.
- vii. HANNAH, b. July 3, 1771; d. Mch. 3, 1824.
- viii. LUCY, b. Sept. 18, 1773.
- ix. OLIVE, b. June 3, 1776.
- x. JAMES, b. June 15, 1778.
- xi. RHODA, b. May 20, 1780.
- xii. AMOS, b. July 18, 1782; d. in 1793.



## DEATHS IN NEW BRAINTREE, MASS.

Communicated by HENRY DICKINSON WOODS, C. E., of West Newton, Mass.

THE following records of deaths in New Braintree, Mass., are from an original manuscript now in the possession of Warren E. Woods of Leominster, Mass. They supplement the Vital Records of New Braintree, published in 1904 by this Society.

## 1810

March 27 <sup>th</sup>	Caroline Converse Aged 7 mon 13 d
March 22 <sup>th</sup>	Loiza field Died Aged 8 years
March 28 <sup>th</sup>	Jonathan Waires Died
April 5 <sup>th</sup>	Jonathan Hills wife
April 19 <sup>th</sup>	William Earls Child
May 6 <sup>th</sup>	John thompson wife
May 13 <sup>th</sup>	Josiah Gleason Wife Aged 34 years
July 19 <sup>th</sup>	Jruse Joshlin Died Aged 31 years
July 24 <sup>th</sup>	Daniel Grainger Aged 3 years
Sept 12 <sup>th</sup>	Emeline tiney Died Aged 1 year
Sept 18 <sup>th</sup>	Calvin Hunter Child 2 years
Sept 19 <sup>th</sup>	Amasa Bigelow two Children
Novem 21 <sup>th</sup>	Elicher Mathers Child

## 1811

January 6 <sup>th</sup>	John Anderson Child Died 3d
January 30 <sup>th</sup>	Capt thomas Whipple Died agd 79 y
February 9 <sup>th</sup>	Capt Whipple wife Died aged 30
March 19 <sup>th</sup>	Ebnezer Foster Died Aged 79
May 11 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph Barns wife Died Aged 63
May 26 <sup>th</sup>	Anna woods Died Aged 9 years
July 23	Capt Elicher warren Died Aged 49
Sept 2 <sup>th</sup>	Steven tinney Child Died
Oct 15 <sup>th</sup>	Josiah Gilbert Died Aged 44
Oct 22 <sup>th</sup>	the widow mary warner Died 87
Oct 24 <sup>th</sup>	Mr Barneby Died Aged 77
Oct 28 <sup>th</sup>	John F. Hoit Child Died Aged 2 years
Novem 6 <sup>th</sup>	William Earls Child 8 mo[torn]
Novem 11 <sup>th</sup>	Coln Peniman Child Died aged 8 months
Decem 14 <sup>th</sup>	Mr. Wilders Wife Died Aged 49 years
Decem 22 <sup>th</sup>	Mrs thrasher Died

## 1812

Jan 23 <sup>th</sup>	Mrs Barns the wife of John Barns Died Aged 34 years
April 1 <sup>th</sup>	Steven Parker Child Aged 7 years
April 5 <sup>th</sup>	Sqr Nye wife Aged 59 years
April 16 <sup>th</sup>	Jacop pepper Aged 79 years
April 20 <sup>th</sup>	Mr Rice Died
June 23 <sup>th</sup>	Mrs Morse Aged 22 years
August 7 <sup>th</sup>	Lieut W. Green Aged 59 years
August 23 <sup>th</sup>	Mr Chandler Child
Oct 20 <sup>th</sup>	Henery woods Died



## 1813

August 17<sup>th</sup> Dameres Holmes A 27 years  
 August 25<sup>th</sup> Doct field Child 2 years  
 Sept 11<sup>th</sup> Simeon Gilbert Child  
 Novemb 13<sup>th</sup> Mr John Adams A. 70 ye

## 1814

Feb 14<sup>th</sup> Mr Josiah Gleason Child  
 March 13<sup>th</sup> Mr Nathan thompson 73  
 March 14<sup>th</sup> the widow Joshlin  
 March 16<sup>th</sup> Mr Daniel Woods wife Aged 35 y  
 March 20<sup>th</sup> phebe Abbott Aged 58 years.  
 March 26<sup>th</sup> Marsa woods Died Aged  
 March 28<sup>th</sup> Mr Benjenman tidd 72 years  
 [torn]ril 2<sup>th</sup> Mr Joseph Dow Died A 73 ye[torn]  
 April 27<sup>th</sup> the widow pope Died Aged 72  
 May 3<sup>th</sup> Mr John thompson A. 81 y  
 July 28<sup>th</sup> Sary thrasher Aged 49 years  
 August 3<sup>th</sup> Doct Severance Child  
 August 26<sup>th</sup> Mr Chandler Child A 2 y<sup>e</sup>  
 Sept 9<sup>th</sup> Mr James Bar Died Aged 29 y<sup>e</sup>  
 Sept Joseph Little Died  
 Oct 1 the widow Bars Child 4 years  
 Novem 27<sup>th</sup> th widow Bars Child 4 years  
 Novem 22<sup>th</sup> Mr prat  
 Decem 16<sup>sh</sup> Dk James woods Died Aged 49 years  
 Decem the 16 William Nye Died Aged 17

## 1815

January 23<sup>th</sup> David Watson Child  
 January 24<sup>th</sup> Daniel Warner Child  
 Febru 26<sup>th</sup> timothy thrasher Child  
 April 24<sup>th</sup> Mr John Bordon Died  
 January 12<sup>th</sup> Coln peniman Child 2 [2, written in pencil]  
 June 27<sup>th</sup> John Anderson Child Aged 13  
 July 12<sup>th</sup> Mr Joseph tidd Died  
 August 25<sup>th</sup> Mrs Mary Cimbal  
 August 28<sup>th</sup> Doct John field Died Aged 37 he was Drowned  
 Oct 20<sup>th</sup> Mr George Woods Died  
 Novem 4<sup>th</sup> Mr John Bar Died Aged 87 ye  
 Novem 5<sup>th</sup> Charles Dilenno Died Aged 17 yea  
 Novem 6<sup>th</sup> Mr Norton  
 Novem 7<sup>th</sup> Mr David Wait Aged 71 years  
 Decem 1<sup>th</sup> Frances Adams Wife Aged 27  
 Decem 2<sup>th</sup> Mr John Hunter Died Aged 71 years

## 1816

January 3<sup>th</sup> James thompson Child  
 Febru 21<sup>th</sup> Mrs Seargant  
 March 18<sup>th</sup> Mr Noar Grainger  
 March 18<sup>th</sup> Jane Bar Died  
 March 23<sup>th</sup> Capt Wiman Hoit  
 April 4<sup>th</sup> Mager hunter  
 April 12<sup>th</sup> Lieut Jonas Newel Aged 66



July 12<sup>th</sup> polly hill Aged 6 years  
 August 31<sup>th</sup> Mager hunter widow  
 Decem 12<sup>th</sup> Frink hoit Child  
 Decem 21<sup>th</sup> Jobe Rainger Child

## 1817

January 9<sup>th</sup> Abraham Mullet Child  
 March 16<sup>th</sup> Mrs Edson Died  
 August 22<sup>th</sup> Unice thompson  
 September 21<sup>th</sup> Haner furbush Died  
 Novem 21<sup>th</sup> Mrs felton Died Aged 32  
 Decem 3<sup>th</sup> Warram Warner Age 87  
 Joseph Pepper Child

## 1818

January 4<sup>th</sup> Majer Bomun Died Aged 77  
 January 21<sup>th</sup> Eliger Edson Died Aged 76  
 January 22<sup>th</sup> Lieut Jonathan force 82  
 Febru 10<sup>th</sup> Widdow Dow Died Aged 70  
 Febru 28<sup>th</sup> Mr James Bar Died Aged 77.  
 March 12<sup>th</sup> Mrs force Died Aged 73  
 April 8<sup>th</sup> Eliger pepper Child 3 year  
 April 15<sup>th</sup> Horrace Nye Child  
 April 17<sup>th</sup> Bergerman Witt Died 68  
 April 17<sup>th</sup> Deacn Seueranc Child  
 May 24<sup>th</sup> Asa pope Aged 54 years  
 August 24<sup>th</sup> Widow Abbott Died Aged 87  
 Sept 6<sup>th</sup> Gideon Dilenow Child 4  
 Novem 23<sup>th</sup> oliver mondal Child

## 1819

April 3<sup>th</sup> Mr Claps Child Died  
 April 6<sup>th</sup> Joseph Nye  
 May 5<sup>th</sup> Mr George Woods Child  
 May 21<sup>th</sup> the widow Mathew woods 92 yea  
 June 16<sup>th</sup> Dk Bars wife Died  
 June 18<sup>th</sup> Mr peltiah wares Died Aged 85  
 July 13<sup>th</sup> Mr David Wilcocks Died Aged 68  
 July 20<sup>th</sup> Mr Ebenezer Tidd Died Aged 78  
 August 3<sup>th</sup> Mrs frost Died  
 Novem 20<sup>th</sup> Mr Cobe Died 84  
 Decem 22<sup>th</sup> Mrs Wetherel Died Aged 42  
 Decem 23<sup>th</sup> Mr Homes Grand Child A 18  
 Decem 27<sup>th</sup> the Widow Cob Died Aged 79

## 1820

March 14<sup>th</sup> Mr Gleasons Child  
 May 13<sup>th</sup> Mr George Nye Died Aged 36  
 July 13<sup>th</sup> the widow frost Died Aged 86  
 Sept 16<sup>th</sup> Mrs Chace Died Aged 62  
 Sept 26<sup>th</sup> Lieutenant Lincoln Child  
 Sept 20<sup>th</sup> Limon Chace Died Aged 23  
 Oct 5<sup>th</sup> Mr Miller Child  
 Oct 23 Mrs Earl Died  
 Novem 28<sup>th</sup> Mr Paul Weest Died 71



## 1821

January 17 <sup>th</sup>	Liut Samuel Mixter 77
Jan 30 <sup>th</sup>	Abial Chase Died Aged 64 years
February 7 <sup>th</sup>	Henary Mullet Died A 7
August 2 <sup>th</sup>	Cheney Gould Aged 16 years
August 8 <sup>th</sup>	William Tufts Died Aged 21
Sept 29 <sup>th</sup>	Young Anderson 23.

## 1822

February 5 <sup>th</sup>	Dk Bar Died Aged 79 years
March 4 <sup>th</sup>	John Anderson Died
March 18 <sup>th</sup>	Mrs thrasher Died aged 76 years
April 2 <sup>th</sup>	Capt Ben Little Aged 50 years
April 15 <sup>th</sup>	Abraham Mullet's wife Died 26 ye
April 21 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah Chase Died
May 30 <sup>th</sup>	Mariah Gleason Died Aged 18 years
July 18 <sup>th</sup>	Capt Joshlin hung him self Aged 57
August 16 <sup>th</sup>	Submit Stuard Died Aged 66
August 22 <sup>th</sup>	Luke Bartlet Died Aged 47
Sept 5 <sup>th</sup>	George Mullet Child Aged 4 yeas
Oct 28 <sup>th</sup>	Cephas Claps Child Died Aged 3 years
Novem 15 <sup>th</sup>	Ebenezer tidd widdow Aged 81
Decem 10 <sup>th</sup>	Mrs Hambleton Died Aged 84

## 1823

Jan 21 <sup>th</sup>	Mr Nathaniel foster Aged 71 yeas
Febru 15 <sup>th</sup>	Mr James Homes Died Aged 75
April 3 <sup>th</sup>	John F. Hoit Died Aged 52
May 11 <sup>th</sup>	Mr William Wait Died Aged 71
May 15 <sup>th</sup>	Mrs Newton Died Aged 81 years
May 31 <sup>th</sup>	Mrs Wilcocks Died Aged
June 3 <sup>th</sup>	Sutherd Davis Wife Died Aged 23
June 7 <sup>th</sup>	Mrs Newel Died Aged
July 11 <sup>th</sup>	Jonathan Blake Died Aged 38
Sept 2 <sup>th</sup>	the widdow Barnaby Died A 89
Sept 18 <sup>th</sup>	Mr thrasher Died Aged 77
Sept 26 <sup>th</sup>	Harlow thrasher Child
Oct 4 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel Bordens Child
Oct 30 <sup>th</sup>	Lucy Mixter Died Aged 44 years

## 1824

April 30 <sup>th</sup>	th widow Boman Died Aged 83
May 13 <sup>th</sup>	Luther Nye Died Aged 38 years
May 17 <sup>th</sup>	John thompson Died Aged 68 years
June 19 <sup>th</sup>	Mrs Crafford Died Aged 22 years
June 23 <sup>th</sup>	Cloey Lain Died Aged 38 years
July 10 <sup>th</sup>	Mrs Nye Died Aged
Oct 5 <sup>th</sup>	Lucy Boman Died Aged 21 ye
Oct 11 <sup>th</sup>	John Borden Died
Novem 13 <sup>th</sup>	Mather pierce Died Aged 2 year

## 1825

February 10 <sup>th</sup>	Moses Hambleton Died Agd 80
April 8 <sup>th</sup>	Amosy Bigaloo wife Aged 48 years
August 3	Coln Micah Read Died Aged 51



Oct 8 <sup>th</sup>	Naam Whipple wife Died Aged 60
Oct 20 <sup>th</sup>	the widow Adams Died Aged 76
Novem 27 <sup>th</sup>	George Barrows Died Aged 21
1826	
Jan 7 <sup>th</sup>	Mr Seargent Died Aged 80 year
Febru 4 <sup>th</sup>	John tidd Did Aged
July 17	William Nye Died aged
August 31 <sup>th</sup>	George Woods Aged 52 years
Oct 28	William peniman Died aged 17
Novem 27	Hiram Ares Died aged 21
1827	
Jan 15 <sup>th</sup>	1827 the widow hunter aged 66 years John hunters widow
Jan 17 <sup>th</sup>	Mr James learned Died Aged 59 years
Feb 4	Coln mixters Child infant
Feb 14	Stephen Bodan Died Aged 47
Feb 24	the widow Little Died Aged 50 years
May 6	mr pages Child Died Aged 2 years
May 9	Mr Edward parckman Died A 64
June 24	Charles Bordan Died Aged 9 years
July 4 <sup>th</sup>	Daniel Wares Died Aged 63 years
August 20 <sup>th</sup>	Dexter Glaison Died Aged 1 year
Septr	Sherlot Rainger Died Aged 12 years
Oct 19	Mr Boyd Died Aged 29 years
No 17	Nathanel Washburn Di aged 24
1828	
feb 3	the widow molly Hunter age 86
Feb 12	Capt Steven fay Died aged 74 years
Feb 18	Mr Gilberts Child Died Aged 1 year
March 12 <sup>th</sup>	Stephen Wilcox Child aged 10
April 5	Azel thompson Died aged 32 ye
May 26	Mr Joshlin Died aged 21 years
June 16	Mr Davis Child Died
Jan 30	th widow Read Died
August 25	M Nites Darter Aged 22 ye
1829	
Feb th 21	Roswell Converse Jr aged 5 ye 23 d
Feb 17	Caroline Nye Died at loel
March 13	the widow Wares Died aged 96 yer
March 17	Nahum Whipple Died Aged 67
March 28	Samuel Bigalow wife Aged 58
May 27	Mathew Bar Died Aged 36
July 14	Widow Foster Died aged
Aug 27	Mr John Woods Died Aged 72
Oct 24	the widow Bar Died Aged 82
1830	
Jan 3	the widow Fay Died Aged 69
April 5 <sup>th</sup>	James Burk Died Aged 57
April 16	Sumner Warren Died Aged 31
July 17	Mr Carver John P. Nyes hired man was hung on a Cart
Sept 12	Lucy woods Died aged 3 ye 8 m.
Sept 17	Mr. Edsons Child aged 4 ye 8 mon
Oct 25	Edward Jonson Died Aged 28 fell from Coln fays Barn



## 1831

Jan 21	Jediah Gould Died Aged 64 years
Feb 1 <sup>th</sup>	Frederic Burk Died Aged 16
Feb 3	the old widow Hoyt Died Aged 84
Feb 12	the widow pope Died Aged 56
Ap 16	Mis Rogers Died
May	the Widow Snow Died Aged 96 ye
July 3	the widow Mixter Died Aged 83 year
July 19	Horace Nye Died Aged 40 yea
Sept 20	Mr William Homes Died Aged 76
Oct 4	Mr Biram Harvy Died Aged 57 yea
Oct 23	Coln fays Child infant
Decm 26.	Mr Newell Died Aged 84

## 1832

Jan 5	Dk Jacop peper Aged 72 yers
Jan 21	Doct Ben Severance Aged 68
Jan 23	Benger Tidd Aged 55 years
Feb 19	isaBenda Shaw Died Aged 29 years
March 23	Mr Jiney Child Aged 11 m
May 23	Daniel hunters Wife aged 27
July 14	the widow Severance Died Ag 53
August 7	the widow pittty woods aged 55
Au 7	harvy Conant aged 20
Sept 19	Mary Gilbert aged
Novem 3	Anna woods Aged 3 years
Nov 27	Sqr Jonathan Nye Aged 84
Nov 30	John Bar Died Aged 70 year
4	Mr Nites Child.

## 1833

Ap 4	Mr Davis Son Aged 20 ye
29	Mr Rice Child
July 13	Mr Tuckers Child aged 2 years
July 19	Coln Earl Died aged 77 year
August 9	Elizabeth fisk Died aged 30
August 24	widow warner Died A 59
Sept 24	Anny Anderson Aged 88 year
Nov 17	Henery A. woods Aged 32
Decem 5	Lovisia Sprageue Died Aged 41. 30 of June last my sister
Decem 25	Henery Mathews Died aged 19 months and 12 Days

## 1834

Janu 6 <sup>th</sup>	David Waits Widow Aged 86
Feb 3	pliney Dow Child Aged 2 mon
Feb 8	th widow Gorege woods age
March 24	Mr Rice is Child Aged
April 14	Henery Holmes Died Aged 29
April 20	Phillip Dilino Esqr Died 74
June 5	Nancy Bartlet Died 23 year
August 8	Rebecca Gould Died Ag 39
August 16	Mr Boyden Died Ag 23
Sept 8	Dow Boy lived at andr 14



Sept 10      Temperanc Jobe Died aged 65 y  
 Oct 24      the Widow homes Died A 80  
          25      Joseph Miller Died A 21  
 Novem 1<sup>th</sup>    Thompson homes Died Aged 47  
 Novem 20<sup>th</sup> 1834 Samul Borden Died A 48  
 Decem 23    Mrs Burt Died Aged 66 yr

## 1835

John woods Child March 16 infant  
 April 20    Mr Elishers Mathews Wife Died aged 59 years  
 Ap 23      Emory Feltons Child infant  
 May 23      Eleanah Richs Child infant  
 May 24      Elisher Mathews. Di. A 74 ye  
 Sept th 14   Mr Gerrels Child 3 years  
 Sept 19      Henery hoits wife A 21  
 Oct 24      Edward Converse Aged 25  
 Nov 12      Hollis Thompson Di Agd 17

## 1836

Feb 27 1836   John Giney Died A 44.  
 Marc 8        Gines widow Died A 38  
 March 19      Mrs Nites Died Aged 76 ye  
 August 18     Steven Wilcox wife Died 44  
 Aug 31        Capt Wait Did Aged 65  
 Decem 26      Maryan Peniman Died Aged 17

## 1837

February 4    Amory Bomans Child Hardin Born Di Aged 1. 6  
 Febu 16      the Widow Gold Aged 99  
 Feb 25        Isaac Woods Child Aged 1  
 March 16      Pliney Peppers Child Aged 7 yea  
 March 20      William Cushmans Child Ag 6  
 April 24      John Westons Child aged 4 ye  
 May 5         Loisa Gilbert Aged 18 year  
 May 27        the Widow Hanah Wait De A 83  
 June 26        Jobe Raingers infant Child  
 July 15        Alterre Gilbert Died Aged 50  
 Sept 6         David Nechols Wife Aged 76  
 Oct 12         Arminalia Read aged  
 Oct 25         Nancy Barns Died aged 61  
 Decem 16      Mrs Hambleton Died A 26

## 1838

Capt. Joseph Greens Wife Aged 56 years    Died Feb 22  
 Feb 22        thomas Stevens Child Aged 9 month  
 March 18      Mrs Barlow Aged  
 March 21      Widow Read Aged 90 years  
 Ap 9           Seath froste Aged 77 years  
 July 19        John Westons Child Son 2 years  
 Nov 16        Mr Alens Child 2 years old  
 No 20          the widow Granger Aged 95  
 No 23          Winthrop Nye Died Aged 18 years

## 1839

Jan 17        Ephram Wilder Aged 83 year  
 Mar 6         Mr huin Child About one year old



Ap 5	David Watson Died Aged 60 year
Ap 7	Daniel Woods Died Aged 72
June 22	John T. Nye Died aged 57
July 30	James Fosters Child 4 years old
Aug 8	James Mixter Aged 8 years
Sept 7	Mr Zackeriah White Aged 49 yea
Oct 25	Jobe Stutson Child 10 months old
Nov 18	Frelove Willards Child Aged 1 year
Dec 30	Mrs Millin Died Aged 67 years

## 1840

March 5	Daniel Hunters Child infant
March 11	Foster peper Died Aged 44 ye
Mar 28	Kyes Tufts Child Aged 10 1/2 months
Mar 31	Easter Collard woman
Ap 10	Mr Barlows Child 3 years old
Ap 24	James Martins Child Aged 4 years
July 7	Lucy hills Child Aged 3 years
Aug 6	Goshua Weston Died Aged 75 years
Sept 10	Miler harvy Son Aged 11 years
Sept 22	Samuel Woods Aged 28 & 11 m <sup>o</sup>
Decem 19	Cheeney thompsons wife Aged 34
Decem 26	Daniel westons wife

## 1841

Jan 11	Joseph Woods Child infant
Jan 26	John Weston Died Aged 45 years
Feb 2	Mrs Martin Died Aged 56 ye
March 11	the Widow peper Died Aged 80
May 9	Mrs Peniman Died Aged 53 years
June 13	Mr Nites Child 2 years
June 25	Miller hervis wife Aged 38 ye
July 22	Munro Boman Died Aged 32
July 24	Dek Phineas warner Died Aged 78
Aug 10	Henry Tidd Died Aged 35 years
Decem 4	Capt Woodis Died Aged 51 years
Decem 13	Mrs Hoyt Died Aged 89 years

## 1842

March 10	the widow Newel Died Aged 84 years
March 16	Mrs Southworth Aged 51
Ap 23	Henry Willards Child Aged 2 ye
Ap 25	Lucy peniman aged 29 year
Jun 24	Fagans Child infant
Sept 1	the Widow Tidd Aged
Sept 8	Silas Nites Aged 84 years
Sept	Mrs Bodwell Aged 76 years
Oct 4	Oramal Clark Child 2 months
Decm 17	Mr fishers Darter Aged 11 years
Feb 15 1843	Elishar Converse Died Aged 85 years the 13 of march if he had lived till that time

[To be Concluded.]



## HUGH JONES OF SALEM, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

By JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT, Esq., of Boston.

[Concluded from Vol. 61, page 359.]

30. SERGT. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> JONES (*Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Hugh*,<sup>2</sup> *Hugh*<sup>1</sup>), born in Dracut, July 25, 1750, lived in his native town until about 1790, and then removed into the wilderness of Reading, Vt., where he built a log cabin and resided until his death, Sept. 18, 1836. He was a man of powerful physique, and great vitality and courage. During the Revolution he performed protracted service in several campaigns. He marched on the Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, was in the battle of Bunker Hill, and served around Boston the rest of the year; in 1776 took part in the battle of White Plains and the operations around New York, under Gen. Washington; served as sergeant in Capt. Varnum's company from Sept. 29 to Nov. 7, 1777, in the Saratoga campaign, and was present at Burgoyne's surrender; later he continued in the service, served during the siege of Yorktown, and was present at Cornwallis's surrender. (Mass. Archives.)

He married first (intention recorded July 29, 1776), Susanna, born Feb. 22, 1749-50, daughter of Kendall and Mary Parker of Dracut, who died soon; married second (intention recorded Dec. 25, 1778), Bethia, born Nov. 7, 1751, daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Bethia (Herrick) Fletcher of Westford; and married third, May 31, 1785, Abigail, born in 1753, died July 4, 1829, daughter of Ephraim and Abigail (Whittemore) Wright of Westford.

Children by second wife:

- i. ADAMS FLETCHER,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 23, 1779; was a blacksmith, and soon after becoming of age settled in New Boston, N. H., where he lived some twenty years; later he was in Topsfield, Mass., where he d. Dec. 22, 1844; m. June 27, 1805, his cousin Mercy,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1785, dau. of Capt. Ephraim<sup>4</sup> Jones (see No. 32).  
Children: *Ephraim*,<sup>6</sup> *Adams Fletcher, Jr.*
- ii. SUSANNA, b. in 1782.

Children by third wife:

- iii. ABIGAIL, b. in 1786; d. Sept. 17, 1854; m. Rev. Josiah Wetherbee. They had at least three children.
- iv. REV. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 28, 1789; d. Apr. 27, 1872; was a farmer, but early joined the Methodist Episcopal church, and although without collegiate education, he studied divinity and on June 25, 1843, was ordained a preacher by Bishop Beverley Waugh, and officiated for several years in Plymouth, Reading, Windsor, and Cavendish, Vt.; m. about 1810, Polly Wetherbee. Children: *Jonathan W.*,<sup>6</sup> d. young, *Daniel P.*, *Mary*, *Cynthia*, *Fletcher*, *Marcia*, *Rollin C.*, *Franklin*, d. young, *Jane M.*, *Wesley*, *Candace E.*, *Mary L.*
- v. SARAH, d. Aug. 18, 1836.
- vi. EPHRAIM, d. in Reading, Feb. 23, 1866; m. Lydia Robinson. Children: *Augustus V.*,<sup>6</sup> *Horatio*, d. young, *Lydia Ann*, *Lindsey W.*, *Lafayette*, *Frederick Sidney*, *Eleanor Robinson*, *Henry C.*, *Nancy Electa*, *Francis E.*, *Edgar F.*, *Augusta Victoria*, *Maria Louisa*.
- vii. JOTHAM, d. in Reading, Jan. 1, 1829; m. Melinda Fay. Children: *Caroline M.*,<sup>6</sup> *Marcella*, *Maria*.



31. ZEBADIAH<sup>4</sup> JONES (*Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Hugh*,<sup>2</sup> *Hugh*<sup>1</sup>), born in Dracut, Mar. 12, 1753, always resided in his native town, on a portion of the homestead which his father deeded to him Oct. 20, 1788 (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. cxcvi, fol. 332), and there he died Aug. 2, 1823. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving as private in Capt. Peter Coburn's company on the Lexington alarm, and later enlisting as corporal in Capt. Stephen Russell's company, serving from Aug. 15 to Nov. 30, 1777, in the Saratoga campaign. (Mass. Archives.)

He married (intention recorded Oct. 19, 1776) Joanna, born June 2, 1755, died Mar. 7, 1835, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Coburn) Goodhue of Dracut.

Children :

- i. NEHEMIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 27, 1778; lived in Dracut, where he d. Apr. 7, 1850; m. Sept. 7, 1800, Mercy, b. May 8, 1778, dau. of Jonathan and Mercy (Richardson) Richardson of Dracut. Children: *Nehemiah*,<sup>6</sup> *Jonathan Richardson*, d. young, *Franklin*, *Alonzo*, *Rebecca B.*
  - ii. THOMAS, b. Sept. 18, 1781; lived in Dracut, where he d. Oct. 12, 1860; m. May 14, 1812, Rachel Varnum, b. Nov. 14, 1784, d. Nov. 5, 1872, dau. of Nehemiah and Sarah (Whiting) Flint of Dracut. They left no issue. In his will, dated Jan. 22, 1842, he gave bequests to his wife Rachel and sister Dorcas Bradley, and the residue to his nephew Thomas Jones Coburn. (Middlesex Co. Probate.)
  - iii. ZEBADIAH, b. in 1785; lived in Dracut, where he d. Sept. 10, 1846; m. Oct. 23, 1807, Prudence, b. Feb. 6, 1790, d. June 23, 1859, dau. of Jonathan and Mercy (Richardson) Richardson of Dracut. Children: *Prudence*,<sup>6</sup> *Harriet*, *Milo J.*, d. young, *Cyrus R.*, *Dorcas*, d. young, *Sabra Richardson*, *Mercy Richardson*, *Emily*, *Nancy R.*, *Laura*, *George G.*
  - iv. JOANNA, b. in 1787; d. Sept. 10, 1825; m. (int. rec. Mar. 11, 1809) Jonas, b. July 31, 1780, d. Apr. 12, 1831, son of Jonathan and Mercy (Richardson) Richardson of Dracut. They lived in Dracut, and had three children.
  - v. RELIEF, b. in 1790; d. Oct. 28, 1846; m. July 10, 1814, Saul, b. Dec. 1, 1788, d. Sept. 19, 1876, son of Saul and Hannah (Jones) Coburn of Dracut. They lived in Dracut, and had ten children.
  - vi. DORCAS, b. about 1793; d. Nov. 13, 1878; m. Aug. 10, 1815, Joshua, b. Nov. 4, 1791, d. Aug. 29, 1832, son of Joshua and Mary (Poor) Bradley of Dracut. They resided in Dracut, and had at least two children.
  - vii. SARAH, b. about 1796; m. (1) (int. rec. May 14, 1820) John Carlton, b. Aug. 14, 1794, d. Mar. 11, 1821, son of Joshua and Lydia (Mears) Thissell of Dracut; lived in Dracut, and had one child; m. (2) Nov. 11, 1824, John Patten, b. May 4, 1797, son of Dr. Joshua and Abigail (Patten) Sawyer of Hampstead, N. H.
32. CAPT. EPHRAIM<sup>4</sup> JONES (*Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Hugh*,<sup>2</sup> *Hugh*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dracut, Sept. 26, 1757, went to Nottingham West, N. H., about 1777, and at the close of the Revolution settled in New Boston, N. H., where he afterwards resided and died in 1819, administration on his estate being given on Mar. 25 of that year to his son-in-law Adams Fletcher Jones. (Hillsborough Co. Probate.) At the outbreak of the Revolution he entered the service, enlisted from Nottingham West in the Continental Army, Apr. 28, 1777, for a term of three years, and on the expiration of this enlistment, reenlisted for the remainder of the war. (N. H. State Papers, vol. xv. p. 614.) After the war, he followed the occupation of farmer and blacksmith



in New Boston, and was prominent in local affairs, holding the offices of captain of militia and justice of the peace, serving two years as selectman, and being representative in the Legislature, 1803-1813.

He married (intention recorded Apr. 23, 1785) Mercy, born Jan. 5, 1760, daughter of Maj. William and Tabitha (Coburn) Hildreth of Dracut.

Children :

- i. MERCY,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 10, 1785; m. June 27, 1805, her cousin Adams Fletcher<sup>5</sup> Jones. (See No. 30, i.)
- ii. PRUDENCE, b. Aug. 16, 1788; d. Dec. 5, 1855; m. (int. rec. Nov. 21, 1816) Zechariah, b. about 1790, d. Oct. 25, 1848, son of Thaddeus and Olive (Jones) Coburn of Dracut. They lived in Dracut, and had issue.

33. NATHAN<sup>4</sup> JONES (*Nathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Hugh*,<sup>2</sup> *Hugh*<sup>1</sup>), born in Dracut, Feb. 25, 1748, went with his parents about 1773 to that part of Amherst, N. H., which was later the town of Mt. Vernon, where he died Nov. 6, 1813. No record has been found of any military service in the Revolution. In his will, dated Oct. 18, probated Dec. 15, 1813, he mentions wife Mary; daughter Elizabeth Jones; daughter Dorcas Farrington (who was insane); daughters Dorothy Trow, Serviah Lampson, and Rhoda Pike; and only son Nathan to whom was left the homestead. (Hillsborough Co. Probate.)

He married first, Esther Butterfield; and married second, Mary

Children by first wife :

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 29, 1777; d. Feb. 8, 1829; m. Feb. 28, 1815, as his second wife, Nathan, b. July 18, 1763, d. Aug. 31, 1849, son of Nathan and Martha Fuller of Amherst, N. H. They lived in Amherst, and had one child.
- ii. DORCAS, b. Mar. 22, 1779; m. ———Farrington.
- iii. DOROTHY, b. Oct. 17, 1781; m. ———Trow.
- iv. SERVIAH, b. Oct. 1, 1783; m. ———Lampson.
- v. NATHAN, b. July 10, 1787; inherited and occupied his father's homestead; d. Dec., 1820; will dated Dec. 8, 1820, probated Jan. 4, 1821, names his wife Sarah, and four children (Hillsborough Co. Probate); m. Sarah Bancroft, who removed to Belleville, Canada West, after the death of her husband. Children: *Nathan*,<sup>6</sup> *Sarah*, *Timothy B.*, *Daniel A.*
- vi. RHODA, b. May 21, 1790; m. May 7, 1812, James Pike.

34. TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup> JONES (*Nathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Hugh*,<sup>2</sup> *Hugh*<sup>1</sup>), born in Dracut, July 27, 1755, went with his parents about 1773 to Amherst, N. H., where he permanently settled and died in May, 1793. He was a member of Capt. Benjamin Taylor's company which left Amherst, Dec. 8, 1775, to join the Continental Army at Winter Hill, and took part in the operations which resulted in the evacuation of Boston, Mar. 17 following. (N. H. State Papers, vol. xiv, p. 244.) Administration on his estate was given to his widow, Elizabeth, on Dec. 6, 1793. (Hillsborough County Probate.)

He married, June 13, 1782, Elizabeth, born about 1763, died May, 1818, daughter of Daniel Kendrick of Hollis, N. H. She married second, Andrew Leavitt.

Children :

- i. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. in 1783; went to New Boston, N. H.
- ii. BOWEN, d. at sea, unmarried.



- iii. ELIZABETH, b. in 1786; d. July 9, 1869; m. June 10, 1810, Edmund, b. Aug. 5, 1787, d. Aug. 28, 1869, son of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Batchelder) Batchelder of Amherst, N. H. About 1819 they settled in Peru, Vt., and had eight children.
  - iv. RACHEL, b. 1788; d. Jan. 9, 1863; m. June 30, 1811, Ebenezer, b. Mar. 16, 1783, d. Feb. 26, 1815, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Sherwin) Batchelder of Amherst, N. H. They lived in Amherst, and had two children.
  - v. HANNAH, b. 1791; became insane, and on Nov. 27, 1827, Jonathan Herrick of Mt. Vernon was appointed her guardian (Hillsborough Co. Probate); d. at Concord, Aug. 12, 1847.
  - vi. TIMOTHY, b. July 28, 1793; inherited his father's farm in Amherst, and d. there June 24, 1882; m. (1) Dec. 18, 1821, Sophia, b. about 1803, d. July 7, 1830, dau. of Reuben and Miriam (Whiting) Stearns; and m. (2) in 1863, Hannah, dau. of Alexander M. and Hannah (McIlvaine) Carr of Amherst. Children by first wife: *Abigail P.*,<sup>6</sup> *Kendrick Leavitt*, *Mary J.*, *Nancy P.*
35. PHINEAS<sup>4</sup> JONES (*Nathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Hugh*,<sup>2</sup> *Hugh*<sup>1</sup>), born in Dracut, Feb. 16, 1758, went with his parents about 1773 to Amherst, N. H., where he afterwards resided, later kept a tavern, and died in 1799. Administration on his estate was given to his widow, Sarah, Oct. 15, 1799; and on Apr. 8, 1800, Peter Jones of Amherst was appointed guardian of the son Phineas Jones, Jr. (Hillsborough Co. Probate.)
- He married, June 15, 1784, Sarah, born June 6, 1765, died Nov., 1830, daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Ellingwood) Hildreth of Amherst. She married second, as his second wife, James, born in Beverly, Mass., Feb. 14, 1750, died in Amherst, N. H., Jan. 29, 1831, son of Cooley and Sarah (Burnham) Smith.
- Children:
- i. PHINEAS,<sup>5</sup> b. in 1785.
  - ii-iv. Three children, names not secured.
36. PETER<sup>4</sup> JONES (*Nathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Hugh*,<sup>2</sup> *Hugh*<sup>1</sup>), born in Dracut, Sept. 16, 1762, went with his parents about 1773 to Amherst, N. H., where he lived some seventy years, until his death Oct. 11, 1842. No probate records of him appear.
- He married, June 5, 1787, Elizabeth, born Feb. 9, 1770, died Apr. 3, 1843, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Dodge) Woodbury of Amherst, N. H., and aunt of Judge Levi Woodbury.
- Children:
- i. MAHALA,<sup>5</sup> b. in 1788; d. June 24, 1843; m. Feb., 1809, Mark D., b. June 5, 1785, d. July 22, 1881, son of Capt. Joseph and Hannah (Woodbury) Perkins of Mt. Vernon. They lived in Mt. Vernon, and had one child.
  - ii. COL. LEVI, b. Jan. 9, 1790; d. Oct. 11, 1858; lived in Mt. Vernon until 1825, and then settled in Amherst, where he was a prominent man; m. June 11, 1815, Sophia, b. Jan. 27, 1796, d. Apr. 13, 1875, dau. of Thomas and Tabitha (Wilkins) Gilmore of Amherst. Children: *Peter Woodbury*,<sup>6</sup> *Nancy R.*, d. young, *Mary L.*, *Abigail D.*, *George W.*, *Thomas*, *Nancy R.*, *Charles F.*, d. young, *Harriet N.*, *Jane M.*, *Amelia F.*, d. young, *Daniel G.*, d. young.
  - iii. HANNAH, b. Nov. 20, 1793; d. July 18, 1870; m. Dec. 1, 1814, Capt. William, b. Aug. 7, 1791, d. July 21, 1871, son of Rev. John and Lois (Wilkins) Bruce of Mt. Vernon. They lived in Mt. Vernon.
  - iv. PETER WOODBURY, b. June 19, 1795; d. June 4, 1797.
37. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> JONES (*Nathaniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Hugh*,<sup>2</sup> *Hugh*<sup>1</sup>), born in Dracut, Sept. 21, 1750, inherited the larger part of his father's estate there,



which he occupied until his death June 23, 1814. In the Revolution he served in Capt. Stephen Russell's company, from Aug. 15 to Nov. 30, 1777, in the Saratoga campaign. (Mass. Archives.) In his will, dated June 6, probated Oct. 5, 1814, he gave to his wife Judith one third of his estate and all furniture (except that formerly of his first wife); to heirs of son Reuben \$2; to son Prescott, son Bradley, daughter Rhoda wife of Daniel Coburn, daughter Abi wife of Benjamin Coburn, \$2 each; to daughter Rhoda furniture of first wife; to daughter Minah (under age) \$100; to sons Nathaniel, Manley, and Samuel Lee Jones land in Maine; to son Nathaniel residue and reversion of homestead in Dracut. (Middlesex Co. Probate.)

He married first (intention recorded July 4, 1772), Minah Coburn of Pelham, N. H., born about 1744, died Mar. 22, 1794; and married second, Nov. 2, 1794, Judith Lee of Dracut, who died May 1, 1816.

Children by first wife:

- i. MINAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 14, 1773; d. young.
- ii. REUBEN, b. Aug. 18, 1776; lived in Dracut, where he d. in 1807, administration on his estate being given on Oct. 7 of that year to Caleb Blanchard, at the request of the widow Hannah. (Middlesex Co. Probate.) (He was perhaps the Reuben Jones who m. in Boston, Jan. 13, 1801, Hannah Burbank.) Children: *Harriet*,<sup>6</sup> *Catherine*, *Mercy*.
- iii. PRESCOTT, b. in 1778; settled on a farm in Pelham, N. H., where he d. Oct. 14, 1842; his will, dated Mar. 16, probated Dec. 7, 1842, gives a bequest to sister Abi Coburn, and residue to wife Olive whose will, dated Jan. 18, 1854, mentions Prescott Jones of Dracut, sister Sibyl Richardson, niece Sibyl Worcester, and nephew Jacob M. Richardson. (Middlesex Co. Probate.) He m. Olive Marsh, b. about 1787, d. May 27, 1861. They evidently left no children.
- iv. RHODA, b. about 1781; m. Dec. 1, 1803, Daniel Coburn of Dracut.
- v. ABI, b. about 1784; d. Aug. 10, 1863; m. Sept. 27, 1810, Benjamin, b. Aug. 26, 1772, d. Feb. 3, 1857, son of Simon and Keziah Coburn of Dracut. They lived in Dracut, and had children.
- vi. BRADLEY, b. about 1787; was a farmer in Dracut, where he d. July 22, 1854; m. Mar. 11, 1813, Sarah, b. Oct. 1, 1790, d. Aug. 5, 1851, dau. of Simon and Mary Harris of Dracut. Children: *Bradley*,<sup>6</sup> d. young, *Daniel*, d. young, *Prescott*, *Sarah Jane*, d. young, *Mary Foster*, d. young, *Sarah Jane*, *Bradley*.

Children by second wife:

- vii. MINAH, b. Apr. 25, 1796; living in 1814.
- viii. NATHANIEL, b. June 19, 1799; living in 1814; not further traced; perhaps went to Maine.
- ix. MANLEY, b. Sept. 6, 1801; living in 1814; not further traced; perhaps went to Maine.
- x. SAMUEL Lee, b. Feb. 3, 1808, living in 1814; not further traced; perhaps went to Maine.

38. SOLOMON<sup>4</sup> JONES (*Nathaniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Hugh*,<sup>2</sup> *Hugh*<sup>1</sup>), born in Dracut, July 17, 1753, inherited part of his father's estate there, which he occupied until his decease, Nov. 20, 1814. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving in Capt. Stephen Russell's company on the Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, and, soon after, enlisting in the Continental army and serving in Capt. Peter Coburn's company in the operations around Boston during the rest of the year. (Mass. Archives.) He died intestate, and some years after his decease



his widow petitioned, on Apr. 5, 1828, for a setting off of her rights of dower in his estate, which was granted three days later. (Middlesex Co. Probate.)

He married (intention recorded Dec. 6, 1777) Mary Danforth, who died Aug. 24, 1838.

Children :

- i. LEVI,<sup>5</sup> b. May 1, 1778; lived on his father's place in Dracut, where he d. intestate, July 18, 1827, and on Oct. 2, 1827, B. F. Varnum of Dracut was appointed administrator of his estate; his mother had lived with him, and after his death had difficulties with his widow, and on Apr. 5, 1828, both petitioned for dower in the estates of their respective husbands (Middlesex Co. Probate); m. Feb. 5, 1801, Sarah Currier of Pelham, N. H. Children: *Levi*,<sup>6</sup> d. unmarried, *Sarah*, d. young, *Worthy*, d. unmarried, *Warner*, *Joseph Bradley*, *Mary*, d. young, *Lydia*, *Mary*, *James Currier*.
  - ii. PHINEAS, b. Aug. 6, 1779; lived in Dracut, and in his old age was supported by the town, dying in the poor house Feb. 12, 1834; m. Dec. 16, 1802, Rhoda, b. May 25, 1784, dau. of David and Deborah (Harris) Trull of Dracut. Children: *Phineas*,<sup>6</sup> d. young, *Almira*, *Paulina*, *Mary Anne*, *Frances Augusta*, *Orren*, *William*, *Phineas*, *Henry*.
  - iii. MARY (or Polly), b. Feb. 28, 1781; m. July 2, 1801, Simon, b. Dec. 3, 1776, son of Eliphalet and Elizabeth (Russell) Fox of Dracut. They lived in Dracut, and had eight children.
  - iv. LYDIA (twin), b. Sept. 22, 1783; m. Nov. 25, 1802, Elijah, b. Mar. 11, 1779, son of Elijah and Sarah (Eames) Flint of Reading. After the births of two children in Dracut, they removed to Pembroke, N. Y.
  - v. SUSANNA (twin), b. Sept. 22, 1783; d. July 17, 1838; m. Feb. 14, 1804, Simeon, b. Feb. 12, 1783, d. May 28, 1848, son of Elijah and Sarah (Eames) Flint of Reading. They lived in Dracut, where he was some time postmaster, and had eleven children.
39. JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> JONES (*Nathaniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Hugh*,<sup>2</sup> *Hugh*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dracut, Nov., 1758. In the Revolution, he marched on the Lexington alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, and was in the operations around Boston the rest of the year; from Feb. 5, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1777, he was in Capt. John Ford's company which was in the expedition to Ticonderoga; from Apr. 15, 1777, to Apr. 15, 1780, he served in Capt. James Varnum's company in the Continental Army, in several arduous campaigns; on Sept. 26, 1780, he enlisted in the Continental army for three months service for the town of Haverhill; and on July 2, 1781, he enlisted for three years for the town of Dunstable, being described as 21 years old, stature 5 feet 9 inches, with dark complexion, hair and eyes. (Mass. Archives.) Upon the termination of the war, he settled in New Boston, N. H., where he purchased an extensive farm of John McAllister, and there died in Jan., 1830.
- He married in Dracut (intention recorded Mar. 16, 1786), Sarah Burns, born about 1761, died Aug. 8, 1841, probably daughter of George and Jane (McQuaid) Burns of Amherst, N. H. After the death of her husband, she received a pension for his Revolutionary services.
- Children :
- i. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup>, m. Benjamin Butterfield of Goffstown.
  - ii. NATHANIEL, settled in Dracut; is said to have died on a voyage to the West Indies; m. Dec. 8, 1809, Anna Butterfield of Mt. Vernon. Children: *Fanny*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*, *Clarissa*, *Madison*, d. young, *Jane*, *Mary*.



- iii. JOSHUA, lived in New Boston, where he d. in Mar., 1863; his will, dated Feb. 28, probated Mar. 24, 1863, mentions wife Sarah, and son Levi, and gives bequests to Daniel Douglass, Eben Warner, and Benjamin Colby (Hillsborough Co. Probate); m. (1) Mar. 11, 1821, Irenia Perkins; m. (2) Feb. 18, 1849, Mrs. Sally Henderson. Child by first wife: *Levi*<sup>6</sup>.
- iv. PETER, lived in New Boston, where he d. in 1873; his will, dated Sept. 24, 1863, probated June 16, 1873, names wife Nancy B. Jones, dau. Mary J. C. Ayres wife of Daniel Ayres, dau. Letitia wife of Richard Pattee; grand-dau. Frances Piper, grand-dau. Letitia Jones, and son James C. Jones (Hillsborough Co. Probate); m. (1) Mary, dau. of Peter and Mary (McCurdy) Cochrane; m. (2) Mrs. Nancy Hill. Children by first wife: *Mary Jane*,<sup>6</sup> *Peter C.*, *Nancy*, d. young, *Letitia*, *Jennette*, d. young, *James C.*, *Allen W.*
- v. GEORGE, is stated in the History of New Boston to have m. Sarah Battles of Mt. Vernon, and had six children.
- vi. SARAH, m. Capt. Benjamin Woodbury of New Boston, and had twelve children.
- vii. JEFFERSON, lived in Goffstown, where he d. in the winter of 1848-9; his will, dated Dec. 14, 1848, probated Feb. 6, 1849, names wife Mary, and son Thomas J. who was under age (Hillsborough Co. Probate); m. Mary, b. Apr. 17, 1805, d. Mar. 24, 1882, dau. of David and Mehitabel (Hewins) Fisher of Francestown, who m. (2) Mar. 27, 1851, as his second wife, William H. Lovejoy of Amherst, N. H. Child: *Thomas J.*<sup>6</sup>

40. OLIVER<sup>4</sup> JONES (*Hugh*,<sup>3</sup> *Hugh*,<sup>2</sup> *Hugh*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dracut, May 6, 1762. On Apr. 3, 1795, his father deeded him half of his homestead; and after his father's death, he purchased of his sisters, on Oct. 30, 1801, all their interest in the other half (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. ccvi, fol. 111, and fol. 114); and he occupied the ancestral estate until his decease, Oct. 4, 1816. On June 26, 1780, Oliver Jones of Dracut, aged 18, stature 5 feet 10 inches, complexion light, enlisted in the Continental army, and served until Dec. 29, 1780. (Mass. Archives.) In his will, dated Aug. 26, probated Nov. 19, 1816, he mentions wife Dolly; daughters Dolly wife of Israel Hildreth, Jr., and Lydia wife of Pascall Coburn; sons James, Hugh, William, and Henry A.; grandchildren Augustus and Zerviah Lucretia Fox; and son Oliver, Jr., to whom was bequeathed the homestead. (Middlesex Co. Probate.)

He married (intention recorded May 19, 1785) Dolly, born Aug. 16, 1762, died Oct. 7, 1843, daughter of Daniel and Eunice Clements of Dracut, who married second, Feb. 10, 1822, Samuel Richardson of Methuen.

#### Children:

- i. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 1, 1786; m. Aug. 30, 1810, Jonathan Fox of Dracut. They both died before 1816, leaving two children.
- ii. OLIVER, b. Nov. 12, 1789; inherited and occupied his father's homestead in Dracut, where he d. Feb. 6, 1836; in 1827 he became temporarily insane, and, at the request of his family, Israel Hildreth was appointed his guardian, Apr. 8, 1828, but having recovered his sanity, on his petition the guardianship was removed, Dec. 4, 1832; d. intestate, and on Apr. 12, 1836, Nathaniel Stickney was appointed administrator (Middlesex Co. Probate); m. (1) Oct. 30, 1814, his cousin Olive, b. in 1790, d. Sept. 18, 1829, dau. of Thaddeus and Olive (Jones) Coburn of Dracut; m. (2) (int. rec. Apr. 24, 1833) Mary B. Clement of Haverhill. Children by first wife: *Oliver M.*,<sup>6</sup> *Thaddeus C.*, *Charles*.



- iii. DOLLY, b. Feb. 8, 1792; d. Feb. 28, 1858; m. Dec. 16, 1813, Dr. Israel, b. Feb. 28, 1791, d. Apr. 6, 1859, son of Israel and Susanna (Hale) Hildreth of Dracut. They lived in Dracut, and had eight children.
- iv. JAMES, b. Feb. 16, 1794; living in 1829; further history untraced.
- v. LYDIA, b. Sept. 24, 1796; d. Apr. 8, 1846; m. (int. rec. July 8, 1815) Pascall Paoli, b. Mar. 18, 1792, d. Dec. 3, 1847, son of Capt. Peter and Elizabeth Coburn of Dracut. They lived in Dracut, and had eight children.
- vi. DANIEL (twin), b. May 15, 1802; d. young.
- vii. HUGH (twin), b. May 15, 1802; was a blacksmith; lived in Pelham, and in Londonderry, N. H., where he d. Nov. 11, 1881; m. Sept. 4, 1827, Mehitable, b. Oct. 23, 1800, d. Mar. 30, 1859, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Tenney) Wyman of Pelham. Children: *William G.*,<sup>6</sup> d. young, *Sabra W.*, *William H.*
- viii. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 9, 1804; living in 1829; further history untraced.
- ix. HENRY A., b. Apr. 5, 1809; d. unmarried and intestate, Oct. 11, 1829; heirs, Oliver Jones, Dolly Hildreth, Lydia Coburn; William, James and Hugh Jones; Augustus and Lucretia Fox; and his mother, Dolly, wife of Samuel Richardson. (Middlesex Co. Probate.)

## RECORDS OF THE ORIGINAL DISTRICT OF CARLISLE, MASS.

Communicated by HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

IN addition to the Records already printed in the REGISTER, vol. 54, page 50, the following List of Polls, from the papers in the custody of the Commissioner of Public Records of Massachusetts, may be of interest.

### LIST OF POLLS.

*May 28, 1754.*

Joseph Adams	Stephen Blood
	Simon Blood
	for Oliver Blood estate
Samuel Buttrick	Phinehas Blood
Samuel Buttrick Jun <sup>r</sup>	John Blood Jun <sup>r</sup>
Jonathan Buttrick Jun <sup>r</sup>	Josiah Blood
Joseph Buttrick	Benjamin Ball
Nathan Buttrick	Oliver Barron
John Barrett	Stephen Blood Jun <sup>r</sup>
Thomas Brown	Capt. Jonathan Buttrick
Boaz Brown	John Brown
Eleazer Brown	Ezra Blood
Benjamin Brown	William Barrett
Dea. Ephraim Brown	Thomas Bateman
Thomas Brown Jun <sup>r</sup>	Humphrey Barrett
Jonathan Blood	Thomas Barrett
Robert Blood	James Barrett
John Blood	



Abishai Brown  
Jonathan Brooks  
Wid. Hannah Brown

David Hartwell  
Wid. Mary Heald  
John Hodgman

Nathaniel Carter  
Daniel Cole  
Benjamin Clark

Samuel Jones  
Thomas Jones

Thomas Davis  
John Davis  
Simon Davis  
Nehemiah Davis  
Joseph Dudley

Samuel Kibber  
Noah Kidder

Samuel Laughton Jun<sup>r</sup>  
John Laughton  
Thomas Laughton

Wid. Martha Eastabrooks  
Samuel Eastabrooks  
Aaron Eastabrooks  
John Edward Acton  
Robert Eastabrooks

Robert Melven  
David Melven  
Ephraim Melven  
Jacob Melven  
John Melven  
Nathan Melven  
Capt. Eleazer Melven  
Hon. James Minot Esq<sup>r</sup>

Nathan Flagg  
Joseph Flagg  
John Flagg  
Jonathan Farrar  
Oliver Farrar  
Abel Farrar  
Jonathan Farrar Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Jacob Farrar  
Ephraim Farrar  
William Fletcher  
Henry Farrar  
Thomas Flint  
Henry Flint

David Parlin  
Joseph Parlin  
John Parlin  
John Parlin Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Amos Parlin  
Jonathan Puffer  
Jonathan Palmer  
Josiah Parlin  
David Parlin Jun<sup>r</sup>

John Green

Daniel Raymond  
James Russell  
James Russell Jun<sup>r</sup>

Jonathan Harris  
Jonathan Harris Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Wid. Elizabeth Heald  
John Hartwell  
Simon Hartwell  
Samuel Heald  
Thomas Hodgman  
Josiah Hodgman  
Joseph Hodgman  
Benjamin Hodgman  
Gershom Heald  
William Hunt Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Nehemiah Hunt  
John Hunt  
Simon Hunt  
Ebenezer Hubbard

Ephraim Stow  
Hugh Smith  
Ephraim Smith  
Leonard Spaulding  
Eleazer Sartwell

Benjamin Temple  
Nathaniel Taylor  
Abraham Temple

Samuel Wooley  
Timothy Wilkins  
David Whitaker  
Ephraim Whittaker



# RECORDS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH IN WENHAM, MASS.

From the original book presented to this Society by the late  
WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK, A.M.

[Concluded from Vol. 61, page 338.]

## [BAPTISMS.]

[worn]	Baptized	Mary	38
v persons		Sarah } Leach	39
Daniell Claflen	1	John }	40
1675		Robert Hibburd:	41
1675 Thomas patch	2	Mark Batchelor	42
1675 Hannah Fiske	3	Sarah Kellū:	43
1675 Sarah Kellum	4	Joseph Hibberd	44
1675 Anna Dodge	5	Jonathā Nolton	45
1675 Hannah Batcheldor:	6	John Gilbert	46
Beniamin Kellum	7	Rachell Kellū	47
william Molton	8	William Dennifs	48
Mary Fairefeild	9	Richard Leach:	49
Mary Hobs	10	Sarah Kemball	50
1676		Sarah Maxy.	51
Joseph Gerrish	11	Ebenezar Fisk	52
Abigal: Maclaflen	12	Hester freind:	53
Joseph Abby	13	Sarah Molton:	54
Obadiah Abby	14	Mary Claflen:	55
William Maxy	15	william Dodge:	56
Mary Edwards	16	Robert Simons	57
Martha Edwards	17	Sara Batchelor.	58
Sarah freind	18	Elizabeth perkins	59
Richard warner.	19	Ebenezar Graves	60
Theophilus Fiske:	20	Joseph Walker:	61
Mary Dennifs	21	Steven patch:	62
Annifs Dennifs	22	Martha Kembal:	63
Daniell Dodge:	23	1679	
williā Beamont,	24	Joseph Gerrish:	64
Mary Batchelor,	25	Joseph Dennifs:	65
Abigail Fairefeild	26	Mary Dodge	66
Timothy patch:	27	Sam <sup>l</sup> Abby	67
Samuell Kemball,	28	Joseph Towne	68
Samuell Gott,	29	Sarah Kellū	69
Daniell Macloflē.	30	Hannah Kellū	70
Ebeneza <sup>r</sup> : Fiske,	31	Martha Kellū	71
Sufanna }	32	Willā Kellū	72
& } Nolton		Joseph Dennifs	73
Rice }	33	Jacob Robbinfō	74
Antipas Dodge	34	Nathaniell Hibberd	75
Elizabeth fowler	35	Sam <sup>l</sup> Abby	76
Elizabeth Fiske:	36	Mary Abby	77
Abigail Edwards:	37	Sam <sup>l</sup> Nolton	78



Elizabeth Molto <sup>n</sup>	79	Sarah Walker	128
Joseph Fowler	80	Joseph Bachelor	129
Hana <sup>h</sup> Haggett	81	Richard Fowler	130
Elizab <sup>th</sup> Gilbert	82	John Ma[ <i>worn</i> ]llen	13[ <i>worn</i> ]
1680		Ebenezar Hibberd :	132
Paul Gerrish	83	Ebenezar Abby	133
Mary Abby	84	[ <i>worn</i> ]rothy Robbinfon	134
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Abby	85	Nathaniell Gott	135
Thomas Abby	86	Hannah Peirkins	136
Elizabeth [ <i>worn</i> ]	87	Benoni Maxy :	137
Samuell Tilton	88	Nathāiell Fairefeild	138
Mary Kemball	89	Joseph Edwards	139
Caleb Bigsby	90	John Fiske	140
Mark Bachelor :	91	Elfe[ <i>blot p?</i> ] <sup>bth</sup> Kellum	141
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Fiske	92	Francifs Quarles	142
Elena Edwards	93	Daniell Kemball	143
Elizabeth Maxy	94	Miriam Knolton	144
prudence fairefield	95	David Simons	145
Mary Walden	96	Mary Abby	146
Mary Howe	97	Mofes Haggett	147
Joshua Doner	98	Joseph Batchelor	148
Jonathan Fiske	99	Elizabeth Gilbert	149
Joseph Kellum	100	Joseph Walden	150
Jonathan Simons	101	Benjamin Edwards	151
Mercy Quarles	102	John Dennifs	152
Mary Gilbert	103	John Kellum	153
Jemima Rea	104	Eliz <sup>a</sup> beth Fiske	154
David Batchelor	105	Hephzibah Rea	155
Sufanna Knolton	106	Mercy Leach	156
Martha Peirkins	107	John Lumacks	157
Elizabeth Graves	108	Deborah Dodge	158
Hannah Haggett	109	Mercy Abby	159
Esther Edwards	110	Samuell } Porter	160
Thomas Kemball	111	John } Porter	161
Martha Leach	112	Simon patch	162
Hannah Leach	113	Marke Batchelor	163
Sarah }	114	Ebenezar } Tilton	164
Ruth } Edwards	115	Mercy } twins	165
Joseph }	116	1685 sept :	
Joseph Edwards	117	Samuell Gerrish	166
John Walden	118	Elizabeth Lum̄as	167
Ami Dodge	119	Bezaleel Fiske	168
Richard Kembal	120	Jonathan Kemball	169
1682		Lydia porter	170
John Gerrish	121	Mary Herrick	171
Mary Gilbert	122	Mofes Stevens	172
Isaack patch	123	Thomas peirkins	173
Daniell Rea	124	Margaret Haggitt	174
Richard Abby	125	Skipper Fairefeild	175
Elizabeth Haggett	126	Elizabeth Knolton	176
Hannah Kellum		John Newman	177
		Richard Kembal	178



Hannah Leech	179	Henery Haggett	230
John [ <i>blot</i> Bennet?]	180	John Leech	231
Martha Goldsmith	181	Sarah peirkins	232
Mary Knolton	182	Ebenezar Fiske	233
Hannah Abby	183	Elizabeth Gott	234
Charles Gott	184	Mercy Bibber	235
Jemima Quarles	185	Mary Larcum	236
Joseph Kellum	186.	Francifs Lathe	237
Mary Kembal	187	Hephzibah Abby	238
Joseph } Tilton twins	189	Hannah Edwards	239
Benjamin }	190	Mary Fairefeild	240
Mary Gilbert	191	Martha Gilbert	241
Dan <sup>l</sup> : Kellum	192	Ebenezar Kembal	242
Jacob Simons	193	Abigail Bare	243
Charles stevens	194	<hr/>	
Josiah Hibberd	195	1690: May: 18 <sup>th</sup> :	
Will <sup>m</sup> Fiske	196	Anna Gerrish	244
Zerubbabel Rea	197	Samuell Loverin	245
Jabez Dodge	198	parker Dodge	246
John Kembal	199	Sarah Batchelor	247
Thomas Kellū	200	Mary Kembal	248
Sarah Abby	201	Lydia piper	249
Mordecai } Larcum	202	Amos Dodg	250
Abigail }	203	Jofiah Dennifs	251
Elizabeth }	204	Abial Herrick	252
Joseph Edwards	205	Hutten Goldsmith	253
Sarah } Bachelor twins }	206	Caleb Kembal	254
Bethiah }	207	Eleonar Dodge	255
5 <sup>th</sup> : 11 <sup>th</sup> : 8 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>8</sub> Ja <sup>mes</sup> freind	208	Joan Dodge	256
Daniell Tilton	209	Gift stevens	257
Phineas Dodge	210	Elizabeth porter	258
Jo <sup>n</sup> Loverin	211	<hr/>	
Sarah piper	212	April. 1691:	
Mercy Davifon	213	Tabitha Edwards	259
Sarah Fairefeild	214	Hannah Hibberd	260
		Mary Edwards	261
Perfon baptized		Daniell Davifon	262
Thom: Knolton	215	John Abby	263.
priscilla Hobbs	216	Keturah Rea	264
Rice Edwards	217	Sufanna Haggett	265
Tabitha Walden	218	Miriam Kembal	266
piper	219	Jofhua Hobbs	267
<hr/>		Ebenezar Simons	268
New meeting House: 25: 9: 88		Sam <sup>l</sup> Kellū	269
Ruth Newman	220	Mary Leech	270
Elizabeth Goldsmith	221	Judith } Herrick	271
Abigail Walden	222	Mary }	272
Caleb }	223	<hr/>	
Thom <sup>s</sup> } Kembal	224	—— 1692 ——	
Abigal }	225	Laomi Walden	273
Mercy Abby	226	Timothy Knolton	274
Martha Kembal	227	Williā Fairefeild	275
Margaret Knolton	228	Mary Dodge	276
John Stevens	229	Eliziabeth Gott	277



Anna peirkins	278	John	330
Hannah Walden	279	Richard	331
Joseph } Gilbert twins	280	Caleb	332
Benjamin }	281	Mathew	333
Thom <sup>s</sup> Kembal	282	Mary	334
Ruth Dennifs	289	Elizabeth	335
Rebeckah Tilton	290	John Lathe	336
Skipper Balsh	291	Joseph Hacker	337
Benjamin porter	292	John Bond	338
Mary Batchelor	293	Mary Leach	339
Joseph Berry	294	mary Jones	340
John Berry	295	John Goldsmith	341
Elizabeth Leech	296	Esther Fairefeild	342
13 <sup>th</sup> : 9 <sup>th</sup> : 92: Baptized.		Hannah Abby	343
Joshua Edwards	297	Abbigail Maxy	344
Samuel Tutle	298	Sarah Molton	345
Elizabeth Hacker	299	Joseph Batchelor	346
		Joseph Leech	347
		mary Loverin	348
1693		Margery Dike	349
Ebenezar Loverin	300	Joseph Edwards	350
Tabitha Coomes.	301	Elizabeth Balsh	351
Ruth Kellum	302	Joseph Kembal	352
Ann Newman	303	Elizabeth Potter	353
Joseph Haggett	304	John Dodge	354
Uzziel Rea	305	Nehemiah porter	355
Thomafin Walden	306	John Quarles	356
Martha Larcum	307	Joseph Walden	357
Samuel Dodge	308		
Sarah Fiske	309	April: 1695	
Ephrain Kimbal	310	Jofiah Dennifs	358
Mary Davifon	311	Lydia Kembal	359
John Fiske	312	Isaack Tilton	360
Rebeckah peirkins	313	Elizabeth stevens	361
Martha Kembal	314	Margett Davifon	362
Gift Stevens	315	Edward Walden	363
Deborah Kellum	316	Elizabeth Dodge	364
Sarah Dodge	317	mehetabel Andrews	365
Abial Herrick	318	Anthony Coomes	366
Ruth Walden	319	John Allen	367
		Sarah Allen	368
from 1694 April: 1		John Trowe	369
Josia Davifon	320	Nathaniel Edwards	370
William Gott	321	Esther peirkins	371
Sarah Bare	322	William Fiske	372
Nicolas Bond	323	Samuell Gott	373
Thomas Bond	324	Abigail Masters	374
Ebenezar Nurfs	325		
Hibberd	326	Persons Baptifed	
Benjamin Fiske	327	Abigail Lamfon	375
Elizabeth Tarbol	328	Joseph Fiske	376
Jo <sup>n</sup> Gott	329	Elizabeth Rix	377
		James Kembal	378
		Thomas Kembal	379



Esther Loverin	380	Bethiah Poland	426
Sarah Gott	381	Jofiah Dodge	427
<hr/>		Hananiah Dodge	428
April: 5 <sup>th</sup> : 1696		John Kellum	429
Hannah Bare	382	John Molton	430
Hannah Kellum	383	Paul Leeche	431
Pilgrim Rea	384	James Rix	432
Tabiha Fairefeild	385	Nathaniel Dodge	433
Abigail Hibberd	386	Abigail poland	434
Sarah Coy	387	John Lamfon	435
Lydia Abby	388	Joseph Troue	436
Anna Hacker	389	Allexander Maxy	437
Mary Molton	390	Marke Batchelor	438
Martha Dodge	391	Mary Dike	439
Thom <sup>s</sup> Kellum	392	Perfons Baptifed	
Deborah Edwards	393	Hannah [ <i>worn</i> Fiske?]	[440]
Ann Leech	394	Sarah Quarles	441
Jacob Allen	395	<hr/>	
John Quarles	396	1698	
Israel Herrick	397	Mehittabel porter	442
Zechariah Herrick	398	April: 1699	
Ruth White	399	William Rogers	443
John Goldsmith	400	Lydia Hibberd	444
Abigail Balfh	401	Mary Osburn	445
<hr/>		Nehemiah Dodge	446
April 4 <sup>th</sup> : 1697		Hannah Loverin	447
John Browne[?]	402	Edmond Kembal	448
Jonathan power	403	Mary Goldsmith	449
Sarah Tarbol	404	Aaron Stevens	450
Ha[nn]ah Ber[r]y	405	Nathaniel Coleburne	451
[Per]fons Baptife[d]		Hannah Masters	452
R[ <i>worn</i> ] Maste[ <i>worn</i> ]	406	Mary Fiske	453
Edward Walden	407	Jofiah Herrick	454
Remember Stevens	408	Samuell Berry	455
Hannah fiske	409	Thomas White	456
Lydia Davifon	410	Abraham Edwards Twins	457
John Davifon	411	Sarah	458
Hannah Gott	412	Elizabeth Allen	459
Thomas piper	413	Sarah Balfh	460
Ruth Fiske	414	Jonathan Dike	461
John Browne	415	Thomas Browne	462
Esther Kembal	416	Nathaniell Kembal	463
Benjamin Kembal	417	John Kembal	464
<hr/>		Elizabeth Fairefeild	465
April: 24. 1698		Ruth Dodge	466
Abigail fairefeild	418	Will- Molton	467
Thomas Betties	419	Martha Davifon	468
Samuell Gott	420	<hr/>	
Daniell Kellum	421	April: 1700	
Sibbel Newman	422	Bethiah Batchelor	469
Lemuel Rea	423	Tabitha Bare	470
Samuell Poland	424	John Waldron	471
Elizabeth Poland	425		



Daniel Loverel	472	Andrew Dodge	517
Nehemiah Dodge	473	Joseph Fiske	518
Lucy Dodge	474	Nathaniel Browne	519
Benjamin Herrick	475	Elizabeth Bladgett	520
prudence Gott	476	Sarah Edwards	521
Persons Baptized 170[worn]		Josiah Fairefeild	522
Abigail Kembal	477	Jacob Grigs	523
Hephzibah Davifon	478	Nathaniel Dodge R : D.	524
Mary Betties	479	Samuel Knolton	525
William Gott	480	Jofiah Batchelor	526
Nathaniel wallifs	481	John Herrick	527
James Molten	482	Jofhua Wallifs	528
Israel [Israel, <i>crossed out</i> ]		phoebe Fifke	529
Kembal Ezra	483	Tabitha Balfh	530
Judith Brown	484	Sarah Dodge	531
Daniell Davifon	485		
Sarah white	486	April : 12 <sup>th</sup> : 1702	
Daniel Kellum	487	Lydia Gilbert	532
Mary Maxy	488	esther Loverel	533
Elizabeth Maxy	489		
John Rogers	490	May 31	
Elizabeth Fiske	491	Mary Davifon	534
Sarah Rix	492	June 14 Martha Dodge J.D.	535
Joshua Dodge	493	July : 12 Jofiah fiske	536
Benjamin Kellum	494	July 19 : Joannah Dodge	537
Martha Dike	495	Anne Davifon	538
Nathaniel Kembal	496	Aug : 16 : Abrahā Kembal	539
Mary Maxy	497	Martha Lampson	540
Abigail Molton	498	oct : 25 : Sam <sup>l</sup> . Bare	541
		Elizabeth Betties	542
		Baptized 6 <sup>th</sup> . 10 <sup>th</sup> : 1702	
April : 1701		John & } Larcum	543
Thomas Dodge	499	Rebeckah }	544
Mary porter	500	Margaret Rogers	545
Abigail Bishop	501	13 <sup>th</sup> : 10 : 1702.	
April : 1701 : 13 <sup>th</sup> :		Nehemiah Herrik	546
Israel Trowe	502	20 <sup>th</sup> . 10 <sup>th</sup> : John Gott	547
Zacheus Goldsmith	503	3 <sup>d</sup> . 11 <sup>th</sup> : Jofiah Kembal	548
Nathaniel Piper	504	17. 11 <sup>th</sup> : Mary Edwards	549
Benjamin Dike [Dike,		20 <sup>th</sup> . feb. Elizab <sup>h</sup> Knolton	550
<i>written over</i> Piper]	505	28 : feb : patience piper	551
Martha Quarles	506	Ephraim patch	552
Robert Herrick	507		
Sarah P[o]land	508	21 March 1702 <sup>3</sup> :	
Samuel piper	509	Rebeckah Dodge	553
Prudence Dodge	510		
July : 1701 Baptized		28 : March. 1703.	
Rebeckah Batchelor	511	Sarah Kellum	554
Thomas stevens	512		
Abigail Haggett	513	1703. April : 11 <sup>th</sup> :	
Mary patch	514	Nehemiah Kembal	555
Hannah Allen	515	Ap : 18 : Jofia White	556
Ruth Masters	516	25 : Elizabeth Brown	557



May : 2 : 1703.		Ann Masters	593
Jerusha Kembal	558	3 <sup>d</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> Solomon Edwards	594
		17 <sup>th</sup> : Hannah Larcum	595
May : 30 : 1703		23 : Ebenezer Berry	596
Paul Kembal	559	oct : 1 : Kezia Davifon	597
		oct : 15. James Mechum man	598
June 6 <sup>th</sup> : 1703		John Davifon	599
Mary Legroe	560		
June 20 : 1703		Perfons Baptized	
Mary Trowe	561	oct 22 <sup>d</sup> : Robert Mechū	600
Abigail Batchelor	562	oct : 29 Jerusha Fiske	601
		No : 19 G : Jo <sup>n</sup> : Berry A man	602
july : 11 <sup>th</sup> : Jofiah Molton	563	William Balsh	603
Hilkiah Herrick	564	3 <sup>d</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> Ebenezar Betties	604
18 <sup>th</sup> . Lydia Masters	565	21 <sup>st</sup> 11 : Martha Tompson	605
		feb : 18 : 74 : Hannah White	606
Aug : 8 <sup>th</sup> . Lois Quarles	566		
15 <sup>th</sup> . Ebenezar Fiske	567	March 4 <sup>th</sup> 1705	
Baptiz'd 1703 Sept.		Jofia Herrick	607
5 <sup>th</sup> . 7 <sup>th</sup> . Jofeph Maxy	568	11 <sup>th</sup> : Caleb Wallifs	608
Margaret Dodge	569	18 <sup>th</sup> John Legroe	609
12 <sup>th</sup> : Richard Dodge	570	Nathan Patch	610
19 <sup>th</sup> : Theophilus Fiske	571	Anna Kellum	611
26. Sarah Dennifs	572	25 <sup>th</sup> Benjā. Trowe	612
octber : 1703		April 1705	
Ebenezar Walden	573	22 Elizabeth Batchelor	613
Jofeph Poland	574	May 6 <sup>th</sup> phineas Fiske	614
		Nathaniel Browne	615
[oct, <i>crossed out</i> ] 21 : 9 <sup>th</sup> : 1703		Abraham Tilton Twins	616
Noah Gilbert	575	Samuel	617
Jan <sup>y</sup> : 2 <sup>d</sup> . 1703		may. 20 Ruth Dodge	618
John Dodge	576	John Leech	619
Jan : 23 : Dan <sup>ll</sup> : Molton	577		
30 <sup>th</sup> Hannah Wallifs	578	June : 3 <sup>d</sup> . Hannah Dodge	620
feb : 6 <sup>th</sup> Mary Rix	579	10 <sup>th</sup> . Jonathan Knolton	621
		24 <sup>th</sup> : Mary peirkins	622
March : 5 <sup>th</sup> : 1703-4		July : 15 <sup>th</sup> : Sam <sup>ll</sup> poland(man)	623
Benjamin Loverin	580	Aug : 5 <sup>th</sup> . David dodge : A : D :	624
Sam <sup>ll</sup> Batcheler of E : B :	581	12 : Hannah Kembal C. K.	625
April : 9 <sup>th</sup> : 1704		19 <sup>th</sup> : 6 <sup>th</sup> : Dan <sup>ll</sup> Rofs adult	626
Jonathan Molton	582	Martha Severy adult	627
April 23 Jo <sup>n</sup> Gott	583	Sufanna Severy adult	628
Sarah Dike	584	26 <sup>th</sup> : 7 <sup>th</sup> . Waite stevens	629
		7 <sup>th</sup> . 8 <sup>th</sup> . Deborah Hibberd	
30 <sup>th</sup> : Sam <sup>ll</sup> . Bare	585	Adult	630
June 4 <sup>th</sup> : Dan <sup>ll</sup> Kellum	586	14 <sup>th</sup> . Sarah patch	631
		21 <sup>st</sup> : Jofeph Walker : twin	632
Mercy potter	587	4 <sup>th</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> . Mary Severy Adult	633
July : 16 : prudence fairefeild	588	Martha Severy	634
July : 30 : Martha Allen	589	Abigail Balsh Adult	635
Aug : 6 <sup>th</sup> . Lydia Hooker	590	Esther Rix 18 <sup>th</sup> . 9 <sup>th</sup>	636
13 : Jofias Allen	591		
Abraham Masters	592		

## Persons Baptized.

25 <sup>th</sup> . 9 <sup>th</sup> . 1705	Elizabeth Gott of Charles Gott	637
2 <sup>nd</sup> Decemb.	Mary Allen of Manchester	638
16 : x <sup>br</sup>	Richard Goldsmith of Zacheus	639
13 : 11 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah Loverel	640
3 <sup>d</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	Benjam Kembal of Sam <sup>ll</sup> Kēbal : jun <sup>r</sup>	641
17 <sup>th</sup> : 12 <sup>th</sup>	Jonathan & Alice piper	642
24 <sup>th</sup> : 12 <sup>th</sup>	Richard fowler (son of Joseph fowler sen <sup>r</sup> ) his Daughter Elizabeth was baptized he having ownd Covenant	643 644
1706 : 10 <sup>th</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Baptizd Will.— Dodge son of Will. Dodge	645
17 <sup>th</sup> : 1 <sup>st</sup>	Benjamin Gott son of John Gott	646
	Nathaniel piper son of Jon <sup>th</sup> : piper	647
	John fairefeild son of Jo <sup>n</sup> : fairfeild	648
24 <sup>th</sup> : 1 <sup>st</sup>	Mark Batchelor son of Ebenz. Batchelor	649
7 <sup>th</sup> April	Joseph Kellum : of Sam <sup>ll</sup> Kellum	650
14 <sup>th</sup> :	Hannah Molton : of Jo <sup>n</sup> Molton	651
28 <sup>th</sup>	Daniell Kellum senior	652
	Sarah Porter of Lt. porter	653
	Rice Nolton, son of Rice Nolton	654
May 12 <sup>th</sup>	Nathaniel Rogers son of will— Rogers	655
	Samuel Molton, son of Jon <sup>th</sup> molton	656
	Elizabeth Meachum Daughte of Jams Meā	657
26 <sup>th</sup>	John Poland son of S. poland	658
June 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Sarah Molton of Will— : molton	659
23 <sup>d</sup>	peter Lampson son Jo <sup>n</sup> Lāfon jun <sup>r</sup>	660
	Esther Dodge of Jonathā Dodge frind	661
July 21	Ebenezar Fillimore	662
Aug : 25	Esther maxy of Alexander Maxy	663
	Daniel Claflen	664
	Sarah Claflen	665
15 <sup>th</sup> sept <sup>r</sup>	Ann Bladgett	666
6 <sup>th</sup> : oct :	Hannah Ranfford (mother Abigail Balfh : maid name)	667
20 <sup>th</sup> oct.	Mary Rofs aged above 60 y <sup>s</sup>	668
	Mary Herrick, of Joseph Herrick	669
	Hannah Patch of steven patch	670
27 <sup>th</sup> oct	Abigail Kellum of Will—. Kellū.	671
Nov : 3	Lydia Wallifs	672
	Sarah Edwards of Joseph	673
Dec : 1 <sup>st</sup>	Hannah daughter of Elizab <sup>th</sup> Gilbert	674
22	Nicolas Williams & his child Martha	{ 675 676
Jan <sup>y</sup>	1706—7 Baptized	
26[?]	Skipper fairefeild of W[illiam] fairf'd	677
	Jonathan Fiske of Sā l fisk jun <sup>r</sup>	678
feb : 2 <sup>d</sup>	Elizabeth patch of Timothy patch	679
feb : 9 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel Batchelor of Jo <sup>n</sup> Batcheler	680
March : 23 :	Ebenezar Browne son of ephraim Brown	681
1707 27 <sup>th</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> .	Anna Edwards of Jo <sup>n</sup> : Edwards	682
May 4 <sup>th</sup>	John Tilton of Sam <sup>ll</sup> Tilton	683
June 1	Hannah Leech of Richard Leech	684
	Elijah fairefeild of Nath <sup>l</sup> . fairefeild	685



	8	Elizabeth Kembal of Ephraim Kembal	686
		Sarah Fiske of William Fiske jun <sup>r</sup>	687
	29	Jonathan Patch of Benjā patch	688
August:	2	mary Daughter of Freeborn Balfh	689
	10	Hannah Browne of N <sup>t</sup> : Brown jun <sup>r</sup>	690
		Joshua Macclaffen of D[ <i>blot</i> ]il	691
	17	Martha (of Luke) peirkins	692
	24	Thomas (of Theophilus) fiske	693
Sept:	7	Judith Legroe	694
	14	Rebeckah Masters of Ann) Charles Gott adopted	695
		Ebenazar Meachum	696
	28	John Severy: son of Jo <sup>n</sup> Severy jun <sup>r</sup>	697
oct:	12.	mehetabel (of Caleb) Kembal	698
		Jacob & Jonathan Clinton	{ 699
			{ 700
Nov:	16	Abigail (of Jonathan) Nolton	701
	23	Jemima (of Jofia) Dodge	702
		Mary (of Jofeph) Dodge (White)	703
Dec:	28 <sup>th</sup>	John (of Thomas) white	704
Jan:	18 <sup>th</sup>	Esther (of Jofeph) Batchelor	705
	25	Sarah (of Jonas Dodge)	706
Feb:	8	Jofeph Rofs grown) of Jo <sup>n</sup> Rofs	707
		Sarah (of Jo <sup>n</sup> ) Herrick	708
	29:	Daniel & Mercy (of W[illiam]) Davifson) Twins	{ 709
			{ 710
1708 March	14 <sup>th</sup>	Williā Lamfon son of W[illiam] Lamfon	711
		Abigail (of Richard) Fowler	712
April	4 <sup>th</sup>	William Loverin	713
		Elizabeth (of Williā) Kellum	714
	11 <sup>th</sup>	Prudence Bare	715
		Sufanna (off Charls) Gott deceafed	716
1708		Baptized	
May	23	Deborah (of Richard) Leech	717
July	4 <sup>th</sup>	Isaac (of william) Dodge	718
		Ebenazar (of Benony) Maxy	719
		Esther (of Thomas) Tarbox	720
	18	Johannah (of Mr: Dan <sup>ll</sup> ) Dodge	721
	25	Martha, (off Theophilus) Rix	722
Augst	1	Abigail (of Jo <sup>n</sup> .) phillimore Ab <sup>s</sup> Tilton)	723
	29	Mary (of Jo <sup>n</sup> .) Davifon	724
Sept:	26	Samuel (of Samuel) fisk Deacon's son)	725
oct <sup>b</sup> :	3	Mary (of w[illiam]) Rogers	726
	17	Jofiah (of Jonathan) piper	727
	31	Benjamin (of w[illiam]) fairefeild	728
Nov:	7	Timothy (of Timothy) patch	729
	19 <sup>th</sup> . 10 <sup>th</sup>	Unice (of Benja <sup>m</sup> ) patch	730
[ <i>blot</i> ]:	11	Jacob (of Jofeph) Edwards	731
Feb:	6	Jofia (of Ebenazar) Batcheler	732
	27	Mary (of Jonathan) Dodge	733
		Abigail (of Thomas) Lamfon	734
1709 6 <sup>th</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>		Mary (of John) walker	735
		Ebenazar (of Richard jun <sup>r</sup> ) Kembal	736

20 <sup>th</sup>	Nathaniel (of Samuel) poland	737
10 <sup>th</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup>	Caleb (off Daniel) Claflen	738
	Daniel (of Nathaniel) Dyke	739
24	Sarah (of John) freind	740
May 1 <sup>st</sup>	Samuel (of Ann) Masters } twins	741
	Ruth	742
	Hannah (of John) Batcheler	743
3 <sup>th</sup>	Charles (of Samuel) Kellū	744
June 19	Jofia (of Alexander) Maxy	745
26	Thomas (of John) Severy	746
July 3	Theophilus (of Theophilus) fiske	747
17	James (of James) meachū	748
Aug: 7 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah Allen of S. Walker	[sic] 719
21	Joseph (of Samuel) Tilton	720
23 <sup>th</sup>	Daniel (of Nicholas) Williams	721
	Elizabeth Clinton) once Molton	722
sept: 4	Sarah (of John Molton	723
	Bethiah (of Rice) Nolton	724
11	Elizabeth (of Sam <sup>l</sup> ) Kembal	725

## Baptifed: 1709

Octob 2	Ephraim (of Ephraim) Browne	726
	Sarah Allen of	727
16	Eleazar (of Caleb) Kembal	728
23	Ruth (of William) Fiske	729
Nov: 6	Rebeckah (of Thomas) Tarbox	730
13	Mercy (of Williā) Quarles	731
	Caleb (of William) Molton	732
20	Jacob (of Jacob) Brown	733
27	Joseph (of Joseph) Herrick	734
Jan. 29	Thomas (of Thomas) Kellum	735
	Abigail (of William) Kellum	736
Feb: 19	Stephen (of Stephen) patch	737

## 1710

April: 1	Mary (of Jonathan) Nolton	738
9	Benjamin Berry	739
	Benjamin Lamfon (of william)	740
	David (of David) Batcheler	741
16	Cufhi (of Jonah) Dodge	742
23	John (of Jo <sup>n</sup> jun <sup>r</sup> .) porter	743
May: 14	Joseph (of Joseph) Dodge	744
	Daniel (of John) Edwads	745
	John (of Daniel) Kellum	746
June 11	Anna (of John) Herrick	747
18	Abigail (of Jofia) Dodge	748
	Tabitha (of William) Dodge	749
25	Mary (of Richard) Leech	750
July 2	Daniel (of Thōs. Kembal Jun <sup>r</sup> .)	751
sept: 24	Daniel (of mr. Daniel) Dodge	752
oct: 1	Ebenezar (of Joshua) Wallifs	753
8	Lois & Anna (of Sa <sup>l</sup> ) Fiske twins.	{ 754
		{ 755
	Thomas (of Thomas) Lamfon	756



	22	Samuel (of John Molton	757
	29	James (of ) Allen of Manchester	758
		Ebenezar (of Benoni) Maxy	759
Nov <sup>r</sup> :	26	Ebenezar (of Ebenezar) Batcheler	760
Dec <sup>m</sup> b	3 <sup>d</sup>	Ebenezar (of Nathaniel) Dyke	761
	17 <sup>th</sup>	Isaac (of Isaac) Giddins	762
	31 <sup>st</sup>	Mary (of John) Edwards	763
1711 March	4 <sup>th</sup>	Thomas (of Joseph) Edwards	764

## March 1711

march	18	Ebenezar (of John) Davison	765
	25	James (of John) Freind	766
April	1	Martha Thorn of John Thorn	767
	15	Experience (of John) Batcheler	768
m	8 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel (of Theophilus) Rix	769
	22	Sarah (of Jonathan) Piper	770
27 <sup>th</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	Jerufhah ( ) Dodge	771
10 <sup>th</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	Cornelius Claflen	772
22 :	5 <sup>th</sup>	Richard (of Richard) Leech	773
		Sarah (of Ebenezar) Fisk	774
19 <sup>th</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth (of Benjamin) patch	775
		Jonathan (of Jonathan) Dodge	776
9 <sup>th</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	Nathaniel (of Samuel) Kellum	777
		Hannah Larcum	778
23 <sup>d</sup>		Mercy (of Richard) Kembal	779
30 <sup>th</sup>		Martha (of Theophilus) Fiske	780
		Hannah Meachum	781
		Sarah (of Nathaniel) Fairefeild	782
7 <sup>th</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	Paul (of Richd) Dodge Paul	783
28		Rebeckah (of Thomas) Tarbox	784
18 <sup>th</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	Benjamin (of Alexander) Maxy	785
		Samuel (of Samuel) porter	786
		Margaret (of Nicolas) williams	787
23 <sup>d</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Lydia (of Daniel) Gilbert	789
27 <sup>th</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Benjamin (of John) Molton	790

## March 1712

2 <sup>d</sup>		Samuel (of William) Rogers	791
		Joseph (of William) Kellum	792
9 <sup>th</sup>		Ann (of Timothy) patch	793
23		Sarah (of Jonathan) Nolton	794
[blot]		Sufanna Giddins	795
		Jonathan (of John) po <sup>r</sup> ter	796
3 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup>	Bartholomew (of Andrew) Dodge	797
20 <sup>th</sup>		John Nolton aged	798
27 <sup>th</sup>		John (of Nathaniel) Brown	799
May	1 <sup>st</sup>	Miriam (of Richard) Fowler	800
	18	Lucy (of William) Molton	801
June	8[?]	Lois (of John) Severy	802

## 1712 Baptifed

June	15	Esther (of steven) patch	803
		Elizabeth (of Thomas) Kembal	804
	22	mary (of Thomas) peirkins	805

		Abigail of elizabeth Bare	806
July	20 <sup>th</sup>	Anna (of Joseph) Dodge	807
	27	Sufanna (of David) Batcheler	808
Aug	10 <sup>th</sup>	Jerushai (of Jo <sup>n</sup> jun <sup>r</sup> :) Edwards	809
	17	Richard (of ) Ranfford	810
	31	Jofia (of Samuel) Tilton	811
7 <sup>th</sup>	7 <sup>th</sup>	Paul (of Timothy) Nolton	812
[blot]		Sarah (of Jonathan) Molton	813
28		John (of Jofia) Dodge	814
		Martha (of Thomas) Lamfon	815
17 <sup>th</sup> :	9 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth (of Daniel) Kellum	816
23 <sup>d</sup>		Elijah (of Thom <sup>s</sup> ) Nolton	817
7 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	John (of William) Fairefeild	818
		John (of Jo <sup>n</sup> .) peirkins	819
		Benjamin (of Joseph) Dennifs	820
		Samuel (of John) Edwards	821
		Sarah (of John) Hubberd	822
28 :		Sarah (of Nathaniel) Gott	823
Feb :	1	Jerusha (of John) Herrick	824
	22	John (of John) Batcheler	825

## 1713

March	8 <sup>th</sup>	Mary (of Benjamin) patch	826
	22	Mary (of Samuel) Lamfon	827
5 <sup>th</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup>	Elizabeth (of Ebenezar) Batcheler	828
12		Simon (of Jacob) Brown	829
26 <sup>th</sup>		Jeremiah (of John) Kembal	830
3 <sup>d</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	Mary Hooper Daughter of Mrs. peirkins (grown	831
10 <sup>th</sup>		Joseph (of Joseph) Edwards	832
24 <sup>th</sup>		Richard (of Richard) Dodge	833
		Lydia (of William) Lamfon	834
21 : Ju <sup>ne</sup>		Abigail (of Nathaniel) potter	835
July	19	John (of Jonathan) piper	836
	26	Elizabeth (of Nathaniel) Dyke	837
		Sarah (of William) Dodge	838

## 1713 Baptifd

23 <sup>d</sup>	6 <sup>th</sup>	John (of Jofhua) willifs	839
30		Phineas (of phineas) Dodge	840
Sept	20	Joseph (of David) Batcheler	841
		John (of Nicolas) Williams	842
18 <sup>th</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	Mary (of Samuel) Poland	843
1 <sup>st</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	Mary (of Theophilus) Fiske	844
15 :		Elizabeth (of Daniel) Gilbert	845
29		Sarah (wife of Benjamin) Patch	846
27 :	10 <sup>th</sup>	Jonathā (of Ebenezar) Fiske	847
21 :	12	Benjamin (of Thomas) Tarbox	848

## 1714 March 28 Baptifd.

		Abigail (of Samuel) Kellū	849
Apr.	4	Benjamin (of Joseph) Dodge	850
16 <sup>th</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	Sufanna (of Benjamin) Nolton	851
		Daniel Clinton	852
30 <sup>th</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	Ruth (of Jonathan) Nolton	853



6 <sup>th</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	John (of John) Loe	854
		Hannah (of Thomas) perkins	855
13		Ebenezer } of Richard) Leech	856
		Ruth }	857
27		Nathan (of James) Browne	858
		Joseph (of Joseph) Severie	859
Aug	22	Robert (of Daniel) Claflen	860
		Elizabeth (of John) porter	861
	29	Miriam (of steven) patch	862
19:	7 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah (of Andrew) Dodge	863
		Lucy (of Thomas) Kembal	864
		Ephraim (of Timothy) Nolton	865
		Jacob (of John) Hooker	866
17 oct		Elizabeth (of W[illiam]) Rogers	867
31		Joseph (of Walter) Fairefeild	868
11 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah (of Timothy) patch	869
30 <sup>th</sup>		Mary (of Nathaniel) Brown	870
feb	6	John Wheatly of W[illiam] Fairfld daughter	871
	20	John (of John) Loverin	872
	27	John (of phineas) Dodge	873
		Sarah (of William) Kellum	874
Ap[ <i>blot</i> ]		1715	
3		Ebenezer of Sam <sup>l</sup> porter	875
10 <sup>th</sup>		Lois (of John) Herrick	876
		Samuel (of Samuel) Lamfon	877
17		Benjamin (of Nathaniel) Dyke	878
		Nathaniel (of William) Molton	879
may	1	Martha (of Richard fowler	880
	29 <sup>th</sup>	Daniel (of Simon) patch	881
July	10 <sup>th</sup>	Eleanor (of Jonathan) Dodge	882
	31	Richard (of John) Kembal	883
Aug:	14	Elizabeth (of Joshua) Wallifs	884
	21	Sarah (of Richard) Leech	885
		Samuel (of Jo <sup>n</sup> ;) Edwards	886
11 <sup>th</sup> :	7 <sup>th</sup>	Jemima (of Hutten) Goldsmith	887
	18 <sup>th</sup>	Sufanna Dennifs & her son Joseph	{ 888
			{ 889
9 <sup>th</sup> oct		Samuel (of Thomas) Tarbox	890
22		Margerie (of Joseph) Edwards	891
6 <sup>th</sup> :	9 <sup>th</sup>	Benjamin (of John) Batcheler	892
7 <sup>th</sup>		John (of John) Freind	893
8 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Skipper Eliot	894
22 <sup>d</sup>		Jacob (of Williā) Dodge	895

## 1716 March

11 <sup>th</sup>	1 <sup>st</sup>	David (of Jo <sup>n</sup> ) porter	896
		Edward (of Edward) Brag	897
1 <sup>st</sup> [ <i>blot</i> ]		Mary (of Nathaniel) Browne	898
		Mary (of James) Meachum	899
13 <sup>th</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	Mary (of Rice) Nolton	900
27 <sup>th</sup>		Nehemiah (of David) Batcheler	901
Jun:	3	Ebenezer (of Will-.) Rogers	902

	24	Thomas (of Thomas) How	903
July	8	Ebenezar (of Ebenezar) Fiske	904
		Ebenezar (of Daniel) Claflen	905
Aug:	19	Mary (of Jo <sup>n</sup> jun <sup>r</sup> .) Loveril	906
oct	21:	John (of Jo <sup>n</sup> ) Gott jun <sup>r</sup>	907
Nov	4 <sup>th</sup>	Elizabeth Severy &	908
		Sufanna Severy of Jo <sup>n</sup> Severy	909
Persons baptifd			
30 <sup>th</sup>	10	Joshua (of Dan <sup>l</sup> ) Dodge	910
		Ruth (of stephen) patch	911
27 <sup>th</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Nathaniel (of Hutten) Goldsmith	912
3 <sup>d</sup>	12 <sup>th</sup>	Joseph	913
		Mary } Twins of Watte fairefeild }	914
March 24 1717 Baptifd			
		Jeremiah (of phineas) Dodge	915
21 <sup>st</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup>	Sarah Maxy grown) of David Maxy	916
		Ruth Berry	917
		Robert of Richd Leech	918
28		Sarah (of Ebenezer) Batcheler	919
5:	3	Hannah (of Theophilus) Rix	920
12.		Mary Simons grown. & her son Jo <sup>n</sup> . of R. Sm <sup>s</sup> .	921
		Wife & son of Robert Simons	922
Jun	2 <sup>d</sup>	John (of Tho-s) peirkins	923
		Mary (of Samuel) Tarbox	924
	16	Vnice (of Thomas) Tarbox	925
	23	Benjamin of Theophilus) fiske	926
July	7	Nathaniel (of Robert) Simons	927
	15	John of (Samuel) Porter	928
Aug [blot] <sup>th</sup>		Joseph of Richard) Fowler	929
	18	Rice & Eleonar of Joseph) Edwards Twins }	930
			931
6 <sup>th</sup>	8 <sup>th</sup>	Lydia of Jo <sup>n</sup> porter jun <sup>r</sup>	932
27		John Davis. a married man	933
24:	9 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah (of Isaack) patch T: Edwds offerd her	934
March 23 <sup>d</sup> 1718			
		Mehettabel wood of Anna Hoocker	935
11 <sup>th</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	Margerie (of Timothy) Patch	936
18		Elifabeth (of John) Davifs	937
8 <sup>th</sup>	4 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah of Edward Brag	938
June	28	Abigail Leech	939
		John (of Jonathan) Kembal	940
		Martha (of Simon) patch	941
		Lois (of John) Loverel	942
		Daniel (of Daniel) Fiske	943
Aug:	31 <sup>st</sup>	Sarah (of John) Kemball	944
		William (of John Coxy	945
Persons baptifed in 1718			
Sept <sup>t</sup>	28:	John (of Widdow Sarah) Freind	946
12:	8 <sup>th</sup>	Elifabeth (of Ebenezar) Fiske	947
2 <sup>nd</sup>	9 <sup>th</sup>	Allen (of John) Breed	948
30 <sup>th</sup>	9	Elifabeth (of Samuel) Tarbox	949



14 :	10 <sup>th</sup>	Mary (of Robert) Cue	950
21 <sup>st</sup>		Anna (of steven) patch	951
11 <sup>th</sup>	11 <sup>th</sup>	Jofiah (of Jofiah) Dodge	952
25		Mehettabel (of John) Batcheler	953
8 :	12 <sup>th</sup>	Margarie (of Robert) Nolton	954
22 :	12 <sup>th</sup>	Thom <sup>s</sup> (of Thomas) Tarbox	959
March 1719			
3	1 <sup>st</sup>	Rachel Allen Grown	960
		Abraham (of W[illiam]) Dodge	961
		Mary (of Benjamin) Edwards	962
29		Mary (of Hutten) Goldsmith	963
April			
12		Daniel (of Joseph) Edwards	964
May			
3 <sup>d</sup>		Mary (of David) Batcheler	965
10		Abner (of Phineas) Dodge	966
July	26	Anna of Nathaniel wood	967
Aug :	16	Hannah (of Sam <sup>l</sup> ) Porter	968
	30	Mary (of Daniel) Dodge	969
13 <sup>th</sup>	10 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah (of Daniel) Fiske	970
27 :	10 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah (of Jonathan) Kembal	971

## CHRISTOPHER TODD OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. CHRISTOPHER<sup>1</sup> TODD was at New Haven, and took the oath of fidelity there, in 1644. In 1681 he was the miller. His will, dated 1656, notes his mill, bakehouse and lands; and the estate inventoried at £985. His name appears frequently in the divisions of land, but he did not have much to do with public affairs. He married Grace ———.

### Children :

2. i. JOHN,<sup>2</sup> bapt. Dec. 2, 1642; d. Sept. 21, 1723.
3. ii. SAMUEL, bapt. Apr. 20, 1645; d. June 1, 1706.
- iii. MARY, bapt. Sept. 16, 1647; m. Aug. 19, 1668, Isaac Turner.
- iv. GRACE, bapt. Dec. 15, 1650; m. Richard Mallock, who deserted her.
4. v. MICHAEL, bapt. June 18, 1653; d. Sept. 10, 1744.
- vi. MERCY, bapt. Feb. 18, 1655; m. Samuel Bassett.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> TODD (*Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) married first, Nov. 26, 1668, Sarah<sup>\*</sup> Gilbert, who died Apr. 1, 1674; and married second, Aug. 20, 1677, Sarah Blackman.

### Child by first wife :

- i. SARAH,<sup>3</sup> b. May 13, 1673; d. Oct. 1, 1678.

### Children by second wife :

5. ii. JOHN, b. May 11, 1678.
6. iii. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 20, 1680; d. Sept. 14, 1733.

iv. SARAH, b. Mch. 11, 1682; d. June 26, 1682.

v. MARY, b. Sept. 26, 1683; d. Aug. 8, 1706.

3. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> TODD (*Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) married, Nov. 26, 1668, Mary, daughter of William Bradley, who died Sept. 16, 1724.

Children :

7. i. SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> b. July 1, 1671.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 4, 1673; d. Mch., 1678.
- iii. MARY, b. Feb. 11, 1674.
- iv. SARAH, b. Feb. 3, 1676; d. Nov. 1, 1683.
- v. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 29, 1678.
- vi. HANNAH, b. Feb. 17, 1679; m. June 2, 1701, Seth Heaton.
8. vii. JONAH, b. Dec. 16, 1684; d. Aug. 30, 1730.
9. viii. DANIEL, b. Mch. 14, 1686-7; d. July 29, 1724.
- ix. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 27, 1689-90; m. May 28, 1712, John Gilbert.
- x. MERCY, b. Nov. 25, 1692.
- xi. JAMES, b. June 10, 1696.

4. MICHAEL<sup>2</sup> TODD (*Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) married Elizabeth ———.

Children :

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 12, 1689-90.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 19, 1693.
- iii. GERSHOM, b. Oct. 12, 1695.
- iv. SARAH, b. Nov. 2, 1698; m. Dec. 21, 1719, Daniel Gilbert.
- v. MICHAEL, b. Jan. 26, 1701.
- vi. HANNAH, b. Feb. 20, 1702-3; m. Jan. 6, 1723-4, Nathan Alling.
- vii. GIDEON, b. May 6, 1705.
- viii. ELEAZER, b. Oct. 12, 1707.
- ix. JOANNA, b. Oct. 25, 1712.

5. JOHN<sup>8</sup> TODD, JR. (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>), of New Haven, married, Feb. 9, 1708-9, Hannah Butler.

Children :

- i. JOHN,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 13, 1709.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 1, 1711.
- iii. HANNAH, b. Aug. 11, 1714.
- iv. THANKFUL, b. July 18, 1717.

6. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> TODD (*John*,<sup>2</sup> *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>), of New Haven, married, Apr. 9, 1711, Sarah, daughter of Andrew Morrison. She married second, in June, 1735, Dea. Benjamin Stone of East Guilford, who died Feb. 13, 1753, and she died Apr. 29, 1753.

Children :

- i. JONATHAN,<sup>4</sup> b. Mch. 20, 1713; d. Feb. 24, 1791; A.B., Yale, 1732; ordained minister at East Guilford, Oct. 24, 1733; m. Elizabeth Couch of Fairfield, who d. Dec. 18, 1783; no children.
- ii. AMOS, b. May 25, 1715.
- iii. SARAH, b. June 16, 1717; d. June 10, 1719.
- iv. EPHRAIM, b. Mch. 7, 1719-20; d. June 9, 1724.
10. v. TIMOTHY, b. Mch. 3, 1722-3; d. Jan. 3, 1779, of smallpox.

7. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> TODD, JR. (*Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>), married first, Sept. 16, 1698, Susanna Tolle, who died Oct. 10, 1737; and married second, June 10, 1739, Esther Maltby.

Children :

- i. LYDIA,<sup>4</sup> b. July 28, 1699; m. Oct. 14, 1717, Rev. Benjamin Doolittle of Northfield, Mass., who d. Jan. 9, 1749.
- ii. CALEB, b. Feb. 2, 1700; d. July 5, 1731.
- iii. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 4, 1702.
- iv. MEHITABEL, b. Jan. 29, 1704.



- v. CHRISTOPHER, b. May 2, 1707; d. May 12, 1712.
- vi. CHRISTOPHER, b. Apr. 27, 1713.
- vii. SAMUEL, b. Mch. 6, 1716-17; A.B., Yale, 1734; first minister of Plymouth, Conn., and later of North Adams, Mass.; m. Aug. 31, 1739, Mercy Evans; d. June 10, 1789.
- viii. SUSANNA, b. Dec. 7, 1718.

8. JONAH<sup>3</sup> TODD (*Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) married, Apr. 20, 1709, Hannah Clark.

Child:

- i. ABRAHAM,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 18, 1709-10; A.B., Yale, 1727; pastor of the church in Greenwich; m. Nov. 20, 1727, Hannah Dickerman of New Haven, who d. July 21, 1777, aged 68; d. Dec. 17, 1772.

9. DANIEL<sup>3</sup> TODD (*Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) married, Aug. 20, 1721, Desire Tuttle.

Child:

- i. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. Mch. 7, 1721-22.

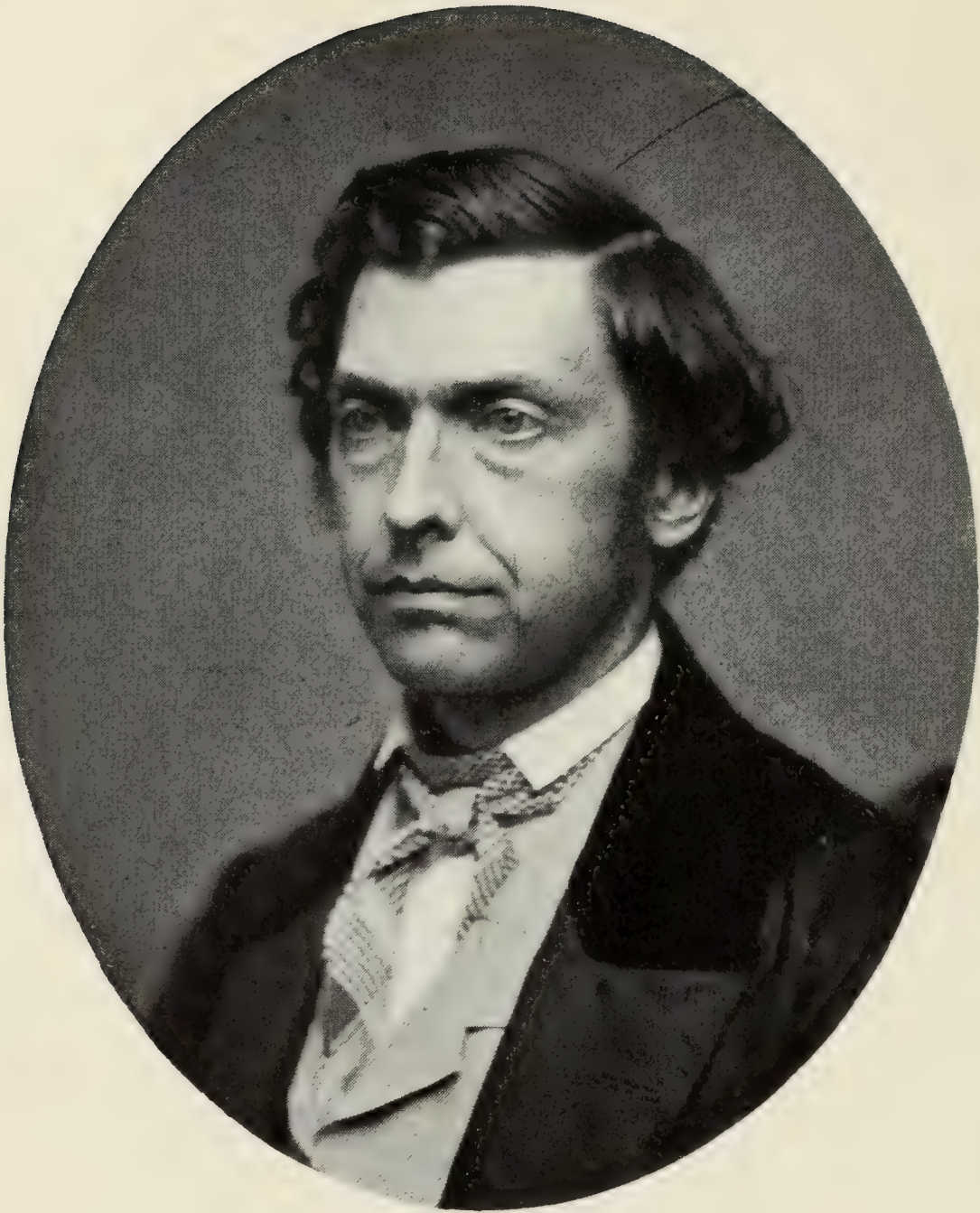
10. TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup> TODD (*Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) came to East Guilford about 1733, graduated at Yale College in 1747, and married, May 16, 1751, Abigail Crane of East Guilford, who died Sept. 30, 1806.

Children:

- i. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Mch. 30, 1752; m. James Evarts of Georgia, Vt., and had *Rev. Jeremiah*.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 10, 1754; m. 1774, Jonathan Wilcox of East Guilford, who d. Oct. 19, 1818; d. Sept. 29, 1833.
- iii. JONATHAN, b. May 11, 1756; d. Feb. 10, 1819; lived at East Guilford; m. (1) May 17, 1784, Ruth Bishop, who d. July 8, 1785; m. (2) Aug. 15, 1790, Chloe Lee, who d. Sept. 28, 1795; m. (3) Jan. 10, 1798, Sally Fowler, who d. Sept. 17, 1858. Children: 1. *William*,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1785; d. Oct. 8, 1831; A.B., Yale, 1806; m. July 6, 1814, Sarah, dau. of Dr. Jared Redfield, who d. 1894. 2. *Jonathan*, b. July 4, 1791; d. Nov. 20, 1796. 3. *Chloe*, b. May 12, 1795; m. Oct. 20, 1820, Truman Norris Wilcox of Columbus, O. 4. *Sarah*, b. Apr. 18, 1799; m. Oct. 18, 1821, Timothy Rossiter of North Guilford. 5. *Lucy Matilda*, b. June 9, 1802; m. Jan. 13, 1823, Henry Sidney Norton of Salisbury, Conn. 6. *Jonathan Fowler*, b. June 2, 1804; m. June 4, 1830, Lucy Bartlett of North Guilford. 7. *Abigail*, b. Oct. 6, 1810; m. (1) John Tibbals of Madison, who d. Mch. 26, 1851; m. (2) Oct., 1871, Julius Dowd of Guilford.
- iv. TIMOTHY,<sup>5</sup> b. Mch. 16, 1758; d. Dec. 1, 1806, at Clinton, or Killingworth; lived at East Guilford; m. Nov. 27, 1783, Phebe, dau. of Hiel Buel of Killingworth, who was b. Sept. 3, 1762, and d. Nov. 21, 1843. Children: 1. *Rev. John*,<sup>6</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1800, at Rutland, Vt.; A.B., Yale, 1822; d. Aug. 18, 1873; m. May 11, 1827, Mary Brace of Newington, Conn. 2. *Jonathan*, m. Jemima Warner; removed to Mendon, Ill. 3. *William*. 4. *Charlotte*, m. Alanson Redfield. 5. *Abigail*, m. ——— Preston. 6. *Eliza*, m. ——— Jewett. 7. *Mary*.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. July 6, 1760; m. Luman, son of Ebenezer Graves of Vermont.
- vi. MARY, b. Oct. 9, 1763; m. Benjamin B. Wilcox of East Guilford, who d. Oct. 2, 1846.
- vii. JOHN, b. Feb. 18, 1768; lived at Manlius, N. Y.; m. Esther Bishop. Children: 1. *Timothy*,<sup>6</sup> lived at Manlius. 2. *Richard*, d. single. 3. *Dr. John Elliott*, lived at Philadelphia.
- viii. MATILDA, b. May 21, 1773; m. John Hamilton of Killingworth, who was a sea captain.







*Alfred Poor*

1863

## ALFRED POORE.

By SIDNEY PERLEY, LL.B.

THE passing of Alfred Poore marks the line between the old and new school of genealogists,—between the class to which his contemporaries, John Farmer, Joshua Coffin and James Savage belonged, and the large number of later and more scientific investigators. Alfred Poore—the final “e” he added to his surname about twenty-five years ago—was of the earlier days, but he had the habit and instinct of the later methods. He was like those of the old days in some ways,—in simplicity of life, gentleness, interestedness, uprightness,—but more thorough, careful and systematic in research. The only one of his contemporaries that he was much like was the late Dr. Henry Wheatland. He had Doctor Wheatland’s love for nature and the natural sciences, a taste for the beautiful in all its forms, leading a simple, upright life, and being passionately fond of history and genealogy. They were alike in one thing more than all else, in that they were collectors to an extent and in a variety unsurpassed. Everything that they could get into their possession they saved, though they never systematically arranged their collections. No matter what the things were—advertisements, programmes, business cards, pictures, books, newspapers, clippings, etc.—sometimes soiled, worn out, deficient, or utterly worthless. And this practice was not confined to lines in which they were interested. They seemed endued with that almost unknown truth that the way to collect items of history is to do it when it can be obtained at first hand,—at the time and from the parties making it. Neither of these men could bear to see anything lost that was or might become useful. Doctor Wheatland was accustomed to write with pieces of lead pencils only an inch or two in length, while among the literary remains of Mr. Poore was found a considerable number of pencil stubs so short that it was difficult to grasp any one of them with thumb and finger. Both of them used scraps of paper for their memoranda—backs of advertisements, programmes, menus, old envelopes, etc. And yet these men were not penurious, neither was it the habit of New England thrift—it was rather the economy of the perfect man, the principle which allows no waste.

Alfred Poore was born in West Haverhill, Mass., February 27, 1818. His father, Jesse Poor, was a farmer and cordwainer, and a man of quiet nature, light complexion, blue eyes, and medium stature. Alfred was like him in these respects. Alfred’s mother was Sally Bailey of the same neighborhood. The father died July 19, 1847, and she survived him upwards of thirty years. Alfred’s parents must have been possessed of strong principles and character, interested in the religious training and secular and religious instruc-



tion of their children, for his entire life manifested his deep, unswerving character. Almost self educated, broad in his interests, liberal in his views, and normal in his attitude towards all things, he was a christian—pure, temperate, simple, unostentatious, modest, and a benefactor in many ways and to more people than will ever be known because of his quiet way of helping others. His benefactions were neither large nor conspicuous. He had little money, but his heart was full of sympathy, his manner genial, whole hearted, honest. Anything that he had was at the use of every one. His large collection of historical and genealogical material, gathered by him at great expense of time and labor, was ever ready for others to consult and copy.

He was taught the trade of a cordwainer when quite young; but his early life was no different from that of the ordinary farmer's boy. He did the chores and work which falls to the country lad, about the house, barn, field, pasture and wood; attending the district school when it was in session, and going religiously to church and Sunday school. He had the advantages of the school of his district (number nine) during his teens for about ten weeks each winter. In the winter of 1837-8, he attended Atkinson Academy, when John Kelly was preceptor. He received at the academy an increased desire for knowledge; and, at the age of twenty-two, in February, 1840, he entered the "Bradford Teachers' Seminary," which Benjamin Greenleaf, the distinguished mathematician, teacher and author, had opened December 4, 1839. Mr. Greenleaf was a native of Alfred's school district, and formerly principal of Bradford Academy. At this "teachers' seminary," Alfred continued until July 20, 1841, boarding with Mr. Greenleaf. He studied various branches of learning, and became specially interested in the natural sciences. While he was attending Mr. Greenleaf's "teachers' seminary," he received the following certificate of his efficiency as a teacher:—

Haverhill, Sept. 21st, 1840.

This may certify that I have satisfactory evidence of the good moral character of Mr. Alfred Poor, and that upon examination I find him duly qualified for the office of teacher in our common English schools.

JAMES R. CUSHING, *Com. Ex.*

In the winter of 1843-4 he began the study of medicine and surgery under the tuition of Dr. George Cogswell, of Bradford, who then had several students under his instruction for the medical profession, and attended a course of lectures in the medical department of Dartmouth College, in 1845. While at Hanover, he was favored with the special attention given to botany by Professor Phelps, who conducted his classes in the field as well as lecture room. September 1, 1846, Doctor Cogswell gave him the following certificate:—

This may certify that Mr. Alfred Poor has been engaged in the study of medicine and surgery under my tuition for the last two and a half years,



and during the time has attended one full course of medical lectures at Dartmouth College.

GEO. COGSWELL, M.D.

Sept. 1, 1846, Bradford.

Mr. Poor thus became an accredited physician; and it is said, though he would never admit its truth, that he hung out a professional shingle, painted with the legend: "A. Poor, Doctor." The sign proved unattractive to those in need of a physician, probably, and he never practised his profession.

During the intervals between his pursuits after knowledge, Mr. Poore remained at home, assisting upon the farm, until January, 1847, when he became a clerk for Peter Parker, who then and for nearly half a century after conducted a country store near the Congregational meeting-house in the East parish of Bradford, now the town of Groveland. Alfred went to the store with the intention of working there temporarily, but he remained ten years, boarding in the family of Dea. Ira Hopkinson.

In 1846, Mr. Poore became interested in his ancestry, and commenced inquiries to learn both paternal and maternal lines. Next came a desire to obtain knowledge of all the descendants of the immigrant ancestors of both of his parents. While living in Groveland he collected materials for a history of the town, including the genealogies of the families who resided there since the early settlement. After leaving Groveland (in 1857), he continued his researches into the history and genealogy of the families in Andover, Boxford, Bradford, Newbury and the towns adjoining.

He became a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1851, and a life member in 1873. In the more than half a century of his membership, he rarely or never failed to be present at the stated monthly meetings of the society until his final sickness; and was at the time of his decease the oldest living member in point of time of admission to the society. He was elected a corresponding member of the Maine Genealogical and Biographical Society, February 7, 1876; and was a charter member of the Antiquarian and Historical Society of Old Newbury, which was formed September 5, 1877.

January 31, 1865, he went to Salem, intending to spend a few weeks in the examination of the county records, and continued there as long as he lived, a period of more than forty-two years. In November of that year (1865), he secured a lodging room in a chamber of the shed on the home premises of his friend, the late distinguished numismatist and genealogist, Matthew Adams Stickney, at number 117 Boston street, in Salem. He continued to live there until April 20, 1891, when his friends persuaded him to take advantage of the hospitality of the Bertram Home for Aged Men in Salem. There he spent his last years, and died.

In a letter to a gentleman in Kansas, dated June 20, 1871, Mr. Poore wrote as follows: "I have spent more than a thousand dol-



lars on the Bailey family, of which I shall not get back a cent,— therefore I am *poor indeed*. I was born in the year 1818, and am not worth, all told, more than about a thousand dollars. I have genealogy so deeply seated on the brain that there is no prospect of my being worth much more. Came to Salem six years ago last January to spend a few weeks, and have not been able to leave but for a few days at a time. At those times I am always searching town records and questioning old folks. Sometimes I get a job to hunt up a family for small pay so as to buy my bread and cheese, etc., to live; and the rest of the time am at work upon the various families to which I belong. . . . In fact, I have spent all on genealogy since I started, twenty-five years ago, about this time of the year."

While living by himself, Mr. Poore frequently prepared his food away from his room, eating his frugal meal of bread or rice and milk, with sometimes a piece of pie, at Billy Nourse's narrow board in the rear dark corner of his fruit store, which stood on Washington street, opposite the city hall. Doctor Poore, as he was familiarly called, was always welcome there, and allowed to make a cup of tea over the old cook stove in the other corner of the rear of the shop. Billy and the doctor became cronies in some respects as year after year they sipped their tea, and ate their simple repast together in the little dark corner under the stairway. Mr. Poore was not mean, nor simply saving in so living, but it was the quiet, simple way he had grown to like, and he wished for nothing more elaborate. He often carried his lunch to the court house in a paper bag, and ate it as he read and abstracted and copied the old records.

In 1866 he became a member of the Essex Institute, and a few years later a life member. He was a constant attendant at all its meetings for forty years, and was greatly interested in every phase of its work. But his investigations were not made there to any great extent; the original records at the court house were more attractive and needful for his purpose. He made much research in other places, having a number of times purchased and used three-months' season tickets between Salem and Boston while examining the records and papers in the state archives, court house, city hall and other places in and around Boston.

He conducted novel researches in Massachusetts, Vermont, New Hampshire and Maine. From town to town he walked or was driven by acquaintances he had made, being gone on these trips several months at a time. His purpose was to gather genealogical and historical material concerning those families who had gone out from Essex county and settled in the newer portions of New England. He examined and copied from town and church records, gravestones, family bibles and private memoranda, and made quite thorough inquest into family traditions and unwritten family history and genealogy and immigrations. From the aged people he gleaned many items which would otherwise have been forever unknown.



Though the notes of his visitations are written in pencil on brown paper, they are in good condition, having been bound into a number of volumes. The value of these books will increase as the years pass.

Another work of great value, which is more apparent now than at the time it was done, was the collecting and printing in book form of what he called "The Historical and Genealogical Researches and Recorder of Passing Events of Merrimack Valley. Being a Repository of Antiquities relating to the History, Biography, Genealogy, Heraldry, Archæology, etc., of the Valley." The first number was published by him, at Haverhill, in April, 1857. It is folio in size, and contains seventy-six pages, being illustrated with many wood cuts, portraits, homesteads, etc. A notice of the first number appeared in the REGISTER, volume xi, page 363, and it said: "A student of American History who shall, in a future century, meet with a copy of this publication, will look upon it with surprise. If it is now regarded as a remarkable publication, it will doubtless be far more so regarded in future ages. The inhabitants of Merrimack Valley are fortunate in having such a chronicler as Mr. Poor; for if they encourage him to go on, their names, and the names of their children, will be handed down to posterity. We fear, however, he may have taken rather too wide a range, and that he will not find sufficient encouragement to continue his work, which is finely got up, and at great expense." Only two numbers were issued, the financial returns being but a small fraction of the amount of the cost of publishing. The enterprise antedated all similar publications except the REGISTER.

In 1880, at Salem, Mr. Poore published his quarto volume of three hundred and thirty-two pages, entitled "A Memoir and Genealogy of John Poore." This work included ten generations, from 1615 to 1880, with "the posterity of numerous daughters whereby pedigrees of many other families, extending through from three to six or more generations, are given." The work is neatly gotten up, and has a number of illustrations. It is a production of great thoroughness and accuracy. Mr. Poore had far advanced the preparation of the genealogies of the descendants of the other Poore immigrants, which would probably have been published ere this time had he been younger and stronger. He founded the Poore Family Association in 1881, and was its secretary until his death. He published an interesting and valuable report of each meeting, in pamphlet form.

Mr. Poore never married; and his long life of nearly four score and ten years may be attributed to the simplicity of his life, and freedom from worry and things injurious. He never used intoxicating liquors, and only the simplest drink and food. He was tolerant in religion, but trinitarian in his own belief, having become a member of the church of his childhood, the West Congregational



Church in Haverhill, January 7, 1838, and a member of the society connected with that church, May 27, 1839. He continued his relation with that church as long as he lived, nearly seventy years in all. He was constant in his attendance at the Tabernacle Church in Salem, and a member of the Sunday school. He became a life member of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society in 1875, and of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, May 16, 1876, by his own donation of a hundred dollars; and gave freely of his means to other societies. His papers show gifts to all sorts of benevolences, which, though in small sums, indicate his interest in and desire to help in every good work.

If a publication pleased him and he thought it would be useful to young people, he would purchase copies of it, whether book or serial, and give them to persons he knew. For a considerable period he subscribed for many copies of the Sunday School Times and sent them himself weekly in separate wrappers to persons whom he believed would be pleased to read them. He also subscribed for a large number of copies of children's papers for distribution. The Christian Herald and books published in connection with it found a friend in him. It is impossible for any one to learn how far these benefactions may have gone, small though they were, yet far reaching in their influence.

With no particular sickness, only a weakening of life forces, for the year or more preceding his death, he grew feeble, and finally passed quietly into the broader, freer, perfect life, June 6, 1907, at the Home. His age was eighty-nine years and three months. He was the exemplification, to all who knew him, of the power of the truth that what a man is is more effective in his influence for advancement along all good lines, than what he does.

---

## WIARD FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS.

Communicated by A. L. WIARD, Esq., of New Britain, Conn.

THE following records are from a Bible in the possession of the Wiard family, printed in London—the New Testament dated 1707, and the Old Testament dated 1708.

John Wiard\* and Sarah daughter of Thomas Standish were married April 7<sup>th</sup> 1681

### Their Children

Louis Wiard was born Aug 2<sup>nd</sup> 1682

John Wiard was born July 15<sup>th</sup> 1684

\* Born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1646, the son of Robert (the emigrant) and Mary Wiard. Robert moved to Hartford, Conn., in 1666, where he died, Sept. 11, 1682.

Thomas Wiard was born Nov 14<sup>th</sup> 1686

Eunice Wiard was born Jan 12<sup>th</sup> 1688

Jonathan Wiard was born Sept 29<sup>th</sup> 1690

John Wiard Jr. and Phoebe daughter of Stephen Hurlburt were married March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1708

The above was taken from the town Records of Wethersfield by me John Wiard Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1868.

Mr. John Wiard with Phoebe his Wife their Bible Anno domini 1721 Prime Cost £4: 10s: 0d New York

#### The record of the Family

Louis Wiard was Born y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of December Anno dom 1709

Eunice Wiard was Born y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of June Anno dom 1712

Sarah Wiard was Born y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of April Anno dom 1713

Mary Wiard was Born y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of Decem<sup>br</sup> Anno dom 1717

John Wiard was Born y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>y</sup> Anno dom 1720

To whom let this Bible Defend, he being male heir

Phebe Wiard was Born y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Novem<sup>b</sup> Anno dom 1721

John Wiard Was Born y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>y</sup> Anno dom 1720

Martha\* his Wife was Born y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of Febr<sup>y</sup> Anno dom 1726

And Married the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March Anno<sup>d</sup> 1744

#### Births

Sarah Wiard their Eldef's Daughter was Born y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of November 1745

Seth Wiard their only Son born y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>tm</sup> 1748 to whom let this Bible Defend.

Louis Wiard their Daughter Born y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of July 1752

Huldah Wiard their Youngest Daughter Born y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1755

Names	Births	Deaths
John	February 12 <sup>th</sup> 1720	September 1788
Martha	February 14 <sup>th</sup> 1726	September 1798

Mr. Seth Wiard Was born Sept 24<sup>th</sup> AD 1748

Dorcas† his Wife was born Sept 16<sup>th</sup> AD 1749

They were Married June 20<sup>th</sup> AD 1770

She died Jany 21<sup>st</sup> AD 1782 and left the following

#### Children

Names	Births	Deaths
Rhoda	March 27 AD 1771	Feb 12 <sup>th</sup> AD 1804
John	Feb <sup>y</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> AD 1773	April 4 <sup>th</sup> AD 1808
Phebe	July 31 <sup>st</sup> AD 1775	May 18 <sup>th</sup> 1799
Louis	Sept 21 <sup>st</sup> AD 1777	May 16 <sup>th</sup> 1799
Dorcas	Feb <sup>y</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> AD 1780	March 21 <sup>st</sup> 1865

Mr Seth Wiard Was Married to Anna‡ his 2<sup>nd</sup> Wife January 1<sup>st</sup> 1788  
She was born Nov 8<sup>th</sup> AD 1761

Mr Seth Wiard Died Dec 19<sup>th</sup> 1831

Anna his 2<sup>nd</sup> Wife Died May 6<sup>th</sup> 1839

\* Martha Newel.

† Dorcas Hopkins.

‡ Surname not ascertained.



Register of the Family		
Names	Births	Deaths
Seth	Oct 15 <sup>th</sup> AD 1788	May 28 <sup>th</sup> 1826
Anna	May 18 <sup>th</sup> AD 1790	Dec 18 <sup>th</sup> 1862
Patty	Jany 12 <sup>th</sup> AD 1792	Dec 5 <sup>th</sup> 1884
Martin	Jany 15 <sup>th</sup> AD 1794	October 20 <sup>th</sup> 1822
Chester	Sept 13 <sup>th</sup> AD 1796	September 7 <sup>th</sup> 1827
Huldah	Jany 15 <sup>th</sup> AD 1798	March 29 <sup>th</sup> 1886
Charles	March 12 <sup>th</sup> AD 1801	Oct 20 <sup>th</sup> AD 1822

Seth Wiard Jr was born October 15<sup>th</sup> 1788

Lydia Humphrey his wife Nov 29 1787

#### Marriages

Seth Wiard Jr and Lydia Humphrey were married Oct 26 1809

#### Deaths

Seth Wiard Jr died May 28 1826 A<sup>e</sup> 38

Lydia his wife died March 21 1858 A<sup>e</sup> 70

#### Children

Elizabeth Wiard was Born June 19<sup>th</sup> 1811

Phebe Wiard was Born Nov 4<sup>th</sup> 1813

John Wiard their only son July 21<sup>st</sup> 1817

Sarah Wiard was Born Feby 27<sup>th</sup> 1822

Lydia Ann Wiard was Born Aug 28<sup>th</sup> 1824

## ROBERT EAMES OF WOBURN, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Communicated by ARTHUR G. LORING, Esq., of Woburn.

1. ROBERT<sup>1</sup> EAMES,\* of Woburn after 1651, died there July 30, 1712. He had previously been a resident at Charlestown.† His wife Elizabeth died at Woburn, Mar. 22, 1710. His first homestead at Woburn Center he sold in 1697 to his son John. He owned lots in Woburn at Boggy Field, 1694, where he had a house. This estate was in the well-known Eames neighborhood, on New Boston Street, where members of the family have resided for upwards of two centuries. It is possible that he was the Robert Eames who was a soldier in King Philip's war, 1676, with Capt.

\* This Robert Eames of Woburn must not be confounded with the Robert Eames of Chelmsford, who died there Apr. 25, 1671, naming in a will, made three days previous to his death, his brother named John, and cousin Richard, son of sister Dorothy Newham of Farnham, co. Surrey, England. Nor should he be confounded with the contemporary Robert Eames, or Ames, of Essex county, whose genealogy is given in *The Essex Antiquarian*, vol. 3, pp. 88-90.

The John Eames who had a daughter born Feb. 3, 1650 (see printed Woburn vital records) is John Amee; his wife was Martha, dau. of Capt. Edward Johnson of Woburn. (See REGISTER, vol. 61, pp. 198, 199.)

† The Dedham printed town records, p. 153, give this item: "1648, 7 mo. 4. The Country Rate. Robt Eames, 0-2-6." In the same records, p. 190, under date of 30 of the 10th, 1651, "Discounted w<sup>th</sup> Joh Morse in regard of 2<sup>s</sup>-6<sup>d</sup> lost in y<sup>e</sup> Countrey Rate by Robt Eames . . ."

Henchman. (REGISTER, vol. 37, p. 74.)\*

Children, per Woburn records :

- i. SAMUEL,<sup>2</sup> b. Apr. 7, d. Apr. 14, 1653.
  - ii. John; ——— d. Jan. 18, 1654.
  - iii. ELIZABETH, b. June 4, 1659; m. May, 1682, John Eames of Sudbury, as his second wife; she d. June 26, 1727, and he d. Dec. 14, 1733. Her husband was a son of Thomas Eames of Dedham, Medford, Cambridge, and Sudbury.
  - iv. MARY, b. June 11, 1661; m. Nov. 19, 1684, Abraham Cousens.
  - v. PRISCILLA, b. May 2, 1663; m. Samuel Polly.
  2. vi. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 2, 1664.
  - vii. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 22, 1666; m. Aug. 29, 1688, Samuel Wesson of Reading.
  - viii. JOHN, b. May 9, 1668.
2. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> EAMES (*Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 2, 1664, died Mar. 5, 1747, as per inventory dated Mar. 22, 1747. His nuncupative will mentions son Caleb, daughter Elizabeth Stearman, and his son Samuel who administered his estate (Middlesex Co. Probate, 4616), and Daniel Eames (son?) to notify the heirs at law. He owned land near Matthew Edwards's bridge, 1710, in present Wilmington, near the Reading line (*Johnson's Abstracts of Early Woburn Deeds*, p. 61). With wife named Mary, both in 1740 belonged to that part of Woburn set off in 1730 and now included in Wilmington. The couple sold land in Woburn to Daniel Fiske on Oct. 14, 1740. In this sale the locality of residence and the name of the wife are stated. On the Woburn town records the births of eleven children are given.

Children :

3. i. SAMUEL,<sup>3</sup> b. Sept. 8, 1692.
  - ii. LYDIA, b. Oct. 28, 1694; m. Nov. 25, 1713, Ebenezer Buck of Woburn, by the Rev. John Fox, pastor of the Woburn church, and according to the best of his recollection in the year 1713, per his recorded statement in the town book. She d. in Woburn, June 8, 1722. In 1748, Buck wrote from Haverhill to the Woburn town clerk that the date of his marriage to Lydia Eames was Nov. 25, 1713. At Haverhill he had m. Judith Wood of that place, Feb. 21, 1723. By wife Lydia he had one dau. and two sons, b. in Woburn; and one dau. by wife Judith, also b. in Woburn. He then removed to Haverhill.
  4. iii. DANIEL, b. Jan. 10, 1697.
  - iv. JACOB, b. July 11, 1699; d. in Woburn, of the smallpox, Jan. 18, 1722.
  - v. HEPHZIBAH, b. Mar. 9, 1702.
  5. vi. JOSHUA, b. May 8, 1705.
  6. vii. CALEB, b. Mar. 17, 1708.
  - viii. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 26, 1711; m. (int. dated Aug. 2, 1731) Robert Stirman of Boston. (Boston Rec. Com. Report, No. 28, p. 218.)
  - ix. ROBERT, d. Oct. 6, 1712.
  - x. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 11, 1714.
  7. xi. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 18, 1716.
3. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> EAMES (*Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Woburn, Sept. 8, 1692, died Jan. 20, 1775, "in y<sup>e</sup> 84'th Year of his Age" (gravestone at Woburn). He married first, July 2, 1717, Judith, born Oct. 5, 1695, died Jan. 10, 1766, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca

\* Joseph Eames of Woburn, who married, May 20, 1697, Mary Everett of Reading, a daughter of Francis and Mary (Edwards) Everett of Reading, and a step-daughter of John Polly of Woburn, who married her mother, I think was a son of Robert<sup>1</sup> Eames. Joseph and Mary had: *John*, b. Feb. 15, 1698.



Simonds of Woburn ; and married second, July 4, 1770, Joanna, born Oct. 29, 1714, died July 12, 1813, daughter of Nathaniel and Susanna (Lane) Paige, and widow of Capt. Josiah Fassett of Bedford.

He was a lieutenant of militia, 1733-1741, captain, 1741-1744, and deacon of Woburn First Church, from 1745. His will, dated Sept. 14, 1773, probated Feb. 28, 1775, names wife Joanna, son Jacob, daughter Judith Symmes, son-in-law Elijah Wyman, and daughter Huldah Wyman wife of said Elijah. He is said to have built and owned the old house still standing on the south side of Plain Street, known in former years as the Jacob Ames house ; and later built the mansion on corner of New Boston and School Streets, now occupied by his descendant Charles O. Ames.

Children by first wife :

- i. JUDITH,<sup>4</sup> b. Mar. 22, 1718 ; m. Oct. 29, 1741, Zachariah Symmes, who d. Apr. 19, 1793, aged 86 ; d. July 24, 1795, aged 84.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 13, 1720 ; d. Apr. 13, 1727.
8. iii. JACOB, b. Aug. 10, 1723.
- iv. REBECCA, d. Apr. 21, 1728.
- v. SAMUEL, b. June 28, 1727 ; d. Dec. 12, 1756.
- vi. HULDAH, b. Mar. 4, 1733 ; d. July 18, 1790 ; m. Mar. 13, 1765, Elijah Wyman, who d. July 9, 1777. His will, dated May 23, 1777, probated July 7, 1778, names wife Huldah, eldest son Samuel Eames Wyman, and youngest son Elijah Wyman, who inherited their grandfather Eames's homestead.

4. DANIEL<sup>3</sup> EAMES (*Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Woburn Jan. 10, 1697, died at Haverhill, early in 1781, married first, at Reading, Mar. 8, 1720, Abigail, born Apr. 25, 1692, daughter of John and Susanna Harnden, and widow of Jonathan Nurse ; married second, at Bradford, Aug. 9, 1748, Mary, born Dec. 30, 1700, died before Dec. 29, 1755, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Green) Kimball, and widow of Edmund Chadwick ; and married third, at Bradford, Feb. 26, 1756, Priscilla, born at Haverhill, Nov. 25, 1698, died Nov. 1, 1782, daughter of Richard and Hannah (Andrews) Hazen, and widow of Benjamin Kimball. In a memorandum contributed to the Wilmington town records, dated Dec. 25, 1730, giving an account of the different inhabitants, this Daniel is said to be the "son of Samuel and Mary Eames," and "aged 34" on that date. His children Daniel, John, Jonathan, Jacob, and Mary, were baptized, Jan. 15, 1734-5, and Samuel, Feb. 29, 1734-5, per Wilmington Church Records. His will, dated Sept. 18, 1780, probated Feb. 26, 1781, son Jonathan executor, is on record in Essex Co. probate.

Children by first wife :

9. i. DANIEL,<sup>4</sup> b. at Reading, Mar. 30, 1721.
- ii. MARY, b. at Reading, Apr. 12, 1723 ; m. Mar. 11, 1746, Jacob Butler of Nottingham. (For descendants, see REGISTER, vol. 2, pp. 357, 359 ; vol. 3, pp. 74, 75.)
10. iii. JOHN, b. at Woburn, Feb. 19, 1727.
11. iv. JONATHAN, b. at Wilmington, Nov. 9, 1730.
12. v. JACOB, b. at Wilmington, June 12, 1732.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. at Wilmington, Jan. 24, 1734. (Further, see *The Essex Antiquarian*, vol. 4, p. 94.)
5. JOSHUA<sup>3</sup> EAMES (*Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Woburn, May 8, 1705, died at Wilmington, Aug. 17, 1775, married Hannah ———, who died at Woburn, Jan. 6, 1753. He was a private in Capt. Ebenezer



Jones's company, Col. Ebenezer Nichols's regiment, at Lake George and vicinity, May 2 to Sept. 10, 1758.

Children :

- i. JOSHUA,<sup>4</sup> b. at Wilmington, Oct. 18, 1746.
- ii. DAVID, b. at Woburn, June 27, 1748; m. July 24, 1770, Deborah Holt.
- iii. JONATHAN, b. at Woburn, June 27, d. Nov. 19, 1748.

6. CALEB<sup>3</sup> EAMES (*Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Woburn, Mar. 17, 1708, married first, Apr. 5, 1732, Sarah, born Dec. 25, 1710, daughter of John and Sarah (Johnson) Simonds of Woburn; and married second, Aug. 7, 1760, Mrs. Grace (Tay-Walker) Hathorne of Wilmington, who was born at Woburn, May 18, 1704, and died about 1794, daughter of Nathaniel and Bathsheba (Wyman) Tay of Woburn, and widow of Benjamin Walker of Woburn, and of Samuel Hathorn of Wilmington. In the settlement of his estate, Aug. 5, 1772, the following members of his family are mentioned: his widow, Grace, Caleb, his eldest son, Sarah Lowe, Jonas, Joshua, John, Samuel, Rebecca, and Jonathan. Dec. 1, 1704, after the decease of his widow, Grace, the following heirs are named: Eliakim and Jonas, children of Jonas Eames, deceased; Joshua, Nathaniel, William, Ezekiel, and Polly, children of Joshua Eames deceased; Rebecca Eames, deceased about fifteen years previously, without issue; and Jonathan Eames, one share, claimed in his right by Benjamin Tay.

Children by first wife :

- i. CALEB,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1732; d. Jan. 9, 1737.
  - ii. JONAS, b. Mar. 15, 1734; d. Feb. 10, 1737.
  13. iii. CALEB, b. Dec. 26, 1737.
  - iv. SARAH, b. Dec. 14, 1740; m. Mar. 27, 1773, Peter Lowe of Wilmington.\*
  14. v. JONAS, b. Feb. 2, 1742.
  15. vi. JOSHUA, b. May 11, 1744.
  16. vii. JOHN, b. Oct. 25, 1746.
  - viii. REBECCA, b. Aug. 26, 1748. According to a statement made in connection with the administration of her father's estate, Dec. 1, 1794, she was "deceased about fifteen years last past, and left no children."
  - ix. SAMUEL, bapt. ——— 1751; d. Apr. 18, 1751.
  - x. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 27, 1753; d. young.
  17. xi. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 4, 1754.
  18. xii. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 19, 1755.
7. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> EAMES (*Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Woburn, Aug. 18, 1716, married first, Mar. 14, 1738, Sarah, born May 28, 1719, daughter of Giles and Deborah Roberts; married second, at Hampton, N. H., Nov. 22, 1750, Joanna, born Jan. 31, 1727, daughter of Philip and Joanna (Roberts) Alexander of Woburn; and married third (intention dated June 15, 1754), Dorothy, born Mar. 31, 1733, daughter of Lieut. Phinehas and Rebecca (Fowle) Richardson of Woburn, who was living in 1783. He removed to Pownalborough, Maine.

Children by first wife :

- i. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> bapt. at Wilmington, Oct. 10, 1742; d. young.
- ii. ABIGAIL, bapt. at Wilmington, Nov. 13, 1743; m. July 2, 1761, Jona-

\* Peter Lowe, described in the Wilmington records as a stranger with no place of residence, was warned out of town with Sarah his wife, Sept., 1773. It was reported that he came into Wilmington "sometime in the month of March last past."



than Boutwell, Jr., of Wilmington. They were the grandparents of ex-Governor George Sewall Boutwell.

iii. MARY, bapt. at Wilmington, Aug. 17, 1746; d. Sept. 27, 1749.

iv. SARAH, bapt. at Wilmington, Feb. 12, 1749.

Children by second wife:

v. JOANNA, b. at Woburn, May 23, 1751; living in Cambridge, May 16, 1773.

Children by third wife, as per Woburn records:

vi. JONATHAN, b. Mar. 13, 1755.

vii. PHINEHAS, b. Jan. 17, 1757.

8. JACOB<sup>4</sup> EAMES (*Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Woburn, Aug. 10, 1723, died there Nov. 4, 1783, married (intention dated Mar. 15, 1748), Rachel, born July 31, 1724, died Aug. 26, 1795, daughter of Nathan and Huldah (Simonds) Wyman of Woburn.

He was a member of the East Company of Militia of Woburn, and entitled to a bayonet, in 1758. He was a member of Capt. Ebenezer Jones's company, Colonel Gridley's regiment, in service at Crown Point, from Sept. 15 to Dec. 17, 1755, and was a member of Capt. Jonathan Fox's company, Apr. 19, 1775, which marched from Woburn to Concord and thence to Cambridge, his term of service at that time being two days. As a member of Capt. Jesse Wyman's company, he contributed to the service, either in money or in person, before 1777. He was taxed in the East list during the whole period of the Revolution. His inventory was dated Apr. 2, 1784, and the widow Rachel, daughter Rachel Evans, daughter Ruth Evans and her husband Samuel Evans, and son Jacob Eames, are named in the administration of his estate.

Children:

i. RACHEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 5, 1749; m. Oct. 5, 1775, Jonas Evans of Reading, who d. at Woburn, June 22, 1783.

19. ii. JACOB, b. June 6, 1751.

iii. NATHAN, b. Apr. 11, 1753; d. July 21, 1773.

iv. RUTH, b. May 28, 1758; m. July 30, 1778, Samuel Evans of Reading.

9. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> EAMES (*Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Reading, Mar. 30, 1721, died at Wilmington, about 1772, married Sarah ———. Administration of his estate mentions widow Sarah; and children, Sarah wife of Elijah Flint, Mary, Abigail, and Hannah. These are named, under date of Apr. 30, 1777, as all the children of Daniel Eames late of Wilmington, yeoman, deceased, intestate. (Middlesex Co. Probate, 4571.)

Children:

i. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Apr. 5, 1756; m. Apr. 18, 1776, Elijah Flint of Wilmington.

ii. MARY, b. Aug. 21, 1757; m. Feb. 5, 1788, Jonathan Carter of Woburn.

iii. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 17, 1759; m. Dec. 14, 1780, Reuben Butters of Wilmington.

iv. HANNAH, b. Jan. 3, 1765; m. Feb. 7, 1788, Ithamar Beard of Tewksbury.

10. JOHN<sup>4</sup> EAMES (*Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 19, 1727, in Woburn (born Apr. 19, 1727, according to Woburn Records), died May 27, 1804, aged 77 yrs. 3 mos. 8 ds. He married first, Mar. 15, 1753, Mary, born Aug. 13, 1732, died Feb. 23, 1756, aged 23 yrs., daughter of John and Mary (Needham) Jaquith of Wilmington; and married second, May 13, 1760, Hannah, born Apr. 20,



1731, died July 31, 1777, daughter of Peter and Rebecca (Frost?) Corneal of Billerica and Wilmington. He was a private in Capt. Timothy Walker's (Wilmington) company, Col. Green's regiment, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, service 4½ days.

Children by first wife:

- 20. i. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 21, 1753.
- 21. ii. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 14, 1755.

Children by second wife:

- 22. iii. JONATHAN, b. June 11, 1761.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Apr. 17, 1763; m. Sept. 27, 1781, John Jaques of Wilmington.
- v. MARY, b. Apr. 29, 1765; m. Mar. 10, 1785, John Batchelor of Reading.
- vi. Child, b. Feb. 3, 1767; d. young.
- 23. vii. NATHAN, b. Nov. 25, 1768.
- viii. RUTH, b. Dec. 29, 1771; m. July 26, 1792, Jehiel Bridges of Wilmington.

- 11. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> EAMES (*Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wilmington, Nov. 9, 1730, died Sept. 3, 1800, married at Boxford, Dec. 15, 1763, Bettee, born at Bradford, Oct. 18, 1741, daughter of Edmund and Mary (Kimball) Chadwick, his stepsister.

He graduated at Harvard College in 1752, was settled as minister at Newtown, N. H., Jan. 17, 1759, and dismissed in 1791.

- 12. JACOB<sup>4</sup> EAMES (*Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wilmington, June 12, 1732, married, Jan. 22, 1756, Lucy, born Apr. 9, 1737, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Wilson) Frost.

Children:

- i. JACOB,<sup>5</sup> b. June 12, 1756.
- ii. LUCY, b. June 14, 1757; m. May 28, 1787, William Butters, Jr., of Wilmington.
- iii. BETTY, b. June 6, 1760; m. as "Betsy," July 6, 1780, Simeon Butters of Wilmington.
- iv. BEULAH, b. June 5, 1761.
- v. DOLLY, b. Sept. 9, 1762.
- vi. SUSANNA, b. Apr. 21, 1764.
- vii. DANIEL, b. May 1, 1766.
- 24. viii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 25, 1768.
- ix. ANNIE, b. May 31, 1771; m. June 9, 1796, Asa Parker of Reading.
- x. PHEBE, b. July 4, 1774; m. Mar. 2, 1796, Benjamin Jaquith, Jr., of Wilmington.

- 13. CALEB<sup>4</sup> EAMES (*Caleb*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wilmington, Dec. 26, 1737, died there in 1804, married, May 22, 1760, Mary Harvey, or Harvell,\* born at Woburn, Oct. 3, 1740, daughter of James and Sarah (Jenkins) Harvell.

Children:

- i. JAMES,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. —, 1761; d. Nov. —, 1761.
- 25. ii. CALEB, b. June 17, 1763.

\* The name of Harvell is variously spelled Harvey, Haruell, Harvell, Harwill, etc. Mr. D. P. Corey, in his History of Malden, pages 438-439, mentions a stream known as Harvell's Brook, and states that one Job Lane sold to James Harvell of Lynn a dwelling house with one-half an acre of land, bounded west on the highway and north on the brook. After giving a further account of the name, Mr. Corey says that although changed in time to Harvey, the name of Harvell became firmly attached to the road and brook on which the family lived, and has remained to the present day.

Mary Harvey, or Harvell, wife of Caleb Eames, was a granddaughter of the above James Harvell who came to Malden from Lynn.



- iii. SARAH, b. June 16, 1765; m. Oct. 26, 1780, John Blunt of Andover.
  - iv. MARY, b. Jan. 29, 1768, m. June 14, 1785, Samuel Foster of Reading.
  - 26. v. JAMES HARVEY, b. Aug. 30, 1773, bapt. as James *Harvell*, Sept. 5, 1773.
  - vi. RUTH, b. July 31, 1776; m. Oct. 15, 1793, Isaac Abbott, Jr., of Amherst, N. H.
  - vii. REBECCA, b. Oct. 2, 1779.
  - viii. JOEL, bapt. Aug. 10, 1783; m. Anna ———, had: *Eloives*,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1806; *Maria*, b. 1809.
14. JONAS<sup>4</sup> EAMES (*Caleb*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Woburn, Feb. 2, 1742, died Sept. 17, 1772, married, Aug. 15, 1765, Mary, born at Wilmington, Aug. 23, 1748, daughter of Giles and Mary (Hayward) Alexander of Wilmington. She married second, Oct. 14, 1773, James Dix of Wilmington.
- Children :
- i. ELIAKIM,<sup>5</sup> b. Nov. 24, 1766; m. Polly Patten, and about 1795 removed to Sandy River, thence to Skowhegan, Me., where he d. Nov. 22, 1825. He dropped the "E" from his name, spelling it *Ames*. They had *Eliakim*,<sup>6</sup> *Jonas*, *Isaac*, *Nathaniel*, *Asa*, *Polly*, and *Rachel*.
  - ii. JONAS, b. Mar. 13, 1771.
15. JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> EAMES (*Caleb*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), b. at Wilmington, May 11, 1744, died before Jan. 7, 1776, married, intention dated Dec. 8, 1764, Sarah, born June 27, 1743, daughter of William and Abigail (Jones) Tay of Woburn.
- Children :
- i. MOLLY,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1765.
  - ii. RUTH, b. June 2, 1766.
  - iii. JOSHUA, b. Dec. 20, 1767.
  - iv. RUTH, b. Oct. 25, 1769.
  - v. NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 12, 1772.\*
  - vi. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 14, 1773; m. (?) June 28, 1792, Patty Dean of Wilmington.
  - vii. EZEKIEL, b. Sept. 10, 1775.
16. JOHN<sup>4</sup> EAMES (*Caleb*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wilmington, Oct. 25, 1746, died at Dracut, Sept. 7, 1819, aged 75 (gravestone there), married at Wilmington, Mar. 18, 1773, Azubah, born June 27, 1753, died Mar. 19, 1820, aged 67 (gravestone at Dracut), daughter of Lieut. Jonathan and Zerviah (Baker) Tidd of Woburn. He was a private in Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s company of minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Concord, his service at that time being twenty-one days. At another time (year not given) he performed one quarter turn of service. His children were all born in Wilmington; and late in life he removed to Dracut, Mass., or Pelham, N. H. Some of this family dropped the "E," and spelt their name *Ames*.
- Children :
- i. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 24, or 25, 1773; d. young.
  - ii. BETSEY, b. Jan. 17, 1776; m. Apr. 28, 1796, Joel Carter† of Wilmington; resided at Hillsboro, N. H.

\* This Nathaniel Eames died Apr. 3, 1827, per Sinnett's *Thompson Genealogy*, pp. 64-65. By his second wife, Martha (Cotton-Thompson) Herrick, of Greene, Me., he had a son Ithamar Bellows Eames, b. June 7, 1822, d. in Portland, Me., June 11, 1889, who had a dau. Emma Eames, b. at Shanghai, China, Aug. 13, 1867, who is the famous opera singer. Her mother was Emma (Hayden) Eames, of Bath, Me., m. Dec. 14, 1862.

† Joel Carter, b. in Wilmington, Apr. 7, 1774, son of Joel and Sarah (Jenkins) Carter, d. in Woburn, Sept. 22, 1850. He had two sons, *Albert* and *Anthony*, both of Woburn.



- 27. iii. JONATHAN, b. Mar. 4, 1778.
  - iv. JOHN, b. Mar. 13, 1780; settled at Belfast, Me.
  - v. JOSIAH, b. Feb. 4, 1783; m. Prudence Thayer of Braintree; resided at Dorchester and Dracut.
  - 28. vi. DANIEL, b. Sept. 20, 1785.
  - vii. HULDAH, b. Sept. 26, 1787; resided at Dracut.
  - viii. SIMON, b. April 15, 1790; resided at Cambridge.
  - ix. HENRY, b. Oct. 15, 1792; resided at Dracut.
  - x. GENERAL ANTHONY WAYNE, b. Feb. 22, 1796; resided at Dracut.
17. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> EAMES (*Caleb*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wilmington, Mar. 4, 1754, died at Boston, Jan. 29, 1829, married, Feb. 19, 1778, Betty, born at Lexington, June 17, 1754, daughter of Amos and Margaret (Perry) Blodgett, who was of Wilmington when she married. He served in the Revolution, and was a United States pensioner. He and his wife Elizabeth, from Wilmington, were residing at Jacob Caldwell's in Woburn, Dec. 12, 1778. He was taxed in Woburn East List in 1780. With his wife, and children Polly and Peggy, from Wilmington, he was a resident of Woburn at the house of widow Huldy Wyman, in 1785 (Woburn Town Records, 9: 473; 10: 417). A child, probably his, died in Woburn Precinct, now Burlington, Sept. 8, 1778, aged 2½ mos.
18. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> EAMES (*Caleb*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wilmington, Aug. 19, 1755, died at Wilmington, before Apr. 24, 1822, married, Sept. 25, 1781, Ruth, born Aug. 17, 1751, died before her husband, daughter of Thomas and Mary Parker of Wilmington.
- He was a member of Capt. Cadwallader Ford, Jr.'s company of minutemen, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Concord, service twelve days. He also performed other services in the Revolution, after Apr. 29, 1775, among which was the Crown Point expedition, when he was hired as a substitute by Rev. Mr. Morrill of Wilmington, and was engaged to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the town of Wilmington, for the term of 3 years, in 1777. During this period he was a gunner of an artillery regiment. He served in the regular army of the Revolution in 1780. (For a fuller account of his services, see State printed list, vol. 5, pp. 143-144.)
- Administration of his estate, Samuel Jacques, administrator, dated Apr. 24, 1822, states that he had died, intestate, within the year last past, leaving estate, real and personal, and three children, and no widow. Benjamin Eames, apparently his son, signed a request for the administration of the estate. (Middlesex Co. Probate, file 4596.)
- Children:
- i. WALTER,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 24, 1782.
  - ii. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 4, 1786; m. Apr. 19, 1810, Hannah Burt of Wilmington, who d. Oct. 17, 1848, aged 60 yrs.; d. Jan. 6, 1824, aged 37 yrs.
  - iii. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 24, 1787; d. Apr. 16, 1817, killed by the bursting of a gun.
  - iv. ELIJAH, b. June 25, 1789.
  - v. RUTH, b. June 3, 1794.

[To be concluded.]



## WILLIAMS FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS.

Communicated by Maj. HORACE P. WILLIAMS of Roxbury, Mass., from the Bible of Robert and Sarah Williams of Boston, 1713.

Robert Williams, son to Robert & Marjary Williams was born the 30<sup>th</sup> of April 1691.

Robert Williams, was married to Sarah Pierce, Nov. 27, 1713.

Sarah Williams, Daughter to Robert & Sarah Williams, was born 17<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1715

James Williams, son to Robert & Sarah Williams, was born th 17 March 1720.

Sarah Williams, Daughter to Robert & Sarah Williams was born th 13 Jan'y 1723

Mary Williams Daughter to Robert & Sarah Williams was born 18<sup>th</sup> June 1725

Robert Williams, son to Robert & Sarah Williams was born the 1<sup>st</sup> Sept. 1727

Ann Boylston, Daughter to Benjamin & Elizabeth Sumner Boylston, was born 29<sup>th</sup> August 172[worn]

Robert & Ann Williams was married 29<sup>th</sup> March 1750

Sarah Williams Dau<sup>r</sup> to Robert & Ann Williams, was born 22<sup>d</sup> Feby 175[worn]

Sarah Williams, Dau<sup>r</sup> to Robert & Ann, Died 10<sup>th</sup> May 175[worn]

Robert Williams, son to Robert & Ann Williams was born 24 Feby 1753

Benj<sup>n</sup> Williams, son to Robert & Ann Williams was born 17<sup>th</sup> June 1756

Benj<sup>n</sup> Williams son to Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ann Williams Died Sept 1757

Father Williams, Deceased June 15. 1758

Ann Williams Dau<sup>r</sup>. to Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ann Williams was born 1<sup>st</sup> Sept 1758

Samuel Williams son to Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ann Williams was born 20<sup>th</sup> May 1763

Sam<sup>l</sup> Williams son to Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ann Williams Died 10<sup>th</sup> June 1763

Mary Cox Daughter to Rob<sup>t</sup> & Sarah Williams Deceased 16<sup>th</sup> March 1767 Ag<sup>d</sup> 43

Jona<sup>h</sup>. Williams, son to Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ann Williams was born 4<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 1768

Ann Hitchborn, dau<sup>t</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup>. & Ann Hitchborn was born 30<sup>th</sup> April 1777

Betsey Hitchborn dau<sup>t</sup> to Sam<sup>l</sup> & Ann Hitchborn was born 10 Nov. 1780

Suckey Hitchborn dau<sup>t</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> & Ann Hitchborn was born 2<sup>d</sup> Feby 1778

Ann Hitchborn, wife to Mr. Samuel Hitchborn Deceased 26 Dec. 1783

Betsey Hitchborn Dau to Sam<sup>l</sup> & Ann Hitchborn Deceased Apl 3. 1783

Robert & Bethia Williams, the dau. to David Pearce of Gloucester was married 20 May 1787

Jona<sup>h</sup> Williams & Sarah Pearce, was married July 12, 1789

Sarah, wife of Robert Williams, died May 1819

Bethia, wife to Robert Williams Died 1796

Jonathan Williams, died in the Island of Maderia Feby 4, 1798

Sarah Williams, wife Jonathan Williams died [worn]

Robert Williams Jr was married to his 2<sup>d</sup> wife Hannah Jameson the dau<sup>t</sup> of James & Eleanor Jameson, she was born July 17, 1770 & Married Dec. 20, 1803

Ann, wife of Robert Sr. Died 6 [worn, church records say 1805]

Robert Williams Sr. son to Ro<sup>b</sup> & S 1727 Died Boston March 7, 1807  
In tomb old Granery



## GEORGE BUNKER OF CHARLESTOWN, MASS.

By HOSEA STARR BALLOU, Esq.

AMONG the pioneers of ancient Charlestown, Wyman characterizes George Bunker's as "the most distinguished name for local reminiscence ever extant in town" (Vol. I, page 150). According to Frothingham (History of Charlestown, page 83), "George Bunker appears to have been a wealthy emigrant and a large land owner. He had one lot on Bunker Hill, running over its summit, and hence its name. His shares in divisions are commonly the largest of any." His character as a man, his public spirit and his generous deeds have been wellnigh forgotten.

George Bunker settled at Charlestown prior to Jan. 10, 1633. On Feb. 10, 1634, he signed a petition to delegate to a board of Selectmen the ordinary business of the town, and on Mar. 4, 1634, he was enrolled a freeman. Whence he came is not certainly known. It has been conjectured that he and his contemporary namesake of Nantucket—not a relative, however, so far as known—were of Huguenot origin, and that the name was formerly *Bon Cœur*; but, on the other hand, there is his own signature, under date of Feb. 10, 1634 (see fac-simile in Frothingham's History of Charlestown, page 51), unmistakably "George Bunker," which points to English origin. There is some presumptive evidence that he was from Bedfordshire. Many years ago, the late H. G. Somerby found the will of Roger Bunker of Tyngryffe, Bedfordshire, proved 1515 (see Somerby Papers in N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, box 3, vol. 73, p. 255), of William Bouncker of "Tingreyfe," proved 1558 (*ibid*, p. 261), and of John Bunker of the parish Chalgrave, Bedfordshire, proved 1637 (*ibid*, p. 280); and recent investigation discloses contemporary Bunkers in Bedfordshire at Woburn, Eversholt, Maulden, and Dunstable—the latter the English home of two notable Charlestown pioneers, Robert Long, the inn keeper, and Elder Zechariah Symmes.

In 1638, George Bunker already owned twenty-two parcels of real estate in Charlestown. (See Boston Rec. Com. Report, No. 3, p. 28.) His homestead consisted of about ten acres of land at the "Neck," with house and barns thereon, valued at £154 in the inventory of his estate, June 21, 1666. At Malden he also owned a farm of two hundred acres, with "houses, outhouses, barnes, orchards, and fences" (see Middlesex Co. Deeds, Lib. 2, fol. 181), lying south of Salem street and east of Cross street as now located, and ten acres of swamp at the head of North River, all of which, he says, was "let to farm by me unto Thomas Greene, commonly called farmer Greene of Malden." This land is now in a thickly settled section of that city. George Bunker was one of "the men of Charlestown" allotted, on Jan. 9, 1633, ten acre lots at Malden—the first list of proprietors of that town (Corey's History of Malden, p. 61). At Woburn, George Bunker's allotment comprised two hundred and seventy acres, centrally located, and included land which he gave to the new town, about 1641, for a Common (Woburn Records, vol. 1, pp. 3 and 4). For many generations it has proved a valuable benefaction to the city, and about that park the civil, educational and religious life of Woburn still centres. On Dec. 10, 1663, "for a valuable consideration" paid to him by Woburn, George Bunker also gave a deed of two hundred and thirty-eight



acres lying within the bounds of Woburn, "for the use of the town forever" (Sewall's History of Woburn, p. 30, and Cutter's Woburn Historic Sites, p. 1).

George Bunker was also a benefactor of Harvard College, to whom he gave, in 1646, eight acres of land (see Middlesex Co. Deeds, Lib. 1, fol. 104).

By his will, executed 12 Mar., 1664, and proved 4 Oct., 1664, he had already distributed the larger part of his estate among his children. To his daughters, Mary, the second wife of Major Eleazer Lusher of Dedham, Martha, the wife of John Starr of Boston,—in whose line are all the lineal descendants now living of George Bunker that we have been able to trace,—\* Elisabeth, wife of Edward Burt of Charlestown, and to his "eldest son, John Buncker," he had already given "their several portions"; and to his son Rev. Benjamin (Harvard College, 1658) he had already given on account "of his portion the sum of twenty pounds besides his Learning; and to Jonathan, my youngest sonne, seventy five pounds." He had also given considerable property to his second wife, Margaret, widow of Elder How of Watertown (see inventory, dated 18th of 10th month, 1660), which by her will went to her relatives. After his numerous gifts, the residue of George Bunker's estate inventoried, on the 21st of June, 1666, £313 : 19 : 6. "One Study at the Colledg," mentioned in the inventory, was not included in the total. His will directed that this residue of his estate should be divided equally between his sons Rev. Benjamin, minister at Malden, and Jonathan of Charlestown, adding "And my will and my mind is that if either of these my said sons shall see cause at any time afterward to sell his pt. in these my houses or lands, or any pt. or pcell of them, that then the other of them shall have the first tender of the purchase at such price and for such payment as another man would give, or as themselves shall agree." In March, 1670, his son Benjamin's share inventoried £421 : 4 : 6.

Scrupulously fair and just to his children, George Bunker was no less so in his dealings with others. As an instance, on the 19th of the 11th month, 1647 (see Suffolk Co. Deeds, Lib. 1, folio 89), he loaned, to one Thomas Erington, £32 secured by mortgage on a house and about twenty acres of land in Charlestown, but instead of requiring the usual rights of mortgagee to enter and take possession by foreclosure in case of default, he generously agreed that the property should be "valued and prized by two indifferent men, and if they agree not, an umpire is by them or by the said Erington and Bunker to be chosen, and the overplus if any to be returned to the said Erington."

In the Vital Records of Charlestown, No. 44 in the list of deaths is that of Judith Bunker, wife of George Bunker, who died 10 Oct., 1646. No doubt she was the first of the Bunker family to be buried in the ancient burial ground, under the shadow of Bunker Hill, where still stand the Welsh head stones in memory of her youngest son, Jonathan, her grandson, Capt. Benjamin Bunker, and her four great-grandchildren who died in childhood early in the eighteenth century, viz., Benjamin, Abigail, Jonathan, and George Bunker; and there, no doubt, in 1664, George Bunker was buried beside his wife, but never in the memory of man has there been a memorial stone to either of them.

\*The author has heard of one person in Maine and one in Maryland who, in different lines, claim descent from George Bunker, but a request to each for his line of descent has not elicited a response. George Bunker has no living descendants in the direct male line, so far as can be learned, most of the families of that name in America being, apparently, of the Nantucket stock.



In 1906, steps were taken to erect a suitable memorial to them in the Bunker lot, and recently a stone of antique design has been erected, with the following inscription :

“ In Memory of | GEORGE BUNKER | Distinguished Pioneer of Charlestown | Patron of Learning | Died 1664 | JUDITH BUNKER | his Wife | Died 10 October, 1646 | Erected by Descendants of their Daughter | MARTHA BUNKER STARR | 1907.”

In the census of Jan., 1635-6, George Bunker, of seventy-two inhabitants of Charlestown, was one of fourteen to have the honorable prefix “Mr.” In the antinomian controversy, led by Anne Hutchinson in 1634, he with leading men in Boston, Salem, Roxbury, etc., and eleven others in Charlestown (see Mass. Bay Colony Records, 2d ed., Vol. I, page 212), took sides with Sir Harry Vane, Coddington and Wheelright against John Winthrop and his partisans. Defeated, only George Bunker and one other, James Brown, of the twelve Charlestown men, refused to recant.

He was worthy to be immortalized by Bunker Hill, and remained a firm and consistent defender of the rights of the people.

## SOME RECORDS OF BEDFORD, MASS.

Communicated by CHARLES WILLIAM JENKS, of Bedford.

THE following is a copy of a record of deaths in the town of Bedford, Mass., found among papers of the Rev. Samuel Stearns, pastor at Bedford from 1796 to 1834. These records begin with Dec. 1 [1803], and continue to Dec. 10, 1834. The first entry, Dec. 1, is undated, and the top of the page has “continued.” After three entries the date 1804 appears. The entries from Dec. 1 [1803], to April 22, 1808, agree with the record of deaths in the Parish book, and are already incorporated in the Vital Records of Bedford, Mass., published by this Society in 1903.

1808

April 29<sup>th</sup> Capt John Webber aged 75 of a fever.

May 4<sup>th</sup> a child of Reuben Reed aged 3 years, of a scald occasioned by overturning a kettle of hot beer.

August 24<sup>th</sup> The widow Bowman aged 81 of the infirmities of old age

Oct. 15<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Gleason aged 60 occasioned by a fall

Oct 30 The wife of William Hartwell aged 39 a complicated weakness

Dec 20 a child of Joseph Stearns, aged 2 years and 4 month of a scald, occasioned by setting into a kettle of hot water.

Dec 29 Mr Jeremiah Fitch, aged 66, of a long standing weakness.

Dec 31 Benj<sup>a</sup> Danforth aged 80 odd of old age

In all 17

1809

January 9<sup>th</sup> Phinehas Chamberlin of a lung fever, aged 37

March 24 a child of Timothy Jones, aged 6 weeks with lung fever.

April 1<sup>st</sup> Nanny a woman of colour aged about 80, with old age



- May 9<sup>th</sup> an infant child of Mr. Goodwin aged about 12 hours  
 April 14 The wife of Wm Page aged 69 of a lung fever  
 July 21. Mr Thomas Page of a complicated disorder aged 76  
 Oct 27 A child [son] of Caleb White aged about 9 years, a bilious case,  
 sudden  
 Nov. 22 Capt. Moses Abbot aged 83

In all 8

1810

- Feb<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> an only child of Joshua Page, aged 19 months, in a fit  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 24 Mrs. Whitney wife of William Whitney aged about 27 of con-  
 sumption  
 March 4 at Pittsford Vermont Mr John Sprague of Bedford, with a  
 fever, aged 52 buried here  
 June 25 Mr David Bacon, aged 58, his death was occasioned by Mr  
 William Merriam, who about 5 o'clock A.M. shot him thro' the body  
 with a rifle gun. He lived after the shot about 3½ hours.  
 July 10 The widow Anna Page, aged 73. her death occasioned, as was  
 supposed by the conduct of her brother which brought on a fever.  
 August 10<sup>th</sup> Hannah Preston aged 15 of consumption

in Bedford 5

1811.

- June 14 Joseph Porter aged 21 of consumption  
 June 24 Asenath Crosby aged 17½ of consumption  
 July 28 a child of W<sup>m</sup> Webber aged 4 weeks  
 also Octa Bacon aged 16 and 5 months, of nervous fever.  
 Aug 4 Matthew Fitch aged 66 dropsical  
 20<sup>th</sup> Mr Asa Webbers twin child aged canker in the bowels.  
 Sept 18 Oliver Reed aged 82 of old age  
 Nov 21 Eliab B Lanes child aged

In all 8

1812

- Feb<sup>y</sup> 10 Mr William Page aged 74 with a fever and the infirmities of  
 old age  
 March 23<sup>d</sup> Mr Solomon Bacon, aged 56 occasioned by an old sore on one  
 of his legs which probably mortified  
 April 23 The wife of Michael Crosby aged 44 within two hours after  
 being put to bed.  
 May 28 Allice Stearns of Ashburnham aged 16, by suicide  
 May 31 Mrs Reed wife of Oliver Reed aged 32 consumption  
 Oct 28 George Washington one of my twin children aged 8 weeks

In all. 6

1813

- March 2<sup>d</sup> Benjamin Hutchinson aged 91 of a lung fever  
 March 20<sup>th</sup> Samuel Tidd aged 72 of a lung fever  
 April 7<sup>th</sup> Widow Olive Hadley aged 48 of consumption  
 July 27 David Fitch aged 70 of dropsy  
 Nov. 27 a new born infant child of Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Skelton  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 4 a child of (Lieu<sup>t</sup>?) Mather Hayward aged

In all 6

1814

- Feb<sup>y</sup> 12 Joel Gleasons child aged 3 weeks of lung fever and fits.  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 23 attended the funeral of Benja. Bacon's jun<sup>r</sup> still born child  
 March 5<sup>th</sup> Widow Sarah Parker suddenly, aged almost 88

- March 28 Mr James Vila aged 52 of a languishment  
 May 24 The Widow Susanna Hutchinson aged 91 of old age  
 May 27 a son of Michael Crosby aged about 8 of a languishment  
 July 13. John I. Jones aged 18 of consumption  
 Oct 5 A child of Simon Davis aged 7 weeks of hooping cough  
 Nov 15 Job Lane aged 25 of consumption, occasioned by the King's evil  
 or scrofula in his neck  
 Nov. 25 Mrs Salley Page, wife of Joshua Page, of child bed sickness  
 aged 35  
 Dec 16 Caroline Wright infant child of James Wright junr. aged 10  
 weeks of the prevailing whooping cough  
 Dec 23. Mrs. Patience Stevens of complicated weakness aged 37 (board-  
 ing in town)

In all. 11.

## 1815

- Jan<sup>y</sup> 30 an infant child of Joel Gleason, a few hours old.  
 Feby 1<sup>st</sup> Mr Reuben Reed, suddenly, aged 55  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Mr Jonas Gleason of consumption aged 68  
 Mar 26<sup>th</sup> The widow Tidd of lung fever aged 70  
 May 19 The widow Elizabeth Lane of consumption aged 79  
 May 21 Simon Davis of tiphus fever aged 31  
 June 3 Joseph Pulsifer aged 28 of a paralytic shock on the 6<sup>th</sup> day.  
 June 14 Susanna Hutchinson aged 62 of a lung fever  
 June 26 Mary Reed daughter of Rubeen Reed deceased aged 22, died  
 suddenly tho' long consumptive and feeble  
 Sept 7 youngest son of Benj<sup>a</sup> Bacon jun<sup>r</sup> aged 5 years and 9 months  
 dysentery  
 Sept 21 The widow Gleason aged 58 of Dysentery  
 Sept 21 Josiah S. Lane aged 28 of dysentery  
 Sept 22 Josiah Lane only child of the above aged 21 months of the same  
 disease, both buried in one grave  
 Sept 28 Rhoda Parkhurst, wife of Joseph Parkhurst aged 29 of Con-  
 sumption

In all. 14

## 1816

- Jany 19 Jeremiah Ray aged 83 of old age  
 Feb. 11 Mary Marshall aged 23 of typhus fever  
 July 9<sup>th</sup> Daniel McCarty, a citizen of the United States who became  
 unable to travel and died here of consumption aged 49  
 Sept 16 Mrs Goodwin wife of Uriah Goodwin aged 48 of a dropsy  
 Nov. 16 Lydia Wheelers infant child aged 5 days  
 [In pencil, simpleton bastard]  
 Dec 15 Mrs Wyman wife of Nath<sup>l</sup> Wyman aged 64 of a dropsy  
 In all 6, three only properly belonged to this town.

## 1817

- Feb. 10 Martha Davis, daughter of Eleazer Davis jun<sup>r</sup> of typhus fever  
 aged 8  
 March 7 Mrs Wheeler wife of Abner Wheeler aged about 54 of bilious  
 fever  
 March 16 Jonas Butters aged 21 of mortification occasioned by fever  
 sores  
 April 3<sup>rd</sup> Widow Ruhamah Lane aged 63 of consumption  
 April 10 Jonathan Lanes child aged 11 months 24 days suddenly



- May 23 Mrs Rachel Fitch wife of Dea. Moses Fitch aged 59 of derangement  
 May 24 Mrs Mary Webber wife of William Webber Esq aged 49 of consumption  
 May 28 Sampson Spauldings infant child aged 9 days canker in the bowels  
 May 30 Mrs Fitch wife of Amos Fitch Boston consumption aged 30  
 August 5. Lieut Bradley Bowers cut his own throat with a razor and died in about 5 minutes probably in a fit of insanity aged 49  
 August 9 A child of Simeon Blodget of dysentery aged about 3 years  
 \*Dec 8 Mrs Mary Simonds, wife of Benj<sup>a</sup> Simonds Jun<sup>r</sup> aged 32 of consumption  
 Nov. 8 Isaac. Stearns Davis, at New Orleans, of yellow fever aged 24  
 \*Aug 28 A child of Tim<sup>y</sup> Jones aged 2 years

In all 14

1818

- Jan<sup>y</sup> 6 Nath<sup>l</sup> Parker, aged 58 of consumption  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 19 Anna Mead aged 48 of dropsy  
 Feb<sup>y</sup> 15 Susanna Hill, wife of Josiah Hill aged 50 Lung fever and consumption  
 March 10 Jonas Putnam aged 32 of consumption  
 March 21 William Hartwells infant child aged 7 hours  
 April 27 Mary Fitch, wife of Thad<sup>s</sup> Fitch aged 56. of a paralytic stroke  
 May 29 Nancy Merriam, wife of Jonas Merriam aged 28 of consumption  
 June 30 Elizabeth Brown wife of Joseph Brown aged 29 of consumption  
 July 10 Noah Richardson aged 19 of consumption  
 July 12 Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Elijah Stearns Esq aged 11 of fever  
 Oct 7 Thomas Merriam died suddenly at Boston and was buried here aged 24  
 Oct 13 Mrs Davis wife of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Eleazer Davis aged 83 of dysentery and old age  
 Nov. 6. A child of Isaac Harrington aged 9 of Canker  
 Nov 7 A child of Daniel Kendall aged 3½ suddenly of Canker.  
 Nov. 29 an infant child of Joshua Page aged about 9 weeks, suddenly while the parents were asleep.  
 Dec 8. Mrs Dean wife of Thomas Dean aged 72 of infirmities of age  
 Dec 24 Dea. James Wright aged 73 of a difficulty in his water.

In all. 16

1819

- Jan<sup>y</sup> 20 Mrs Goodridge wife of William Goodridge aged 57 of a liver complaint  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 24 an only child of Bradley Bowers aged 14 months of canker  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 25. Jonathan son of David Fitch aged 4 years of lung fever  
 March 1<sup>st</sup> Mrs Sarah Reed widow of Oliver Reed aged 83 of lung fever  
 March 4<sup>th</sup> Mr Thaddeus Fitch aged 64 of a mixed complaint  
 March 13 Lieu<sup>t</sup> Eleazer Davis aged 85 of the infirmities of age  
 May 8 Mr William Hartwell aged 49 of fever  
 May 13 John Reed 3<sup>rd</sup> aged 21 of consumption  
 July 14 James Wilson Jun<sup>r</sup> aged 44 suddenly of fits  
 July 31 Nath<sup>l</sup>. Page aged 77 of a mixed complaint  
 Sept 30 Nath<sup>l</sup> Wyman aged 69 of a liver complaint

Dec 9<sup>th</sup>. Franklin Crosby, son of Dea. Michael Crosby aged 11 of a complaint in his head

In all 12

1820

March 17 Sarah Hosmer child of Castalio Hosmer aged 8 years of an inflammation on the brain

May 11 Lydia Bowers aged 21 of Consumption

June 26 Mrs Suke Jones wife of Timothy Jones aged 34 of consumption

July 1 Thomas Dean of a paraletic stroke aged 72

July 7 A child of Timothy Jones aged 2 years of canker in her bowels.

July 8 Mrs Rebecca Quimby wife of Dira Quimby of a child bed fever aged 25

August 23. Jon<sup>a</sup> Abbott son of Jon<sup>a</sup> Lane aged 2 years of canker in the bowels

August 23. Sally Fitch wife of Alfred Fitch aged 23 of consumption

Sept 26 Lot Reed aged 28 by the bursting of a blood vesil in the heart, Died very sudden

Oct 30 Abigail wife of David Rice aged 31 of a decline

Nov. 19 Dinah, a black woman, age near a hundred, of old age

Nov. 23 M<sup>r</sup> Almond Fitch aged 40 of fever

Dec<sup>r</sup> 12 Molly Lane wife of David Lane aged 59 of a paralytic complaint

In all 13

1821

Feb. 23 Timothy Jones Jun<sup>r</sup> aged 14 of consumption

Nov. 19 An infant child of Thompson Bacon Jun<sup>r</sup> aged about twenty hours

Dec 26. Mrs Elsey Page wife of Joshua Page aged 35 of consumption

Dec 27 An infant child of Thompson Bacon Jun<sup>r</sup> aged about 5 weeks of fits

In all 4

1822.

Feb. 18 Bradley V. Bowers aged 26 of consumption

Feb. 20 Susanna, daughter of William Page aged about 4 years of fever

March 6. A daughter of Franklin Butters aged about 15 months of quincy

May 26. Charles Brown aged 16 of the throat distemper

\*Sept 13 A child of Capt E. Skelton aged 5 weeks of whooping cough

Oct 20 A child of Reuben Green aged 8 weeks of consumption

\*Aug 3 Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Lane aged 85 of old age

Nov. 25 Mr Samuel Merriam suddenly supposed of appoplexy aged 72

In all 8

1823

Feb. 5. An infant child of Jesse Reed, aged a few hours

March 24 Hannah Malvina Swain aged 19 months and 16 days of quincy

April 2 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Hartwell aged 67 of a paralytic complaint suddenly

April 16 Hannah Swain, wife of Warren Swain aged 27 of consumption

June 23 Thaddeus Adams son of Zabdiel Adams aged 4 years and 8 months of an ulcerated sore throat

July 20 Jonas Merriam aged about 37 of water in the chest

Sept 10 In Carlisle Widow Lydia Fitch relict of Jer. Fitch aged 79 of dropsey in the chest, suddenly

Sept 24 A child of John Dudleys aged about 6 months with weakness.

Sept 19 Mr William Stearns aged 45 at Baton Rogue Louisania



Nov. 19 Amos Hartwells child aged 11 weeks of Canker in her bowels  
In all 10

## 1824

Jan 17 Susan Fitch daughter of Capt Joel Fitch aged 4 years of the croup.  
July 12 Reuben Greens child aged 8 weeks of consumption  
Aug 1 Capt Moses Fitch aged 36 of Colera Morbus  
Aug 5 A stranger at Hurds tavern of fits aged probably 35  
Aug 29 Howard Willis's child aged 7 months of dropsy in the head  
Aug 30 Widow desire Hartwell aged 68 of a liver complaint  
Sept 7 Isaac Reed aged 26 of consumption  
Sept 13 Lieut James Nickless aged 29 suddenly inflammation of the brain  
Sept 15 Widow Kemp aged 75 of fever  
Oct 3. Widow Lydia Bowers aged 59 of cancer on her breast

In all 10

## 1825.

Feb 5 The widow Susannah Webber aged 75 of consumption  
Feb. 14 David Fitches twin child aged 7 weeks of the prevailing cold  
March 1 Miss Elizabeth Fitch died at Billerica of the prevailing cold  
suddenly aged about 73  
March 7 A child of James Hayward of Grafton N. H taken sick on a  
visit, died at David Reeds aged abt 2 years of age of Dysentery  
March 10 Mr John Reed of consumption aged 67  
March 19 Joel Gleasons child aged 7 weeks of Hooping cough and fits  
March 20 Justin, son of Benj Simonds Jun<sup>r</sup>. aged about 14 months of  
Hooping cough  
March 21 Mr Dixen aged 33 of consumption  
May 12 Samuel Sage son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Sage aged about 7 years of a bowel  
complaint  
June 10 An infant child of (Jesse?) Reed aged 5 days  
July 4 Rebecca Bacon wife of Thompson Bacon Jun<sup>r</sup>. aged 26 of a Hec-  
tick fever  
Aug 13 Mrs Sarah Lane wife of Solomon Lane aged 69 occasioned by a  
burn  
August 14 An infant child of Capt Joel Fitch aged about one day  
August 20 An infant child of Dr Bela Gardner aged about 4 days  
Sept 21 a daughter of Asa Reed of canker in the stomach aged about 3  
years  
Oct 3<sup>rd</sup>. A child of Dr Bela Gardner aged about 15 months of  
Oct 6 Nathan son of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joel Fitch aged 3 years and about 4 months  
of dysentery, the last of 3 children  
Oct 9 Obed Pollards infant child aged about 7 hours  
Oct. 12 Deacon Moses Fitch aged nearly 71 of dysentery  
Nov. 9 Peter Farmers infant child aged about two hours of fits  
Nov. 15 Eliza S. Spaulding aged 15 of consumption  
Nov. 21 Mary Stearns died at Epping N. H. on a visit to her friends  
there but was entombed at Bedford aged 49 the 2<sup>d</sup> day of the preced-  
ing July, of a nervous complaint  
Dec 25 Mr Asa Porter aged 38 of consumption  
Dec 26 Mary Ann Abbot wife of Oliver R. Abbot aged 19 of consump-  
tion

In all 21

## 1826

Jan 30 James Willson aged 73 of a parilytic complaint



- Feb 25 Mr Timothy Kinsman aged 41 of a complaint in his throat  
 Feb. 26 A child of Charles Gragg aged about 20 days of fits  
 March 27 Mr James Wright aged 51 of consumption  
 May 21 Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Skeltons child aged 4 months suddenly  
 May 31 Mr John Fitch aged 81 of fever  
 August 15 Rebbecca Cutler aged 21 of consumption  
 August 23 Anna Simonds wife of John Simonds aged 24 of a pulmonary fever  
 Sep. 9 Widow Harriet S. Estabrooks child aged 5 weeks of a corroding humor  
 Sep. 16 Eliza Ann child of John Simonds aged 6 weeks consumption  
 Sep. 20 Dea. Zebedee Simonds aged 40 of typhus fever  
 Oct 2 Mrs Ruhamah Preston wife of Dr Amariah Preston aged 51 of consumption  
 Nov 10 A child of Abel Green aged about 14 months of a bowel complaint  
 Dec 13 The widow Wheeler aged about 73, died in Concord of a broken bone  
 Dec 14 Mr Amos Fitch aged 44 of an apopleptic fit suddenly  
 Dec. 24 Mr Job Lane aged 32 of consumption

In all 15.

## 1827 Deaths in Bedford

- Jan 2 Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Reeds child aged 4 weeks of canker  
 Jan 6 Lewis P. Gleasons child aged about 2 days of fits  
 Jan 13 Mrs Sophronia Gleason aged 24 of child bed sickness  
 Feb. 9 Fanny Lane suddenly aged 46 supposed of dropsy in the chest  
 Feb. 14 Mr Benjamin Simonds aged 73 of great debility  
 Feb 26 William Harrington living with Mr Benj<sup>a</sup> Simonds aged 11 of a complaint in his head  
 Mar 11 Joel Gleasons child aged about 4 years of the croup  
 April 6 Abel Greens infant child aged about 5 hours  
 May 7 Mr Stephen Lane aged 72 of a complaint on his lungs  
 May 20 Hiram Reed aged 19 of a bowel complaint  
 May 24 Samuel H. Putnam aged 12 of consumption  
 May 29 Zebedee Simonds infant child of widow Amittai Simonds aged 3 weeks of sore mouth  
 June 3 Warren Preston's child aged 2 years and 8 months of the croup  
 July 24 Warren Prestons only remaining child aged about 7 months  
 Aug 11 Capt. Elijah Skeltons infant child aged about 5 days  
 Aug 19 Sally Fitch daughter of Alfred Fitch aged 6½ years of dropsy in the head  
 Dec 23 Mary Spaulding aged 20 of consumption

In all 17

## 1828

- Jan 19 Mr Benjamin Bacon in the 87<sup>th</sup> year of his age of hectic fever  
 Jan 21. Sampson Spauldings youngest child aged 2 years of Consumption.  
 Feb. 12 Joshua Pages infant child aged a few hours  
 Feb. 28 Mrs Goodwin wife of Uriah Goodwin aged 63 of fever  
 March 12 Benjamin Reeds child aged 3 weeks of canker  
 May 1 Mrs Nancy Page wife of Joshua Page aged 33 of an obstruction between the stomach and bowels.  
 June 6 Capt E. Skeltons babe a few hours old



- June 11. William Everetts babe aged 3 days of fitts  
 \*Aug 23 Capt. Christopher Page aged 85 of fever and old age  
 Aug 31 John Haywards child aged 5 months of Colery.  
 Oct 7 Howard Willis's child aged 10 months of a complaint in its head  
 Nov. 11 Mary, the wife of Mr Isaac Blodgett aged 79 of fever and other complaints  
 Nov. 24 Gustavus Hosmer aged 30 of Dropsy  
 Dec 20 Widow Lydia Fitch relic of Matthew Fitch of a paralytic complaint aged 79  
 \*August 1 the wife of Silas Dudley aged 27 of consumption

In all 15

## 1829

- Jan 24 William Hanifords child aged 14 months of the croup suddenly  
 Feb. 26 Mr William Porter aged 70 of a paralytic complaint  
 March 29 An infant child of Abel Green aged 8 days  
 June 8 The Widow Hannah Merriam aged 92 of the infirmities of old age  
 July 7 an infant child of Carver Cutler only a few hours old  
 August 28 George Pierce aged 41 of fits &c  
 Sept 8 Capt<sup>t</sup> Otis Reed aged 38 of a paralytick stroke  
 Sept 19 Widow of David Fitch aged 82 of dysentery  
 Sept 29 Lucy Putnam aged 12 of fever and other complaints  
 Oct 12 a twin child of Joseph Webber Jun<sup>r</sup> aged 13 months of consumption  
 Dec 5 Marshall Cutlers child aged about 10 months of a complicated disorder  
 Dec. 29 Joseph Willson aged 68 of a mortification in his bowels

In all 12

## 1830

- Jan 6. Mrs Ruth Wright widow of the late Dea. James Wright aged 84 of old age  
 Feb. 7 Mr David Reed, very suddenly aged 43 of a difficulty on the liver  
 Feb. 26 Mrs Anna Everett wife of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Everett very suddenly of fits aged 35  
 March 13 Roger Lanes youngest child of fits suddenly aged 8 months  
 April 1 Isaac Greens infant child 4 days old  
 April 22 Mr ——— Harrington of Lexington son of Solomon Harrington of this town at his fathers suddenly in a fit aged 37  
 July 4 Lucy Merriam aged 34 of consumption  
 July 17 The wife of William Hanaford aged 54 of a mortification  
 July 20 Mrs Bacon widow of Benjamin Bacon aged 76 died at her sons in Medford but buried here, of a paralytic stroke  
 July 27 James Russells child aged 2 months of fits  
 Aug 12 Capt William Goodridge aged 73 of a bowell complaint  
 Aug 16. Alexander Miller of Dunbarton N. H. aged 28 of consumption  
 Oct 9 George Crosby's child aged about 8 hours  
 Oct 26 Benjamin Hartwells child aged 5 months of mortification in the bowels

In all 13

## 1831

- March 14 Hiram Webbers child aged 5 y and 8 m of the canker rash  
 April 9<sup>th</sup> Elijah Stearns Esq of consumption aged 61  
 May 28 Oliver Pollard of old age the oldest person in the town 94 years and about 5 months

- June 15 Emily, wife of Eleazer P. Davis aged 34 of consumption  
 July 22 Hannah Davis aged 18 of consumption  
 Aug 23 Mrs. Betsey Page wife of Joshua Page aged 36 of consumption  
 Sept 3 Miss Sarah Fassett aged 76 died in Billerica but belonged to Bedford, occasioned by a fall  
 Oct 17 Mr. Griffins twin child aged 2 days of fits  
 Dec 1. Mr Eri White killed by splitting a stump with powder aged about 26.  
 Dec 18 Mrs Esther Hayward wife of Ebenezer Hayward aged 23 of child bed fever  
 Nov. Flints infant no funeral.

In all 11

## 1832

- Jan 6 Capt. David Reed aged 80 of a paralytical complaint  
 Jan 9 Abigail wife of John (Russell?) aged 57 years of a paralytical complaint  
 March 13 Uriah Goodwin died suddenly in Billerica but was buried in Bedford aged 73  
 Apr 26. Benj<sup>a</sup> Hartwells infant child aged 7 days of a stoppage in its bowels.  
 May 10 Margaret Sophronia Wright aged 20 of consumption  
 June 3<sup>rd</sup> William Russell aged 23 of consumption  
 July 8 Mrs Coggswell aged 54 of a liver complaint  
 July 13 A child of Charles Spaulding aged 7 weeks of obstruction in the bowels  
 July 20 William Hanniford aged 63 of ——— alcohol  
 Sept 28 John Mead aged 21 of consumption  
 Oct 18 A child of Elias Skelton aged 4 months of the croup.  
 Nov. 2. Henry F. Cutler son of Marshall Cutler aged 18 months of canker rash.  
 Nov 29 Asenath Crosby aged 21 of consumption  
 Dec 12 Harriot Jane daughter of Joshua Page aged 9 years and most a half, of canker rash, suddenly  
 Dec 22 Asenath Gault daughter of Joshua Page aged 8 years of canker rash

In all 14

## 1833.

- Jan 14 Abigail F. Monroe aged 33 years and 7 days wife of Jonas Monroe and daughter of Rev. S. Stearns of consumption  
 Jan 18 Fayette G. Blodgett aged 23 of fits  
 Jan 21 The only child of Mr Phinehas W. Chamberlin aged about 11 months of the throat distemper  
 Jan 26 A child of James Clark about 6 months of canker rash  
 Feb. 6 A child of James Russell aged about 6 months of hooping cough  
 Feb. 14 Mr Thomas Cutler aged 64 of consumption  
 March 8 Mrs Anna Hosmer wife of John Hosmer aged 75 of paralysis  
 March 31 A child of Mr. Benjamin Smith aged 13 months of canker  
 April 24 A child of Mr Watkins aged 7 months of throat distemper  
 June 9<sup>th</sup> Mary Robinson at Boston, on a visit aged 20 of throat distemper  
 July 3<sup>rd</sup> Mr Leander Hosmers infant aged about months of the measles  
 July 27 Lewis P. Gleasons child aged about 13 months and 17 days of throat distemper



- Sept 1 Lois Mead aged 18 of consumption.  
 Sept 18 Oliver Wilsons child aged about 3 months of consumption  
 Sept 25 William Webber Esq aged 71 of a protracted decline  
 Oct 4 Leonard Whites child aged about 7 months of canker  
 Oct 4 The wife of Tim<sup>o</sup> Dean aged 57 of consumption  
 Dec 4 Thompson Bacon Esq aged 73 of a complicated disorder  
 Dec 26 William Lane son of Job Lane deceased aged 9 years of a complaint in his bowels

In all 19

1834

- Jan 27 Widow Rebeccah Porter aged 72 of long continued weakness and at last consumption  
 Jan 31 Widow Martha Reed aged 68 of dropsy  
 Feb 3<sup>d</sup> An only child of John P. Reed aged 8 months of a complaint in its head  
 Feb. 9 The wife of Jonas Heywood of the dropsy in the head aged 22  
 Feb. 2 (Mrs?) Sophia Shedd aged died at Lowell but buried here  
 Feb. 24 Elbridge Merriams child aged about 2 years of canker rash  
 April 20 Mrs Lucy Hartwell wife of Benj<sup>a</sup> F Hartwell aged 23 of consumption  
 April 26 Laura Ann daughter of Oliver W. Lane of canker rash aged between 3 and 4 years.  
 July 28 Mr Joseph White aged 64 of consumption and the night preceeding his youngest daughter died suddenly aged 15, both *brot* to our meeting house for prayers the day following Harriot White  
 Aug A child of Mr Charles Spaulding aged 6 months  
 Aug 15 The only child of Jose<sup>p</sup> Hartwell 2<sup>nd</sup> aged about 6 months  
 Aug 30 Mr Adoniram Sweetser's child aged 13 months of a complaint supposed to be in its head  
 Sept 8 Mrs Bethiah Webber wife of Mr John Webber aged 71 of fever and other complaints  
 Sept 11 William Clarks twin child suddenly aged 8 months of a bowel complaint  
 Sept Mr Joseph Hodgman's child aged 6 months a bowel complaint  
 21 Widow Elizabeth Cutler aged 87 of old age  
 Nov 15 Asa Reed aged 44 of diarrhea  
 22 Mrs Elizabeth Simonds wife of Benjamin Simonds aged 50 of consumption  
 Dec 10 Mrs Bacon wife of Benjamin Bacon aged 62.

[To be Concluded.]

---

## PASSENGER LISTS TO AMERICA.

Communicated by GERALD FOTHERGILL, Esq., of New Wandsworth, London, England.

[Continued from Vol. 61, page 353.]

A List of Passengers who have contracted to take their passage to Baltimore on board the Ship *Serpent* of Baltimore, burthen 280 tons, Arch<sup>d</sup> McCorkell, master, sworn at the Custom House, Londonderry, 5 May, 1804.

Charles Cochran	aged 24	Farmer,	Fermanagh
Elizabeth	" 24	Spinster	"
Henry	" 3	Child	"
John Irvin	21	Farmer,	Drunhing
Charlotte Irvin	45	Spinster	"
Andrew M <sup>c</sup> Gee	21	Farmer,	Killygordon
William Brandon	21	Labourer,	Crumlin
Henry	" 20	"	"
Gerard	" 18	"	"
James	" 16	Farmer	"
John	" 14	Labourer	"
Mary	" 18	Spinster	"
Edward	" 15	Labourer	"
Isabella	" 10	Spinster	"
Christopher	" 8	Child	"
Mary	" 40	Spinster	"
Thomas	" 4	Children,	"
Jane	" 6		
Oliver M <sup>c</sup> Causland	22	Farmer,	Omagh
Thomas Harvey	22	"	"
James Davis	26	"	Dungannon
Margaret Davis	25	Spinster	"
Samuel Scott	60	Farmer,	Cosquin
Ann Scott	69	Spinster	"
Rebecca Scott	30	"	"
Francis Scott	22	"	"
Ann Scott	20	"	"
Samuel Scott	28	Farmer	"
Jane Carter	30	Spinster	"
John Carter	35	Farmer	"
John Johnston	22	"	Ardshaw
James M <sup>c</sup> Colley	19	Labourer,	Linamore
Stephen Johnston	21	"	Adderny
John Ball	36	Farmer,	Higham
Prudence Ball	30	Spinster	"
Edward Ball	14	Labourer	"
John Ball	12	"	"
John Doherty	21	Farmer,	Clonmany
George Doherty	21	"	"

A muster roll of Passengers to go on board the Brigantine *Sally*, Timothy Clifton, Master, for New York, Burthen 156 tons, Port of Newry, sworn 9 May, 1804.

W <sup>m</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Berney	35	Diamary,	Down,	Farmer
Alice M <sup>c</sup> Berney	32	"	"	
Three children under	5	"	"	
David Kelly	36	"	"	"
Mary	"	"	"	
Six children under	10	"	"	
Eliza Martin	30	Killevey,	Armagh	
James M <sup>c</sup> Crum	30	Tynan	"	
Sarah	30	"	"	
Two children under	4	"	"	



Richard Stewart		Tynan,	Armagh, Labourer
John Famister	aged 30	Armagh,	Farmer
Ann	" 22	"	
Jane	" 25		
Robt Kinmar	25	Keady,	Armagh, Labourer

Roll of Passengers by the Brig *Jefferson* of Newberry Port in the U. S. A., Burthen 138 tons, bound from Ballyshannon to New Castle and Philadelphia, Daniel Knight, Master, sworn 10 May, 1804.

Francis Maquire	aged 38	Barony of Lurg, Fermanagh,	Sandy, Labourer
Bridget	36	" "	Dark
Edward Thompson	34	" "	Fair "
John	" 24	" "	Dark "
Mary	" 22	" "	Fair
Edward	" jun <sup>r</sup> 8	" "	" "
Patt Conolly	33	Resinuer, Leitrim,	Dark "
Rose	" 31	" "	"
Charles Stephenson	29	Firehugh, Donegal,	Farmer
John Stephenson	27	" "	"
Margaret Stephenson	22	Firehugh, Donegal,	Fair
Thomas Diver	25	" "	Fair, Chapman, Cabin
Mary Diver	26	" "	" "
Robert Johnson	15	Donegal	" Clerk "
William Stephenson	20	"	" Farmer
John Connor	20	Drumcliffe, Sligo,	Dark, Labourer
Francis Cullin	16	Resinner, Leitrim,	Sallow "
Hugh M <sup>c</sup> Partlan	23	Ballyshannon,	Dark "
Mary	" 22	"	Fair
Daniel Tiffany	24	Resinuer, Leitrim	Fair "

List of Passengers in the *William and Mary* of New York, burthen 420 tons, to sail from Londonderry to New York, sworn at Londonderry, 18 May, 1804.

James Crawford	aged 45	Farmer,	Kinnaty
John Robinson	40	"	Omagh
Jane	" 36	"	"
Rob <sup>t</sup>	" 20	"	"
Joseph	" 18	Labourer	"
James	" 11	"	"
John Robinson	16	Farmer,	"
Mary	" 7	Spinster	"
Barber	" 5	"	"
Ann	" 3	"	"
Henry Mills	35	Farmer,	Ballogrey
James Fulton	30	Farmer,	Umagh
Patrick M <sup>c</sup> Namee	25	Labourer,	Augher
Joseph Gray	40	Farmer	"
Hugh Doherty, sen <sup>r</sup>	38	Labourer	"
Hugh	" jun <sup>r</sup> 16	"	"
John	" 14	"	"
Unity	" 32	Spinster	"

Elinor Doherty	19	Spinster,	Augher
John Caldwell	30	Farmer	"
Elizabeth "	29	Spinster	"
James "	9	Farmer	"
Elizabeth "	7	Spinster	"
Jane "	17	"	"
Thomas "	30	Farmer	"
John Crawford	28	"	"
Elizabeth Caldwell	29	Spinster	"
Isabella "	13	Spinster	"
Joseph "	11	Farmer	"
Joseph "	9	"	"
Isabella "	7	Spinster	"
Alex <sup>r</sup> "	10	Farmer	"
Jane "	7	Spinster	"
Joseph Watt	30	Farmer	"
Patrick M <sup>c</sup> Canne	24	Labourer	"
Joseph Lowther	24	"	"
Thomas Quin	25	"	Hollyhill
Edw <sup>d</sup> Divin	24	"	"
James Hargan	25	"	"
John Mulheron	26	"	"
Sarah Gray	30	Spinster,	Shabane
Boshale Gray	28	Labourer,	N. Town Stewart
Neal Crosby	24	"	"
John Rodgers	21	"	"
Robert Rodgers	23	"	"
James M <sup>c</sup> Divitt	24	"	"
William Trevine	27	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Mellan	24	"	"
Robert Willson	24	Labourer	"
Robert M <sup>c</sup> Cay	24	"	"
John Read	25	"	Bollindret
Alex <sup>r</sup> Hunter	21	"	"
Robt "	19	"	"
John Ross	26	"	New York
John King	32	"	"
Susanna Armstrong	38	Spinster,	Carns
Mary Armstrong	23	"	"
John "	18	Labourer	"
James M <sup>c</sup> Guire	30	"	"
John Getty	50	"	Loughinwale
Abigail "	45	Spinster	"
James "	26	Labourer	"
Robert Adems	45	"	"
Elizabeth "	45	Spinster	"
John Adems	15	Labourer	"
Archebald Adems	12	"	"
Mary "	10	Spinster	"
Elizabeth "	8	"	"
Martha "	6	"	"

[To be continued.]



## A SEVENTEENTH CENTURY LETTER.

Communicated by GEORGE DUDLEY SEYMOUR, Esq., of New Haven, Conn.

IN 1902, the writer made a visit to the town of Branford, Conn., and called upon Mr. S. A. Griswold, a local collector and antiquarian, who showed him, among other things, a small oaken box less than a foot in any dimension, very slightly carved and apparently of seventeenth century workmanship, which was filled with old papers. Among them, and the most interesting, was a letter written by Susanna Garment, August 30th, 1684, from Wigginton, in the county of Hertford, near Tring, England, to her Aunt Sarah Brookes, then living in Milford. The entire letter, with the superscription, is given herewith. It is written on a sheet of paper, now frayed and water stained, measuring  $14\frac{1}{2}$  x  $12\frac{1}{4}$  inches, originally folded to form an envelope and sealed with red wax. What is left of the seal is in two parts, and so broken that the design cannot clearly be made out, but it appears to be that of a conventionalized fleur-de-lis.

The letter seems to have owed its preservation to its subsequent use for the keeping of an account by a blacksmith whose entries in faded ink practically cover those portions of the paper not occupied by Susanna Garment's letter and the superscription.

The letter is offered for publication by the courtesy of Mr. Griswold, and it explains itself.

“Deare & Loving Aunt.

After my humble service & kind respects to you presented these are to acquaint you that we have received your letter your letter you sent over by Mr. Thomas Oviatt, and are very glad to heare of your good healths all of you, your letter was directed to my ffather Henry Dell but he hath beene dead about 18 yeares the last Midsummer, and my Mother hath beene dead Ten yeares the last Midsummer which I thought good to acquaint you withall because by your letter I understand you knew nothing of their Deaths, I was the youngest Daughter of my ffather Henry Dell, by name Susanna but I am now wife of James Garment of Wigginton in the County of Hartford near Tring, who Desireth to be kindly remembered to you & all the rest of our relations, pray remember my kind love to my counsins William & Sarah and Thomas Wheeler and to my uncle Thomas his Sons, unknowne, I have I blesse God 3 children by name Henry, John, & William, and if you please at any time after the returne of Mr. Oviatt to send over a letter and Direct it to be left at Aylesbury where Mr. Oviatt sends his letter it will be very carefully Delivered and we shall take care to returne an answer, we received one letter onely by Robert Tenly, by whom we intended to have returned an answer, but he fell sicke of the Small pox at Tatternall and went away before he was well unexpected whereby we were frustrated of our purpose, I know not whether my Brother had wrote anything about me which occasioned me to write, So having no more at pres-



ent I leave you to the protection of ye Almighty and rest your ever loving  
kinswoman.

SUSANNA GARMENT.

Wigginton this 30th  
of August: 1684:

[*Superscription.*]

To her loving Aunt Sarah Brookes or to her Son—William Wheeler or  
to either of them dwelling at Milford in new England these present with  
care.”

## RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN EASTBURY, CONN.

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT, of Hartford, Conn.

From the manuscript copy owned by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames.

[Continued from Vol. 61, page 392.]

1799	March 28	Samuel Holefter & Cloray Shipman	were married
	May 19 <sup>th</sup>	Harvey Horton & Betfey Fuller	“ “
	July 9 <sup>th</sup>	Walter Weir & Clarifsa Hurlburt	“ “
	July 14 <sup>th</sup>	David Carrier & Elizebeth How	“ “
	Sep <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	Elifha Couch Jun <sup>r</sup> & Lucy Loveland	“ “
	Sept <sup>r</sup> 11	Henery Sumner & Polly Goflee	“ “
	Oct <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	David Elizur Hubbard & Pomela Holefter	“ “
	Oct <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	Jonathan Deling & Betfey Dickenfon	“ “
	Dec <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	Stephen Shipman & Elizebeth Forris	“ “
1800	Jan 7 <sup>th</sup>	Cap <sup>t</sup> . Charles Treat & Widow Martha Hurburt	were married
	Feb <sup>y</sup> 21	Amos Cone & Abigail Hale	were married
	Feb <sup>y</sup> 25	Reuben West. & Widow Hannah Kullins	“ “
	April 11 <sup>th</sup>	John Wier & Denfe Fox	“ “
	July 10 <sup>th</sup>	George Matfon & Rebecca Wheat	“ “
	August 26 <sup>th</sup>	Noadiah White & Sally Loveland	“ “
	Sept <sup>r</sup> 10	Nehemiah Holefter & Mehetibal Chapman	“ “
	Sep <sup>r</sup> 17	Joseph Tryon & Elizebeth ———	“ “
	Oct <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>	Elijah Rifley & Penelope Matfon	“ “
	Oct <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Wolcott Dickenfon & Hannah Houfe	“ “
	Decbr 30	Abraham Fox & Easter Baker	“ “
1801	Jan <sup>y</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>	James Smith & Philomela Holefter	“ “
	Feb <sup>y</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	Jofhua Couch & Nancy Brooks	“ “
		John Hale & Lucy Standish	“ “
	Feb <sup>y</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	David Miller & Nancy Tallcot	“ “
	May 21 <sup>st</sup>	Jered Hills & Florana Gibfon	“ “
	Novebr 17 <sup>th</sup>	Anfon Chapman & Ruth Tryon	“ “
1802	Jan <sup>y</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Charles Treat & Bellinda Andrus	“ “
	14	Oliver Hills & Clarifsa Gibfon	“ “
	Jan <sup>y</sup> 31 <sup>t</sup>	Israel Holmes & Mary Ann Sparks	“ “
	Feb <sup>y</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	Jonathan Strickland & Polly Tryon	“ “
	April 8 <sup>th</sup>	Amaziah Waterman & Sally Hunt	“ “
		John Lucas & Jerusha Goodale	“ “



1806. August were married Eli Fox & Levina Andrus  
& Israel Goodrich to ———
- September David Curtiss to Roxy Goodale, Israel Rowley to  
Content Risley.
- Octbr Ebenezer Demming & Rebecca Stewart
- Nov 23 Charles Williams & Lorry Lovland.
- Nov 26 Sephen Hulbert & Lidia Holms were married
- Nov 29 Luther Wire & Lovina Covil “ “
- Dec 11 Timothy Mawley & Sarah Riley “ “
- Dec 14 John Warren was married to Polly Perce.
- Decem 25 Elijah Delin to Harriot Lovland.
- Decem 31. George Price to Penelope Gofley.
- 1807 January 4. Otis Chapman to Mifs Clark
- Jan 25 Benjamin Strickland & Polly Smith were married
- Feb Mr Post to Hannah Dunham.
- 25 Feb John Houfe to Cloe Houfe.
- Mar — Abraham Couch to Lovifa Lovland.
- Aug 2. Ashbel Alger to Lovifa Mack Lean
- October 13 married Sam. Hills to Theodocia Hale.
- 1808 Feby Alen Hollester was married to Rachel Hollester.
- July 31. Alpheus Strong to Patta Smith.
- Augft Elijah Root to Livia Higgins.
- Nov 12. John Fox to Mifs Bruer.
- Nov 17 Afa Goflee married to Lufinda Andrus.
- Decem 7. Richard Harlon & Abigail Houfe.
- Decem 22. Levi Risley to Lucrecia Jones.
- 1809 Jan Henery Haton to Violitte Houfe.
- March 1. William Penfield to Lydia Blifh.
- M – 4. Mr Vinfent to Hannah Cafe.
- Aprl 6. Walter Hale & Abigal Hills were married.
- Sep 13. Married William Post to Betfy ———
- Decem 10 “ Ruffel Ranfom to Lucrecia Wickham.
- 1810 January 30. Married Elijah Houfe to Salla Mackey both of this  
place
- Febuary 23 Married Alpheus Payne to Anna Clark.
- March 6 “ Joel Hills to Marah Fox.
- “ 22 “ James Brown to Nanca Buckland of Orford.
- May 7. Married Othnial Porter to Sinthia Houfe.
- May 12. “ John Gains te Efther Waterman.
- “ 28 “ Seth Demmon to Abigail Risley.
- June 4<sup>th</sup> “ David Skinner to Ruth Androus.
- Septem<sup>br</sup> “ Jofiah Hubberd to Aurora Gibson.
- Octo<sup>br</sup> 4. “ Samuel Gibfon to Efther Bidwell.
- Octo<sup>br</sup> 25 “ James Covil Jur. to Polly Hills.
1811. Feb 10 “ Benaah P. Baley to Marah Lovland
- Feb 18 “ Alven Dana & Ruth Gibson
- March 21 “ Heman Burr & Delight Kenney  
afso Anfel Kenney & Marah Houfe.
- March 28 Married Huntington Tallust or Tallent to Jerufha  
Kenney.
- Septem<sup>br</sup> Married Jofeph Houfe & Lovina Goflee.
- Septem 23 “ Sylvesfter Parsons to Martha Maccu.
- Octo 31 “ Daniel Houfe & Betsey Hale.

Decem 21	Married Eli Kenny to Sintha Kenney both of E. Hartford.
1812 Jan 1	“ Jeffe Brooks to Maranda Fox also Stephen Fox Jun. to Betsey Rice all of this Town.
Jan 2 <sup>d</sup>	Married Rufus Houfe to Almira Fox. both of this Town.
Jan 29	“ Siah Talcutt & Charlotte Houfe.
March 3	“ Jofiah Brooks to Anna Branerd both of this Town.
Augft 27.	“ Dorus Hills to Betsey Hills.
Sept <sup>m</sup> 13.	“ Joseph Scott to Lucia Lovland.
Sep 29	“ Edmon Blifs to Hannah Glefon.
Decembr	“ Mr Keny to Mrs Hale.
1813. January	“ Mr Kingfbury to Marcy Higgins.
Feb 4.	“ Chefter Bidwell to Anna Hills.
Feb 11	“ Mr Wheeler to Mifs Palla Houfe.
March 4.	“ Benjamin Smith to Everline White.
March 6	“ Archibald Pebbles to Salla Andrews.
April 24	“ Shubel Parsons to Betsy Forbs.
May 16	“ Ira Culver to Mary An Gay.
May 20	“ Eli Colman to Marey Olcut.
June 6	“ Horace Roberts to Eunice Wright.
Decem 23	“ Joseph Goodale to Eunice Wells.
1814. Feb 16	“ Edmond Covil to Elois Lattemer.
Feb 20.	“ Zial Houfe to Mild <sup>e</sup> —Mackee.
March 20.	“ Afahel Mathews to Hopey Hollifter.
May 13.	“ Luther Lovland to Lucia Wickham.
Sept <sup>r</sup> 11.	“ Elijah Fox to Roxy Shirtleff.
Novembr 1 <sup>st</sup>	“ Elijah Beaumont to Electa White.
Nov 23	“ David Cooper & Elizabeth Brooks
Decem 13	“ Elijah Hubbard & Sally Goodale.
1815 Jan 16	“ Silas Fox & Abigail Brooks both of this place.
April 9.	“ Horrace Cafe. & Anna West.
June 4.	“ John Shipman of Wethersfield & Abigail McClean.
	“ James Wardsworth & the Widow Turner of Hartford
June 18	“ Welcom Clemons to Betfy Simons.
August 9	“ Chefter Perry to Anna Parsons.
Octobr 11.	“ Shubel Smith to Polly Rifley Daughter of Mr Benjamin Rifley Jr.
Octobr 19	“ David Androus to Hannah Kenney.
Novem <sup>br</sup> 29	“ John Goflee to Fanny Kenny.
Dec 19	“ Samuel Kenney & Betsy Androus.
1816. January 11	“ Darius Goodale, & Abigal Vasra.
April 23	“ Jared Luis to Amelie Androus also Epaphras Stephens to Hannah Blifh.
September 7	“ Horatio Rifley to Lucretia Warner.
Nov 7	“ John Carpenter to Elizabeth Fox.
Nov 14	“ Loren Androus to Aurilla Goodale, also Chancy Goodale to Julia Hills.
Nov 20 <sup>th</sup>	“ Jacob Addams to Eunice Stuard.
Nov 27 <sup>th</sup>	“ John Govin to Dennis Stuard.
June 1 <sup>st</sup> 1819.	“ Abner Hale te Irena White.
Octobr 9 <sup>th</sup>	“ Jonathan Hills to Ruth Loomis.



## [DEATHS.]

1773	Ap <sup>ll</sup> 26.	John Kimberly, Esq <sup>r</sup> Died	
	Ap <sup>ll</sup> 27	Elizebeth, Daughter of Samuel & Elizebeth Nowlen Died	
	May	M <sup>rs</sup> Strickland, Wife of Benj <sup>n</sup> Strickland Died in Old Age.	
	June 27	John Goodale was Drowned in Dimon Pond.	
	July 10	Eppa [Penelope] Daughter of Deacon Elisha Hollister Died	
	Aug 30	Rebecca Dewolf — Eldest Daughter of Benoni Dewolf Died	
		Appelton, Son of Francis & Elizabeth Holister Died	
	Oct <sup>r</sup> 26	Delight Goodale, Daughter of Isaac & ——— Goodale Died	
	Nov <sup>r</sup> 23	M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail Pease	Died
	Dec <sup>r</sup> 17	Naomah, Daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> & Elizebeth Dealing	“
1774	Jan <sup>y</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	Onner, Daughter of Nehemiah & Sarah Write	“
	Jan <sup>y</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	Hapsabeth, Daughter of Peter & Ann Pease	“
	Feb 9 <sup>th</sup>	Ebenezer Fox Died	
	March 18 <sup>th</sup>	Widow ——— Morley Died.	
	Mar <sup>h</sup> 10	Widow Chamberlain Died,	
		An Infant Child of Samuel & Covell	“
	Sep <sup>tr</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>	George, Son of Hezekiah & Hubbard	“
	Oct <sup>r</sup> 23	Rosinah, Daughter of Rebecca Hills	“
	Decb <sup>r</sup> 26	Elizur, Son of Elizur & ——— Loveland	“
1775	Jan <sup>y</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	——— Neviels Died aged 93.	
	Feb <sup>y</sup>	——— Daughter of Jonathan & ——— Holden	“
	June 14 <sup>th</sup>	——— Daughter of Benjamin & ——— Strickland	“
	June 22	We heard of the News of Roger Fox being slain in the Battle near Charlestown.	
	June 29 <sup>th</sup>	An Infant Child of Samuel Covell & Wife Died	
	Sep <sup>br</sup> 6	Sarah, Daughter of Daniel Chamberlain & Wife	Died
	Sept <sup>br</sup> 22	A Son of Samuel Tubbs & Wife	“
		Nehemiah, Son of Nehemiah & Elizabeth Wier	“
	Sep <sup>br</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Ann, Daughter of Lot Loveland Jun <sup>r</sup> & Wife	“
	Oct <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	Aaron, Son of Aaron & Hubbard	“
	Oct <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	Widow Sarah House	“
	Oct <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	Chistopher Van Sant Loveland, Son of Lot Loveland, Jun <sup>r</sup> , & Wife Died.	
1776	Jan <sup>y</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	Elial, Son of Aaron & ——— Goff	Died.
	Jan <sup>y</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	James Amerson	“
	Feb <sup>y</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	Elizur & Walter Hale	“
	March 8 <sup>th</sup>	Benoni Smith	“
	March 12	John, Son of John & ——— Goslee	“ aged 2 years
	March 16	John Goslee	“
	June 1 <sup>st</sup> (?)	Abigail Smith, Wife of Samuel Smith	“
	Aug <sup>st</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	A Child of Daniel Daniels & Wife	“
	Aug <sup>t</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	We Heard of the Death of Joel Loveland who died Prisoner at Quebec with the Small Pox	
	Sep <sup>tr</sup> 22	Lemuel Stratton Died — Aged 21.	
	Sep <sup>tr</sup> 23	James Covell Died	
	Oct <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	David Hubbard Died.	

Oct <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	Roger Infant Child of T ——— & Ruth Fox Died.
Oct. 10	Timothy, Son of Hezekiah & ——— Wickham “
Oct <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	Mary Ann, Daughter of Elisha & Rebecca Hills “
Oct <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>	Jerusha Brewer Died.
29	The Wife of Daniel Daniels
	We herred of the Death of Solomon Andrews who Died in the Army neer Ticondoroga.
Nov <sup>br</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	Asa, Son of Richard & ——— Fox Died
Nov <sup>br</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	John Fox Died in the Northern Army
1777 Jan <sup>y</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	The Widow Dinah Brewer Died
Jan <sup>y</sup> 14	We heard of the Death of Elizur Brooks a Captive at New York.
18	we heard of the Death of Jonathan Strickland a Cap- tive at New York.
Feb <sup>ry</sup> 4	Abraham Fox Died with the Small Pox.
Feb <sup>y</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	Josiah Hubbard Died.
March 22	Ens <sup>n</sup> Jonathan Holister Died with the small Pox.
Ap <sup>ll</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	William, Son of William & Sarah Smithers Died, being three Weeks Old.
Ap <sup>ll</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	George, Son of James & ——— Wright Died.
18 <sup>th</sup>	An Infant Child of James & ——— Wright Died, not Baptized.
May 22	Wright, Son of John & Hannah Welles Died.
Ap <sup>ll</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	Lot Loveland Dyed with the small Pox
June 7 <sup>th</sup>	Solomon, Son of the Widow Sarah Andrews Died.
June 12 <sup>th</sup>	Jedidah Pease an Infant Child Died Suddenly — of Peter and Anna Pease.
Aug <sup>st</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	Mrs Skear Died.
Sep <sup>tr</sup>	Mehitable, Daughter of Isaac & ——— Smith Died.
Oct <sup>r</sup>	Roxanna, Infant Daughter of Appleton & ——— Holmes Died.
Dec <sup>br</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	Walter, Son of Edward & Sarah Potter Died, being three Weeks Old.
Decem <sup>br</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	Lorana, Daughter of Samuel & Elizebeth Noulding Died — being about Six months Old.
Dec <sup>br</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	—— Son of Samuel & ——— Smith Died Aged 9 Years.
1778 Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Benjamin Strickland Died Aged 84 Years & Ten Months.
Jan <sup>y</sup> 3	—— Linsley Died.
Jan <sup>y</sup> 22	Doratha Weir, Daughter of John & Dorathy Weir Died Aged 9 years.
Feb <sup>y</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	—— Hale, Son of Isaac & Lucy Hale Died Aged 18 Years.
March 10 <sup>th</sup>	An Infant Child of Gideon Holister Jun <sup>r</sup> & Wife Died, not Baptized.
Ap <sup>ll</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	Rhoda, Daughter of Israel & Sarah Fox Died by Reason of a Scald.
July 11	Jemimah, Infant Child of Elishah & Jemimah Couch Died.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & ——— Hunt Died — Aged 12 Years.
Oct <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	Sarah Potter, Wife of Edward Potter, Died.
Nov <sup>br</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup>	Ann Couch Died Aged 34 Years.



- Dec<sup>br</sup> 12 Sarah Fox, Wife of Israel Fox Died.  
an Infant Child of Samuel Hills, Jun<sup>r</sup> — Abigail Hills Dyed.
- 1779 Jan<sup>y</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Tabatha, Daughter of Experience Welding Dyed.  
Feb. 3 Asa, Goodale Dyed.  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> An Infant Child of Samuel & Elizibeth Nowland Dyed unbaptized.  
Ap<sup>l</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> A Child of Joseph Goodale Jun<sup>r</sup> & Wife Dyed Aged 16 Months — Name forgotten.  
June 1<sup>st</sup> An Infant Child of Asa Hills & Wife Dyed unbaptized.  
June 18<sup>th</sup> An Infant Child of Elizebeth Goslee Dyed unBaptized.  
July 1<sup>st</sup> We heard of the Death of William Smethers who was in the Army.  
Sep<sup>tr</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> Simeon, Son of John & Susanna Holden Dyed.  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Abigail, Daughter of Ruben & Mary Sparks Dyed.  
Oct. 9 Daniel Wright Died.  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 22 Sarah, Daughter of Ruben & Mary Sparks Died.  
Oct. 29. Isaac, Son of Mary Sparks “
- 1780 March 15 Samuel Talcott Died.  
June 8<sup>th</sup> John, Son of Stephen & Sarah Fox was drowned.
- 1781 Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> The Widow ——— Loveland Died.  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Lorane, Daughter of Benjamin and Anna Andrews Died in infancy.  
March The Wife of James Wright Died.  
10<sup>th</sup> Eunice, Daughter of Jeremiah & Sarah Write Died  
Ap<sup>l</sup> John Cornley Died on his return from the west Indies —on a vessel at Middletown.  
“ An Infant Child of Samson and Sarah Negro Dyed.  
May 8<sup>th</sup> A Grand Child of Samson and Sarah Negroes Dyed. Name unknown.  
June 15<sup>th</sup> John, Son of Stephen & Sarah Fox Died.  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 2 Widow Charity White Died—Aged 84 years.  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Anna, Infant Child of David & Hapsabeth How Died.  
Oct<sup>br</sup> 26 Dolly. Daughter of Aaron & Dolly Hubbard Died aged 4 years.  
Nov<sup>br</sup> 26 An Infant Child of Isaac Fox and Wife. Dead when born.  
Nov<sup>br</sup> 27 heard of the Death of Isaac Treat who Died in public service—in the State of Philadelphia.  
Dec<sup>br</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Leucrecia, Daughter of Lemuel Jones & Wife Died  
1782 Feb<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> An Infant Child of Josiah Brooks & Wife Died.  
Sep<sup>tr</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> David Churchill Died—Aged 92 years 10 m  
[1781?] Ap<sup>l</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Easter Strickland Died.  
May 1<sup>st</sup> Rachel, Daughter of Nathaniel and ——— Holister Died.  
July 12<sup>th</sup> An Infant Child of David & Onnor Nye Died soon after it was born.  
August 11<sup>th</sup> Tenta, Daughter of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Abigail Andrews Died.  
Oct 24<sup>th</sup> An Infant Child of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Elizebeth Noulding Died.  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> David, an Infant Child of David and Rebecah Andrews Died.  
Dec<sup>br</sup> 21 Aaron Hubbard, Esq<sup>r</sup> Died with the Small Pox.

- 1783 Jan<sup>y</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Hezekiah Hubbard Jun<sup>r</sup> Died with the Small Pox  
 March 9<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Samson (Negro) Died.  
 March 28<sup>th</sup> Nehemiah, Son of Nehemiah & Elizabeth Wier Died.  
 Ap<sup>l</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> ——— Son of Charles Ryley & Wife Died.  
 May 10<sup>th</sup> Submit, an Infant Child of Samson (Negro) Died.  
 May 13<sup>th</sup> Hannah, Daughter of Hezekiah & Hannah Hubbard Died.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Miles, an Infant Child of Jeremiah Standish & Wife Died.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Esq<sup>r</sup> Holcom Died at her Son's—M<sup>r</sup> Melatiah Nye's.
- 1784 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> The Widow Serran Died aged 83.  
 Ap<sup>l</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Axe Smith, Daughter of Isaac & Ruth Smith Died.  
 June 11<sup>th</sup> Nabby Negro Died aged 100 years and some months.  
 August 10 Rhoda, Wife of Samuel Pease Jun<sup>r</sup> Died.  
 Sep<sup>tr</sup> Mary, Wife of Stephen Strickland Died.  
 Sep<sup>tr</sup> 17 Thomas Holister Died.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> Mary Dickerson “
- 1785 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Aaron, Son of Aaron & Dorothy Hubbard Died Suddenly.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Deac<sup>n</sup> Gideon Holister Died—Aged 85.  
 Ap<sup>l</sup> 7 An Infant Babe of Hezekiah Wickham Jun<sup>r</sup> & Wife Died.  
 Ap<sup>l</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> An Infant Child of Aaron Goff & Wife Died.  
 Ap<sup>l</sup> Enos, Son of Theoder & Anner Hollister Died.  
 May 5<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Ebenezer Scott Died.  
 Sep<sup>tr</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Hezekiah Hubbard Died.  
 Sep<sup>br</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> John Stratton “  
 Oct. John Holden Died, aged 73.
- 1786 Jan<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> ——— Daughter of Nehemiah and Phebe Strickland Dyed.  
 “ An Infant Child of ——— Richardson & Wife Dyed  
 19 Two Infant Babes of Daniel Daniels and Wife “  
 March 19<sup>th</sup> Mary, Wife of Pline Holester Died.  
 March 24 John Brigs Died.  
 June 28<sup>th</sup> Israel Brewer “  
 Dec<sup>hr</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Zebulon Scott “  
 14<sup>th</sup> An Infant Child of William & Easter Daton Died  
 28<sup>th</sup> An Infant Child of Josiah Hill & Wife “
- 1787 Ap<sup>l</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> An Infant Child of John How Jun<sup>r</sup> & Wife “  
 May 12<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Bowers Died Aged 14 years.  
 June Mahitebel Holister Dyed.  
 June 16<sup>th</sup> Abigail Holister, Wife of Nehemiah Holister Died.  
 June 27<sup>th</sup> Ira, Son of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Charles Andrus & Wife Died.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Ansel Williams Died.
- 1788 March 20<sup>th</sup> William House “  
 Ap<sup>l</sup> 22 Lydia Dickerson Died Aged 19 y<sup>rs</sup>  
 May 11 Culver, Son of William & Deborah Rickerson Died—Age 10 Months.  
 May 14<sup>th</sup> Anna, Daughter of Elijah H. Goodrich & Anna, his Wife, was Drowned, being about Three Years Old.  
 June 23 Lieu<sup>t</sup> Joseph Churchil was Suddenly Killed by the fall of a Tree.



	July 18 <sup>th</sup>	Lester, an Infant Babe of James and Abigail McLean Died.
	Sept <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	Zebulon Scott Died.
	Sep <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	Seth Talcott “
	Oct <sup>r</sup> 9	Widow Andrus Died suddenly
	Oct <sup>r</sup> 19	—— Son of Lemuel Jones & Wife Died.
	Oct <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>	John, Son of John & Elizabeth How was burnt to Death when his House was destroyed by Fire.
	Dec <sup>br</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	The Wife of Seth Talcott Died with the Consumption.
1789	Feb <sup>y</sup> 3	Nancy Goodrich, Wife of Elijah Hubbard Goodrich Died—Delivered of an Infant Babe Two Days before her Death.
	Feb <sup>y</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	Widow Welding Died Aged 86 Years.
	May 10 <sup>th</sup>	Widow Hills Dyed Aged 81 years.
	May 17	Dudly, Son of Israel & Sarah Holester Died.
	May 31 <sup>st</sup>	Peg, Daughter of Hagar, Negro—Died.
	June 3	An Infant Child of Edward Hale & Wife Died.
	Sep <sup>tr</sup> 7	Daniel Chamberlain Died with the Consumption.
	Sep <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	Samuel Pease Died Aged 86 Years.
	Oct <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>	Asael, Son of Ebenezer Goodale & Wife Died Aged about 2 years
	Nov <sup>br</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	The Widow Sarah Smethers Died.
	Nov <sup>r</sup> 13	Rachel, an Infant Child of Jonathan and Cloe Treat Died.
	Nov <sup>r</sup> 15	The Widow Linsley Died.
	Nov <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	Cloe Treat, Wife of Jonathan Treat, Jun <sup>r</sup> , Died.
	Dec <sup>br</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Joseph, Son of Joseph Goodale, Jun <sup>r</sup> & Wife Died
	Dec <sup>br</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>	Asa, Son of Asa Williams & Wife “
	Dec <sup>br</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	Alfred, Son of Benjamin Hodge, Jun <sup>r</sup> & Wife “ 5 months old
	Dec <sup>br</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>	Ebenezer Scott Died—Aged 77 years.
1790	Jan <sup>y</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	Clarissa, Daughter of Benj <sup>a</sup> and Sarah Hodge “
	22	An Infant Child of Lieu <sup>t</sup> . Joseph Goodale & Wife “ unbaptised.
	March 24 <sup>th</sup>	William, Son of William & Mary Hale “ a scald. Aged 2 years & 7 months.
	Ap <sup>l</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	Asa Williams Died.
	20	Lovice, Daughter of Asa & Easter Goslee Died Aged about 5 years.
	April 26	Truman, Son of Reuben Rifley & Wife, died aged about 2 years.
	May 18	Betty, Daughter of Levi Loveland and Wife died, aged 9 years.
	May 19.	Amasa, an Infant Son of Amasa & Elizabeth Fox Died.
	May 31 <sup>st</sup>	Edward Covil Died, Aged 23.
	June 4	Charles Andrus Died, Aged 86.
	June 5	Seth Strickland “ “ 88.
	6 <sup>th</sup>	An Infant child of Ichabod & Easter Holifter, Still born.
	June 15 <sup>th</sup>	Widow Rachel Holifter Died Aged 85 years.
	July 29 <sup>th</sup>	Widow Shurtliff “ “ 95 “
	Sept <sup>r</sup> 6	An Infant child of Nathan Loveland & Wife. Died unbaptized.

[To be continued.]



PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

By GEO. A. GORDON, A.M., Recording Secretary.

*Boston, Massachusetts, 2 October, 1907.* The New England Historic Genealogical Society held a stated meeting, agreeable to the By-laws, at half-past two o'clock this afternoon, in Marshall P. Wilder hall, 18 Somerset street, the President, Hon. James Phinney Baxter, Litt.D., in the chair.

The minutes of the stated meeting in May were confirmed as records, and the chairman then introduced Rev. Anson Titus, of Somerville, who read a thoughtful essay on *Forgotten Bostonians*, which received the applause of the audience, with a vote of thanks and a request for the deposit of a copy in the archives of the Society.

The Corresponding Secretary, the Librarian, and the Council, severally, presented reports, which were received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

The list of candidates for membership was read, and a ballot ordered and taken, by which sixteen resident members and one corresponding member were elected.

The meeting then dissolved.

*6 November.* A stated meeting was held to-day, at the usual time and place, the President occupying the chair.

After the minutes of the meeting on 2 October were read and approved as records, the rules of order were suspended and the meeting proceeded to the election of a Nominating Committee, in accordance with the provision of article 3, chapter 4, of the By-laws. The polls stood open until half-past three o'clock, this afternoon.

Messrs. Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B., Charles French Read and Anson Titus were appointed tellers to conduct the election.

The Corresponding Secretary, the Librarian, the Historian, and the Council, severally, presented reports, which were received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

The list of candidates for membership was read, and a ballot ordered and taken, by which nineteen resident members were elected.

The special Committee *in memoriam* William Blake Trask, A.M., deceased, presented the following report, which was received, read, accepted, and ordered on file and to be spread on the records:

That the late William Blake Trask, honorary Master of Arts of Dartmouth, was a valued member of this Society for fifty-five years, during which for four years he served as Librarian, a Director for twenty-seven years, Historiographer for six years, one of the Committee on Publications for twenty-seven years, for two years an Editor of the REGISTER and for many years a most reliable Contributor, for nine years a member of the Register Club, and an original member of the Prince Society, of which he was one of its Vice-Presidents from 1870.

His love for this Society and its work was unlimited, his faithful devotion to its interests unbounded, and his time, means and service always at its command.

A careful and painstaking genealogist and historian, through his persistent efforts much valuable historical matter has been permanently preserved for future generations that would have been irretrievably lost.

Endowed with a kindly and sympathetic nature, though firm and outspoken for justice and truth, his long life has proved that he was stamped with the characteristics and virtues of his Puritan ancestry.

His life was one of deeds and not words, the recorded evidence of which will more and more prove its value as the years roll by.

In valuing his worth to this Society, William Blake Trask, the modest citizen,—the conscientious and upright man,—will forever stand upon its rolls as one of its most honored and esteemed members.

Several members spoke in praise and eulogy of Mr. Trask.

The tellers made report of their canvass of the election, and the chair proclaimed and declared the election of John Albee of Swampscott, Francis Noyes Balch of Jamaica Plain, Hosea Starr Ballou of Brookline, William Carver



Bates of Newton, and Deloraine Pendre Corey of Malden, as the Nominating Committee for 1907.

The meeting then dissolved.

4 December. A stated meeting was held to-day, at the usual time and place, the President presiding.

The minutes of the November stated meeting were read and approved as records, and Henry Whitney Lamb, Esq., of Brookline, was introduced as the essayist. Mr. Lamb read a learned and valuable paper on *Jackson and the Surplus*, to an attentive and interested audience, for which the thanks of the Society were unanimously voted, and a copy solicited for preservation in the archives of the Society.

The Corresponding Secretary, the Librarian, and the Council, severally, presented reports, which were received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

The list of candidates was read, a ballot ordered and taken, at which eight persons were elected resident members of the Society.

Agreeable to article 7 of Chapter IX. of the By-laws, the Chairman appointed Hosea Starr Ballou and Charles French Read an auditing committee for the present fiscal year.

It was then

*Voted*: That F. Apthorp Foster, Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, be authorized to sell the fifty (50) shares of the stock of the West End Street Railway Company belonging to the Society.

*Voted*: That F. Apthorp Foster, Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, be authorized to sell the one hundred (100) shares of the stock of the Old Colony Railroad Company belonging to the Society.

The meeting then dissolved.

## NOTES.

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those which it issues over its own name at 18 Somerset Street, Boston.

NOTES FROM ENGLISH RECORDS.—Abstract of Will of John Lewis of Battersford in the County of Suffolk, gent. To my brother Thomas Lewis in New England the sum of £100 if he be living at the time of my decease. The residue of my estate unto my loving Wife Mary Lewis. I desire that six officers of the Army may support my Pall. Dated 7 Dec. 1724. Witnesses: Thomas Carthy, Henry Lambe, Drawers at the Mitre Tavern at Charing Cross, N. Blandford in Fryday St. Proved in P. C. C., 22 Dec. 1724, by Sarah Lewis the relict and extx. (Note she is called *Mary* in the will.) (275 Bolton.)

Abstract of the Will of Stephen North late of Boston in New England, but now of London, and son of Stephen North late of Boston in New England. All my debts to be paid. The residue of my goods in New England and Great Britain to my uncle Francis North of St. Botolph Aldgate, London, Apothecary, and my Aunt Martha Keating of London, wid., between them. Francis North to be sole exor. Dated 13 Jan. 1722-3. Witnesses: Edward Willis, Elina Page, Servants to Mr. Francis North, Ar. Avis, Attorney near Aldgate. Proved in P. C. C., 15 Jan. 1722-3, by Francis North the exor. (14 Richmond.)

Abstract of Will of Kezia Caswall late of Queen St., London, but now of Camberwell, co. Surrey, Widow. Dated 17 July, 1735. Sister Lydia Houlton,



widow of John Houlton, late of Clapham, Surrey, gent. Son John Casswall of Boston in New England, Merchant, William Cave of Essex St., Strand, Tallow Chandler, and Tho. Lane of Clements Town in Cannon St., to be trustees. Daughter Susannah Warner wife of Mr. John Warner of Camberwell. Witnesses: Anne Downes, Benj Sparrow. Proved in P. C. C., 5 Dec. 1740, by oath of John Caswall one of the exors., power reserved, etc. (316 Brown.)

Abstract of Will of Joseph Backer of City of Boston in New England, Joyner. Dated 3 May, 1737. To my wellbeloved Elenn Backer of St. Luke Old Street all wages due on any of His Majestys Ships, and she is to be extx. Witnesses: Wm. McDanold, Jos. Willson. Proved in P. C. C., 2 Nov. 1742, by Eleanor the relect and extx. (315 Trenley.)

Abstract of Will of Joseph Avery late of Conecticut in New England, but now residing in Bristol, Mariner. Friend James Vincent of Bristol, Clerk, one suit of half mourning cloths. To Betty Stone of Bristol, spinster, one suit of half mourning cloths. Friend Jane Day of Bristol, spinster, to have the residue of my goods and to be sole extx. Dated 13 March, 1744. Witnesses: John Churchman, Ambrose Bartlett, James Murray. Proved in P. C. C., 7 July, 1746, by Jane Day. (197 Edmunds.)

Abstract of Will of Nathaniel Warner late of Boston in New England, Merchant, but now of the Hamlet of Ratcliff in Saint Dunstons Stepney in the county of Middlesex. I give unto my dear Wife Hannah Warner one third part of my goods estate and effects, and the remaining two thirds I give unto my son Nathaniel Warner and my daughters Abigail and Mary Warner, to be divided between them. Friends William Rogers of Saint Catherine Cree Church, London, Oylman, and William Rogers of St. Bottolph Aldgate, Sailsman and Drapers, to be exors. Dated 2 Oct. 1746. Witnesses: Seymour Stocker, D. Green, Tho<sup>s</sup> McPhail. Proved in P. C. C., 10 Oct. 1746, by William Rogers and William Rogers, the exors nominated. (313 Edmunds.)

Abstract of Will of John Prentis of New London in the Colony of Connecticut in New England, Mariner, at present residing in St. Martin's in the fields, Middx. Being sick of the small pox. Wife and children (not named). Mr. William Bowdoin of Boston, New England, Merchant, but now in St. Martin's aforesaid, to be the exor. Dated 24 July, 1746. Proved in P. C. C., 5 Aug. 1746, by William Bowdoin the exor. (244 Edmunds.)

Abstract of Will of Nathan Walker, Ens<sup>n</sup> in a detachment of H. M. Forces commanded by Major John Caulfield in the Island of Ratan, which belonged to the late American Regiment of foot commanded by Col. Gooch. Cousin John Gardner, Merchant, in Rhode Island, New England, my arrears of pay. To Lieut Jenkins of the aforesaid detachment, and to Lieut. Carre of Brigr. Wolf's Regiment of Marines, my silver hilted sword, silver shoe and knee buckles, a blew coat, and they are to be exors. Signed at Augusta, 25 Nov. 1744. Witnesses: Francis Hopkins, Alex<sup>r</sup> Cosby, John Senn Barnett. Proved in P. C. C., 15 Oct. 1746, by Andrew Carre the surviving exor. (314 Edmunds.)

GERALD FOTHERGILL.

*11 Brussels Road, New Wandsworth, London, England.*

BRAINTREE, MASS., ITEMS.—In the law case between the widow Wilson and Thomas Faxon, both of Braintree, Mass., concerning Joseph Wilson, son of the widow, which is mentioned in the published Massachusetts Colony Records, vol. iii., pages 309–310, and vol. iv., part 1, page 145, there are some interesting papers to be found in Suffolk County Court Files, giving information not generally known, so the following abstracts are offered to readers of the REGISTER:

No. 142. Deposition of Goodwyfe Prey and Goodman Leonard a Scotchman. Sworn 27–2–[16]52.

No. 188, 1st and 2d papers. The Constable of Brayntree \* \* to attach the goods \* \* of Thom ffaxon the Elder, & Richard ffaxon & Thomas ffaxon his sonns \* \* \* to answer the complaint of Widdow Wilson, for abuseing her two children \* \* her sonn Joseph \* \* and her sonn Isak. Dated 19–2–1653. Attachment made by Martin Sanders, Constable, 20th 2 mo. [16]53.

No. 188, 3d paper. Thomas Stower aged 21 yeares or thereabouts and Thomas Briggs aged 19 yeares or thereabouts. Dated 10<sup>th</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup> mo 1652–3.

No. 188, 4th paper. Peter Shewter of Brayntree aged 22 years or thereabouts. Dated 21–10–[16]52.



No. 188, 5th paper. George Blancher Testifieth That he this Deponent liued about four monthes in a part of the howse with Thomas ffaxon \* \* \* this being in the winter 1651. Dated 29<sup>th</sup> of the 2d mo 1653.

No. 188, 6th paper. John Harbar aged 53 yers. Dated 28<sup>th</sup> 2d mo 1653.

No. 188, 7th paper. Marttin Sanders ageade 60 yeares or thereabouts, served execution upon a cow at Edward hales. Dated 1st June 1653.

No. 188, 8th paper. Wm. Penn, Thomas Barrett Sen<sup>r</sup> & Thomas Barrett Jun<sup>r</sup>, Edward Hall, Joseph Arnold [deposed]. Widow Wilson mentioned as Ales Wilson. Dated 10<sup>th</sup> Mar 1652.

No. 188, 9th paper. Thomas Barrettt jur aged 22 Yeares or thereabouts Deposeth and Sayth That when Goodman Saunders came to the house of Richard Thackston, he serued a warrant upon him, and W<sup>m</sup> Greaues being there. Dated 30-3-1653.

No. 188, 10th paper. mary barret doe here testifie. [Not dated.]

No. 188, 11th paper. Joseph Kent aged sixteen years or thereabouts, testifieth \* \* \* Richard ffaxon the eldest sonn \* \* and Thomas ffaxon the younger sonn. Dated 19-3-[16]53.

No. 188, 12th paper. Mary Barratt, Spinster, aged 19 Yeares or thereabouts Deposeth and sayth That she this Depont liueing in the house at Thomas ffaxons the last yeare when Joseph Wilson liued there also. Dated 10<sup>th</sup> of the first mo 1653.

No. 188, 13th paper. Thomas Barrat aged 23 yeares or thereabouts. Dated 10<sup>th</sup> of the first mo 1652-3.

No. 188, 14th paper. ffancis Newcombe sworne. Dated 29<sup>th</sup> 2d mo 1653.

No. 188, 15th paper. Steeuken Kinsley aged 55 yeares or thereabouts. Thomas Barrat the yeonger. Dated 29<sup>th</sup> 2d mo 1653.

No. 188, 16th paper. Isaack Wilson was about 11 years. Thomas Faxon's name spelled ffaxon and Thackson.

No. 188, 17th paper. Peetter Shutter aged 22 or thare[abouts]. Dated 3 mo 17 day [16]53.

No. 188, 18th paper. W<sup>m</sup> Dunnell of Dorchester [a]ged 37 yeres or ther[e]abouts. Dated 23 day 3 mo [1653?].

No. 188, 19th paper. [ ]nam\* of [Brain]tre 33 y[e]ares, Depos[eth] [th]at he wrought at thom[as] [ffa]xsons in the yeare 1652. [Not dated.]

No. 188, 20th and 21st papers. Jane Wills of Braintrey. Dated 7th of the first month 1653.

No. 188, 22d paper. John Gurney of Brayntree aged 50 Yeares or thereabouts. Dated 17-1-[16]52-3.

No. 188, 23d paper. Martyne Saunders Sen<sup>r</sup> aged 60 yeares or thereabouts. Dated 28<sup>th</sup> 2d mo 1653.

No. 188, 24th paper. Isaack Wilson aged fourteene yeares or thereabouts. [Not dated.]

No. 188, 25th paper. Endorsed "A<sup>n</sup> Wilsons Information." [Not dated.]

*Boston, Mass.*

EDWARD H. WHORF.

ABSTRACTS OF DEEDS IN MAINE.—John Parker of Boston, shipwright, the eldest son of Thomas Parker, late of Raskohegan, who was the eldest son of John Parker, of Biddeford, Great Britain, fisherman, sold his rights in Parker's Island to Thomas Salter, of Boston, said Island lying by Sagadahoc river, running to Sheepscot river, on July 8, 1731. (York County, Maine, Deeds, volume 14, page 193.)

Ambrose Hanniwell, of Boston, deposed that about sixty years ago he lived with his parents on an Islet called Hanniwell's Point, at the mouth of the Kennebec river. Mr. Thomas Parker had a house on Parker's Island and was buried on that island, and Matthew Salter who married his daughter Sarah Parker built another house on the Island from which they were driven by the Indians; said Island belonged to Thomas Parker's father, at whose death this Thomas and his brother John Parker inherited. July 14, 1731. (*Ibid*, vol. 14, page 194.)

John Parker erst of Reskogan (Parker's Island) in his will of 1651 devised his estate to his wife Mary Parker; in 1664, she gave a deed of this to her son Thomas Parker who died intestate, leaving seven children: John Parker, of Boston; Jacob Parker, of Boston; Remember Parker, who married Moses Pit-

\* Probably John Downam.



man, of Marblehead, Mass.; Sarah Parker, who married ——— Smith; Margaret Parker, who married ——— Dixey, of Marblehead; Grace Parker; Mary Parker, who married ——— Harrod. Sarah Smith was the mother of Thomas Salter, of Boston. This deed was given in 1732. (*Ibid*, vol. 15, page 136.)

Robert and Alice (Crafts) Lovering of Boston, Mass., sold to Park Williams, of Lebanon, Conn., New London County, land in New Dartmouth, Maine, on the east side of Dyer's river, March 5, 1715. (*Ibid*, vol. 13, p. 95.)

Whereas Robert and Alice Lovering by their deed of March 2, 1715, to William Park, conveyed land at New Dartmouth on the east side of Dyer's river, a small lot of twenty acres at Mason's Hill, the said William Park conveys to Joseph Lovering of Holliston, weaver, Robert Lovering of Roxbury, brick layer, Samuel and Abigail Lovering of Newton, John and Elizabeth Eaton, of Dedham, children and heirs of the said Robert Lovering, on May 23, 1735. (*Ibid*, vol. 18, p. 46.)

Deborah Burnet, of lawful age, testified that, living at Kennebec, eastwards at Sheepscot river, with my aunt Margaret Lovering whose maiden name was Gutch, for several years, that she well knew Robert Lovering, who also lived at the east side when I lived with my aunt Margaret, widow of William Lovering. Signed at Boston, May 24, 1737. (*Ibid*, vol. 18, p. 263.)

Philip White, who was born and lived at Kennebec, aged seventy five years, testified that he knew William Lovering who married Margaret Gutch of Kennebec and lived at Sheepscot; he also knew Robert Lovering the son of William Lovering; also John Pride who lived at Cape Anawagen, a fishing island, and who married a sister of William Lovering; and William Pride, the eldest son of John and Jane Pride, who now lived at Norwich, Conn. May 23, 1737. (*Ibid*, vol. 18, p. 233.)

Jane Underwood, of lawful age, testified that she knew John Pride who lived in the eastern part of New England, and that Jane Lovering was his wife, my own mother's sister; they removed to Beverley and died there; also knew William Pride, their eldest son. May 23, 1737. (*Ibid*, vol. 18, p. 233.)

Mary Lyddiard, widow, testified that she knew Robert Lovering, of Roxbury; my mother, his aunt, frequently told me that he, the said Robert, was William's son, whose mother was Margaret, maiden name Gutch. (*Ibid*, vol. 18, p. 263.)

Sarah Elkins, of Salem, a daughter of Robert Gutch, gave a deed to her grandson, John Elkins, mariner, of lands in York County which my father was seized of, on the west side of the Kennebec river, which the said Robert Gutch bought from Robin Hood, May 29, 1660. Signed Aug. 12, 1732. (*Ibid*, vol. 16, p. 225.)

Robert Gutch bought from the Indian, Robin Hood, a three mile tract of land on the Kennebec river over against Tressick, by James Smith's land, Wineslow's Rocks, Alexander Thwait, half way up the Winnegance meadows, extending three miles inland. October 27, 1667. (*Ibid*, vol. 2, p. 22.)

Sarah, daughter of Robert Gutch, now widow Elkins, of Salem, to her son and daughter, Nicholas and Mary Lyddiard, one fifth part of a tract of land on the Kennebec river.

Nicholas and Mary Lyddiard, of Boston, mariner, on Jan. 23, 1724, our mother, Mrs. Sarah Elkins, daughter of Robert Gutch, conveyed all her rights to us excepting that part where her son, Thomas Elkins, had built upon; they sold all to John Wentworth of Falmouth, and others, Jan. 23, 1723. (*Ibid*, vol. 13, p. 54.)

Sarah Elkins, aged about eighty one years, declared that fifty six years ago she lived at Kennebec, westward side over against the upper end of Arrowsick Island, she the reputed daughter of Robert Gutch, with whom she then lived; her father had land running by the river from two and three quarters of a mile on to three miles into the woods; she had a brother named John Filman whose wife was Magdalen, daughter of Robert Gutch, and they had a daughter Mary Filman, now Soper, their only daughter now living in Boston, February 21, 1734. (*Ibid*, vol. 17, p. 36.)

Deborah Burnet, aged about sixty six years, a grand daughter of Robert Gutch, had often heard Mary Soper, another grand-daughter, say her father's



name was William Rogers who had married Lydia, daughter of Robert Gutch. Feb. 21, 1734. (*Ibid*, vol. 17, p. 36.?)

Samuel Williams, aged about fifty six years, and Joseph Warren, of Roxbury, aged about forty years, testified that they were well acquainted with Robert Lovering and Alice his wife, late of Roxbury, and that Abigail Lovering, spinster, of Dedham, Joseph Lovering of Holliston, Elizabeth Lovering now Eaton, of Dedham, Robert Lovering of Roxbury, and Samuel Lovering, of Newton, were reputed children of the said Robert and Alice Lovering. May 23, 1737. (*Ibid*, vol. 18, p. 233.)

EMILY WILDER LEAVITT.

378 Walnut St., Newtonville, Mass.

ENGLISH RECORDS.—The will of George Salter, of Dedham, England, mentions sons Thomas, Samuel and Theophilus, and daughters Abigail and Hannah. The will was proved by Mary Salter, relict and executrix. (Waters's Gleanings, p. 829.)

The will of Elizabeth Salter, REGISTER, lxi, 393, gives the first wife of George Salter as Phillippa Rouse, while in the abstract in REGISTER, lv, 107, it is given as Phillippa House.

The reference in George Salter's will to Mary as his relict also needs explanation.

Matthew Probee, citizen and distiller of London, whose will is given, REGISTER, xi, 393, was a son of Edward and Elizabeth (Barker) Probee. Elizabeth Barker was the daughter of Rev. Matthew and Elizabeth (Cotton) Barker. Barker was her second husband, she having first married Edmund the father of Sampson Sheafe of Boston and London. (Waters's Gleanings, pp. 1383, 1388.)

Robert Smith, wine cooper, came to Boston about 1637 with his wife and sister Mary Smith. Mary Smith married John Scarborough, who was killed shooting off "one of the great guns," in 1646, and his widow married, 1 Oct., 1647, Phillip Torrey, and had a son Jonathan, bapt. 22 June, 1651. (See Mass. Archives, xv. A, p. 11; REGISTER, lxi, 63; Waters's Gleanings, 548-551.) The reference to Mary Torrey as the daughter of Richard Smutt and sister of Robert Smutt, printed in REGISTER, lxi, 394, is an error. Smutt should read *Smith*.

Malden, Mass.

WALTER KENDALL WATKINS.

THE PARENTAGE OF DR. SAMUEL COBB OF TOLLAND, CONN.—In the following notes the history of Samuel Cobb of Tolland, Conn., is briefly given, establishing beyond reasonable doubt that he was the son of Thomas and Rachel (Stone) Cobb of Barnstable, Mass. Thomas Cobb, as is well known, was the son of Samuel and the grandson of Elder Henry Cobb, the first of the name in New England.

Mr. Thomas Cobb and Rachel his wife yr Children:

Samuel Born the 20th of March 1717

(Barnstable Town Records. Names of other children omitted.)

Will of Thomas Cobb of Barnstable, dated 1 Oct., proved 4 Nov., 1742: "I give to my Son Samuall Cob my books Called the Annotations and also five pounds." (Samuel did not receive any of the real estate, the appraised value of which was 2000 pounds, all of which was willed to his five brothers and a nephew.) (Barnstable Co. Probate, 6: 234.)

Will of Rachel Cobb of Barnstable, dated 26 Dec., 1744, proved 11 Feb., 1746, bequeaths to her son Samuel Cob, and to other sons and daughters. (Barnstable Co. Probate, 8: 160.)

Sibley's Annotated Copy of the Catalogue of Harvard College: "Class of 1737, Samuel Cobb, AB. Place of birth, Barnstable; Age when he entered, 17: Died 6 Apr. 1781 at Tolland, Ct., Age 65th yr." (Mass. Hist. Soc. Library.)

Samuel Cobb came to Tolland probably about 1743, and took a deed from Robert Parker, of Willington, of one hundred and twenty-five acres of land, in this town, dated Dec. 19, 1744, in which he is described as being of Tolland. He married Mary Hinckley, August 25, 1743, by whom he had two children. \* \* Doct. Cobb married for second wife, Hannah Bicknell, of Ashford, Apr. 11, 1749 [by whom he had twelve more children]. (Waldo's Tolland, Conn., p. 97.)



\*\*

In Memory of Samuel Cobb, Esq., a gentleman of public education and distinguished abilities, who long served his generation as a physician and minister of justice, to great acceptance, and in his life and death was an example of sobriety and virtue, and evidenced the influences and consolations of Religion: lived much esteemed, and died universally lamented, on ye 6th day of April, A.D. 1781, Anno Ætatis 65th. (Gravestone at Tolland, Conn., Barber's Conn. Hist. Col., p. 542.)

Will of Samuel Cobb of Tolland, dated 26 July 1780, proved 20 Apr. 1781: Far advanced in life. Wife Hannah Cobb. Sons Samuel, Moses, Jeduthan, David, Daniel and William Cobb. Daughter Sarah Steel, Son in law John Steel, daughters Hannah Cobb, Mary Edgerton and Ruth Cobb. Codicil, 9 Feb., 1781. Son Moses dead. His share to be divided among all my children without difference or distinction of half blood or whole blood. (Stafford, Conn., Probate, 2: 131.)

PHILIP LOTHROP COBB.

*Cleveland, Ohio.*

---

LOCKWOOD GENEALOGY.—For some reason, the descendants of David<sup>5</sup> Lockwood (182 in the Lockwood Genealogy) were not obtained and do not appear in the exhaustive book compiled by Frederic A. Holden and E. Dunbar Lockwood. That they may be preserved, they are here given:

The line to David<sup>5</sup> Lockwood from Robert,<sup>1</sup> who came from England about 1630, runs: (1) Jonathan,<sup>2</sup> (12) Robert,<sup>3</sup> (49) Samuel,<sup>4</sup> (182) David.<sup>5</sup>

David<sup>5</sup> Lockwood was born in Greenwich, Conn., June 21, 1760, and died in New Milford, Conn., Dec. 24, 1841. He resided in Greenwich during the Revolutionary War, and married Sarah Closson, or Clason, who was born Jan. 25, 1762. They had:

- i. Polly,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 4, 1781; m. Nov., 1802, James Somers; d. June 15, 1813.
- A. ii. Roswell, b. Jan. 21, 1783.
- iii. Lyman, b. Feb. 10, 1786; m. (1) Laura Mead; m. (2) Ruth Smith. Had, by first wife, *Emily*,<sup>7</sup> *Mary Ann*, and *Charles*, and by second wife, *Henry*.
- iv. Jerusha, b. Aug. 14, 1790; m. in 1815, John Wooster. Had: *Mary*, *Peter*, *David*, and *Susan* who m. ——— Sandford.
- v. Ithamar, b. Dec. 15, 1792; d. June 10, 1844.
- vi. Closson, b. Aug. 20, 1794; d. May 8, 1796.
- vii. Stanley C.; b. Mch. 4, 1800; m. Sarah Starr. Had: *Jerusha*,<sup>7</sup> *Sarah*, and *Henry*.
- viii. Charles, b. Feb. 10, 1803; m. Eliza Ives of Bristol, Vt. Had: *Lucy Jane*,<sup>7</sup> *Ann Maria*, *Elizabeth*, and *Henry*.

A. Roswell<sup>6</sup> Lockwood (David,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Jonathan,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) born Jan. 21, 1783, married, Oct. 11, 1805, Thalia, daughter of John and Esther (Smith) Oviatt, and died Dec. 13, 1863. They had:

- i. Henry,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 3, 1807; m. (1) Feb. 17, 1836, Sarah Sophia Midhurst, on the Island of Java, where he was a missionary; m. (2) Cathalina Lansing Dox, Aug. 11, 1840, at Geneva, N. Y.; d. Nov. 21, 1883. Had, by second wife: *James R.*<sup>8</sup>; *Henry Roswell*, b. Apl. 3, 1843, d. Sept. 20, 1905, a clergyman at Syracuse, N. Y.; *Elizabeth R.*, b. May, 1845, d. Jan. 18, 1860; and *Mary*, m. Charles Armstrong.
- ii. Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 29, 1810; m. Nov. 11, 1834, James O. Bloss; d. Apl. 3, 1880. Had: *Sarah Louise*, b. Aug. 4, 1835, d. Nov. 22, 1853; *Henry Lockwood*, b. Nov. 23, 1836; *Charlotte Sophia*, b. Sept. 16, 1838, m. Mch. 25, 1868, James A. Daly, d. Oct. 2, 1892; *James Orville*, b. June 19, 1840, d. Nov. 23, 1847; *Charles Finney*, b. Jan. 9, 1842, d. young; *John Jay*, b. Oct. 11, 1843, d. Sept. 19, 1864; *Celestia Angenette*, b. Sept. 1, 1845; *James Orville*, b. Sept. 30, 1847; and *Harriet Eliza*, b. Dec. 28, 1849.
- iii. Sarah Jerusha, b. Feb. 10, 1813; m. Jan. 13, 1859, Henry Hanford; d. May 6, 1897.
- iv. Susan, b. Oct. 17, 1817; m. July 25, 1843, David Bush; d. Nov. 17, 1897. Had: *Charles*, *David*, and *Susan Thalia*.
- v. Charlotte, b. Mch. 21, 1819; m. Apl. 10, 1845, John Fairbanks; d. Mch. 22, 1871. Had: *Caroline A.*, and *Charlotte*.



vi. Caroline, b. May 24, 1821; d. Dec. 6, 1902.

vii. Charles C., b. July 4, 1823; m. May 28, 1849, Arna S. Lyman; d. Oct. 25, 1856.

viii. John David, b. Apr. 30, 1828; d. Sept. 18, 1828.

44 Wall St., New York City.

JAMES ORVILLE BLOSS.

BROOKS (*ante*, vol. 61, page 353).—The Col. Brooks to whom the order was addressed, was not John Brooks of Medford, afterwards Governor of Massachusetts, but Eleazer Brooks of Lincoln, colonel of the 3d Middlesex County regiment, of which Nathan Barrett was major. Eleazer Brooks rose from first major of Col. James Barratt's (3d Middlesex Co.) regiment, Feb. 7, 1776, to colonel of the same regiment (Massachusetts militia), commissioned Feb. 8, 1776, and later to brigadier-general, commissioned Oct. 15, 1778.

Woburn, Mass.

WILLIAM R. CUTTER.

COLLINS.—In the REGISTER, vol. 61, page 282, the compiler is in error in stating that Abigail Collins who married Sergt. William Ward was daughter of Rev. Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> Collins (No. 4). She was daughter of Samuel<sup>2</sup> Collins (No. 3), as is proved by Middletown, Conn., Land Records, vol. iv, page 14, wherein Sergt. William Ward of Middletown sells certain land which was drawn by Mr. Samuel Collins, father to Abigail wife to the said William Ward; also on page 78 of the same vol., where William Ward, Sen., and Abigail his wife, of Middletown, are described as heirs of Mr. Samuel Collins of Middletown, deceased.

MRS. A. C. N. HAWLEY.

29 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

DICKENS, DIGGINS (*ante*, vol. 61, pages 143-144).—At the time I contributed the notes on the Dickens, or Diggins, family of Windsor, Conn., I did not know the date of the marriage of Joseph<sup>3</sup> Diggins with Elizabeth Stoughton. I have recently found their marriage record among the early marriages of Somers, Conn., under date Dec. 17, 1735, the name of the wife there appearing as Elizabeth Houghton, but it is stated that both were of Windsor, and there was no Houghton family of Windsor, the evidence being abundant that he did marry Elizabeth Stoughton.

I also note that Hannah,<sup>4</sup> daughter of Capt. John<sup>3</sup> Diggins of Chatham (Portland), Conn., married Dr. Thomas Wells, Nov. 26, 1778.

Boston, Mass.

MATT B. JONES.

EVARTS (*ante*, vol. 61, pages 25-26).—The compiler states the date of the birth of James<sup>2</sup> Evarts, son of John<sup>1</sup> Evarts who founded the family in this country, as 1648, and states the date of his marriage to Lydia, daughter of Richard Guttridge, as 1660. This would seem to be an error.

I have in my possession a genealogical table of the family which gives the date of James<sup>2</sup> Evarts's birth as July 19, 1638, but I do not know from what source the one which I have was compiled.

SHERMAN EVARTS.

Windsor, Vt.

GRAY.—The following item, from a record in my possession, does not appear in the printed Vital Records of Pelham, Mass., and was doubtless in that part of the town records which was found to be mutilated and missing when the records were printed:

Nancy Gray was born October 6<sup>th</sup> 1778 Daughter of Ebenezer and Agnes Gray.  
Pelham June 19<sup>th</sup> 1843

C. D. Eaton, Town Clerk

Groton, Mass.

LAWRENCE PARK.

RECORDS OF WINCHESTER, N. H.—In the REGISTER, vol. 37, page 296, the statement that the records of Winchester, N. H., were destroyed is an error, as they were in existence in 1905.

C. W. WALKER.

15 Court St., Boston, Mass.

SHAKER RECORDS OF HARVARD, MASS. (*ante*, vol. 61, page 341)—It should have been stated that these records were secured for the Society by George Kuhn Clarke, LL.B., and that the REGISTER was indebted to his efforts.



## HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

CONNECTICUT VITAL RECORDS.—The Connecticut Historical Society has issued the following circular:

“Nearly all Connecticut towns possess Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths, which have been kept under various laws from earliest colonial times. The older of these records are of extraordinary historical and genealogical interest to the present resident of the state who can trace his ancestry back to the first settlers of Connecticut, and to the one who residing elsewhere, can trace his ancestry to Connecticut at any period of the more than the two-and-a-half centuries of her history. These ancient registers of the men and women who made Connecticut what it has been and is, or who, emigrating, founded other commonwealths, are fast becoming, in spite of all due care in their preservation, illegible or damaged by time and use, and all the records, both the most ancient and the more recent, are exposed to loss by fire, neglect, misuse or mutilation.

In many of the towns the earlier vital records, in some cases until after 1800, are entered on leaves of the volumes of Deeds, wherever the Clerk chose; sometimes in order of date, but without any regard to arrangement by families, and they are not indexed. This renders the task of searching difficult, uncertain and expensive.

Very few of these records have been printed in such a way that the loss of the originals would not be a grave and remediless disaster. Of 106 towns incorporated before 1800, the records of only fifteen have been printed verbatim, and even then not always completely. The records of about ten more towns have been partly printed in periodicals. In the volumes of town histories differing amounts of the records of about twenty towns appear beside, usually in the form of genealogies, but in some of the volumes the amount of records actually printed is very small. Upwards of sixty towns, including some of the oldest and historically most important in the state, have never had any part of their records printed. In many of these towns owing to the remoteness of the town from the railroad, the records are extremely difficult of access.

In view of the facts here very briefly reviewed, a communication was presented at the April, 1907, meeting of the Connecticut Historical Society asking that the matter of copying and printing the ancient vital records be referred to a committee for investigation and report. This committee made a report at the May meeting which was accepted and will be printed in full with the annual reports of the Society. Permission was given by the Society to this committee to issue a circular, to appeal to the members and to others for funds for the purpose of copying and printing records, and to carry on the work in accord with the plan indicated in the report.

The Committee is ready to begin the work of copying and printing, and hereby asks for subscriptions of money for this purpose. We estimate that five thousand dollars, together with the proceeds of all sales, will be sufficient to copy and print the records of all the old towns incorporated before 1800. In the printing of all records the arrangement, capitalization, punctuation, spelling, abbreviations, and figures will be strictly followed and references given to the volume and page of the original. Cemetery inscriptions and church records may be included, but will be printed verbatim and not combined with town records. We have been fortunate in securing without cost copies of the records of several towns, and will begin printing as soon as funds for the first volume are at hand. It is expected that at least one volume will appear during the present year. The towns whose records we can at present announce are Bolton, Chatham, Granby and Harwinton. Others are being arranged for.

All money received will be placed in the hands of the treasurer of the Connecticut Historical Society, to form a fund to be used for no other purpose than that of copying, printing, and binding the ancient vital records and inscriptions of Connecticut, and the proceeds of all sales will be added to the fund.

Contributions may be sent to Mr. Lucius B. Barbour, 130 Washington St., Hartford, or to Mr. Homer W. Brainard, 88 Kenyon St., Hartford, and will be acknowledged. Checks should be made payable to Mr. John E. Morris, treasurer of the Connecticut Historical Society.



Subscribers to the fund will have the privilege of purchase at a reduced rate.

The committee also appeal to the members of the Society and to others to acquaint them of any verbatim copies of ancient vital records that may be known to them, though at present unknown to the committee.

The committee serves without compensation, and will continue to do so until their work is completed, or until discharged by the Society.

Committee. { LUCIUS B. BARBOUR, Hartford.  
HOMER W. BRAINARD, Hartford.  
F. CLARENCE BISSELL, Willimantic.  
CHARLES R. HATHAWAY, South Manchester.  
FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, Middletown."

PHILLIMORE'S PARISH REGISTER SERIES.—Arrangements have now been made to issue, in Phillimore's Parish Register Series, the Marriage Registers of Hertfordshire, edited by W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L. They will be printed and issued to Subscribers in similiar style to the other volumes of the Series. Fifty subscribers are needed to justify a commencement, and orders should be addressed to the editor, 124 Chancery Lane, London, Eng.

HISTORY OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN ROXBURY.—A History of the First Church in Roxbury, 1630-1904, has been prepared by Walter Eliot Thwing, with an introduction by the Rev. James DeNormandie, D.D., the present Pastor of the Church. A chapter is devoted to the history of the five buildings of the Meeting House, giving a list of Pastors, Teachers, Ruling Elders, Deacons and Members. There are extended lives of John Eliot and Nehemiah Walter, early ministers, with shorter notices of prominent officers and members. In the chapter on the first Meeting House will be found an account of the gathering of the Church; and in that on the present one, a biographical list of pew holders since 1804, a history of the Communion Silver, of the Sunday School, of matters relating to Worship, the Musical Service and the various charitable undertakings of the Parish. The book will be in a limited edition for subscribers only. For particulars, address W. A. Butterfield, Publisher, 59 Bromfield Street, Boston, Mass.

SARGENT GENEALOGY.—Mrs. Joseph M. Alexander, 25 Curve St., Boston, Mass., has prepared a genealogy of the descendants of Lieut. Thomas<sup>3</sup> Sargent (Lieut. John,<sup>2</sup> Digory<sup>1</sup>) of Brattleboro, Vt. (see REGISTER, vol. 58, page 383), which will be published if sufficient subscriptions to defray the expense can be obtained.

ENGLISH RESEARCH.—The Committee on English Research, of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, begs to call attention to the desirability of reviving investigation concerning the English ancestry of the pioneers of New England. From 1883 to 1899, former Committees secured funds by which valuable researches among the wills of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury in London were carried on by Henry F. Waters, Esq., the results of which were published in the REGISTER, giving clues which led to determining the ancestry of many of the early settlers of New England; but since Mr. Waters's work was relinquished, comparatively little has been accomplished by the Society in that direction.

The Committee now solicits funds for continuing research in England, on the ancestry of the early New England colonists, the results to appear in the REGISTER, and it would be glad to receive suggestions and information on this subject.

Clues, not generally known, as to the origin of several early emigrants, have come into the Committee's hands, and the Secretary of the Committee will be glad to give information to anyone who may desire to make investigations.

CHARLES SHERBURNE PENHALLOW, *Chairman*,  
FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER,  
JEROME CARTER HOSMER,  
WILLIAM EBEN STONE,  
JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT, *Secretary*,  
} Committee on  
English Research.



**GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.**—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

**Abbott.**—A. S. Abbott, Bethel, Ohio, is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of James Abbott, who was born in Somersetshire, Eng., and came to Long Island, about 1700, where he married and had five sons and two daughters. His son Daniel is believed to have settled in New England; another son, Benjamin, moved to Pa., and left a will, of which his father (James) was executor. Assistance is desired in tracing early generations.

**Bennett.**—Wesley Weyman, 80 Washington Sq., New York City, is preparing a genealogy of the descendants of Moses and Benjamin Bennett of Groton, Mass.

**Clemence, Clemons, Clemens, Clemans, Clemmons, Clements, Clement.**—Raymond E. Van Syckle, 610 Moffatt Bldg., Detroit, Mich., is compiling material for a genealogy of these families in America.

**Miller.**—Mrs. Sarah D. Cropley, Marblehead, Mass., is compiling a genealogy of Francis Miller of New York, and Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, to be finished in 1909.

**Monnet.**—Mr. Orra E. Monnette, 406 Merchants Trust Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal., until recently of Toledo, Ohio, is compiling a genealogy of the Monnet family (variously spelled Monet, Monett, Monnett, etc.). The first emigrants to America were French Huguenot refugees, who came about 1700 and settled in Calvert Co., Md., descendants afterwards moving to Allegany Co., Md., and Hampshire, Co., Va. (now West Virginia). From the latter place, one branch moved to Ross Co., Ohio, in 1803. The genealogy will include references to allied families of the name Schley, Osborn, Crabb, Hillary (Hilleary), Slagle (Von Schlegel), Saylor, Braucher, Schissler, Reichelderfer, Haganbach, Beatty, Kinnear, and Hull.

**Ramsdell.**—Wesley Weyman, 80 Washington Sq., New York, City, is preparing a genealogy of the descendants of Joseph Ramsdell of Lynn, Mass., and of Joseph Ramsdell of Plymouth, Mass., besides all other Ramsdell lines.

---

#### REPLIES TO QUERIES.

**REBECCA NICHOLS** (*ante*, vol. 61, page 310).—Rebecca Nichols who married, in 1664, Samuel House, Jr., of Scituate, Mass., was daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Josselyn) Nichols of Hingham, Mass. See Lincoln's History of Hingham, vol. iii, page 84.

**SUTHERLAND** (*ante*, vol. 61, page 203).—Regarding the loyalty to Congress, during the Revolutionary war, of John Sutherland then living at Sutherland's Falls, Rutland Co., Vermont, the records of the Adjutant and Inspector General of the State of Vermont show that he served several terms as private and lieutenant in the Vermont troops during the Revolution; and his name appears on the Records of the Council of Safety (and of the Governor and Council) as a member in 1788.

The accusation appears in a lengthy article contained in a history of Rutland county published in 1886, which is utterly false and contradicted by official records.

He had the misfortune to have been a native of Dutchess County, N. Y., and to have gone to Vermont during the excitement over the settlement of the "Grants."

The writer of this reply is a great-grandson of John Sutherland, and familiar with the history of the Sutherland family from the first immigrant from Scotland to the present time. He was personally acquainted with four of the sons of John Sutherland, and frequently visited them and their families in Green County, Wis.

AARON F. RANDALL.

Boston, Mass.



## BOOK NOTICES.\*

[THE editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

*The Reunion of the Balch Family Association at Beverly, Massachusetts, Thursday, August first, Nineteen Hundred and Seven.* 8vo. pp. 16.

The officers of the Association, and the addresses and reports delivered at its meeting, are here printed.

*Some of the Descendants of Zaccheus Ballord, a private in the Revolutionary War; also in the last French and Indian War.* Compiled by ESEK S. BALLORD. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1907. 8vo. pp. 73. Illus.

Nine generations are here recorded, descending from William Ballard of Sanford Priors, Warwickshire, Eng., later of Lynn, Mass. The method of arrangement is a slight variation of the REGISTER plan, but the information is presented clearly and concisely, and will be welcomed by those who are interested in this family. The illustrations are mostly portraits, unusually well reproduced, the type clear, and the volume indexed and neatly bound.

*Bates Bulletin.* Vol. 1. No. 1. September, 1907. 8vo. pp. 8. Illus.

This publication is intended to advance the interests of the Bates Family Association, and gives its constitution and by-laws, with some genealogical notes and two portraits.

*Beckwith Notes.* Number Six. Copyright, 1907, by ALBERT C. & EDWARD S. BECKWITH. Printed by and for the Compilers: Elkhorn, Wisconsin. 8vo. pp. ii.+78.

This number corrects a few errors in the preceding numbers and introduces some important newly-found facts of record which affect the interpretation of the previously printed material. The descendants of Matthew of New London and Lyme, Conn., receive the most attention.

*Branchiana, being a partial account of the Branch Family in Virginia.* By JAMES BRANCH CABELL. Printed by Whittet & Shepperson, Richmond, Va. 8vo. pp. 177. Illus.

This brief but interesting account is the more valuable since only a small edition has been printed for the purpose of correcting many errors that have been published concerning the family in the last twenty years. The author says he "endeavors but to make clear the direct ancestry of Thomas Branch of Petersburg and Richmond" and of his two wives. Type, paper and binding are excellent.

*The John Cary Descendants.* Rev. Seth C. Cary, President, 12 Brent Street, Dorchester Centre, Boston, Massachusetts. Bulletin No. 4. September, 1907. New Series. 8vo. pp. 24. Illus.

John Cary of Bristol, Eng., in 1610, is here briefly sketched. The line of descendants from John Cary to Helen Frances Kimball is outlined, also the separate lines to Col. Alfred Cary, Mrs. Annah Huntington (Richardson) Cook, Austin Cary, George Foster Cary, Sylvester L. Cary, Frederic William Cary, Walter Cary, and Charlotte A. (Cary) Foster.

*A Comstock Genealogy. Descendants of William Comstock of New London, Conn., who died after 1662. Ten Generations.* Edited by CYRUS B. COMSTOCK. The Knickerbocker Press. New York. 1907. 8vo. pp. 314. Price \$3.25. Apply to C. B. Comstock, 124 E. 27th St., New York City.

This is a record of more than five thousand Comstock descendants of William and of his sons John of Lyme, Samuel of Providence, Daniel of New London, and Christopher of Norwalk. It is well compiled, simply and clearly arranged,

\* All of the unsigned reviews are written by ALICE LUCRETIA WESTGATE of Boston.



and a most valuable and useful book for any one interested in the family. The edition is limited to two hundred copies, nearly all of which are engaged. The volume is well indexed.

*The History and Genealogy of the Cornish Families in America.* By JOSEPH E. CORNISH of Boston, Mass. 1907. Boston: Geo. H. Ellis Co., Printers, 272 Congress Street. 1907. 8vo. pp. 349. Portraits. Price \$2.50.

This genealogy gives an ample account of ten generations descended from James Cornish of Simsbury, Conn., as the author chooses to designate this migratory ancestor. The Plymouth branch receives due attention, and notice is also given to the families of the name found in Maine, Boston, Mass., Groton, Conn., New York, the South and England. Both the straightforward manner in which the material is presented and the conscientious effort for accuracy are exceedingly commendable, and the neat, substantial binding finishes a volume which is both attractive and helpful. There are two indices.

*Foote Family, comprising the Genealogy and History of Nathaniel Foote of Wethersfield, Conn., and his descendants. Also a partial record of Descendants of Pasco Foote of Salem, Mass., Richard Foote of Stafford County, Va., and John Foote of New York City.* Vol. 1. By ABRAM W. FOOTE. Please send additional family records, and corrections if any, also all correspondence regarding purchase or sale of this book, to A. W. Foote Co., Middlebury, Vermont. Marble City Press. The Tuttle Company. Rutland, Vermont. 1907. 4to. pp. 607. Illus.

Much gratitude is due the compiler for his commendable and painstaking labor in collecting and editing this extensive genealogy, which contains the record of more than seven thousand names. It is helpful to have the female branches carried out so well, and the biographical sketches, though condensed, are exceptionally comprehensive. Many portraits have been inserted, and there are two indexes. We wish that a work so deserving of long life and usefulness could have been printed on better paper.

*Report of the First Meeting of the Foote Family Association of America at Wethersfield, Ct. June 5, 1907.* 4to. pp. 16.

This gives a list of the officers of the association, its constitution and by-laws, and the addresses delivered at this meeting.

*A Record of Descendants of Hezekiah Hoar of Taunton, Massachusetts, with an Historical Introduction* by NORTON T. HOAR, Cleveland, Ohio. 1907. Privately Printed. 8vo. pp. 56.

This excellent genealogy, which is arranged on the REGISTER plan, gives a brief account of some of the descendants of Hezekiah Hoar who settled in Scituate as early as 1637. The introduction treats of the earliest records of the family, whose name was spelled Hoar, Hoard, Horr; and a map of that section of Massachusetts where the early descendants settled is very interesting. The work is good, and more of the same kind is desirable.

*History of the Families Millingas and Millanges of Saxony and Normandy, comprising genealogies and biographies of their posterity surnamed Milliken, Millikin, Millikan, Millican, Milligan, Mulliken and Mullikin.* A.D. 800—A.D. 1907. Containing names of thirty thousand persons, with copious notes on intermarried and collateral families, and abstracts of early land grants, wills, and other documents. Embellished with portraits, coats-of-arms, and views of family seats. Compiled by Rev. GIDEON TIBBETTS RIDLON, SR., Kezar Falls, Maine. Journal Press, Lewiston, Me. Published by the Author. 1907. 8vo. pp. 846. Illus. Price, cloth, \$5.00; sheep, \$7.00; levant, \$10.00. Address the author.

Widespread interest should surely be felt in this huge volume on the Milliken-Milligan family, since it contains records of the family as it is found in England, Scotland, Ireland, Canada, South Australia, Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Ohio, Illinois, Michigan, Kentucky, Tennessee, Louisiana, Arkansas and Texas. There are lists of the college graduates and the clergymen of this family. The book is profusely illustrated, mostly with portraits, and has an index.



*Moffatana Bulletin. An Occasional Publication. Vol. 1. No. 2.* Published by GEORGE WEST MAFFET. Editor and Historian in Chief "The Clan Moffat in America." A Genealogy in Preparation. Lawrence, Kansas. 4to. pp. [6]. Illus.

*Nicholas Mundy and descendants who settled in New Jersey in 1665.* Compiled by Rev. EZRA F. MUNDY, of Metuchen, New Jersey. (Copy Rights Reserved.) Copyright, 1907, by E. F. M. Press of Bullock Printing Company, Lawrence, Kansas. 1907. 8vo. pp. 144+. Illus. Map. Price \$3.00. Apply to Rev. Ezra F. Mundy, Lawrence, Kansas.

The most diligent search on the part of the compiler has led to the discovery of the descendants of Samuel, youngest of the twelve children of Nicholas. Since these records are so difficult to obtain, they should be all the more prized by the family they concern. The inscriptions from the old graveyard at Metuchen, N. J., add greatly to the interest of the volume, which is indexed.

*Noyes-Gilman Ancestry. Being a series of Sketches, with a Chart of the Ancestors of Charles Phelps Noyes and Emily H. (Gilman) Noyes, his wife.* St. Paul, Minnesota. Printed for the author by the Gilliss Press, New York. MCMVII. 4to. pp. xii.+467. Illus.

Mr. Charles P. Noyes has issued, for the benefit and pleasure of his children, this beautifully made and finely illustrated record of their direct ancestors. A fan-like chart in the front of the book shows all the families from which they are descended. Each branch has also a brief printed account, the most important notices being given to Rogers, Lord, Griffin, Robbins, Lippincott and Swift families. A bibliography, too seldom found in works of genealogical records, is useful for further investigation. The illustrations are portraits, views and facsimiles of autographs and documents. The press-work is exceptionally good.

*Proceedings of the Reade Historical and Genealogical Association, with Papers on the Family History read at the First Three Annual Meetings.* Boston: Printed for the Association. 1907. 8vo. pp. 52. Illus.

The subjects of the papers here reprinted are "The English Ancestry of William Reade of Weymouth," "The Possible Ancestry of Avis Deacon, the wife of William Reade of Weymouth, Mass.," and "Obadiah Read."

*Lieut. Heman Rowlee (1746-1818) and his descendants.* By WILLARD WINFIELD ROWLEE. Edition of 150 copies. Press of Andrus & Church, Ithaca, New York. 1907. 8vo. pp. 138. Illus. Price \$3.50.

This useful genealogical and historical account of the descendants of Heman Rowlee of Orange County, N. Y., is distinguished by the fact that both male and female lines are carried down to the present day. An interesting table is given showing the 848 descendants both by families and generations. The illustrations are photographs and are unusually clear. Other families of the name of Rowlee who were early settlers in Orange County receive attention, and also many of the marriage alliances. The book is indexed, clearly printed on good paper, and tastefully bound in cloth.

*The Sacketts of America, their Ancestors and Descendants, 1630-1907.* By CHARLES H. WEYGANT, Newburgh, N. Y. 1907. 4to. pp. 553. Subscription price \$5.00. Address the author.

This exceedingly comprehensive genealogy gives the record of more than thirteen thousand descendants of Simon Sackett who settled in Cambridge, Mass., and of his brother John of New Haven, Conn. The arduous task of gathering this material was begun more than thirty-five years ago, and has been gleaned from many family papers and ancient documents and manuscripts, as well as public records and printed books, making this the most valuable work that has ever been published on this family, and one which is absolutely indispensable to anyone interested in their history. The female lines receive full attention. An excellent index and good binding give a suitable finish to this useful volume.



*The Shepardson Family. A Record of the Line of Samuel Shepardson, Guilford, Vermont.* By FRANCIS WAYLAND SHEPARDSON, 5592 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ill. August 1, 1907. 8vo. pp. 16.

Samuel Shepardson was sixth in descent from Daniel of Charlestown, Mass. This well-compiled record of his descendants is arranged on the REGISTER plan.

*The Shepardson Family. A Record of the Line of Zephaniah Shepardson, Guilford, Vermont.* By JOHN EATON SHEPARDSON. September 1, 1907. 8vo. pp. 19.

The object in printing this partial record of the descendants of Zephaniah, who was fifth in descent from Daniel of Charlestown, Mass., was to secure against loss by fire the material already collected, and stimulate interest in completing it.

*Spencer Family Record of the Springfield, Vt., and Evansville, Wis., Spencers. Descendants of Garrard Spencer of Haddam, Conn., Emigrant of 1630.* By WILLIAM HENRY SPENCER. Illustrated. New York. Tobias R. Wright. 1907. 8vo. pp. 57.

To one interested in the history of the Spencer family this book will prove a boon, as it deals principally with those branches which settled in the West, and are for that reason usually inaccessible. The book is well printed on good paper, and has an index. The cloth binding is attractive.

*The Varnums of Dracutt (in Massachusetts). A History of George Varnum, his son Samuel who came to Ipswich about 1635, and grandsons Thomas, John and Joseph, who settled in Dracutt, and their descendants. Compiled from Family Papers and Official Records.* By JOHN MARSHALL VARNUM, of Boston. Boston: David Clapp & Son, Printers. 1907. 8vo. pp. 308. Illus.

Great credit is due to the patient compiler who has gathered and arranged, on the REGISTER plan, so exhaustive an account of eight generations of Varnums who sprang from George and descended as the title indicates. The unusual number of biographical sketches, contributed by selected writers, is a special feature of the work. Extracts from the Revolutionary Diary of Lieut. John Varnum of the fourth generation contain most interesting items on the trial of Tories, war news, and the question of slavery in Massachusetts. Some beautifully reproduced portraits, quaint silhouettes, maps, plans and facsimiles contribute much to the attractiveness and usefulness of this substantially bound volume, which is well indexed.

*Charles E. Bolton. A Memorial Sketch.* By his wife, SARAH K. BOLTON. Cambridge. The University Press. 1907. 8vo. pp. 118. Illus.

Charming as this sketch is, its author says "no writer could adequately portray the character and influence of one whose high ideals were a part of his daily life." Although a native of Massachusetts, descended from old New England families, Mr. Bolton spent much of his life in the West, and made his home during the latter part of his life in East Cleveland, Ohio, where he was chosen mayor of that city and did much for its advance and improvement. All through his life he had a wide circle of loyal, affectionate friends who were attracted by his warm, generous, happy nature, and many tributes of their appreciation of his fine character are added to the account of his life.

*William Dela Bragg.* 8vo. pp. [4].

A brief memorial sketch of this resident of Lake Mills, Wis., is given in this leaflet.

*Samuel Carey, Participant in the Massacre of Wyoming, July 3, 1778, and six years a prisoner with the British and Indians.* Compiled by JOHN MINER CAREY MARBLE, whose great-great-grandfather was Samuel Carey's father. 12 mo. pp. 21.

This brief account of Samuel Carey traces his ancestry to the Careys of Bridgewater, Mass., and gives a thrilling account of his capture by the Indians, and his long service as a prisoner.

*Lemuel Cox, Bridge Builder and Inventor, 1736-1806.* By WALTER KENDALL WATKINS. Malden, Mass. Printed for the Author, 1907. 8vo. pp. 26.



In the town of Boston the problems of the early bridge-builder were not inconsiderable, and the erection of the first bridge between Charlestown and Boston was due largely to the ingenuity of Lemuel Cox. A complete and detailed account of this eccentric genius is here given by Mr. Watkins, with his usual careful accuracy.

*John Harvard and His Times.* By HENRY C. SHELLEY. With illustrations from photographs. Boston. Little, Brown, and Company. 1907. 8vo. pp. 331. Illus. Price \$2.00.

It is eminently fitting that the year 1907 should witness the publication of the first and only volume on the life of John Harvard. Mr. Shelley, himself an Englishman, devotes a long opening chapter to the condition of England at the time of his birth. He has taken the information gleaned concerning John Harvard by Mr. Henry FitzGilbert Waters, at the instance of this Society, and has woven about it a fabric partly of fact and partly of fiction, using to the greatest possible advantage every scrap of actual data, and skilfully and astutely filling the gaps in the meagre record left by this great founder with passages from contemporary lives more fully recorded, thereby making a very interesting story of John Harvard's probable daily life in London, Cambridge, and New England. The excellent illustrations and large clear type cannot but add to the popularity of this beautifully-bound volume.

*Memorial Observances of George Frisbie Hoar.* By City of Worcester. Printed by order of the City Council. Worcester, Massachusetts. MCMVII. 8vo. pp. 34. Portraits.

The discriminating, adequate and eloquent eulogy on Senator Hoar by John W. Daniel, Senator from Virginia, which was delivered in Worcester, Mass., is here printed in full, together with the other remarks made on that occasion, and the program of the memorial services. A portrait of Senator Hoar and one of Senator Daniel are included in the book and add to its interest.

*A Narrative of the Captivity of Mrs. Johnson.* Reprinted from the third edition, published at Windsor, Vermont, 1814, with all corrections and additions. The H. R. Hunting Company, Springfield, Massachusetts. MCMVII. 16mo. pp. 194. Illus. Price \$3.00 and \$5.00. Address the publishers.

An excellent series of reprints of histories of Indian Captivities is to be brought out by these publishers, printed on an all-rag paper, in uniform style. This initial volume is most attractive, has been carefully edited, and supplied with a historical introduction. The frontispiece is a reproduction of the title-page of the first edition of 1796. A photograph of the stones which commemorate Mrs. Johnson's captivity, which she herself had erected in Vermont, also appears.

*Address and Poem read at Bowdoin College, June 26, 1907, in Commemoration of the centenary of the birth of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow of the Class of 1825.* Brunswick, Maine: Published by the College, 1907. 8vo. pp. 35.

We are glad to see in print the charming address by Prof. Henry Leland Chapman, D.D., of the Class of 1866, and the fine poem by Rev. Samuel Valentine Cole, D.D., of the Class of 1874.

*Col. Henry Ludington. A Memoir.* By WILLIS FLETCHER JOHNSON, A.M., L.H.D. With portraits, views, facsimiles, etc. Printed by his Grandchildren Lavinia Elizabeth Ludington and Charles Henry Ludington. New York. 1907. 8vo. pp. 235.

This charming, simple memoir of a gallant officer of the militia during the Revolutionary War is most refreshing in its straightforward account of an honorable military career, a subject too often tiresomely inflated by writers. Col. Ludington had active service in New York, and many orders, letters and documents are given in full in tracing the events of his career. Several commissions are reproduced, and maps and illustrations are tastefully introduced. A few portraits are also included, and it is regrettable that none could be found of the subject of this memoir. An index, clear print, good paper and handsome binding add to the pleasures of this desirable volume.



*Henry Clay Payne. A Life.* Milwaukee: Burdick and Allen, Printers, 1907. 8vo. pp. 196. Portrait.

This memorial of a distinguished and beloved gentleman, whose position as Postmaster-General of the United States brought to the notice of the country he served his admirable ability and unusual genius as an organizer, is an exceptionally well-compiled and interesting account of a busy, active and useful life. His winning personality and loyalty of affection won for him many lasting friendships. Perhaps the most interesting of all the tributes here recorded are those from his political opponents, whose admiration of the man was won by his sterling character. The book is indexed, and in every particular is a fine specimen of the book-maker's art.

*An Address delivered by Henry A. M. Smith at the Unveiling of the Monument to General Thomas Sumter at Statesburgh, S. C., August 14, 1907.* Walker, Evans & Cogswell Co., Printers, Nos. 3 and 5 Broad Street and 117 East Bay Street, Charleston, S. C. 8vo. pp. 73.

*New England Family History Quarterly. A Magazine Devoted to the History of Families of Maine and Massachusetts.* Vol. 1. No. 1. July 1st, 1907. Subscription One Dollar per year. Single Copies Twenty-five Cents. Edited and Published by HENRY COLE QUINBY, A.B., LL.B. Office of Publication, 1507 Hanover Bank Building, New York City. 4to. pp. 22. Illus.

About one hundred families have been selected by the Editor for consideration in his magazine. The Frost family is sketched in this opening number and is profusely illustrated with many portraits.

*The Record of My Ancestry. Book of Origins, Private and Personal, with Historical Notes, Coats-of-Arms and Photographs.* Designed and Published by the Rev. FREDERIC W. BAILEY, B. D. Bureau of American Ancestry, Frederic W. Bailey, Mgr., P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Conn. Massachusetts Branch, 33 Harvard St., Worcester, Mass. Price, leather \$5.00, cloth \$3.00 and \$2.00. Address publisher. Folio.

This is a new form of ancestral chart. It is printed on good paper and is substantially bound in cloth.

*Andover Theological Seminary. Necrology. 1906-1907. Prepared for the Alumni Association, and presented at its annual meeting, June 12, 1907. Third Printed Series, No. 7.* Boston. The Everett Press Company. 1907. 8vo. pp. 223-260.

*A Volume of Records relating to the Early History of Boston, containing Boston Town Records, 1814 to 1822.* Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1906. 8vo. pp. 301.

This is the tenth book of the original records of the town of Boston, and the thirty-seventh volume in the series formerly issued under the direction of the Record Commission. There is an index, and the volume is bound uniformly with the others of the series.

*Mattapoisett and Old Rochester, Massachusetts, Being a history of these towns and also in part of Marion and a portion of Wareham. Prepared under the direction of a Committee of the town of Mattapoisett.* The Grafton Press, Publishers, New York. 12mo. pp. 424. Illus. Price \$2.00. Apply to the Grafton Press, 70 Fifth Ave., New York City.

It is most creditable that this interesting and well-published history was the first act toward the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the incorporate existence of the town of Mattapoisett. Naturally much of it relates to the mother-town of Rochester, and that narration is ably handled by Mary Hall Leonard. The value of the book is greatly increased by the publication of the baptisms and marriages from the records of the Second Church of Rochester, the list of Rochester soldiers and sailors, and several other papers of Revolutionary date. Excellent illustrations, some interesting maps, and a good index are to be found in this volume, which is a fine example of the book-making done by the Grafton Press.



*Contributions of the Lowell Historical Society, Organized December 21, 1868, Incorporated May 21, 1902. Vol. 1. No. 1.* Published by the Society, November, 1907. Lowell, Mass.: Butterfield Printing Co., 1907. 8vo. pp. 174.

It is to be hoped that this Historical Society will continue to publish an account of its life and the addresses delivered in its presence. This number contains articles on Middlesex County ancient and modern, Col. De Maresquelles, Mrs. Sarah W. Francis, Gen. James M. Varnum, Daniel Webster, and Rev. John Fiske of Wenham and Chelmsford. A list of officers and members is also given.

*Celebration of the 275th Anniversary of The First Church of Christ. Organized, June 8, 1632. Lynn, Massachusetts. Sunday, June Ninth, Nineteen Hundred Seven.* Lynn, Mass. Press of Thos. P. Nichols & Sons. 1907. 8vo. pp. 153. Illus.

One of the three services which commemorated this anniversary was devoted to the civic and historical side of the church, the most notable feature of which was an address by John Albree, Esq., on the old Colonial communion service owned by the church, telling of its workmanship and its donors. There is also a picture of this beautiful silver. The programs of all three services, and the addresses then delivered, are printed here in full, also a list of the pastors and officers of the church. The illustrations are most interesting.

*Nantucket Historical Association. Vol. 2. Bulletin No. 5. Nantucket Lands and Land Owners.* By HENRY BARNARD WORTH. Published by Nantucket Historical Association, 1906. 8vo. pp. 218-283. Illus.

The direct tax of 1798 for Nantucket is still in existence, and gives not only all the streets and ways of that period, but also designates the owners of three hundred houses and localities. This list is to be given entire with notes and explanations, and the first instalment here printed shows the great value this publication will be to genealogists. The illustrations are views of old houses, well reproduced from good photographs.

*The Two Hundredth Anniversary of the settlement of the town of New Milford, Conn., June 17th, 1907.* Address delivered by DANIEL DAVENPORT, of Bridgeport, Conn. Press of The Buckingham, Brewer & Platt Co., Bridgeport, Conn. 8vo. pp. 20.

*Vital Record of Rhode Island. 1636-1850. First Series. Births, Marriages and Deaths. A Family Register for the People.* By JAMES N. ARNOLD, Editor of the Narragansett Historical Register. Vol. XVI. United States Chronicle, Marriages; American Journal, Impartial Observer, and Providence Journal, Marriages and Deaths; Providence Semi-Weekly Journal, Marriages. Published under the auspices of the General Assembly. Providence, R. I. Narragansett Historical Publishing Company. 1907. 4to. pp. lxiv.+601.

To those familiar with the Rhode Island Vital Records previously published by Mr. Arnold the above title will give an ample description of the contents of the volume. A brief account of each newspaper precedes the extracts from it.

*Addresses by EDWARD T. TUCKER, M.D., and JOHN H. DILLINGHAM at the Exercises held in the Friends Meeting House at Sandwich, Massachusetts, 10 Mo: 10, 1907, on the 250th Anniversary of the Establishment of a Meeting of the Society of Friends in Sandwich, the earliest meeting of that denomination in America.* 8vo. pp. 19. Illus.

The addresses are given in full. The illustration is a view of the Friends Meeting House.

*Transactions of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. No. 14. Published by Order of the Society. Charleston, S. C., 1907.* Press of Walker, Evans & Cogswell Co., Charleston, S. C. 8vo. pp. 87.

In addition to the usual reports, addresses and lists of officers and members of the Society, there are interesting articles on Ribault's Fort, Dr. J. L. E. W. Shecut, and Huguenots on the Santee River. An example of the excellent work of this Society is shown in its publication of the Wills of South Carolina Huguenots, that of Isaac Mazyck being printed in this number, and a translation also given.



*Manual (No. III.) of the First Church in Swampscott, Congregational.* Dover, N. H. H. E. Hodgdon, Printer. 1907. 16mo. pp. 70. Illus.

The rules, forms of service, ecclesiastical principles, list of officers and members of this church, which was founded in 1846, are supplemented by a sketch of the religious history of Swampscott, which was originally a part of Lynn.

*A Catalogue of the Portraits and other objects of Historic Value belonging to the Old Colony Historical Society, Taunton, Massachusetts, U. S. A., January 1, 1907. Arranged by the Librarian of the Society.* 8vo. pp. 21. Illus.

The subject of each of the portraits here catalogued is well described, and a sketch of each life is also added.

*Ware Parish Church. Thursday, July 11th, 1907. Dedication of a Tablet on the North Wall of the Chancel, Presented by Miss Chase In Memory of the Rev. Charles Chauncy, Vicar of Ware, 1627 to 1633. President of Harvard College, 1654 to 1672. To be Unveiled by The American Ambassador, The Hon. Whitelaw Reid.* G. Price and Son, Printers, Ware. 12mo.; no p.

A view of the interior of the church adorns the cover of this little pamphlet, which contains the service used at the unveiling of the tablet, and also a brief abstract of a paper on the life of the Rev. Charles Chauncy, which was to be read before the East Herts Archæological Society, and which has been printed in full in the Harvard Graduates Magazine. Miss Chase is a descendant of the Rev. Charles Chauncy.

*Williamsburg, The Old Colonial Capital.* By LYON GARDINER TYLER, LL.D., President of the College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Virginia. Richmond, Virginia: Whittet & Shepperson, Publishers and Printers. Price \$2.50. Address Lyon G. Tyler, Williamsburg, Virginia. 8vo. pp. 285. Illus.

This, the first serious and comprehensive narrative of one of the most historical cities in the original thirteen colonies, deserves an appreciative welcome from students, and also offers to the intelligent public a most entertaining and interesting account of this "old cradle of the American Revolution." It was here that Patrick Henry first made his patriotic and stirring orations, and here began the planting of a college in the wilderness of Virginia which finally became the College of William and Mary, a most complete record of which is here given, with many portraits of her famous men. Several old maps of great historical value are reproduced, and the ancient church of Bruton receives fitting notice. Williamsburg was the home of the first American theatre and the first hospital for the insane; in fact, a record of all its notable achievements is to be found in this well-printed and pleasing volume.

*Historic Homes and Institutions, and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County, Massachusetts, with a History of Worcester Society of Antiquity.* Prepared under the editorial supervision of ELLERY BICKNELL CRANE. Illustrated. New York, Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company. 1907. 4to. 4 vols. xvi.+554; 457; 404; 422.

Worcester County may well be congratulated on the publication of this monumental history, which chronicles the lives of the men who have given her a foremost position in the Commonwealth. Senator Hoar heads the long list, and the account of his life begins with the genealogy of his family in his particular line, then tells of his education and famous career. This method is followed in all the sketches, and the genealogist will be delighted with the data recorded here. Five pages in the first volume are devoted to the history of the Worcester Society of Antiquity, whose librarian and editor, Mr. Crane, has had supervision of this work. The fine illustrations, nearly all portraits, are very numerous, and each volume is separately indexed. Full leather bindings give a handsome finish to these volumes, which are indispensable in any library of reference.

*Seventy-Second Annual Report of the Industrial Aid Society.* October, 1907. Boston: G. A. Henneberry, Printer. 8vo. pp. 19.

This pamphlet contains the list of officers, the by-laws, and lists of subscribers to the Society's funds.



*The Athenæum Centenary. The Influence and History of the Boston Athenæum, From 1807 to 1907, With a record of its Officers and Benefactors and a complete list of Proprietors.* Printed from the Income of the Robert Charles Billings Fund. The Boston Athenæum, 1907. 8vo. pp. 236. Illus.

While the privileged reader of the Athenæum may fully enjoy its present capacity for usefulness and pleasure, his appreciation of the mellow fruit of a hundred years' growth is usually restricted to an emotional thrill of satisfaction in its quiet, dignified yet cordial, atmosphere, rather than an intelligent understanding of the part it has actually played in fostering Boston's "culture" and developing the literature of New England. Prof. Barrett Wendell has contributed a delightful essay on the influence of the Athenæum on American literature, and Mr. Bolton, the present librarian, has given a detailed account of its history, describing also the permanent funds, special collections, and gifts and bequests. Most of the illustrations are portraits, beautifully reproduced, and every detail of the volume is in keeping with the honorable career it here records.

*Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Volume IX. Collections.* Printed at the charge of the Robert Noxon Toppan Fund. Boston: Published by the Society. 1907. 8vo. pp. xvii.+527.

There is always a welcome waiting for anything the Colonial Society issues in its Collections, as something of entertainment, instruction and value can surely be found therein. This number will be a necessary volume of reference for every historical researcher, and indispensable to librarians, as it contains a check list of the Boston newspapers from 1704 to 1780, most accurately and carefully prepared by Miss Mary Farwell Ayer. The bibliographical notes by Mr. Albert Matthews contain the most complete and comprehensive history of Boston newspapers that has yet appeared in print. Even the devices which appeared on the different issues are carefully described. The analytical index, always found in these Collections, closes a volume that is a fine example of the high standard maintained by this Society.

*Bibliographical Notes on Boston Newspapers, 1704-1780.* By ALBERT MATTHEWS. Reprinted from the Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Vol. IX. Cambridge: John Wilson and Son, University Press. 1907. 8vo. pp. 11+403-527.

As the title states, this is a reprint from the Colonial Society's Publication on Boston newspapers, which is noticed above. Not only as a work of reference are these Notes valuable, but the wealth of detail contained therein makes them exceedingly interesting to any reader of the Colonial period. The index, most fortunately, is included in the reprint.

*1607-1907. A Descriptive Catalogue of The Massachusetts Exhibit of Colonial Books at the Jamestown Ter-Centennial Exposition.* Privately Printed. Boston. 1907. 8vo. pp. 78.

The use and great value of this catalogue, which was printed at the expense of Mr. Frederick Lewis Gay, is greatly increased by the careful bibliographical and descriptive notes of Mr. George E. Littlefield.

*The Massachusetts Colonial Loan Exhibit at the Jamestown Ter-Centennial Exposition. 1607-1907.* Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Company, State Printers, 18 Post Office Square. 1907. 8vo. pp. 107.

The furniture, china, silver, jewelry, books, manuscripts, autographs, portraits, engravings, miniatures, laces, samplers and fans loaned for display are here briefly described and enumerated.

*The Massachusetts Building, Hampton Roads, Virginia, Jamestown Ter-Centennial Exposition, 1607-1907. The Old State House in Boston Reproduced.* 12mo. pp. 31. Illus.

A general catalogue of the entire exhibit in the Massachusetts Building follows a description of the building itself, which is here photographed, and a list of those serving on the Board of Jamestown Exposition Managers for Massachusetts.



*History of the Fiftieth Regiment of Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, in the late War of the Rebellion.* By WILLIAM B. STEVENS, a member of Co. C. Boston: Griffith-Stillings Press. 1907. 8vo. pp. xii.+399. Illus.

Although it was not expected by the modest, conscientious author that this volume would be of public interest, as it was written especially for the regiment, yet there seems to be much of permanent worth which will increase in value and historic usefulness as the years go by, and it becomes necessary to resort to the printed records of the experiences of the men who served in the Civil War in order to get the personal note and atmosphere of those days. The roster of the companies follows an account of their former activities, extracts from diaries, the life of General Dudley, and an appendix of miscellaneous incidents. The book is indexed, well printed, and suitably bound in blue cloth.

*Revolutionary Pension Declarations, Strafford County, N. H., 1820-1832. Comprising Sketches of Soldiers of the Revolution, Compiled from the Court Records* by LUCIEN THOMPSON, Durham, N. H. Printed for Private Circulation by William Lincoln Palmer, Cambridge, Mass., August, 1907. Reprinted from the Granite State Monthly for August, 1907. Manchester, N. H.: The Ruemely Press, Printers, 1907. Price 25 cents. 8vo. pp. 35.

These valuable papers, which had lain for years unindexed and unknown in the Court House at Dover, N. H., were discovered accidentally by Mr. Palmer and Mr. Thompson while they were making a genealogical investigation. The records of more than seventy-five Revolutionary soldiers are here printed, and further information, as well as the pamphlet, may be obtained from either of the above-named gentlemen. It is hoped that they will continue to find and put into circulation such valuable and useful discoveries.

*Proceedings at the Twenty-seventh Annual Meeting and Twenty-seventh Annual Festival of The New England Society in the City of Brooklyn. Officers, Directors, Members, and Standing Committees of the Society.* Borough of Brooklyn. 1907. 8vo. 72.

The necrology of the Society precedes the addresses delivered at the annual dinner and a list of those present.

*A Journey in the Back Country In the Winter of 1853-4.* By FREDERICK LAW OLMSTED. [Originally Issued in 1860.] In Two Volumes. G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York, 27 and 29 W. 23d Street. London, 24 Bedford Street, Strand. The Knickerbocker Press. 1907. 8vo. pp. 281; 284.

The first conscious purpose in the preparation of this work was to obtain and report the facts of ordinary life at the South, most of which were the objects of personal observation. The author states that the work has been very slightly changed from its earlier edition, which was announced for publication in 1857, and was then entitled "Seaboard Slave States" and a "Journey in Texas." The typographical part of this edition has been well done, and there is an excellent index.

*Library of Congress. Journals of the Continental Congress 1774-1789. Edited from the original records in the Library of Congress* by WORTHINGTON CHAUNCEY FORD, Chief, Division of Manuscripts. Volume VIII. 1777, May 22—October 2. Washington, Government Printing Office. 1907. 4 to. pp. 375-760.

*Library of Congress. Journals of the Continental Congress 1774-1789. Edited from the original records in the Library of Congress* by WORTHINGTON CHAUNCEY FORD, Chief, Division of Manuscripts. Volume IX. 1777, October 3—December 31. Washington, Government Printing Office. 1907. 4 to. pp. 761-1132. Illus.

*Barberry Bushes and Wheat,* by ANDREW MCFARLAND DAVIS. Reprinted from The Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Vol. XI. Cambridge: John Wilson & Son. University Press. 1907. 8vo. pp. 73-94.

This valuable little article was written as a sort of supplement to one of the chapters in Prof. Kittredge's recently published work "The Old Farmer and his Almanack."



## DEATHS.

- JEDUTHAN VARNUM ABBOTT, of Dedham, Mass., born June 7, 1836, in Andover, Mass., died Oct. 4, 1907, in Boston, Mass.
- CAPT. ALFRED BAKER, born July 4, 1826, in Harwich, Mass., died Aug. 31, 1907, in Boston, Mass.
- HON. EDWARD FRANKLIN BINGHAM, retired Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, District of Columbia, born Aug. 13, 1828, in West Concord, Vt., died Sept. 5, 1907, in Union, W. Va.
- JOSEPH OSGOOD BODWELL, born May 24, 1832, in Methuen, Mass., died Sept. 12, 1907, in Nashua, N. H.
- DR. FREDERICK BRADLEY, dentist, born Oct. 28, 1849, in Huddersfield, Yorks., Eng., died Oct. 23, 1907, in Newport, R. I.
- FRANCIS WILLARD BREWER, horticulturist, born May 5, 1846, in Roxbury, Mass., died Oct. 20, 1907, in Hingham, Mass.
- GEORGE BROOKS, manufacturer, born Nov. 28, 1819, in Roxbury, Mass., died Oct. 22, 1907, in Brookline, Mass.
- GEN. FREDERICK BANKER CARPENTER, underwriter, born Apr. 21, 1862, in Wakefield, Mass., died Nov. 4, 1907, in Boston, Mass.
- JOSIAH HOWE CARTER, born Feb. 22, 1812, in Leominster, Mass., died Sept. 29, 1907, in Dorchester, Mass.
- GEORGE A. CHACE, manufacturer, born Sept. 16, 1844, in Somerset, Mass., died Oct. 23, 1907, in Attleboro, Mass.
- KNIGHT DEXTER CHENEY, silk manufacturer, born Oct. 9, 1837, in Mount Pleasant, Ohio, died Aug. 13, 1907, at York Harbor, Me.
- EDWARD RUSSELL COFFIN, lawyer, financier, born July 28, 1873, in Lynn, Mass., died Sept. 2, 1907, in Omaha, Neb.
- REV. CHARLES ALVA CRANE, D.D., Methodist minister, born Nov. 16, 1853, in Quincy, Ill., died Aug. 2, 1907, in Boston, Mass.
- CAPT. GROSVENOR AUSTIN CURTICE, pension agent, born in 1842, in Lempster, died Sept. 29, 1907, in Contoocook, N. H.
- REV. CALVIN CUTLER, Congregational minister, born Feb. 19, 1833, in Holliston, Mass., died Oct. 6, 1907, in Auburndale, Mass.
- GEORGE EDWARD DAVENPORT, botanist, author, born Aug. 3, 1833, in Boston, Mass., died Nov. 29, 1907, in Medford, Mass.
- CHARLES SABINE DAVIS, manufacturer, born Aug. 28, 1821, in Hancock, N. H., died July 26, 1907, in Newton Centre, Mass.
- DR. RICHARD HENRY DERBY, surgeon, born Mar. 12, 1844, in Boston, Mass., died July 4, 1907, in Litchfield, Conn.
- THEODORE WALDRON DOWNS, former U. S. consul at Quebec, Can., died Sept. 23, 1907, in Bridgeport, Conn.
- REV. DAVID HOUGH ELA, born Jan. 19, 1831, in Canaan, Me., died Oct. 7, 1907, in Hudson, Mass.
- REAR-ADMIRAL NORMAN VON HELDREICH FARQUHAR, U. S. N., retired, born Apr. 11, 1840, in Pottsville, Pa., died July 3, 1907, in Jamestown, R. I.
- COL. FRANCIS SKINNER FISKE, born Oct. 9, 1825, in Keene, N. H., died Aug. 5, 1907, in Milton, Mass.
- COL. CHARLES EMERSON FULLER, banker, born Aug. 20, 1831, died Oct. 3, 1907, in Boston, Mass.
- EDWARD GARDINER GARDINER, Ph.D., biologist, born in Boston, Mass., died there Nov. 4, 1907, aged 53.
- COL. WILLIAM GODDARD, Chancellor of Brown University, born in Providence, R. I., died there Sept. 20, 1907, aged 82.
- COL. JOHN E. GREER, U. S. A., born Nov. 4, 1844, in Pennsylvania, died Sept. 19, 1907, at Governor's Island, Mass.
- OBADIAH BROWN HADWEN, President of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, born Aug. 2, 1824, in Providence, R. I., died Oct. 24, 1907, in Worcester, Mass., aged 83.
- ALBERT FRANCIS HALL, mechanical engineer, born in 1845, in Somerville, Mass., died there July 22, 1907.
- PROF. ASAPH HALL, Ph.D., LL.D., astronomer, professor of mathematics, born Oct. 15, 1829, in Goshen, Conn., died Nov. 25, 1907, in Annapolis, Md.
- EDWARD A. HANDY, railroad manager, born Apr. 4, 1855, in Barnstable, Mass., died Nov. 21, 1907, in Chicago, Ill.
- ORINTON M. HANSCOM, deputy superintendent Boston Police, born Jan. 19, 1846, in Oxford, Me., died Nov. 7, 1907, in Boston, Mass.



JOHN GIDEON HASKELL, architect, born in 1832, in Springfield, Vermont, died Nov. 24, 1907, in Lawrence, Kan.

JOSEPH WARREN HILL, builder, born June 27, 1837, in Scituate, Mass., died Oct. 27, 1907, in Charlestown, Mass.

AMOR LEANDER HOLLINGSWORTH, manufacturer, born June 7, 1837, in Milton, Mass., died there Oct. 4, 1907.

HON. LEMUEL LE BARON HOLMES, associate justice of the Massachusetts Superior Court, born July 26, 1853, in Mattapoisett, Mass., died there Aug. 4, 1907.

JONAS SEWALL HUNT, town clerk and postmaster of Sudbury, Mass., born there June 23, 1827, died there Aug. 28, 1907.

DR. JOEL WILBUR HYDE, physician and surgeon, born Mar. 20, 1839, in Westbrook, Conn., died Sept. 22, 1907, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

HON. NATHAN CLEAVES JAMESON, legislator, born May 4, 1849, in Cambridge, Mass., died in Sept. 1907, at Saranac Lake, N. Y.

THOMAS HENRY JAMESON, publisher, born June 22, 1837, in Dunbarton, N. H., died Sept. 23, 1907, in Concord, N. H.

ALBERT KEITH, manufacturer, born Dec. 31, 1823, in North Bridgewater, Mass., died July 1, 1907, in Brockton, Mass.

HON. CRAWFORD EASTERBROOKS LINDSEY, manufacturer, ex-mayor, born Aug. 19, 1838, in Fall River, Mass., died there Aug. 15, 1907.

JOHN GARDNER LOW, tile manufacturer, born in Chelsea, Mass., died Nov. 10, 1907, in Cambridge, Mass., aged 73.

HON. LOUIS EMORY MCCOMAS, associate justice of the Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia, ex-U. S. senator, born Oct. 28, 1846, in Washington County, Md., died Nov. 10, 1907, in Washington, D. C.

HENRY RUSSELL MANDELL, broker, born Oct. 3, 1852, in Acushnet, Mass., died Oct. 4, 1907, in Boston, Mass.

RICHARD MANSFIELD, actor, born about 1850, on the island of Heligoland, died Aug. 30, 1907, in New London, Conn.

CAPT. JOE VINCENT MEIGS, died Nov. 14, 1907, in Charlestown, Mass., aged 67.

WILLIAM HENRY MERRILL, editor, born in 1840, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., died Sept. 5, 1907, in Hingham, Mass.

MAJ. WILLIAM LAWTON MITCHELL, born Oct. 22, 1871, in Charlestown, Mass., died Nov. 4, 1907, in Brookline, Mass.

GEORGE EDWIN MOULTON, ex-commissioner of elections, born Nov. 7, 1839, in Foxcroft, Me., died July 25, 1907, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

HON. NEHEMIAH GEORGE ORDWAY, ex-Gov. of Dakota, born Nov. 10, 1828, in Warner, N. H., died July 1, 1907.

DR. HAMILTON OSGOOD, author, born July 7, 1838, died July 10, 1907, in Oxford, Eng.

GEORGE HENRY PEARSON, town clerk of Whitman, Mass., born in July, 1838, in Boston, Mass., died Oct. 24, 1907, in Whitman, Mass.

CHARLES ELLIOTT PERKINS, born Nov. 24, 1840, in Cincinnati, O., died Nov. 8, 1907, in Westwood, Mass.

FREDERICK BACON PHILBROOK, A.M., born Dec. 24, 1871, in Charlestown, Mass., died there Sept. 1907.

MAJ. CHARLES TAYLOR PLUNKETT, merchant, legislator, soldier, born Nov. 30, 1839, in Pittsfield, Mass., died there Nov. 10, 1907.

PROF. GEORGE WASHINGTON PLYMPTON, educator, scientist, born Nov. 18, 1827, in Waltham, Mass., died Sept. 11, 1907, in Tyson, Vt.

DAVID REDFIELD PROCTOR, inventor, designer, born in Gloucester, Mass., died Oct. 15, 1907, in Chicago, Ill., aged 81.

PROF. JOHN HOLMES RAND, A.M., mathematician, born Aug. 3, 1838, in Parsonsfield, Me., died Nov. 7, 1907, in Lewiston, Me.

ALMER FOSTER RICHARDSON, town clerk and treasurer of Ware, Mass., born Oct. 21, 1847, in Mass., died there Nov. 30, 1907.

THOMAS RILEY, lawyer, politician, born in 1846, in County Cavan, Ire., died Nov. 7, 1907, in Boston, Mass.

CHARLES E. ROGERS, shipbuilder, born Dec. 10, 1829, in Medford, Mass., died Sept. 19, 1907, in Charlestown, Mass.

HOMER ROGERS, scholar, banker, born Oct. 11, 1840, in Sudbury, Mass., died Nov. 10, 1907, in Allston, Mass.

REV. OSCAR F. SAFFORD, D.D., Universalist minister and editor, born in Dec., 1838, in Orono, Me., died Sept. 14, 1907, in Peabody, Mass.

HON. JOHN ELIOT SANFORD, lawyer, legislator, born Nov. 22, 1830, in Dennis, Mass., died Oct. 11, 1907, in Taunton, Mass.

HON. JOSEPH BRADFORD SARGENT, ex-mayor, manufacturer, born Dec. 14, 1822, in Leicester, Mass., died July 15, 1907, in New Haven, Conn.



- JUDGE MARTIN J. SEVERANCE, born Dec. 24, 1826, in Shelburne Falls, Mass., died July 11, 1907, in Mankato, Minn.
- ANDREW F. SHERMAN, Register of Deeds for Barnstable County, born Feb. 22, 1836, in So. Dartmouth, Mass., died Nov. 15, 1907, in Barnstable, Mass.
- REV. QUILLEN HAMILTON SHINN, D.D., Universalist missionary, born Jan. 1, 1845, in West Virginia, died Sept. 6, 1907, in Medford, Mass.
- HON. CHARLES SYDNEY SMITH, ex-mayor of Providence, R. I., born Oct. 4, 1828, in Warren, R. I., died Aug. 12, 1907.
- DR. CHARLES HERBERT SMITH, physician, ex-mayor, born July 4, 1840, in Chicopee Falls, Mass., died Aug. 16, 1907, in Holyoke, Mass.
- HENRY PEMBER SMITH, artist, born Feb. 20, 1854, in Waterford, Conn., died Oct. 15, 1907, in New York City.
- JOSEPH ADAMS SMITH, U. S. N., retired, born Sept. 1, 1837, in Machias, Me., died Aug. 18, 1907, in Philadelphia, Pa.
- CAPT. JOHN THOMAS STODDARD, underwriter, born in Plymouth, Mass., died there Oct. 25, 1907, aged 69.
- HON. GEORGE FOSTER TALBOT, attorney, born June 16, 1819, in East Machias, Me., died Aug. 17, 1907, in Portland, Me.
- EDWARD DARLING THAYER, manufacturer, born June 24, 1856, in Worcester, Mass., died there July 17, 1907.
- REV. REUEN THOMAS, Ph.D., D.D., Congregational minister, born June 14, 1840, in Walmly, Warwickshire, Eng., died Nov. 9, 1907, in Brookline, Mass.
- REV. CHARLES COMFORT TIFFANY, D.D., Episcopal clergyman, arch-deacon, born in 1829, in Baltimore, Md., died Aug. 20, 1907, in Northeast Harbor, Me.
- HON. JOSEPH TUCKER, judge, legislator, ex-Lt. Gov., born Aug. 21, 1832, in Lenox, Mass., died Nov. 28, 1907, in Pittsfield, Mass.
- ALFRED ROGERS TURNER, genealogist, born Sept. 21, 1822, died Aug. 3, 1907, in Malden, Mass.
- COL. MASON WHITING TYLER, lawyer, born June 17, 1840, in Amherst, Mass., died July 2, 1907, in Plainfield, N. J.
- JOSEPH HOWE WALES, born Nov. 11, 1840, in Boston, Mass., died Sept. 16, 1907, in Peterboro, N. H.
- EMMA MARY WALFORD, antiquarian and genealogist, born Aug. 24, 1852, in Witham, Co. Essex, Eng., died Jan. 6, 1907, in London, Eng.
- REAR ADMIRAL JOHN GRIMES WALKER, U. S. N., retired, born Mar. 20, 1835, in Hillsborough, N. H., died Sept. 15, 1907, at Cape Neddick, Me.
- COL. LEVERETT HULL WALKER, U. S. A., born Mar. 26, 1851, in Butler, Pa., died Oct. 29, 1907, at Fort Banks, Winthrop, Mass.
- EBEN NELSON WALTON, reporter, editor, born Sept. 13, 1825, in Wakefield, Mass., died Nov. 22, 1907, in Salem, Mass.
- PROF. MINTON WARREN, Ph.D., LL.D., born Jan. 29, 1850, in Providence, R. I., died Nov. 26, 1907, in Cambridge, Mass.
- REV. JOHN HAGADORN WELLS, Congregational minister, born in 1816, in Kingston, Mass., died there July 21, 1907.
- CHARLES NELSON WENTWORTH, labor organizer, born in Manchester, N. H., died Oct. 2, 1907, in Lynn, Mass.
- THOMAS WENTWORTH, lawyer, born in Maine, died Nov. 11, 1907, in New York City, aged 63.
- CAPT. RICHARD WEYMOUTH, sea captain, born Feb. 14, 1828, in Ipswich, Mass., died there July 22, 1907.
- ALFRED WHITMAN, born in Cambridge, Mass., died Nov. 3, 1907, in Lawrence, Kan., aged 65.
- DR. HORACE MANN WILLARD, educator, born Mar. 24, 1842, in Canterbury, Conn., died Aug. 24, 1907, in Wollaston, Mass.
- ARCHBISHOP JOHN JOSEPH WILLIAMS, of the See of Boston, Mass., born Apr. 27, 1822, in Boston, Mass., died there Aug. 30, 1907.
- DR. ELIPHALET WRIGHT, physician, born in 1817, in Hinsdale, Mass., died Aug. 22, 1907, in Lee, Mass.
- REV. THEODORE FRANCIS WRIGHT, theologian, author, born Aug. 3, 1845, in Dorchester, Mass., died Nov. 13, 1907, on the Mediterranean Sea.

## ERRATA.

Vol. 61, page 261, line 33, *for* 1754, *read* 1757.

Vol. 61, page 264, line 30, *for* 1731, *read* 1831.

Vol. 61, page 392, line 8 from bottom, *after* Joshua, *add* Smith.



## QUERIES.

*Wilson*.—Joseph, had (at least): 1. *Esther*, married Israel Clark, Mansfield, Conn., 1756; 2. *Abigail*, married Jared Wentworth. She was grandmother of poetess Lydia (Huntley) Sigourney.

Who was wife of Joseph Wilson, his and her ancestry?

*Clark*.—Israel, married Esther Wilson, daughter of Joseph Wilson, May 4, 1756, Mansfield, Conn. They had: 1. *Israel* (2), born Mar. 7, 1757, died Feb. 5, 1827; 2. *Susana*, born June 11, 1760, died Oct. 30, 1760; 3. *Francis*, born Oct. 16, 1761; 4. *Joseph*, born Feb. 12, 1764 (REGISTER, 14: 72); 5. *Nathan*, born June 1, 1766; 6. *Susanna*, born Aug. 22, 1768; 7. *Esther*, baptized July 18, 1773; 8. *Mary*; 9. *Damaris*, married Chester Storrs, Mansfield, Feb. 2, 1797; 10. *Desire*, married Enoch Pond; 11. *Prudence*; 12. *Temperance*.

Who were the parents of Israel Clark?

*Clark*.—Israel (2), married (1) Mary Stedman (REGISTER, 14: 70, 72); married (2) Mary Kendall; married (3) Rhoda ———; married (4) Margaret Dey. By Mary Kendall he had: 1. *Israel* (3), 2. *Chauncey*, 3. *Harvey*, 4. *Almira*, 5. *Sophia*, 6. *Roxanna*, 7. *Lucy*.

Lived in Windham County, Conn., Newburgh, N. Y., Delaware and Marion Counties, Ohio. Will in Marion. Served in Revolution.

When and where did he marry Mary Kendall, and who were her parents?

*Scribner*.—Samuel, born Salisbury, N. H., about 1784; married Almira Clark, daughter of Israel Clark; had (at least) two brothers, John and Elias, and a sister Sarah who married Robert Keyes, Poultney, Vt., 1791.

Who were Samuel's parents?

*Clark*.—James (1) of Plymouth, had (at least): *Thomas* (2), born about 1662, who married (1) Rebecca Miller, 1682, and had: I. *Susanna*, born 1684, married Elisha Holmes, and II. *Thomas* (3), born 1685; and married (2) Elizabeth Crowe, 1690, and had: III. *Josiah* (3), born 1690, who married Thankful Tupper, 1718, and had: 1. *Elizabeth*, born 1719; 2. *Israel* (4), born 1720, who married Deborah Pope, Sandwich, 1741 (REGISTER, 42: 56, and Pope Genealogy); 3. *Elizabeth*, born 1725.

Who can give other children of James (I), and children of *Thomas* (2), —any lines showing an Israel Clark? ORRA E. MONNETTE.

406 Merchants Trust Co. Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

WANTED, any facts concerning the ancestry of:

John Williams "second," born July 14, 1714, died Groton (Ledyard), Ct., Nov. 13, 1798, who married Mary, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (*Ransford*) Avery.

Robert Williams [son of Thomas who was a brother(?) of John above], 1777–80, fifer in 6th Regt. Conn. Line.

Newtons of Groton, Ct., before 1800, including Samuel Newton and wife Deborah. (Children: *Isaac*; *Elizabeth*, married ——— Elderkin; *Sylvia*, married ——— Smith and ——— Newton; *Annis*, married ——— Smith; *Mabel*, married ——— Stoddard; *Deborah*, married ——— Newton; *Sarah*, married ——— Ethridge; *Hannah*, married Robert Williams, above.)

CHARLES ALBYN WILLIAMS, A.M.

Iowa City, Iowa.



WANTED, the parentage of the following, or any information about them :

1. *Palmer.* Trueworthy Palmer, said to have been born at or near Hampton, N. H., July 20, 1749, and died Conway, N. H., June 25, 1830, lived at one time in Loudon, N. H.; and married, first, Joanna, daughter of Thomas and Judith Webster, April 27, 1772, at East Kingston, N. H., and second, Love Perkins, in 1795, at Loudon, N. H.

2. *Munsey.* William Munsey of Kittery, Me., cooper by trade, was there as early as 1686, later moved to Dover, N. H., and stayed there until his death by drowning. His body was found June 10, 1698, in Piscataqua River.

3. *Lee.* Samuel Lee of Waltham or Watertown, Mass., born about 1668, married Mary ——— about 1694. Died in Killingly, Conn., about 1727.

Mary ——— who married the above Samuel Lee. She died about 1732, in Killingly, Conn.

4. *Mereen.* Ancestry of John Mereen, born about 1730, married Rebecca Pepper of Eastham, 1754, then moved to Georgetown, Me., was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War.

5. *Thomas. Day.* Ancestry of Mary Thomas, of Matinicus Isle, Maine, (perhaps she was the sister of Sarah Wallis, No. 7,) who married Josiah Day in Gloucester, Mass., in 1730, afterwards of New Gloucester, Me., and Georgetown, Me.

6. *McIntyre.* The wife of the first William McIntyre of Georgetown, Me., born about 1700.

7. *Thomas. Wallis.* Ancestry of Sarah Thomas, born about 1715, of Georgetown, Me., married Samuel Wallis, 1734, in Gloucester, Mass., moved to Georgetown, Me.

8. *Munsey.* Ancestry of Margaret, married, about 1670, William Munsey of Dover, N. H., and Kittery, Me.

9. *Munsey.* Proof of the ancestry of Margaret (no doubt dau. of James Derry), of Dover, N. H., married about 1710, John Munsey of Dover, N. H.

*Cambridge, Mass.*

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER.

## NOW READY.

The Ninth Part, SUFFOLK MANORIAL FAMILIES, Vol. II.

EDITED BY

JOSEPH JAMES MUSKETT,

*Honorary Member of the Suffolk Institute of Archæology.*

The work (handsomely printed) is issued to subscribers in quarto parts of forty pages, price 5s. each, payable in advance. The number is restricted to 250 copies.

A few copies of Vol. I. (which contains an exhaustive Index Nominum) can still be obtained from the Editor, price £2. 12. 6. This volume has been most favorably reviewed by "The Genealogist," "The East Anglian," "The Eastern Counties Magazine," &c., &c. It contains numerous pedigrees, including Alabaster, Appleton, Burrough of Wickhambrook and New England, Clopton, Drury, Downing, Goodwin, Hammond, Munning, Winthrop, &c., &c.

Applications should be addressed to the Editor, care of J. MUSKETT YETTS, Esq., 56 Lincolns Inn Fields, London, England.



# New England Historic Genealogical Society.

## PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

**The New England Historical and Genealogical Register.** Published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America, printed on good paper, and with an engraved portrait of some deceased member. Subscriptions \$3 per annum in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, 75 cts. Prices of back numbers, and advertising rates, supplied upon application.

**Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register.** Vols. 1-50. Index of persons A to Z now ready. Index of subjects and places to follow. Subscriptions taken for complete sets at \$5 per part or \$100 for the complete Index.

**Massachusetts Vital Records.** From the beginning of the Records to the year 1850.

Montgomery	\$1.00	Becket	\$1.25	Arlington	\$2.25	Norton	\$5.25
Pelham	2.25	Sudbury	4.25	Waltham	3.75	Dalton	1.25
Walpole	2.75	Tyringham	1.50	Chilmark	1.25	Sturbridge	5.00
Peru	1.50	Bedford	1.75	Bellingham	2.75	Medford	6.00
Alford	0.50	New Braintree	2.25	Palmer	3.00	Dracut	4.00
Hinsdale	1.25	Washington	0.75	Medway	4.50	West Stockbridge	1.50
Medfield	3.25	Gt. Barrington	1.25	Newton	6.50	Williamstown	2.25
Lee	3.00	Gill	1.25	Edgartown	3.50	Others in preparation.	

**Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England.** These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols. \$10.

**Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620.** The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

### Register Re-prints, Series A.

No. 1.	Descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Ct.	(16 pp.)	\$0.50
No. 2.	" " John Moore of Sudbury, Mass. . . . .	(22 pp.)	0.50
No. 3.	" " Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass. . . . .	( 9 pp.)	0.50
No. 4.	" " William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and E. Haven, Ct.	(13 pp.)	0.50
No. 5.	" " Henry Brooks of Woburn, Mass. . . . .	(20 pp.)	0.50
No. 6.	" " John Hill of Dorchester, Mass. . . . .	(22 pp.)	0.50
No. 7.	" " Digory Sargent of Boston and Worcester, Mass. . . . .	(12 pp.)	0.50
No. 8.	" " Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. . . . .	(22 pp.)	0.50
No. 9.	" " John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. . . . .	(20 pp.)	0.50
No. 10.	" " William Cotton of Portsmouth, N. H. . . . .	(26 pp.)	0.50
No. 11.	Research in England — An Essay to aid the Student . . . . .	(36 pp.)	0.50
No. 12.	Descendants of Benjamin Wilmot of New Haven, Ct. . . . .	( 9 pp.)	0.50
No. 13.	" " John Finney of Bristol, R. I. . . . .	(13 pp.)	0.50
No. 14.	" " Francis West of Duxbury, Mass. . . . .	(14 pp.)	0.50
No. 15.	" " Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass. . . . .	(26 pp.)	0.50
No. 16.	Genealogies in Preparation . . . . .	(27 pp.)	0.50
No. 17.	Descendants of New England Belchers . . . . .	(32 pp.)	0.50
No. 18.	" and Ancestry of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. . . . .	(16 pp.)	0.50
No. 19.	" of Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass. . . . .	(18 pp.)	0.50
No. 20.	" " Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. . . . .	(10 pp.)	0.50
No. 21.	" " Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass. . . . .	(33 pp.)	0.50

### Genealogies.

			Pages.	
Ainsworth	Parker	1894	212	\$3.00
Bates	Bates		143	1.25
Cushman	Cushman	1855	665	7.50
Davis (with supplement)	Davis	1881	46	3.00
Dewing	Dewing	1904	165	5.00
Felton	Felton	1886	260	3.00
Gillson or Jillson	Jillson	1876	266	2.50
Hale (of Conn.)	Morris	1907	13	0.50
Harris	Harris	1861	56	2.00
Huntoon	Huntoon	1881	113	1.00
Manning and Whitefield Pedigrees	Waters	1897	35	0.75
Page Family Chart		1899		1.00
Sumner (with supplement)	Appleton	1879	207	5.00
Travers	Daniels	1903	147	3.50
Vinton	Vinton	1858	236	2.50
Washington	Toner	1891	19	1.00
Washington	Waters	1889	53	1.00
Woodman	Woodman	1874	125	5.00

[OVER]



**Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, Including Waltham and Weston:** to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. Price \$10.00

**Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vols. 1-6.** Containing memoirs of 409 members who died previous to 1872. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. \$2.50 per vol. or \$12 for the 6 vols.

For Sale by the New England Historic Genealogical Society,  
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

---

**NOW READY.**

**The New Genealogical and Biographical Record  
SUBJECT INDEX.**

**Complete Subject Index of Volumes 1 to 38, inclusive. Pamphlet, 64 pp.**  
Issued uniform in size and cover with **The New York  
Genealogical and Biographical Record.**

**PRICE, - - \$3.00**

**SUBSCRIPTIONS SOLICITED. EDITION LIMITED.**

Appreciating the need of such an index, the Society has gone to the expense of compiling a full Subject Index, fully cross-referenced, up to and including the October, 1907, issue of "THE RECORD." This Index will be of the greatest value to all owners of complete or partially complete sets of "THE RECORD," and will also be of like value to genealogical searchers, enabling them to locate at once material bearing upon subjects in which they are interested.

---

**THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN**

**An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass., edited by Sidney Perley, Esq.**

*Vol. I (1897), bound in full blue buckram, \$5.00, postpaid. Volumes II-XI, bound uniformly with Vol. I, \$2.00 each. Single copies, 50 cents each. \$1.50 per annum.*

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Adams, Allen, Ames, Andrews, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babson, Bacon, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Batchelder, Beadle, Becket, Bennett, Bishop, Bixby, Black, Blackler, Blanchard, Blaney, Blasdel, Blunt, Bly, Boardman, Bodwell, Bolles, Bond, Bowden, Bowditch, Bowen, Boyce, Boynton, Bradford and Bradley; also cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, and Gloucester; Quarterly Court records (1636-1657); old Norfolk County records (1649-1679); early wills, maps, biographies; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county.

Vol. XII began with the January, 1908, issue. **THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, SALEM, MASS.**

---

**THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY**

is the organ of the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, and is now the oldest periodical of its kind west of the Atlantic States.

Vol. XI commenced January, 1908.

**PRICE, \$3.00 PER ANNUM. \$1.00 PER NUMBER.**

Vol. I, in paper covers, \$4.00; cloth, \$4.70; half morocco, \$5.00. Vols. II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII, IX, and X, each, unbound, \$3.00; cloth, \$3.70; half morocco, \$4.00.

For subscriptions, address

**FRANK C. COLE, Secretary,**  
*Memorial Hall, Columbus, Ohio.*



## MR. J. HENRY LEA

has pleasure in informing his friends and clients and all interested in

### ENGLISH RESEARCH

that he has removed to more commodious Chambers in London and largely increased his staff of Searchers, enabling him to give promptest attention to all genealogical queries.

Obscure and difficult cases solicited.

#### ADDRESSES:

##### ENGLISH.

11 Clifford's Inn,  
Fleet Street,  
London, E. C.

##### AMERICAN.

P. O. Box 44,  
South Freeport,  
Maine.

##### CABLE.

Elmlea, London  
(Adams or W. U. Codes).

---

### OLD COLONY GENEALOGY.

I have copied over 18,000 inscriptions, all prior to 1850 and many 200 years old, from 230 cemeteries in Plymouth County, Mass. Any Town, County or State records, wills and deeds, searched for genealogy at reasonable rates.

**CHARLES M. THATCHER, *Middleboro', Mass.***

---

**FOR SALE.**—A full set of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

Address J, P. O. Box 1907, Boston, Mass.

---

## THE PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

A DESCRIPTIVE LIST DRAWN FROM RECORDS OF COLONIES, TOWNS AND CHURCHES, AND OTHER CONTEMPORANEOUS DOCUMENTS.

By **REV. CHARLES HENRY POPE.**

Boston, Mass.      1900.      4to.      550 pp

---

An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned by an able genealogist, from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, who came between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index.

---

**PRICE \$15.00.**

For sale by the Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, for the benefit of the

#### CHENEY MEMORIAL BOOK FUND

created by Mrs. Elizabeth Clapp Cheney, in memory of Benjamin Pierce Cheney, A.M., and Charles Paine Cheney, A.B.



# WANTED.

---

Avery Genealogy	. . . . .	(1894)	H. D. Sweet.
Boardman	" . . . . .		
Boynton	" . . . . .		
Beckwith	" . . . . .		
Chapin	" . . . . .	(1862)	O. Chapin.
Chapman Family	. . . . .	(1864)	F. W. Chapman.
Corliss Family	. . . . .	(1875)	A. W. Corliss.
Cutler Memorial	. . . . .	(1889)	N. S. Cutler.
Dennison Genealogy	. . . . .		
Hastings	" . . . . .		
Hayes	" . . . . .	(1884)	C. W. Hayes.
Humphrey	" . . . . .	(1883)	F. Humphrey.
Loomis	" (male line) .	(1875)	E. Loomis.
Lyman	" . . . . .	(1872)	L. Coleman.
Mott	" . . . . .		
Nash	" . . . . .	(1853)	S. Nash.
Newcomb	" . . . . .	(1874)	J. B. Newcomb.
Osgood	" . . . . .	(1874)	J. Osgood.
Otis	" . . . . .	(1850)	H. N. Otis.
Pilkin	" . . . . .		
Prentiss	" . . . . .	(1883)	C. J. F. Binney.
Richards	" . . . . .	(1861)	A. Morse.
Starr Family	. . . . .	(1879)	B. P. Starr.
Winslow Genealogy	. . . . .		
Woodbridge Family	. . . . .	(1883)	D. G. Mitchell.
Wolcott Memorial	. . . . .	(1883)	S. Wolcott.
Worthington Family	. . . . .	(1894)	G. Worthington.
History of Northfield, Mass.	. . . . .	(1875)	Temple and Shel- don.

ADDRESS

SEYMOUR MORRIS,

135 ADAMS STREET,

CHICAGO, ILL.

## THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY,

Instituted in 1869 for the Publication of Inedited Manuscripts relating to Genealogy, Family History, and Heraldry. Entrance Fee, 10s. 6d. Annual Subscription, £1 1.

Prospectuses and full particulars of Publications already issued (66 volumes), and Forms of Application for Membership, may be obtained on application to the Publishers, Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 148 Wardour Street, W., or to the Honorary Secretary, W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F. S. A., The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey, England.



## THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Special Features: "The Mayflower Genealogies," compiled from Original Sources only; Vital Records of the Towns of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties; Wills and Inventories of Mayflower Passengers and their Descendants; Plymouth Colony Wills and Deeds; Barnstable County Wills and Deeds; Church Records.

Subscription, \$2.00 per year, in advance.

Bound Volumes, \$3.00 each.

Vols. I to IX, inclusive, each bound in linen, and Vol. X (1908), in numbers, \$20.00.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,  
Rooms 7, 8 and 9, 53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

*Genealogies and Town Histories*

*Composition, Presswork, Binding*

Under the supervision of an expert  
Proofreader and Genealogist.

First-class in every respect and  
at less than city prices.

## THE TUTTLE COMPANY,

ESTABLISHED 1832.

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References  
given and required.

Write for prices if you are planning to  
publish a Family History.

## MANUSCRIPTS WANTED

Q Genealogies, histories, biographies, and memorial brochures compiled, edited, printed, and published. Q Ancestry traced in America and Europe. Q Eligibilities to patriotic societies proved.

## Frank Allaben Genealogical Co.

(INCORPORATED)

3 WEST FORTY-SECOND STREET, NEW YORK

### IMPORTANT GENEALOGIES AND HISTORIES.

**Brigham Family History.** The Descendants of Thomas Brigham, the emigrant (1603-1653). By W. I. T. Brigham. Price \$10 net.

**Derby Genealogy.** The Descendants of Thomas Derby of Stowe, Massachusetts. By Mrs. Viola A. Derby Bromley. Price \$4 net.

**Hills Genealogy.** Ancestry and Descendants of William Hills of Roxbury, Mass., and Hartford, Conn. Immigrant, 1632. \$8 net.

**Norris Genealogy.** The Ancestry and Descendants of Lieut. Jonathan and Tamisen (Barker) Norris of Maine. By H. M. Norris. \$3 net.

**Prindle Genealogy.** The Descendants of William Pringle, the First Settler. By Franklin C. Prindle. 8vo, cloth, illustrated. Price \$5.

**Rix Genealogy.** By Guy S. Rix. \$5 net.

**St. John Genealogy.** The Descendants of Matthew Sension, or St. John, of Dorchester, Mass. (1634), By O. St. J. Alexander. \$9 net.

**History of Redding, Connecticut.** By Charles Burr Todd. Illustrated. Price \$5.

**In Olde Connecticut.** By Charles Burr Todd. 12mo, cloth, illustrated. \$1.25 net.

**Historic Hadley.** By Alice Morehouse Walker. 12mo, cloth, illustrated. \$1 net.

**King Philip's War.** By George W. Ellis and John E. Morris. 12mo, illustrated. \$2 net.

**In Olde Massachusetts.** By Charles Burr Todd. 12 mo, cloth, illustrated. \$1.50 net.

(Carriage extra in all cases. Send for complete catalogue.)

THE GRAFTON PRESS, GENEALOGICAL EDITORS AND PUBLISHERS.  
70 Fifth Avenue, New York. 6 Beacon St., Boston.



Editor,  
F. APTHORP FOSTER.

Associate Editor,  
HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

---

## CONTENTS—APRIL, 1908.

---

**\*\* Illustrations :**

Portrait of ROBERT THAXTER SWAN (to face page 115).  
Ordination of RICHARD BOURNE at Mashpee (to face page 139).  
VIEW of MALDON, England (to face page 162).

I.	MEMOIR OF ROBERT THAXTER SWAN. By <i>Laura Prentice Swan</i> . . . . .	115
II.	SHAKER RECORDS OF ENFIELD, N. H. Com. by <i>Franklin P. Rice, Esq.</i> . . . .	119
III.	DEATHS IN NEW BRAINTREE, MASS. ( <i>Concluded.</i> ) Com. by <i>Henry Dickinson Woods, C. E.</i> . . . . .	128
IV.	REV. JOHN WOODWARD OF NORWICH, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by <i>Dr. Bernard C. Steiner</i> . . . . .	136
V.	RICHARD BOURNE, MISSIONARY TO THE MASHPEE INDIANS. By <i>Mary Farwell Ayer</i> . . . . .	139
VI.	BRANFORD, CONN., GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS. Com. by <i>Edwin A. Hill, Ph.D.</i> . . . .	143
VII.	ROBERT EAMES OF WOBURN, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. ( <i>Concluded.</i> ) Com. by <i>Arthur G. Loring, Esq.</i> . . . . .	150
VIII.	SOME RECORDS OF BEDFORD, MASS. ( <i>Concluded.</i> ) Com. by <i>Charles William Jenks, Esq.</i> . . . . .	157
IX.	OUR ENGLISH PARENT TOWNS. MALDON. By <i>Oscar Fay Adams, Esq.</i> With Notes by <i>Walter Kendall Watkins, Esq.</i> . . . . .	162
X.	PASSENGER LISTS TO AMERICA. ( <i>Continued.</i> ) Com. by <i>Gerald Fothergill, Esq.</i> . . . .	168
XI.	THE DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT LAY OF SAYBROOK, CONN. By <i>Edwin A. Hill, Ph.D.</i> . . . . .	172
XII.	ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF BRISTOL COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS. Copied by <i>Lucy Hall Greenlaw</i> . . . . .	179
XIII.	THE FAMILY OF JOHN WILLIAMS OF NEWBURY AND HAVERHILL, MASS. By <i>Cornelia Bartow Williams</i> . . . . .	184
XIV.	RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN EASTBURY, CONN. ( <i>Continued.</i> ) Com. by Miss <i>Mary Kingsbury Talcott</i> . . . . .	192
XV.	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By <i>Geo. A. Gordon, A.M., Recording Secretary</i> . . . . .	197
XVI.	NOTES : Notes.—Notes from English Records; Browne-Lee, 199; Dudley-Granger; Harvard, 200; Burley-Bean-Harvey-Hutchings; Pray; Inscribed Powder Horns, 201; Inscriptions at Watervliet, N. Y.; Eldredge-Long; Bliss, 202; Todd; Chatham, Mass., Inscriptions, 203. <i>Historical Intelligence.</i> —History of Chelmsford, Mass.; English Research; Genealogies in Preparation, 204. . . . .	199-204
XVII.	BOOK NOTICES . . . . .	205
XVIII.	DEATHS . . . . .	212

---

 Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

---

### Committee on Publication.

C. B. TILLINGHAST,                      CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,  
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE,              DON GLEASON HILL,  
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.









Robert Thaxter Swan



# NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

---

APRIL, 1908.

---

## ROBERT THAXTER SWAN.

By LAURA PRENTICE SWAN.

ROBERT THAXTER SWAN was born in Dorchester, Massachusetts, May 6, 1843, and died in Brookline, July 26, 1907. He was the son of Samuel Swan and Elizabeth Barker Cushing, both of Dorchester. His father was a teacher, and for many years principal in the public schools of Boston. His mother died at the time of his birth, but, more fortunate than many others, he did not lack for a mother's care, which was given him by his mother's sister as if he were her own son, and for her he always felt the tenderest love and devotion.

He commenced his education in the public schools of Dorchester, and at the age of thirteen went to a private school at Eagleswood, N. J. From this school, unique in its way and startlingly progressive for those days, there graduated at that time many whose influence in literature, reform, and philanthropy was far reaching.

In 1859 he was employed in the firm of Denny, Rice and Company in Boston, whose business was wool and woolen goods. Here he remained until 1868. He commenced work as a boy, but by his honesty and faithfulness he was gradually given positions of greater responsibility, and traveled for the firm through the sheep raising districts of the West for consignments of wool, and while in Boston had the management of the wool department in his charge. Because of ill health, owing to overwork, he relinquished his position in the fall of 1868, and spent nearly a year abroad.

During the Civil War, at the time of the draft riot in Boston in July, 1863, he joined the 44th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers for the occasion; and in 1864 he enlisted, but being hardly more than of age, at the solicitation of his father, whose only child he was, he withdrew his name, and from his own purse paid for and sent a substitute, July 13, 1864. On March 21, 1865, he was chosen Corporal of Company A, 2d Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Militia (Lawrence Rifles), and on August 26th of that year became its treasurer.



Upon his return from the year spent in travel he went into the lumber business, where he remained for a few years, gaining health and strength from the out-of-door life.

On February 15, 1870, in Boston, he married Laura Prentice Crane, daughter of Joshua Crane and Lucy Young Prentice of Boston.

He became Clerk of the Municipal Court of Dorchester in July, 1873, holding that office until it was abolished in April, 1879; was appointed Enumerator for the United States Census in May, 1880, and in June of that year became Chief Special Agent of the United States Census in charge of the Manufacturing Statistics of Boston; elected Representative to the General Court from Dorchester, in the fall of 1881, and served on important committees during his term of service; became Secretary of the Boston and Arizona Smelting and Reduction Company in December, 1881, and in the fall of 1882 visited and inspected the mill and works of the company in Arizona; appointed Chief of the Division of Enumeration and Agriculture for the Massachusetts State Census in May, 1885; and in 1888 was appointed Secretary of the Commission on Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties, and on July 5, 1889, was made Commissioner, by Gov. Ames.

On June 7, 1892, he was appointed the first Commissioner of Public Records, under the legislative act passed that year. This office he held at the time of his death, having been in turn appointed for three years by Governors Russell, Greenhalge, Wolcott, Crane, Bates, and Guild.

As can be seen, his was a busy life, always interested in the public welfare; always ready to be the hard worker on all committees in whose duties he was called upon to take part. From the time he was chosen captain of the Boat Club at the Eagleswood School, he held, all his life, prominent positions in whatever organization he was a member. As treasurer, secretary, or delegate, on all committees, such as on Charity and Reform, or Public Health and Safety, he was always found to be wise and efficient.

He was a member of Union Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons, from 1868, and its Secretary for nine years; a member of St. Stephen's Royal Arch Chapter, from 1871, and its Secretary for nineteen years; for many years a member of the Channing Club, Unitarian Club, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Bostonian Society, Twentieth Century Club, Brookline Historical Society, Director of the Associated Charities of Boston, President of the Dorchester Branch of the Associated Charities, and founder of the Dorchester Employment and Relief Society; also, Trustee of the Franklin Savings Bank, a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, a member also of the Society of Colonial Wars, on whose Council he was, and its historian from 1896 until 1903, when he declined a renomination. He was an earnest member of the



American Historical Association, at whose annual meeting in Washington in 1903 he read a paper on the work of the preservation of the Public Records in the State of Massachusetts.

All his life he attended the First Parish Unitarian Church, Meeting House Hill, Dorchester, a church whose history dates from 1630, the time of the settlement of the town, and no one ever treasured its ancient traditions more than he.

At the time of his death he was in the midst of translating the old Indian records of the town of Natick.

The sterling qualities of his character made him beloved by all those who knew him best and who met him in the daily walks of life. A keen appreciation of humor made him an ever welcome and cheery companion, and many can testify to his quiet and unobtrusive generosity. He was an honest, upright and loyal citizen, a trusted friend, and a true and gracious gentleman. But it is as the first Commissioner of Public Records of Massachusetts, the first State to make such an office, that he will be more generally known and his influence felt for all time. No better way, perhaps, could be chosen to show the public regard for him than to give quotations from the press, written at the time of his death.

From one source came these words:—

“He was the first and only Commissioner of public records the State ever had. He was exceptionally well fitted for his peculiar duties, and had a large sense of the importance of the original records of plantation, town and city. Many towns and cities owe it to his intelligence and personal interest in their affairs that they still have in possession, and in far better preservation than before his office was created, their valuable early records. The use of special vaults and safes, the careful use of transparent silk for keeping strong and sound the decaying records of former days, the adoption of the most indelible inks for public service, and various other details of his office received thorough attention from him. He was conscientious and painstaking in his service to the state, thoroughly honest, and reliable in the extreme, accommodating and gentlemanly in his relations, single-eyed for the public benefit, and an ideal official. He exerted himself for longer terms for city and town clerks, that these important offices might not be the spoil of politics, and he always labored unselfishly for the honesty and efficiency of the public service.”

Another notice had this heading, “A Faithful Servant,” and read:—

“The death of Robert T. Swan, who had admirably filled the office of State Commissioner of public records for nearly a score of years, is a grievous loss to the public service. Mr. Swan not only discharged the duties of his office with rare intelligence and fidelity, but he had a faculty of impressing public officials generally with a deeper sense of the importance of preserving and protecting their records from the danger of destruction by fire and from the greater peril of careless and slipshod methods of handling them. It is simple truth to say that the better care of our public records now maintained throughout the state is chiefly due to the manner in which Mr. Swan conducted his office.”



From another notice these words :—

“ Mr. Swan has administered the office with such intelligent fidelity as to render it difficult to find a man competent for the succession. He created and dignified the office, and the work he has done by quiet and inexpensive methods has produced results which are well known to all persons who appreciate the inestimable value of the prevention from destruction, by time or fire, of the records of the towns and cities of the state. The office has become a model for other states.”

From another :—

“ In the death of Robert T. Swan, the late Commissioner of public records, the state loses a highly valuable servant. He was the pioneer in this department, for he was the only one who ever filled the position. He had to blaze the way for his successors, and he did it so well that now the state has a standard of service which, if realized by future Commissioners, will give the state large protection for its valuable records. Cities and towns all over the state are under deep obligation to Mr. Swan, and it is to be hoped that a worthy successor will be found.”

From another :—

“ It may truly be said that to Robert T. Swan’s perseverance and persistence so many of Massachusetts’ records of the past are preserved and will always be safe from fire and other perils. It took him years to impress on the officials and the public the need of protection. But when he went it was with a sense of duty accomplished.”

Another quotation, which commenced with “ This kind-hearted, public-spirited man,” contained the same expressions of appreciation of his character and work that are to be found in the others.

As has been said in the foregoing, he adopted the use of permanent inks for all records, and published a pamphlet on the necessity of the use of such ink. He also adopted the use of transparent silk for the better protection of the ancient records, and urged the towns to make generous use of this method as far as their treasuries would permit.

He had more than once reached a town just in time to save from the paper mill barrels of papers, among which were found revolutionary muster rolls and other documents invaluable to the town and to the early history of the state.

Perhaps his interest in public affairs can best be shown by relating that, after his death, it became known that he was the man who contributed the money necessary to defray the expense of bringing before the legislature the matter of taking Sugar Loaf Mountain in the Deerfield Valley for a state reservation. Mr. Swan volunteered to aid in this work, and sent a check which was used to defray the small expenses incurred, but refused to let it be known that he had been the contributor of the money, although he had no objection to its being published in the event of a favorable vote. Since his death, the making public of this fact seemed warranted. Sugar Loaf Mountain was saved.



There are those who doubt that inheritance has much to do with character, but it is not difficult to believe that his excessive fondness for and faculty for interesting children, and their strong attraction to and love for him, was a direct inheritance of the ability for understanding child nature which was the reason of the success of his father and uncles, so many years well-known and valued teachers in the public schools of Boston.

From a line of eminent physicians and surgeons among his ancestors, as far back as 1756, have come the tenderness and wisdom he showed in the care of the sick and helpless, and the patience and courage and unselfish endurance in his own lingering illness.

In all sudden crises of danger he was always in the midst, cool and self-possessed, lending a helping hand where most needed, and with wisdom controlling and directing. This power, combined with his remarkable ability to control and direct a body of men, may be traced back to those ancestors of colonial and revolutionary days, many of whom held positions, both civil and military, when force of character, strength and persistency of purpose, and force of will, gained many a hard fight in the days of our early history.

He was a thoroughly religious man, with great humility living his life accordingly, a faithful son, and a most devoted husband. He has left a beloved and honored name.

---

## SHAKER RECORDS OF ENFIELD, N. H.

Communicated by FRANKLIN P. RICE, Esq., of Worcester, Mass.

IN May, 1895, while pursuing an investigation of the subject of communism in the United States, I passed ten days at the Shaker settlement in Enfield, N. H., where I was cordially entertained in the Office Building by the Trustees, Caroline Whitcher and John Bradford, and their associates. I was favorably impressed by the evidences of thrift and good order which characterized the affairs of the community, and by the intelligence and kindness of the members, to several of whom I am indebted for attention and information. It was my good fortune to meet the late Elder Abraham Perkins, who had come over from the Canterbury community for a brief visit. He was then in his eighty-eighth year, in vigor of mind and body, and in appearance and manner reminded me of my old time friend, the Rev. George Allen of Worcester. From him I received many facts and statements of interest in relation to the belief and policy of his people, and I have a lasting and very pleasant memory of my brief acquaintance with him. During my stay at the settlement I was kindly allowed by the Trustees to make a copy of



the record of members and of the deaths, and this I now send to the REGISTER for preservation.—F. P. R.

*Members composing the Church at Enfield when gathered, March 25, 1793.*

	BORN.
Benjamin Warren, Sen.	
Zadock Wright,	April 28, 1736.
Jeremiah Sanborn, Sen.	June 27, 1744.
Moses Johnson,	March 4, 1752.
Moses Jewett,	May 25, 1766.
Jacob Hunt,	Sept. 15, 1759.
Henry Adams,	Sept. 2, 1766.
Ahimaz Wright,	Jan. 24, 1762.
Mead Jewett,	March 8, 1764.
Abraham Blodgett, Jr.	March 8, 1771.
Moses Gage,	Sept. 22, 1770.
John Gage,*	April 29, 1775.
Samuel Gage,	Feb. 3, 1769.
Stephen Adams,	March 20, 1773.
Artemas Warren,	July 20, 1763.
James Jewett, Jr.	Jan. 18, 1777.
Joseph Johnson,	May 9, 1781.
Molly Mills,	May 3, 1769.
Hannah Hubbard,	
Martha Tozer,	Oct. 20, 1762.
Mary Stevens,	July 8, 1763.
Betty Andrews,	Aug. 23, 1763.
Hannah Jones,	July 27, 1769.
Ruth Heath,	Nov. 20, 1771.
Sarah Basford,*	
Molly Gage,	Oct. 10, 1772.
Ester Ferrin,	Jan. 15, 1773.
Lydia Merrill,	Feb. 8, 1776.
Sarah Wright, Sen.	March , 1740.
Hannah Emerson,	June , 1766.
Eleanor Eastman,	Sept. 1, 1767.
Hannah Ferrin,	July 23, 1770.
Cynthia Wright,	March 6, 1772.
Polly Stevens,	Oct. 1, 1772.
Sarah Jewett,	Jan. 15, 1774.
Rhoda Mills,	Sept. 23, 1773.
Dolly Sanborn,	Dec. 26, 1774.

*Admitted to the Church, 1793 to 1850.*

1793, July 16. Sarah Merrill, Sarah Barker, Sarah Kidder, Phebe Jewett, Hannah Goodell.

Aug. 1. Benaiah Mills, apostatized in Sept., 1793.

2. Amarilla Wright.

Nov. Martin Holbrook, Benjamin Merrill, Jr.

Jonathan Eastman, apostatized in May, 1794.

Jonathan Merrill, apostatized in Oct., 1795.

[Nov. 3, Meeting House finished, the first building raised.]

\* Apostatized.



1794, Jan. 20. Nathaniel Merrill, True W. Heath, John Wright, Benjamin Warren, Jr.

March, Otis Holbrook, Solomon Williams, Nathaniel Barker, Jr., Alice Tucker, Molly Holbrook, Eunice Barker, Kezia Gage, Abigail Bowdoin, Lucy Andrews.

[First dwelling erected.]

1795. Jason Warren, Thomas Warren, Lucy Lyon, Haynes Jewett, Joseph Sanborn, Mercy Brown.

[Raising of garden seeds for sale introduced; also manufacture of brooms.]

1796. John, Jr., Luther, Sarah, Lydia and John F. Lyon.

[First form of Covenant written and signed by sixty members—26 brethren and 34 sisters. Shop built.]

1798. [One story office, a grist and saw mill were erected.]

1800. Molly and Eliza Jewett, Betty Stevens and Elizabeth Corbett.

1801. [33 brethren and 38 sisters.]

1804. Molly Andrews, Hannah Gage.

1806. John Beck.

1807. Benjamin Merrill, Sarah Weston, Phebe B. Huntington.

1808. Mercy and Sally Brown, Reuben Dickey, Tristram Randlett, Hannah Merrill, Mercy Elkins.

[Singing of hymns instead of solemn songs. Spin shop erected.]

1809. David Ceeley (apostatized.)

1810. Julia Ann Hammond.

1811. Sarah Holbrook, Jr., Polly Allard, Lydia George.

1813. Josiah Terry, Martha and Raphael Curtis, Jerub Dyer, Esther Brownson.

1814. Caleb M. and Betsey Dyer.

1815. Joseph Dyer, Jr., Clement Beck.

[Singing of anthems, 26 brethren and 32 sisters.]

1817. Benjamin Henry, Robert C. Crain, Juliana and Mary Ann Crain, Mary Falls, Phebe Atwood, Achsah Huntington, Miriam Curtis.

1818. Orville Dyer.

1820. Elmira Allard, Hosea Brownson, Laura Foster.

1822. Joseph H. and Moses Garland, Roselinda Allard, Anna Whittaker, Simon Brownson, Tamar Falls, Paulina Smith, Nathaniel Tucker.

1823. Anna Post, Sally Tucker, Moses Atwood, John Whittaker, Henry C. Allard, Candise Tucker.

1824. Nancy Allard, Abigail Hartford, Lucy Chaffin, Hannah Smith.

1825. Austin Brownson.

1826. Mary Slack, Hannah Taylor, Caroline Slack, William Taylor.

1827. Tabor Robinson, Whitton H. Robinson, Stephen and Mary Robinson, Louisa Slack.

1828. Horace Folsom, Olive Scales, Abraham Perkins,\* Hendrick Robinson.

1829. Susan Robinson, Arnold F. Folsom.

1831. Moses and Wealthy Cass, Sally H. Underhill.

1832. Henry Hopkins, James Hovey, Elizabeth and Martha Hart, Baruch Cass.

[30 brethren, 40 sisters.]

\* Born at Sanbornton, N. H., Oct. 13, 1807.



1833. Caroline Whitcher, Jasper S. Hart, Aaron and Eleazer Hoisington, Elizabeth J. Nelson, James C. Pettingill.  
 1834. Frances Vandeford, Kinkley Bradford, Hosea and John Bradford, Hiram C. Baker, Seth T. Bradford, Juliett Walker, Mary J. Webster, Williamson Bradford.  
 1835. Horace Folsom, Malissa Chase, Margetta and Nelson Chase.  
 1836. Calista Carter, Wealthy, Rhoda and Eliza Carter, Martha Ann and Daniel Straw.  
 1837. William Carter, Jr., Franklin Kimball, Hovey Kimball, Mary Curtis, Sarah J. and Mary Ann Allard, Judith Bartholomew, Rowena Morrill, Salvina Williams, James H. Elkins, Elizabeth Chaffin, Rhoda Huntington, Wyman, Sarah Ann and Hannah Kimball, Caroline and Emily Brannon.

## [Spirit-world visions, trances, etc.]

1838. Cynthia Chaffin, Hannah Wright, Lorin Huntington, Abigail Fife, Marcia Bishop, Sarah Jane and Maria Irish, Francis Bradford, Arvilla B. Janes, Jason Daniels.  
 1839. Henry James Young, Edwin Brannon, Milton Bradford, Henry Irish, Melinda Hubbard, Sarah Ann Phillips, Mary Eliza Young, Silas, John, Pamela and Edward Babcock.  
 1841. Charlotte Chaffin, Mary Eliza Carlton, Augustus and Frederick Furbush, Simeon Childs, Mary Ann Chaffin.  
 1842. Charlotte Hart, Sarah Parkhurst, Sarah V. Bennett, Emily Jane Bennett, Minerva Bennett, Thomas Steadman, George Slow, Sarah and Catherine Curtis, Timothy and Albert Curtis, Amanda M. Smith, Benjamin F. and George Brown, Julius Newton, Eli Supier.  
 1843. Isaac P. Shaw, Sarah E., Harriet L. and Melissa M. Cady, Lucy A. Nute, Jane Norton, Minerva Straw, Dustin Dow, Lucenia W. E. Howe, Joseph Avery, Truman Johnson, John Johnson, Cyrus Johnson, William W. Sedrick, S. and Serepta A. Manning, Abigail Curtis, Adelaide A. Wilmot, Lucy Jane and Azor Howard.  
 1844. Emeline and Lucy Ann Johnson.  
 1845. Eliza Curtis, Rosetta Cummings, Ann Cummings, Hannah Parkhurst.  
 1846. Georgianna Fifield, Emily Louisa and Esther N. Erskine, Martha Augusta Eastman, Isabella Mary Russell, Emeline Hanford.  
 1847. Amanda Curtis, Henry Albert Harvey, James Russell, Leonard N. Harvey, Polly Slack.  
 1849. Isaac P. and George W. Aiken, Timothy Jackson, James Aiken.  
 1850. Cynthia Annis.

*Deaths from 1793 to 1895.*

			AGE
1793, July	21.	Hannah Ferrin	23
1794, June	20.	Martin Holbrook	21
1795, April	8.	Phebe Jewett	20
1797, July	12.	Judith Merrill	14
May	10.	Abigail Gould	70
1798, Dec.	25.	Hannah Hibbard	36
1799, March	9.	Sarah Wright, Sen.	59
1801, Feb.	7.	Sarah Barker	30



1802, Feb.	1.	Lydia Adams	25
	Sept. 5.	Sarah Kidder	30
	" 10.	Lucy Goodell	20
1803, Feb.	14.	Alice Tucker	22
	March 30.	Elisha Goodell	22
1806, Aug.	22.	Fortin Peters	57
1807, Feb.	25.	Molly Holbrook	26
1808, Nov.	7.	David Gage	67
1810, June	7.	Meriam Johnson	7
	" 24.	William Evins	67
1811, Feb.	23.	Molly Barker	36
	Oct. 16.	Nathaniel Merrill	80
1812, June	4.	Patience Lord	67
	Sept. 5.	Amilla Adams	50
1813, Dec.	5.	Benjamin Merrill	69
1815, Jan.	17.	Benjamin Brown	70
	May 8.	Thomas Warren	31
1816, July	13.	Polly Adams	41
	Sept. 16.	Hannah Bick	49
1817, April	27.	Luther Lyon	33
1818, May	2.	Thomas Howard	81
	June 9.	Stephen Adams	45
	July 6.	Ebenezer Eastman	42
	July 12.	Jacob Heath	72
	Nov. 6.	Polly Brooks	36
1819, Aug.	15.	Ezekiel Holbrook	70
	Sept. 3.	Eunice Barker	38
	Oct. 5.	Lucy Andrews	38
1820, Feb.	4.	Hannah Goodrich	—
	March 31.	Molly Andrews	80
	April 16.	Hannah Eastman	65
	Sept. 24.	Julianne Crain	16
1821, Feb.	13.	Hannah Bowdon	72
	May 16.	Molly Mills	52
	Oct. 17.	Hannah Gage	76
1822, May	3.	Alice Sanborn	71
	Sept. 1.	Betty Stevens	77
1823, Oct.	23.	Esther Brownson	28
	May 14.	Robert Williams	74
1824, Jan.	14.	Betsey Dyer	22
	Feb. 22.	Sarah Merrill	77
	March 20.	Jason Warren	42
	Sept. 28.	Sarah Holbrook, Sen.	74
1825, July	17.	James Jewett, Sen.	78
	Nov. 8.	Eunice Andrews	48
	Dec. 2.	Robert C. Crain	15
1826, Feb.	12.	Sarah Allard	29
	March 17.	Mehitable Heath	73
	April 9.	Catherine Robinson	16
	Oct. 6.	Thomas Curtis	18
1827, Feb.	6.	Mary Ferrin	84
	March 19.	Polly Allard	26



April	2.	Cornelius Goodell	78
June	9.	Sarah Howard	89
Aug.	10.	John Howard	56
Aug.	25.	Rosamond Folsom	29
Sept.	6.	Hannah Johnson	16
Nov.	25.	Thomas Kidder, Sen.	81
1828, Feb.	19.	Wealthy Howard	54
June	2.	Lovina Hopkins	29
July	2.	Sarah Watson	70
Sept.	27.	Lucy Ann Chaffin	8
Oct.	25.	Lydia Merrill	88
1829, Jan.	27.	Martha Spencer	26
Feb.	20.	Hendrick Robinson	21
Feb.	22.	Rebecca Robinson	40
May	15.	Martha Tosa	67
Aug.	25.	Rachel Bassford	80
1830, March	3.	Almira Huntington	24
Nov.	22.	Abigail Hartford	18
1831, Jan.	7.	Solomon Williams (Drowned)	53
May	6.	Daniel Taylor	46
July	26.	Ovilla Willis	7
Oct.	15.	Anna Whittaker	22
1832, Nov.	7.	Anna Folsom	80
1833, Jan.	2.	Molly Gage	60
Feb.	2.	Nelly Goodell	83
March	26.	Henry Lunt	75
Oct.	18.	Sarah Lyon	74
Nov.	11.	Abraham Blodgett	86
1834, Jan.	18.	Abigail Runnels	38
Nov.	—.	Stephen H. Folsom	11
1835, March	21.	Bernice Nelson	49
Aug.	9.	Eunice Slack	25
Nov.	7.	Ezekiel Morrill	88
Dec.	14.	Rhoda Whipple	33
1836, Feb.	4.	Charlotte Baker	54
March	14.	Elizabeth Corbett	80
April	19.	Harrison Carter	6
May	12.	Molly Estabrook	80
Nov.	13.	Benjamin Tucker	62
1837, Jan.	5.	Wealthy Carter	12
April	9.	Mercy Brown	66
April	16.	Benjamin Whitcher	60
Aug.	12.	Lydia Williams	83
Dec.	3.	Josiah Estabrook	87
1838, Feb.	10.	Moses Atwood	59
April	6.	Nathaniel Draper	80
Sept.	3.	Phebe Kidder	61
1839, March	10.	Abigail Carter	45
July	2.	Sarah Merrill	68
Sept.	2.	William Young	4
Sept.	17.	Edwin Brannon	3
Nov.	17.	Dorothy Sanborn	65
1840, Feb.	7.	Joseph Dyer, Jr.	31



	April	3.	Wealthy Cass	23
	Aug.	24.	Elizabeth Hart	20
	Aug.	26.	Maria Chaffin	21
	Oct.	27.	Ahimaz Wright	79
1841,	Jan.	13.	Martha Ann Straw	14
	Jan.	15.	John C. Robinson	26
	July	22.	Cynthia Wright	69
	Sept.	5.	Nathaniel Barker, Jr.	69
	Sept.	28.	Betty Andrews	74
	Oct.	22.	Artemas Warren	79
1842,	April	17.	Charlotte Chaffin	19
	April	25.	Lucy Chaffin	32
	May	13.	Benjamin Warren, Jr.	62
	Oct.	26.	Adeline Towns	18
	Nov.	3.	Hannah Evins	85
	Dec.	14.	John Welch	23
	Dec.	19.	Moses Johnson	90
1843,	Jan.	25.	Levi Wright	79
	July	28.	Judith Sanborn	64
	Oct.	14.	John Mercy	79
	Oct.	15.	Ebenezer Williams	61
	Oct.	31.	Louisa Slack	23
1844,	March	12.	Abigail Goold	86
	April	14.	Spencer Goodell	66
	April	28.	Rhoda Wright	78
	June	11.	Sarah Parkhurst	26
	June	29.	Moses Jewett	78
	Aug.	10.	Lyman Allard	32
	Sept.	3.	John Beck	71
	Oct.	10.	Sarah Jane Allard	11
	Nov.	2.	Cynthia Chaffin	9
	Nov.	8.	Miriam Curtis	41
1845,	Jan.	3.	Esther Bronson	76
	Jan.	9.	Hannah Jones	74
	Jan.	19.	Esther Ferrin	72
	May	5.	Rhoda Phelps	16
	Aug.	16.	Rhoda Huntington	28
	Aug.	16.	Mary Elliott	64
1846,	Jan.	4.	Mary Slack	32
	Dec.	11.	Betsey J. Nelson	35
1847,	Jan.	23.	Abraham Blodgett	76
	Oct.	23.	Jacob Hunt	88
1848,	Jan.	8.	Elizabeth Blodgett	76
	Jan.	13.	Mary Stevens	85
	Jan.	28.	Lucy Lyon	65
	Feb.	12.	Lydia Merrill	72
	March	30.	Esther Merrill	71
	July	7.	Anna Heath	71
	Oct.	31.	Mary Jane Webster	25
	Nov.	7.	Mead Jewett	84
1849,	Jan.	3.	John Wright	69
	June	3.	Julia Adams	83
	July	21.	Polly Slack	63



1850, March 31.	Susanna Curtis	52
Dec. 17.	Stephen Folsom	64
1851, Feb. 15.	Hannah Emerson	85
Dec. 5.	Eliza Jewett	69
Dec. 17.	Reuben Dickey	56
1853, June 3.	Samuel Bronson	82
Aug. 4.	Henry Adams	87
Nov. 9.	Jacob Howard	79
Oct. 11.	Samuel Dyer	11 months.
Dec. 17.	Florilla Norton	26
1854, July 14.	Leonard Harvey	17
Nov. 5.	James Jewett	77
1855, April 28.	Hannah Wright	65
Feb. 9.	Lemuel Merrill	72
Nov. 23.	Lucy Taylor	80
1856, Jan. 13.	Samuel Brown	58
March 16.	Julia Davis	14
Sept. 19.	Zerviah Brown	60
Nov. 10.	Moses Gage	86
Dec. 2.	Rosetta Dishneau	31
Dec. 3.	Albert Harvey	16
1857, Feb. 22.	Lovicy Childs	71
April 21.	Hendrick Robinson	70
Aug. 1.	Sarah Jewett	83
Sept. 29.	Charles West	3½
Nov. 27.	Orvilla Irish	47
Dec. 11.	Joseph Sanborn	76
Drowned in Mascoma Lake.		
1858, April 5.	Joseph Dyer, Sen.	87y 9m.
April 24.	Frederick Rice	9
Instantly killed while playing with machinery.		
May 17.	Emily Jane Bennett	22
Sept. 15.	Caroline Brannon	28
1859, April 18.	Eleanor Eastman	91
May 12.	Polly Allard	85
Aug. 7.	Benjamin Knight	93
Aug. 20.	John Bowen	50
Sept. 2.	Almira S. Elkins	32
Nov. 10.	Elizabeth Fuller	7
Nov. 27.	Emily Brannon	25
1860, Jan. 18.	Louisa Thurstin	35
April 27.	Louis Barker	84
Sept. 1.	Otis Holbrook	83
Sept. 11.	Reuben Bassford	32
Dec. 23.	John Barker	77
1861, May 18.	Sarah Howard	94
July 15.	Betty Allard	64
Sept. 13.	Phebe Atwood	48
Oct. 22.	Hannah Goodell	86
Dec. 13.	Amy Alger	23
1862, June 17.	John Lyon	81
June 19.	Eliza Carter	34
July 6.	Elnathan Blood	53

1863, Jan.	15.	Lydia Lyon	84
Feb.	9.	Martha Huntington	94
March	23.	Fanny Vandeford	35
June	23.	Lucinda Hartford	54
July	21.	Caleb M. Dyer*	62
Aug.	29.	Ruth Heath	91
Dec.	19.	James C. Pettingill	81
1864, April	24.	Marcia Churchill	23
June	16.	Julia Colgrove	52
1865, Feb.	22.	Jonathan Eaton	85
June	15.	True W. Heath	86y. 11.
June	23.	Marion Colgrove	14
1866, Nov.	2.	Azubah Curtis	80
Nov.	6.	Melissa Foster	23
Nov.	29.	Sarah Straw	73
1867, Jan.	8.	Daniel Taylor	60
Jan.	13.	John West	18
March	22.	Sylvester Russell	59
May	27.	Sarah Holbrook	83
Dec.	6.	Charlotte Chaffin	66
1868, Jan.	6.	Juliana Carter	52
1869, Jan	24.	Kezia Gage	87
1870, Nov.	1.	Amelia Owens	31
1871, Sept.	28.	Julianna Bean	15
1872, July	29.	Adelaide Thomas	22
1874, Sept.	1.	Mary Russell	62
Nov.	1.	Hannah Parkhurst	88
1875, April	13.	John Parker	64
Nov.	7.	Abigail Bowdoin	94
1876, Jan.	4.	Angeline Bruce	36
May	15.	Ira Ballou	79
July	5.	Rowena Morril	75
Oct.	8.	Jane Perkins	31
1877, July	2.	Chase Allard	71
1878, July	28.	Achsah Huntington	81
1880, June	18.	Hiram Irish	74
1881, Jan.	1.	Emily Brannon	76
1882, June	16.	Orville Dyer	78
1883, Nov.	24.	Mary Ann Emerson	13
1884, Feb.	7.	Odilon Elkins	36
May	4.	Mary Falls	73
May	9.	Maria M. Cady	45
Dec.	28.	Mary Ann Crain	78
1885, Jan.	16.	Tamar Falls	76
1886, April	4.	Lucinda Firman	78
April	15.	Hannah Parkhurst	74
May	22.	Anna Post	78
Oct.	30.	Almira Allard	78
Dec.	16.	Joseph Pitmans	78
1887, Oct.	7.	Rosalinda Allard	74
Oct.	12.	J. Greene Eaton	75

\* He was the head trustee, and was shot in the road in front of the main office. His murderer was tried and imprisoned.



1888, May	3.	James G. Russell	44
	Nov. 4.	Caroline Slack	71
1890, June	24.	Elias P. Smith	79
1892, Feb.	6.	Laura Foster	86
	Dec. 3.	Hannah Taylor	84
1893, Jan.	8.	Cynthia Griffin	92
1895, March	25.	Simeon Childs	83
	May —.	John Cameron	65

## DEATHS IN NEW BRAINTREE, MASS.

Communicated by HENRY DICKINSON WOODS, C. E., of West Newton, Mass.

[Concluded from page 24.]

### 1843

March 28	Mrs. Boman Aged 66 years
July 8	Sampson pierce Died A 65 years
Sept 29	Cushmans Child A 1 year
Oct <sup>th</sup> 17 1843	Robert hoyt Died Aged 90 years 5½
Oct 24	Joseph Shaw Died Aged 54 years
No 3	Lemuel Salsbury Died Aged 27 yea
No 15	Aba Jiney Died Aged 23 years
No 25	Julian Gould Died Aged 9 years

### 1844

Jan 3	the widow Anderson Died Aged 73 yrs
Feb 19	Moses Ayrs Aged 77 years
M 5	Jacob peper Aged 53 years
Ap 21	the Widow Dilano Died Ag 77 years
May 25	Mrs Jabes Ayrs Died Aged 78
May 27	Mrs George Gould Died Aged 77 years
June 6	Dk Bigalows wife Died Aged 52 years
Jun 25	Daniel hunters Child Infant
July 21	William Tufts Died Aged
July 22	the widow parkman Died Aged 70 year
Aug 13	Mr. Reads Child Aged 2 years
Aug 23	Mr Chanlings Child Aged 2 years
Oct	Mrs Arnold Died Aged
Decm 17	the Widow Rainger Died Aged 80 years

### 1845

Feb 10	Mr Child
Feb 24	Lanso Sargent Died Aged 35 years
March 7	Capt Joseph Green Aged 69 years
Ap 22	Nathaniel hunton Aged 70 years
May 3	Mary Hearnton Aged 38 years
May 22	Warren Tyler Aged 23 years
May 29	Capt Ebeneser Tidd Aged 75 years
July 5	Joseph Craft Aged 10 years
July 16	Mrs Wetherell Aged 38 years
July 19	Scyler Green Child Aged 4 years

Aug 20	Filena Severanc Aged 37 [? 47]
Sept 4	John Warner Aged 54 years
Oct 3	Elisher Warren Child 5 years
Oct 26	Steven parker Aged 80 years
No 15	Daniel Martin Aged 66
1846	
Feb 25	Philey Woods Died Aged 84 years
Mar 8	Joseph wods two Children one Aged four years & two years old 4 years 2
Mar 21	peltian house Died Aged 91 years
May 2	Capt waits widow Aged 76 years
May 6	perus Cobs wife Aged 58 years
May 24	Elisher Warren Died Aged 52 years
June 27	Marget Edson Died Aged
Aug 12	Poly Willard Ag 40 Colored
Aug 4	Nathan Green Aged
Sept 15	Daniel hunters Child one year
Sept 30	pady George Aged 29 years
Oct 2	Henry pepers wife Aged 21 years
No 25	David Nichols Aged 88 years
Dc 18	Daniels infant Child
Dc 19	David N. pierce Aged 41 years
1847	
Feb 7	Merit turtlelots Child Aged 5 yea
Fb 20	Charles Jay Child Aged 4 years
Ma 5	Jarvis Norton Aged 53 years
Mar 14	Jonathan Wilcox Aged 77 years
Ma 24	Mrs putman Child By weston 8 yea
Ma 26	Jabes Ayers Aged 82 years
Ap 26	Scyler Greens son Aged 6 years
Ap 26	the widow Electa Nye Aged 59 years
May 16	Mr Bordens wife Aged 35 years
June 4	Capt tidds widow Aged 76 yea
July 11	Meothodes minersters Darter Aged 14
Aug 24	Marcus Lynch Died Aged 30
Au 25	Scyler Greens Child aged 2 years
Sept 18	Capt Isaac Woods Aged 48
Oct 6	pady Noone aged 26 years
Oct 17	Mr Kings Child aged 2 years
Nov 15	David Thrasher aged 72 years
1848	
Mar 7	Mr howlands Child infant
Ap 7	Mr Davis Child Aged 2 years
Ap 8	the Widow Joshlin Aged 87
Ap 27	Widow tyler Died Aged 74
May 3	Mical Mooney Aged 17
May 31	Capt John hunter Aged 67
June 17	the widow weston Aged 82 years
July 14	Daniel Hunter Aged 65 years
July 16	Daniels hunters Child infant
July 28	Mr Hor Child Aged 1 year [2, written above.]



Aug 24	Von Died at warners Age 22
Sept 8	Carline Bush Aged 14 years
Oct 9	Eli hurnton Aged 21 years
Oct 15	Mrs parker Aged 80 years
Nov 18	Hanner Lincoln Aged 23 years

## 1849

January 25	Gardiner Woods Aged 60
Feb 5	Luin pope Aged 71 years
March 5	timothy thrasher Aged 75 years
March 7	John Bars Widow Aged 86 years
March 14	Jonathan Bar Aged 76 years
April 18	Daniel frost Aged 53 years
April 24	Theodoshia Converse Aged 65 years
July 8	Charles Hore Aged 60 years
July 11	Ebenezer foster Aged 80 years
13	pady Died Drinking to much
14	Widow thuston Aged 100 years
30	Widow pactrick Aged 93 years
Aug 22	Widow Chamberlin Aged 86 years
Sept 12	Samuel hurntins Boy Ag 4 years
Sept 18	Hannar homes Aged 86
Decem 27	Caty Bar Aged 83 years

## 1850

Jan 14	Mrs Gardner Mr Edsons Darter Ag 22
March 3	Walker homes child enfant
7	Mr Allen Died
May 13	Mrs Putman Aged 50 years
July 28	[28, <i>written in pencil</i> ] Sumner thonpson Child infant 3 months
Sept 27	the Widow Hervey Aged 68 years
Oct 2	John Whipples child Aged 19 months
Oct 4	Moses Ayrs widow Aged 87 years
Oct 26	Samuel foster Aged 59 years
Decem 2	Alferd Baden Chind infent [ <i>This entry written in pencil.</i> ]

## 1851

	Mrs thrasher Aged 45 [? 44] years
Mar 19	George Gould Aged 82 years
March 29	Coln Peniman Aged 77 years
Ap 7	Lucy Lincoln Aged
May 21	Edson Grand Child Agd 2 [ <i>This entry written in pencil.</i> ]
June 7	Widow hoyt Aged 73
June 8	pady Died
June 11	Mrs Allen of Barre Agd 86
July	Charles hurntings Child A 2
Aug	Charles huntins Child 5 year
Au	Woman
Sept 14	John Wilcox Aged 30 years
Sept 18	Daniels Child infant
Sept 21	Catherine pierce Mrs Davis
Oct 8	Widow Grainger 81
Noven 22	Joseph woods Child Ag 2
Novem 28	Dwit warners Wife

Novm 29 Susan [?] Barnet Child infant  
 No 30 Alferd Boiden Child infant  
 Novm 30 Chester peirce Wife  
 Decm 28 John Wetherl wife Aged 38  
 Decm 31 John Whiple Child infant

## 1852

Jan 22 Alferd Boidens Child Aged 12 years  
 Jan 30 Joseph Boman Esqr Aged 80  
 Fb 27 Mr Lambs Child infent  
 Mar 2 Josiar Gleeson Child Aged 2 ye  
 March 6 Scyler Greens Child Aged 4 years  
 April 11 Deacon Warner widow Died Aged 86  
 Sept Kyes tufts Died Aged 44 years

## 1853

Jan 2 Asahbel pepper wife Aged 49  
 Feb 21 L. May Aged 97 years  
 March 1 Widow woods Aged 84 y  
 March 2 Widow Hurnton Aged 78 yea  
 March 9 Mr Boyden Aged 69 years  
 March 29 Goodnow Aged 55 years  
 July 27 Capt Converse Died Aged 54 years  
 Sept 8 Josiah Gleason Aged 81 years  
 Sept 16 William Graham Aged 58 years  
 Nov 28 Afred Boydens child Infant

## 1854

Jan 7 Mr Pollards Child Infant  
 Jan 20 Joseph Woods Child Aged 2 years  
 March 1 Charles Anderson Child infant  
 3 [3, *written in pencil*] Mr Boydens Child Infant  
 Pady Child Aged 4 years  
 Ap 2 Samuel S. Woods Aged 65 years  
 April 15 Nathan felton Aged 49 years  
 April 19 Widow Barns Aged 56  
 June 14 Widow Eames Aged  
 August 11 Widow Grainger Aged 67 years  
 Sept 6 Charlot Rainger Aged 26 years  
 Sept 12 Mary Hunten Aged 17 years  
 Sept 24 Royal Warner Aged 84 years  
 Oct 1 Widow thompson Aged 85 years  
 Oct 3 Harlow thrasher wife Aged 60  
 Oct 16 Dk Newell Aged 66 years  
 Oct 27 Jonathan Frost Aged 55 years  
 Nov 26 Polly Abot Aged 96 years  
 Decem 22 No hand Green Aged 43 years

## 1855

March 15 the Rvt John Fisk Died Aged 84 ye 5 m  
 March 30 Henry pakman Aged 52 years  
 April 17 Mariam thompson Aged 86 years  
 July 24 Silas Haws Died Aged 79 years  
 August 2 Jonathan frosts Widow Aged 58



August 19	Chickern Child
Sept 16	J. P. Gleasons wife Aged 33 ye
Sept	J. P. Gleasons Child infant twin
Decm 15	pady Steeven Wife & child
1856	
January 22	Widow Gilbert Aged 70 years
Feb 9	John Nye Widow aged 55 ye
May 3	Jams peniman Child Infant
May 15	Mrs May aged 65 years
Oct 16	Henry Bigalow Aged 27
Oct 18	Jseph Shaw Aged 25
1857	
Feb 25	S. W. Homes Aged 47
Mar 4	Mrs Edson Aged 68 years
March 20	Joel Burts wife Aged 20
April 1	Franklin warner Child Aged 6 year
June 2	Naham Ayers Wife Aged 86
August 17	John Rainger Aged 35 years
Oct 20	Theodore Tyler Agd 62
Nov 1	Mary parker Aged 63 years
Novem 7	Ja. W. Edson Aged 73 years
No 19	Mrs Bartlet Aged 77 & 8 month
Nov 20	Mrs Felton Aged 64
Dc 28	Perus Cob Aged 90 years
1858	
Jan 2	Mrs Cushman Aged 48 years
Jan 21	Levi thrasher Drowned Aged 30
25	William Homes Widow Aged 86 years
Jan 31	Widow Cleavling Aged 61 years
March 1	John Burt Aged 76 years
March 6	Francklin Warners Wife Aged 29 years
March 24	UmSted Child Aged 7 years
March 26	pliney pepper Aged 56 years
May 9	James Woods Child Aged 9 years
June 19	Childs Darter Aged 4 years
June 21	Henry peper Child Aged 5 years
July 3	Seath Fay Aged 21 years
July 5	Silis Nights Child Aged 10 years
August 1	William Bowdine Child Aged 9 months
1859	
Jan 13	Mr Thrashers Son Aged 12 years
Jan 22	Yong Cole Drown him Self Aged 20 y
March 22	Jonas Gould Aged 81 ye 7 mon
Apr 3	Sophra Frost Aged 65 years
April 5	Mr Lambs Child Aged 10 months
Apr 14	Capt Daniel Gould Aged 84 years
April 20	Harriot Edson Husband Brot in to town Aged 26 years
Apr 23	Marther Hunter Mrs Sterns brot in town
Ap 30	Rufus Sargant Aged 80 years
June 8	Fanny Borden Aged 20 years
June 14	Coln Steven Fay Aged 70 years

Nov 3      pady Died  
 Nov 9      Mrs Adams Aged 67  
 Decem 25      Loisia Read Aged 81 years

## 1860

May 26      William tufts Widow Aged 88 years  
 June 16      Irashman Aged 19 years  
 August 8      Mr Childs Infant Child Aged 1 year  
 Aug 24      Naum Ayers Aged 58 years  
          25      Mis Coney Aged 23 years  
 Sept 24      Moses Fay Infant  
 Oct 16      Read Bar Wife Aged 53 years  
 Novem 28      Old Mr Robins Aged 71 years  
 Decm 29      the Widow Fisk in hur 91 year

## 1861

Feb 22      William Davis Aged 22 years  
 April 3      Alden Woodis Wife Aged 21 years  
 April 9      the Widow Wilcox Aged 88 years  
 April 22      Hariet Boyden Aged 15 years  
 May 9      Mr Allens Son Ag 24 or 25 years  
 May 10      Caty Griffin Aged 18 years  
 May 28      Royal warners Widow Aged 80 years  
 June 10      Jonathan Nye Aged 84 years  
 June 24      Mrs White felton Girl Aged 29 years  
 July 12      Henry pereper Child Aged 2 years  
 July 20      Prince H Nights Drowned hin Self Ag 63 years  
 Aug 5      William Haistins Aged 38 years  
 Aug 18      H. A. Delno Aged 65 years  
 Aug 25      Shelah Hoyt Aged 66 years  
 Novem 10      Mr Goodals Child Aged 1 year  
 Nov 28      Jobe Sawl Aged 85 years

## 1862

Jan 4      Read Bar Aged 56 years  
 Jan 17      Comfort Miller Aged 83 years  
 March 31      Coln Mixter Aged 77 years 6 months  
 June 23      Ashbel Peper Aged 68 years  
 June 29      Mr Pierse Child Aged about 2 yea  
 Sept 23      William Fisks Child Infant  
 Sept 25      Mr Graney Chid Age 1 year  
 Oct 14      Luse Child Aged 2 years

## 1863

Janu 14      Mrs Lusius Harrington Aged 57 years  
 Jan 30      Irish Child Aged 3 years  
 Feb 27      John Booin Darter Aged about 14 years  
 March 8      Susen Barret Aged 8 years 8 months  
 April 6      Orimal Mathews Aged 69 years  
 July 10      John Woods Aged 67 years  
 July 15      Widow Gleason Aged 77 years  
 July 18      Irish Wooman  
 Augst 3 [? 5]      Rufus Boyden Agd 22 years  
 Oct 1      Job Rainger Aged 74 years



Oct 3	James Tufts Aged 53 years
Oct 5	Irashman Haly Aged
Oct 14	George T. Davis in the Army Aged 20
Oct 29	Joseph Rich Aged 26 years
1863	
Novem 17	Coln Holbroock Aged 76 years
Dcem 1	Sumner Thompson Child Aged 7 years
Decem 12	Sumner thompson lost two Children one 6 old one 2 two years old
Decm 19	Sumner thompson Son Charles Aged 10 years
Dec 29	the Widow Boyden Aged 75 years
1864	
April 12	Mrs poter She that was Carline Stone aged 38
May 26	Isaac Davis Aged 73 years 73
27	His wif Aged 68 yers
July 28	Aluyrer Aysr Aged 61 years
July 30	[30, <i>written in pencil</i> ] Sumner Rainger Child infant
Aug 18	Snows Child Infant
Sept 11	Mrs Dwight Bar Aged 47 years
Oct 9	Mr Tracy Child infant
Novem 2	Tylur Blanchard Aged 46 years
Novem 20 [? 21]	Thommas Hale Aged 53 years
Decm 7	John Bowing Wife Aged
Dcem 10	Pady Child Aged
1865	
Jan 9	Sharlot Homes Aged 21 years
Feb 3	Smith Boy Aged 9 years
Feb 21	Crazy Crowell Auged
March 3	Stephen Woods Wido Aged 77 years
May 28	James Woods Dater Aged 20 ye
June 30	James Bowdine Aged Aged 77 ye
July 2	the Widow Burden Aged 78 yers
July 2	John Cillins Son Aged 4 years
Aug 7	James Woods Darter Aged 16 years
Aug 11	Irish Child
Aug 24	Big John Irshman Aged
Sept 7	Mathew Granger Aged 66 years
Oct 28	Jonathan Bar Widow Aged 84
1866	
Jan 28	the Widow Barns Aged 88 years
Feb 4	Dk Bigalows Wife Aged 64
March 2	Mr Hoocker Aged 62 years
March 22	the Widow Utley Aged 69 years
March 30	Jonathan Gould Aged 67 years
April 2	Mrs Richs Aged 61 years
April 24	the Widow page She tha was Mr Pollards wife Mother Aged 84 years
July 21	Hinckly Rainger Son Aged 11 years
July 30	Earnastus May Aged 80 years
Aug 2	the widow Rainger Aged 73 yers

Sept 21 Bradford Frost Aged 66 yers  
 Oct 20 Patrick Griffin Agd  
 Oct 26 Mathew Luse Aged 22 years  
 Nov 17 John Hunten Widow Aged

1867

April 17 Amory Felton Aged 78 years  
 June 11 Charles Converse Died Aged 53 years 5 m 8 day  
 July 22 Fredreck thrasher Aged  
 Sept 1 Hinckley Rainger Aged 67 ye  
 December 15 Mical Lincoln Aged 83 years

1868

Janu 13 Mr Luse Aged 76 yers  
 Feb 3 the Widow Woods Aged 89  
 March 3 the Widow Bellnap Chiels Sister Aged 64  
 March 13 Cap Hollis Tidd Aged 69 years  
 March 19 Fracklin Warner Darter Aged 15 years  
 April 1 Jon Whiple Child Aged one year  
 April 28 Widow Mixter Aged 76 years  
 May 18 Unis Bar Aged  
 May 19 Capt Tidde Widow Aged 67 yers  
 Sept 18 Doct Harntons Child 2 years

1869

Jan 23 the Widow Bowdan Aged 83 [?]  
 Feb 1 John Burlinham Grand Child aged 1 year  
 Feb 17 William Mixter Aged 44 years  
 March 11 the Widow Harnton Aged 89 years  
 April 20 Mr Sponer Son Aged 6 years  
 May 3 Lewis thrasher Aged 63 years  
 May 27 Charls Anderson Aged 65 year  
 June 15 Harlow Thrasher Aged 74 years  
 July 13 Mrs Newcomb Aged 47 years  
 July 20 Joseph M. Green Aged 57 years  
 Aug 3 Capt Webs Wife Aged 69 years  
 Sept 7 Moses Ayrs Aged 64 yers

1870

March 6 Henrey Thompson Wife Aged 41  
 March 25 Capt George Bigalow Aged  
 Mach 31 Elbridge Barns Aged 46 years  
 April 27 Dct Bowdin Belong to Salam Aged 49 [49, *written in pencil.*]  
 April 27 Charles Rich child Infant  
 May 18 Mrs tucker Aged 27 years  
 May 23 Mr Robins Aged About 40  
 May 30<sup>th</sup> at 4.<sup>30</sup> P. M. Died Col Roswell Converse Aged Eighty  
 Nine years Eight Months and sixteen Days.

1870

December Mrs Huldh Newell Aged 69.  
 Mrs Abigail Tyler Aged 77  
 Mrs Azubah Abbot 69  
 Mrs Asa Barrh 81. [?] years  
 Mr B. F. Nnight Aged 71 years



1871

Feb	Royal Warners Infant
Feb'y	James Brian Aged 22 years
	Mr Samuel Harrington Aged 72.
	Miss Betsey Gould Aged 73 years.
	Mrs Sophiorn Harrington Aged 69 yeas.
	Miss Rhoda Willcox aged 73 years.
May 13	Miss Mary Hoyt Aged 69 years
May 26	Mrs Lucy Davis Aged 26 yers

1872

Jan. 5th.	Mrs Elizabeth Moore Aged 65
"	Adoniram Barnes " 21
" 14th.	Dea. Amasa Bigelow Aged 93 years 10 mos.
Feb 12th	Mrs. Lydia Sweetser " 95 " 11 "
" 24th	Mrs. Polly Miller " 84 years
" 18th	Mrs Burt " 81 years

## REV. JOHN WOODWARD OF NORWICH, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. REV. JOHN<sup>1</sup> WOODWARD, A.B., Harvard College, 1693, was settled at Norwich, Conn., in 1699. He was born in 1672, and died Feb. 14, 1746. On June 8, 1703, he married first, Sarah, daughter of Richard Rosewell, who died Oct. 20, 1720, aged 33; and married second, May 5, 1721, Mary Gaskill, who died Mar. 2, 1774, aged 82.

Children by first wife:

- i. SARAH,<sup>2</sup> b. July 20, 1704; m. Samuel Miles.
- ii. LYDIA, b. June 4, 1706; d. June 18, 1758; m. in 1730, Diodate Davenport, who d. Dec. 3, 1761.
- iii. ROSEWELL, b. Apr. 22, 1708; d. Sept. 10, 1773; m. Mar. 26, 1747, Huldah, dau. of Hon. Samuel Hill, who d. Jan. 9, 1773, aged 60; no children.
- iv. MARY, b. Aug. 10, 1710.
2. v. JOHN, b. July 11, 1712; d. May 25, 1791.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 27, 1713; d. unmarried, Sept. 6, 1760.
3. vii. RICHARD, b. Apr. 4, 1716; d. July 28, 1795.
4. viii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 18, 1718; d. Feb. 17, 1761.
- ix. MARY, b. Oct., 1720; m. in 1740, Joseph Trowbridge of New Haven.

Child by second wife:

- x. GASKILL, b. 1732; m. Anna Butler; no children.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> WOODWARD, JR. (*John*<sup>1</sup>) married, Sept. 3, 1741, Mary Denisen, who died Nov. 17, 1791.

Children:

5. i. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> b. Oct. 6, 1742; d. Nov. 2, 1810.
- ii. MARY, b. Jan. 23, 1745; m. in 1766, Gurdin Bradley.
- iii. LYDIA, b. Oct. 6, 1747; m. in 1764, Azariah Bradley, who d. Nov. 16, 1821.

- iv. ANNA, b. Nov. 30, 1749; d. Oct. 2, 1775; m. Jan. 6, 1774, Joel Tuttle of Guilford, who d. Nov. 30, 1822.
  - v. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 6, 1752; d. Sept. 28, 1785; m. in 1764, Joseph Henningway, who d. Sept. 28, 1822.
  - vi. HULDAH, b. June 17, 1754; d. Nov. 4, 1821; m. in 1774, John Henningway, who d. Jan. 10, 1785.
  - vii. MABEL, b. Apr. 10, 1757.
  - 6. viii. STEPHEN, b. June 16, 1758; d. Apr. 26, 1819.
3. RICHARD<sup>2</sup> WOODWARD (*John*<sup>1</sup>) married Susan Deluce.  
Children :
- i. SUSAN.
  - ii. BETSEY, m. Amos Morris, Jr.
  - iii. RICHARD.
  - iv. PETER, m. Mary, dau. of Rev. Amos Fowler.
  - v. ROSEWELL.
  - vi. JOHN.
  - vii. SARAH.
4. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> WOODWARD (*John*<sup>1</sup>) married Mabel Chidsey, who died Dec. 14, 1787.  
Children :
- i. SARAH,<sup>3</sup> m. Samuel Page, Jr.
  - ii. MABEL, m. Jesse Dennisen.
  - 7. iii. ROSEWELL, d. Sept. 5, 1807.
  - iv. WILLIAM.
  - v. JOSIAH.
  - 8. vi. ABRAHAM.
5. JOHN<sup>3</sup> WOODWARD (*John, Jr.*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) married Ruth Curtiss, who died Feb. 19, 1807, aged 66.  
Children :
- 9. i. HEZEKIAH,<sup>4</sup> b. June 13, 1763; d. May 21, 1815.
  - 10. ii. JOHN, b. Dec. 27, 1768; d. Aug. 26, 1819.
  - iii. JEREMIAH, b. Aug. 5, 1771; d. Dec. 23, 1793.
  - iv. MARY, b. May 8, 1773.
  - v. ROSEWELL, b. Nov. 7, 1775; d. Sept. 26, 1795.
  - vi. JAMES, b. July 12, 1780; d. May 26, 1781.
6. STEPHEN<sup>3</sup> WOODWARD (*John, Jr.*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) married Elizabeth, daughter of Amos Morris, who was born Oct. 13, 1761.  
Children :
- i. WILLIAM.
  - ii. AMOS.
  - iii. ELIZABETH.
  - iv. LYDIA.
  - v. SARAH.
  - vi. JEREMIAH.
  - vii. ALMIRA.
  - viii. HARRIETT.
  - ix. STEPHEN.
  - x. AUGUSTUS, d. young.
7. ROSEWELL<sup>3</sup> WOODWARD (*William*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) lived in Guilford. He married Huldah, daughter of Nathaniel Ruggles, who died Aug. 6, 1827.  
Children :
- 11. i. WILLIAM,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1774; d. Nov. 9, 1853.
  - ii. HULDAH, b. Sept. 10, 1776; d. unmarried, Apr. 15, 1854.
  - iii. ANNA, b. Aug. 5, 1778; d. Dec. 18, 1858; m. June 10, 1797, Richard Lay, who was b. Jan. 1, 1775.



- iv. HARRIETT, b. Sept. 5, 1780; m. Capt. Jonathan Rose, 2d.
  - v. REBECCA, b. May 3, 1783; d. Aug. 10, 1791.
  - vi. POLLY, b. June 4, 1785; d. May, 1867; m. Jan. 15, 1807, Joel Crutenden of Washington.
  - vii. JOHN RUGGLES, b. June 24, 1787; d. unmarried, Feb. 18, 1813.
  - viii. DAVID, b. 1789; d. unmarried, Dec. 16, 1819.
  - 12. ix. ROSEWELL, b. Dec. 7, 1794; d. Sept. 4, 1869, at Guilford.
8. ABRAHAM<sup>3</sup> WOODWARD (*William*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), of Guilford, married Abigail, daughter of Col. Noah Fowler.
- Children :
- i. RUSSELL,<sup>4</sup> b. Apr. 26, 1784.
  - ii. CLARISSA, b. Nov. 24, 1785.
  - iii. HARRY, b. Dec. 6, 1787.
  - iv. SAMUEL PENDLETON, b. Oct. 2, 1790.
  - v. SOPHIE, b. Oct. 22, 1792; d. May 30, 1795.
9. HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> WOODWARD (*John, Jr.*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) married, Apr. 13, 1754, Asenath Bradley.
- Children :
- i. ASENATH.
  - ii. MARY.
  - iii. RUTH.
  - iv. JEREMIAH.
  - v. JAMES, b. Sept. 10, 1773.
  - vi. HEZEKIAH, b. Aug. 17, 1760.
  - vii. RICHARD.
10. JOHN<sup>4</sup> WOODWARD (*John, Jr.*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) married, Jan. 15, 1794, Mary Davenport.
- Children :
- i. CLARISSA.
  - ii. ROSEWELL.
  - iii. ELIZA.
  - iv. EMELINE.
  - v. JOHN, b. 1807; shot, 1821.
  - vi. LYMAN.
  - vii. LUMAN.
11. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> WOODWARD (*Rosewell*,<sup>3</sup> *William*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) married first, Jerusha Cook, who died Jan. 16, 1845; and married second, Aug. 15, 1846, Mary, widow of Samuel Parmalea. She died Nov. 25, 1861.
- Children :
- i. AMANDA,<sup>5</sup> b. 1803; d. unmarried, Oct. 11, 1830.
  - ii. WILLIAM, b. —; d. unmarried, in 1831, at Mobile.
  - iii. POLLY ANN, b. 1811; d. unmarried, Aug. 24, 1838.
12. ROSEWELL<sup>4</sup> WOODWARD, JR. (*Rosewell*,<sup>3</sup> *William*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), of Washington, D. C., married, Sept. 9, 1824, Catharine, daughter of Andrew Elliott, who died May 3, 1854.
- Children :
- i. JOHN RUGGLES,<sup>5</sup> b. June 17, 1825.
  - ii. ELIZABETH ELLIOTT, b. July 15, 1827.
  - iii. RICHARD HILL, b. Feb. 14, 1830; m. Julia Brooks.
  - iv. CATHARINE VIRGINIA, b. July 23, 1832.
  - v. CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 14, 1835.
  - vi. WILLIAM ROSEWELL, b. Aug. 21, 1840.







ORDINATION OF RICHARD BOURNE BY JOHN ELIOT AND JOHN COTTON,  
MASHPEE, 1670.

## RICHARD BOURNE, MISSIONARY TO THE MASHPEE INDIANS.

By MARY FARWELL AYER.

IN January, 1634, there appeared on a list of passengers bound for St. Christopher and the Barbadoes the name of "Richard Borne," at that time a young man twenty-four years old.\* We know nothing of his ancestry. We do not even know from what part of England he came, although we would like to believe that he was connected with some of the prominent families bearing the same name in Lancaster.† On the passenger list was another of the same name, Thomas Borne, but we cannot even trace a relationship between the two men.

The plan for emigrating to the Barbadoes was later abandoned, for we find some of the passengers settled before long in Lynn. In 1637, many removed from this town to Cape Cod and founded the town of Sandwich.

Others from Duxbury and Plymouth soon joined the new settlement, among whom was Richard Bourne. Before long he became a man of prestige in the new settlement, for references to him abound in the Records of Plymouth Colony. Tradition asserts that he was a man of wealth. He served on many committees, and for several years was deputy to the Plymouth Court. He also served as a surveyor of highways, as a receiver of oil for Sandwich, as one of a committee to buy lands at Falmouth and Yarmouth from the Indians. The high esteem in which he was held is shown from the fact that on one occasion a woman was ordered to be whipped for speaking evil of him.‡

He was twice married; by his first wife, Bathsheba, daughter of Andrew Bartlett, he had four sons: Job, Shearjashub, Elisha and Ezra. The first three left a numerous posterity; of the youngest, Ezra, however, nothing is known beyond the fact of his birth, in 1648, and he probably died young.

In 1677, he married at an advanced age, for a second wife, Mrs. Ruth Winslow.§

For many years Richard Bourne and Thomas Tupper carried on the religious exercises in Sandwich. Although having separate congregations, it was decided that, as there were so few to attend, it was not wise to have two services, but that the minister for the day should be the one having the larger congregation. The two congregations finally united under the administrations of a certain Mr. Smith.||

\* Hotten's *Lists of Emigrants*. Of the one hundred and three passengers, only two were over forty years old. All the passengers were men.

† Several of the name had held positions of prominence. Sir John Bourne was Secretary of State under Queen Mary. His nephew Gilbert was bishop of Bath and Wells.

‡ *Plymouth Records*, Vol. 3, p. 96. The execution was respited.

On one occasion he was fined for having in his possession three unringed pigs. This is the nearest to a censure of him I have been able to find.

§ Richard Bourne's love letters to Mrs. Winslow have been published in the *New England Magazine* for 1900, p. 113. After his death, she married for a third husband Elder John Chipman.

|| *1 Mass. Historical Society Collections*, Vol. 3, p. 188.



Ever since his settlement in Sandwich, Mr. Bourne had always taken great interest in the Indians living in the vicinity. A few miles from Sandwich is a tract of land about ten miles long and five miles wide, the Mashpee Reservation, which had been reserved especially for these so-called "South Sea Indians." The original grant I have been unable to find, either in the State Archives or at Barnstable, but it is said to have been obtained through the efforts of Richard Bourne, after 1660. In 1672, this grant was confirmed before John Alden by Quachatesset.\*

The ruling elders always endeavored to have the rights of these Indians protected. As early as 1658 we find an Indian complaining that horses belonging to certain inhabitants of Sandwich had eaten his corn. An order was forthwith issued that those owning the horses must give restitution.†

The first mention of Mashpee in connection with Bourne was in October, 1654, when he made a request for some land at Mashpee pond, together with ten acres of meadow.‡ The following July he was granted a right to the upland meadow at Mashpee pond "provided hee doe it with the concent of the Indians to whom it belongeth."§ On June 13, 1660, liberty was granted Richard Bourne and Thomas Tupper to look up lands for their accommodation towards the South Sea "and that then a competency wilbee graunted by Court." The following March he chose some lands above Sandwich and also a meadow in Mashpee. According to a deed dated May 17, 1661, the land bought in Sandwich cost him £15. It was purchased under order of October 2, 1660. June 4, 1661, when the deed was confirmed, it was stated that the Court also granted Mr. Bourne a parcel of meadow at Mashpee, one half to belong to him and his heirs forever—the other half to be used by him until the Court object.||

From this time on, the life of Richard Bourne was closely allied to that of the Mashpee Indians. For carrying on his evangelical work he received a certain compensation from the Corporation for Propagating the Gospel in New England, a corporation established in London, doubtless largely through the influence of Edward Winslow, at that time acting as agent for the Plymouth Colony in London.¶ This Company, which had been established in 1649, bore the name "The President and Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England." It consisted of a president, treasurer, and fourteen assistants. The £12,000 collected in England and Wales was spent in purchasing landed property at Eriswell, Suffolk,\*\* and a farm at Plumstead, Kent; also, property in London.†† The rents received were to be paid through the treasurer of the Commissioners of the United Colonies in New England to missionaries among the Indians. The Corporation also paid for publishing the Indian Bible and religious tracts, besides erecting necessary mission houses. The church at Mashpee was paid for in this way.

\* *Plymouth Colony Records*, Vol. 6, p. 159.

† *Ibid*, Vol. 3, p. 132.

‡ *Ibid*, Vol. 3, p. 68.

§ *Ibid*, Vol. 3, p. 85.

|| *Ibid*, Vol. 4, p. 3.

¶ *Ibid*, Vol. 10. In 1659, Richard Bourne received £20; from 1661-63, £25 annually; 1664-66, £30 annually; in 1672, £35.

1 *Mass. Historical Society Collections*, Vol. 1, p. 218.

John Eliot refers to Sandwich "Where my beloved brother, Mr. Bourne, is a faithful and prudent labourer and a good man." The following statement is written below: "To Mr. Richard Bourne in Plymouth Collonie £30."

\*\* Sold in 1869 to Maharajah Duleep Singh.

†† William M. Venning. *Origin of the New England Company*.



With the Restoration, in 1660, the Corporation became defunct for a short time, but a new charter was obtained the following year under the name of "The Company for Propagation of the Gospell in New England, and the Parts adjacent in America." The company was limited to forty-five members, the first forty-five being named in the charter. Among these members were to be found both Dissenters and Churchmen.\* Robert Boyle, brother of the Earl of Cork, was the first president, and proved a staunch friend to the Indian cause.† It may be interesting to know that this society is still in existence, and that Henry H. Edes, Esq., of Boston, has written an account of the Corporation, "which is often referred to by historical writers under many variants from its legal name," in the *Transactions of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts* (Vol. 6, pages 180-184).

Richard Bourne is first mentioned in connection with this Society in 1657, when it was stated that he and five others would probably receive a salary of £150.‡ The only direct information we have from Bourne himself is found in a letter written in 1674 to Daniel Gookin. He mentions different places on the Cape where "Praying Indians" were to be found, but dwells especially on those living at Mashpee. He makes a special plea for books, no doubt to carry on his educational work among the hundred or more children under his care. He goes on to state that among the Indians there was but one gathered church, "and ninety persons, baptized; besides yet in full communion, twenty-seven. For Englishmen that are employed in the work, that respects this account, there is only myself. Mr. John Cotton is employed in another part of the Colony."§ Four Indians were employed with him in carrying on this work, besides others called on from time to time. These assistants had not as yet received any salary from the honored Commissioners because of the miscarrying of his letter.

At the dedication of Richard Bourne's Indian church were present Governor Winslow, several of the magistrates, seven teaching elders, besides messengers from the different churches. It was estimated that there were five hundred persons in attendance. It was not long before Bourne petitioned the General Court to allow six Indians to have chief inspection, under his supervision, over the Reservation. He also asked that one of the number be appointed constable.|| Such rapid strides were made in the education of these Indians that a convention was held in 1666 at Mashpee to determine whether or not they were entitled to church membership. The Indians made their confession of faith, which met with the approval of the Governor, John Eliot, magistrates and ministers of Plymouth Colony.¶ Before committing themselves, they ordered the confession to be written out and sent to all the churches in the colony for their approbation. As no dissent was reported, the Indians were, in 1670, admitted into church fellowship,

\* H. M. Bush. *A sketch of the Origin and Recent History of the New England Company.*

† "After the Revolution the New England Colonies were declared independent, so the Company could no longer carry on work there. In compliance with its charter, in 1786 it took up work in New Brunswick, which was carried on until 1804. That line of work proving unsuccessful, the Company in 1822 started missionary enterprises in British America." William M. Venning. *Origin of the New England Company.*

‡ *Plymouth Colony Records*, Vol. 10, p. 189. "Richard Bourne, Mr Blindman, Mr Leuerich, Mr Newman, Mr Thompson. all these haue been Incurraged to the worke though noe certaine allowance bee stated on them but accordingly as they apply themselves soe that wee know not but that the charge may amount to £150."

§ *1 Mass. Historical Society Collections*, Vol. 1, p. 198.

|| *Plymouth Colony Records*, Vol. 4, p. 80.

¶ Cotton Mather. *Magnalia Christi Americana*, Vol. 1, p. 567.



under the ministrations of Mr. Bourne. The following extract is taken from the records of the First Church in Plymouth :

“In this year, 70 ; Mr. Richard Bourne of Sandwich sent to the chh for messengers to take notice of the fitness of sundry Indians to gather into a chh at Mashpau. The Pastor, Elder and Secretary Morton were sent thither, Elders and messengers of many other chhs were there also, the Indians after confessions &c. were gathered into a chh, Mr. Bourne chosen and ordained their Pastor, all the chhs present approving thereof ; old Mr. Eliot and our Pastor (John Cotton) laid on hands.”

Their pastor must have won their respect and admiration, for in 1671 a declaration was drawn up by the Indians declaring that they would submit to the government and would promise to reveal any plots made against the colonies.

The date of death of this faithful missionary is uncertain, although the fact that letters of administration were granted to Shearjashub and Elisha Bourne in 1682 to administer their father's estate leads us to believe that it occurred about that time.

A copy of the settlement of his estate, and an inventory, may be found in the Probate Office in Barnstable. The children of his son Job, deceased, were to have the house and land he lived on (appraised at £300) and twenty acres of land lying at a place called “ye great hollow”—to be divided by the Court after the decease of his widow Ruth. The remainder of his estate was to go to his sons Elisha and Shearjashub. In the inventory his books are valued at £3. 10s.; a servant boy at £8.; cash at £18. 14s.; moveables at £134. 6s. Debts due the estate from English persons amounted to £502. 5s. 4d.; those due from several Indians to £173. 5s. 2d.; uplands and meadows were appraised at £300. He is supposed to have been buried near his own house, in the vicinity of the present glass factory.\*

An Indian, Simon Popmonet, was Richard Bourne's successor. Shearjashub succeeded his father in the Mashpee inheritance. He lived there and presided over the Indian affairs until his death. He did what he could to protect them from white men's cunning by aiding them to obtain a confirmation of the deed of their lands. This grant secured forever to the South Sea Indians the Mashpee Reservation, with the exception of the uplands and meadow formerly granted Richard Bourne. The part now transferred to his son Shearjashub comprised a tract in Mashpee with two islands—one half the fresh meadow at Mashpee bought for Bourne by John Alden, July 25, 1661; the upland containing thirty acres, given by the Indians to him March 9, 1672; also the other half of the meadow bought by Alden and sold to Shearjashub in 1684 as a site for a meetinghouse.\*

Popmonet's successor, Joseph Bourne, grandson of Richard, was ordained their pastor in 1719, but resigned in 1742. He complained bitterly of the treatment the Indians had received. He was succeeded by an Indian preacher, Solomon Briant, who was in turn succeeded by Rev. Gideon Hawley.

Indian affairs did not prosper as years passed by. The white men living in the vicinity took advantage of them, carried off their wood, cut down their trees, and took possession of land belonging by right of the Reservation. The Indians were put under the guardianship of unsympathetic

\* Some assert that the remains of his house can still be seen. Freeman's *History of Cape Cod*, Vol. 1, p. 679.

† *Plymouth Colony Records*, Vol. 6, p. 159-160.



commissioners, and had a minister forced upon them who took little interest in their welfare.\* Finally, about 1835, through the assistance rendered them by William Apes, a Pequot Indian who had been taken into the tribe, the condition of Mashpee Indians was greatly improved. In 1870, Mashpee was made a township, and now has her own representatives and her own town officers.

## BRANFORD, CONN., GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS.

Communicated by EDWIN A. HILL, Ph.D., of Washington, D. C.

THE following inscriptions were transcribed in Sept., 1896, and include all of date 1800 or earlier. Verses and scripture quotations are omitted.

In memory | of | Rev<sup>d</sup> Jason Atwater | Pastor of the Church of Christ | in this Town | He died June the 10<sup>th</sup> 1794 | In the 36<sup>th</sup> year of his age | 11<sup>th</sup> of his Ministry

In Memory of | Sophia Daughter of | Rev<sup>d</sup> Jason & Mrs | Anne Atwater | Who died May 4<sup>th</sup> | 1794 aged 3 years | & 4 months

In memory of | Mrs Eunice | wife of Mr. | Richard Bald | win who died | June 25<sup>th</sup> 1759 | in her 58<sup>th</sup> year

Eunice ye Daughter | of Richard and Eunice | Baldwin died | April y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1746 | Aged 2 months

Here lyeth the | Body of Ebenezer Barker | son of Edward and | Mrs Mary Barker | Esq<sup>r</sup> who Dyed | Feb<sup>ry</sup> ye 21<sup>st</sup> 1726 | Aged 21 years

Here lieth the | Body of Edward | Barker Esq<sup>r</sup> who | Dyed November y<sup>e</sup> | 10 1727 Aged | 59 years

Here lyeth the | Body of Mrs Mary | Barker the wife of | Edward Barker | Esq<sup>r</sup> who dyed | December y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> | 1728 aged | 49 years

Here lyeth the | Body of Mr. Jonathan | Barker who Dyed | March y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> | 1728 aged 53 years

Here lyes y<sup>e</sup> Body of | Esther Barker | Dau. of Samuel | Barker A.M. & Mrs. | Esther Barker | who Died Feb<sup>r</sup> | the 21 1747/8 | Aged 3 years | & 24 days

Here lies y<sup>e</sup> Body | of Augustus | Barker son of | Samuel Barker A.M. | & Mrs. Esther | Barker who died | Jan. 12 1750 | Aged 11 months | & 20 days

Here lies ye Body | of Samuel Barker | son of Samuel | Barker A.M. & Mrs. | Esther Barker | who died Jan. 13 | 1750/51 Aged | 3 years 4 months | & 27 days

Here lies the Body of | Amanda Barker | Daughter of | Samuel Barker Esq. | who died September | ye 21<sup>st</sup> 1761 aged | Two years Six | months and Six Days

\* Rev. Phineas Fish, appointed by Harvard College and supported in part by the Williams Fund, a fund consisting of \$16,665.80, left to Harvard College in 1716 by an Englishman, Rev. Daniel Williams, the income from which was to be used in supporting a missionary to the Indians. Mr. Fish lived in Mashpee over twenty years. His congregation, however, appears to have chiefly been made up of a few negroes and white people living in the vicinity, as the Indians preferred to attend services held by one of their tribe known as "Blind Joe."



In memory of Mr | Edward Barker who | Departed this life | Jan. 17 1763 Ætat 55 | He was 2<sup>d</sup> son of the | late Edward Barker | & a Deacon of y<sup>e</sup> first | Church in Branford

In Memory of | James Barker Esq<sup>r</sup> | who died Jany 6 A. D. 1788 | aged 78 years | also his wife | Mrs Abigail Barker | who died Decemb<sup>r</sup> 29 A. D. 1798 | in her 81<sup>st</sup> year

In Memory of | Frederick Barker | son of Eded & Sarah | Barker who departed | this life Sept<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1798 | in 21<sup>st</sup> year of his age

In memory of Mr | Gideon Bartholomew | who died July 10<sup>th</sup> | A.D. 1790 | in the 33<sup>d</sup> year of his | age

In Memory of Deac<sup>n</sup> | Elnathan Beach | who died Aug. 22 | A.D. 1799 | æ. 70

In Memory of Mrs | Lydia wife of Deac<sup>n</sup> | Elnathan Beach | who Died Octob<sup>r</sup> 4 | A.D. 1795 | In the 63<sup>d</sup> year | of her age

In | Memory of Mrs | Rebecca | late wife of Mr | John Blackstone | who died Oct<sup>r</sup> | 8<sup>th</sup> 1765 In her | 61<sup>st</sup> year

In | Memory of | Capt. John Blackiston | who Departed this | Life Jan<sup>ry</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> A. D. 1785 | Aged 85 years Elev'n Months & 16 Days

In Memory of | Rebeckah Blackistone | wife to Mr John Blackistone | who died August | 25<sup>th</sup> 1799 Aged | Sixty five

In Memory of | Mr | Joseph Brown | who died Dec<sup>r</sup> | 24 A.D. 1752 | in his 39<sup>th</sup> year

In Memory of | Mrs Deborah | wife of Mr | John Factor | who died July | 12 A.D. 1766 | in the 66<sup>th</sup> year | of her age

Here lies y<sup>e</sup> Body of | John Factor he died Dec<sup>r</sup> | y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1758 in ye 46<sup>th</sup> year | of his age

Peter ye Son | of Mr Benjamin | & Mrs Elisabeth | Farnum | Died Dec 31 1756 | aged [*remainder under ground*]

Here lies the body of | Mr Benjamin Fenn | Deceased Jan the 3<sup>d</sup> | 1734 in the 20 year | of his age [*very old and much defaced, dates not certain*]

Mary ye Daught | er of Mr Ben | jamin & Mrs | Mary Fenn | Dyed Sept<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> | 1732 in ye 5<sup>th</sup> | year of her age

Joseph | Foot son to | Joseph & Ann | Foot Dyed August | y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1727 | aged 5 years

Here layes the Body of | Jacob Foot son to | Mr Isaac & Mrs Rebecca | Foot Dec. July the 8<sup>th</sup> | 1731 in the 22<sup>d</sup> | year of his age

Samuel Foot | son of Joseph and Ann | Foot Dyed | Feby 28<sup>th</sup> 1733 | aged 14 years

Here lie the Bodies | of Dr. Isaac Foot | who died Febr<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> | A.D. 1758 in his 86<sup>th</sup> year | and by his side his | pious Consort Mrs | Rebecca Foot who | died Oct<sup>r</sup> 13 A.D. 1757 | in her 78<sup>th</sup> year

In Memory of Mr | Stephen Foot | who Departed | this Life October | 23<sup>d</sup> 1762 in his | 90<sup>th</sup> year

David | son of Mr Joseph | & Mrs Ann Foot | Dyed Sept<sup>r</sup> ye 24<sup>th</sup> | 1749 in his 23<sup>d</sup> [*remainder under ground*]

Silence | Daughter of | Mr Joseph & Mrs | Ann Foot Died | September 25<sup>th</sup> | 1749 in her 13<sup>th</sup> | year

In Memory | of Mrs Ann | wife of Mr | Joseph | Foot who | died Nov<sup>r</sup> | 25 A.D. 1759 | in ye 64<sup>th</sup> Year | of his age

In memory | of Mr Joseph | Foot | who died | June y<sup>e</sup> 16 | A.D. 1761 | in ye 70<sup>th</sup> year | of her | age

In Memory of two | Daughters of Mr Ephraim | & Mrs Lucy Foot | Lucy Foot who De | parted this life July | 24 1775 in the 10 | year of her



age | also Clarissa Foot | who departed this | Life August 17 1775 | in the 7<sup>th</sup> year of her | age

In Memory of | Mr Ephraim Foot | who departed this | Life March 24 | 1791 in the 64 | year of his age

In Memory of | Miss Lucy Clarissa | Foot Daughter of Mr | Ephraim and Mrs. Lucy Foot | who died May 28<sup>th</sup> | 1797 in the 20<sup>th</sup> year | of her age

Gamaliel ye | son of Mr John | and Mrs Hannah | Ford died Aug<sup>st</sup> | 14<sup>th</sup> 1753 | aged 1 year | 6 months | 6 Days

Hannah | Ford Dau'tr | of Mr John | & Mrs Hannah | Ford died | April 17 1757 | aged 4 years | 9 months & | 8 days

In Memory of | Mr John Ford | who died Sept 15 1793 | Aged 77 years | Also his wife [*stone tipped over, remainder out of sight*]

Here lies ye | Body of Mr. | Edward Fris | bie who died | December ye 13 | 1741 in ye 64<sup>th</sup> | year of his | age

Ruth daughter | of Jacob and | Ruth Frisbie | Died Sept 18 | 1749 aged 7 | years

In Memory of Mr | Samuel Frisbie | who died Sept<sup>r</sup> | 5 1754 in his | 53<sup>d</sup> year

Mrs Martha | wife of Mr | Elisha Frisbie | who died Aug<sup>st</sup> | 16 1764 In | her 28<sup>th</sup> year

Judah Frisbie | son of Mr Samuel | & Mrs Rachel Frisbie | who was killed by y<sup>e</sup> | Fall of a Tree Feb<sup>y</sup> | 6 A.D. 1769 Aged | 17 years

In Memory of | Lieut Timothy | Frisbie | who died | May — 1770 [or 76] | In the 43<sup>d</sup> year of his | age [*stone defaced*]

In | Memory of | Mrs Rachel Frisbie | Relict of | Capt. Samuel Frisbie | who departed this life | April 8 1793 aged 70

In Memory of | Ensign Joseph Goodrich | who Departed this | Life May 23<sup>d</sup> 1790 | in the 31<sup>st</sup> year | of his age

In Memory of | Mrs Hannah wife of | Mr James Goodrich | who died July 17<sup>th</sup> | A.D. 1790 | in the 33<sup>d</sup> year | of her age

Here lies the | Body of Mrs | Abigail Gould | wife of Mr. William | Gould who died [*remainder not legible*]

Here lies ye Body of | Mrs. Mary Gould | The wife of Doct<sup>r</sup> | William Gould Jun<sup>r</sup> | who Departed this life | July 8<sup>th</sup> 1750 | aged 21 years | 1 month & 2 days

In | Memory | of Dr William | Gould Esquire | Who Departed | this Life Jan<sup>r</sup> 29 | 1757 Aged 63 | Years 11 Months | & 18 days

In Memory of | Mrs Rebecca H Gould | youngest daughter of | Rev. Philemon Robbins | & wife of | Dr William Gould | of Manchester, Ver. | She died in this town | Sept 1 1789 | Aged 36

Here lies Buried the | Body of Mr John | Guy Departed this life | July the 10<sup>th</sup> 1730 | Aged 67 years

Here lies buried | the Body of | Mrs Anna Guy | Aged 67 years | Died March y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> | 1742

In | Memory of | Mr Orchard Guy | who departed | this Life January | 30<sup>th</sup> 1774 in his | 71 year

Here lies y<sup>e</sup> | Body of Ens<sup>n</sup> | Isaac Harrison | who died August | y<sup>e</sup> 21 1747 in y<sup>e</sup> 70<sup>th</sup> | year of his age

In Memory of | Mr | Isaac Harrison | who died Sept<sup>r</sup> 11 | A.D. 1770 in the | 49<sup>th</sup> year of his | age

In Memory of | Mr. Nathaniel Harrison | who died April 22 | A.D. 1770 ? in ye 35<sup>th</sup> | year of his age [*date not clear*]



In Memory of Nathaniel | Harrison Esq<sup>r</sup> who | died Feb<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1760 In | his Birthday Aged 67 | Also his wife Mrs | Thankful Harrison | died July 18 A.D. 1761 | In her 65<sup>th</sup> year

Abigail | Daughter of Mr. | Ezekiel & Mrs | Rebekah Hays | died Aug<sup>st</sup> ye 4<sup>th</sup> | A.D. 1767 in y<sup>e</sup> | 4<sup>th</sup> year of her age

William | Son of Capt. | William | & Mrs Abigail | Hoadley | died Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1745 in his | 3<sup>d</sup> year

Abraham | son of Mr Jona | than & Mrs. Abigail | Hoadley | died March y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> | A.D. 1852 in ye 15<sup>th</sup> | year of his age

William | son of Capt | William | & Mrs Abigail | Hoadley | died June 9<sup>th</sup> 1753 | in his 7<sup>th</sup> year

Sarah Hoadley | Daughter of Esq | William and Mrs | Abigail Hoadley | Died Feby y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> | A. D. 1771 in the 17<sup>th</sup> | year of Her age

Mary Daughter of | Mr. Jonathan | & Mrs Abigail | Hoadley | Died Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> | A. D. 1765 in y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> | year of her age

Hannah Hoadley | Daughter of Esq<sup>r</sup> | William & Mrs. | Abigail Hoadley | died Nov<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> | A. D. 1769 in the 21<sup>st</sup> | year of her age

Dorothy | Daughter of | Mr Jonathan | & Mrs Abigail | Hoadley | died July 8<sup>th</sup> | A. D. 1769 in y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> | year of her age

Abigail Hoadley | Daughter of Esq<sup>r</sup> | William & Mrs. | Abigail Hoadley | died March 7<sup>th</sup> | A. D 1771 in the 14<sup>th</sup> | year of her age

This stone is erected | in Memory of Miss | Elizabeth Hoadley dau | ghter of Mr Jonathan & | Mrs Abigail Hoadley | who departed this | Life August 8<sup>th</sup> 1792 in | the 48<sup>th</sup> year of her | age

In memory of | Mr Jonathan | Hoadley | who died Nov 5 | A. D. 1793 | in his 80<sup>th</sup> year

In memory of | Mrs Hannah | wife of Lieut. | John Howd | who died Sept. 11 | A. D. 1754 [*remainder under ground*]

Here lies the body of | Lieut John Howde | Dec Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> | 1731 in y<sup>e</sup> 58<sup>th</sup> | year of his age [*stone defaced, and inscription uncertain*]

In memory of | Mrs Sibyl Huggins | wife of | Mr John Huggins | who died Oct 30 1785 | aetat 23

In memory of | Mr John Huggins | who died April 21 | A. D. 1773 | ae 40

In memory | of Mr John | Huggins who | died Sept 16<sup>th</sup> | 1757 in his | 53<sup>d</sup> year

Charles son of | Mr John & Mrs | Sarah Huggins [*remainder not legible*]

William son | of Mr John & Mrs. | Sarah Huggins | died July y<sup>e</sup> 1 | 1737 aged | 2 years

William Charles | son of Mr John | & Mrs. Sarah | Huggins died | Oct 14 1757 | Aged 10 mos | & 14 Days

In | memory of the | Rev Lynd Huntington | Born at Norwich Mar 22 1767 | and | Ordained Pastor of the First Church | in Branford | Oct 28 1795 [*remainder not legible*]

Samuel son of | Mr Nathaniel and | Mrs Elizabeth Johnson | who dyed May | ye 26 1754 | in the 17<sup>th</sup> year of his age

Isaac | son of Lieut | Nathaniel | & Mrs Elizabeth | Johnson died Feby y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> A. D. | 1756 aged 16 years

In memory of | Nathaniel John | son Sea Capt | who died | July 24 1758 | in his 32<sup>d</sup> year

In memory of | Lieutennant | Nathaniel Johnson | who died June 17 A. D. | 1773 in the 75<sup>th</sup> year | of his age



In memory of | Mrs Elizabeth | wife of | Lieutenant | Nathaniel Johnson | Who died Sept 13 | A. D. 1775 in the | 72<sup>d</sup> year of her age

In memory of | Mr Wilford Johnson | Who dyed Aug y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> | A. D. 1783 | aged 39 years

In memory of | Mr David Leavitt | who died Oct<sup>r</sup> ye | 19<sup>th</sup> 1754 in ye | 64<sup>th</sup> year of his | age

Isaac son | of Mr John and | Mrs Mercy Linsley | Died Sept 15 | 1738 in ye 10 | year of his age [*somewhat illegible*]

Here lies ye Body | of Mrs Mary wife | of Mr John Linsley | who Dyed Janry ye | 27<sup>th</sup> 1738/9 in ye 70 | year of her age

Here lies interred | ye Body of Mr | John Linsly who | died Octo<sup>r</sup> ye 7<sup>th</sup> | 1748 in y<sup>e</sup> 77<sup>th</sup> | year of his age

In memory of | Mrs Lydia | wife of Mr | Isaac Linsly | who died Octob<sup>r</sup> | 15 A. D. 1765 | in ye 29<sup>th</sup> year of his age

In memory of | Mr John Linsley Who Departed | this Life July 28 1787 Aged 85 | Also Mrs Mercy Linsley who Depart | ed this Life June 12<sup>th</sup> 1790 Aged | 86 | his consort

In memory of | Mr Ebenezer Linsley | who Died May 2 A. D. 1787 | In the 76<sup>th</sup> year of his age

In memory of | Mrs Esther Linsley | the wife of | Mr Isaac Linsley | who departed this | Life May 13<sup>th</sup> 1791 | of the 52<sup>d</sup> year | of her age

Here lieth the | Body of William | Maltbei Esq<sup>r</sup> who | Died Sept<sup>r</sup> ye 4<sup>th</sup> | A. D. 1710 | aged 65 years

Here lieth the | Body of Mrs Abigail | Maltbie wife of | William Maltbie | Esq<sup>r</sup> Died Octb<sup>r</sup> | ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1710 | aged 51 years

In memory of | Mrs Elizabeth ye | wife of Capt | Samuel Maltbie | A. B. who died Dec<sup>r</sup> | ye 7 A. D. 1752 | aged 61 years

In memory of | Mrs Bettie wife of | Mr Joel Mulford | who died March 29<sup>th</sup> | A. D. 1782 | ae. 22

In memory of | Mr Joel Mulford | who died Mar. 21 | A. D. 1784 | In his 33<sup>d</sup> year

Daniel ye son of | Mr A——— & Mrs | Deborah Munro | Died Dec ye 4<sup>th</sup> | 1737 in ye 2<sup>d</sup> | year of his age [*partly illegible*]

In memory of | Mr Thomas Norton | who departed this Life | May 4 1798 | in the 66<sup>th</sup> year | of his age

Ambrose | son of Mr Isaac | & Mrs. Rebecca | Palmer died | Sept 14 A. D. 1770 | in ye 6<sup>th</sup> year | of her age

In memory of | Mrs Rebecca | wife of Mr | Isaac Palmer | who died Sept<sup>r</sup> | 10 A. D. 1770 in ye | 22 year of her age

In memory of Mrs. | Jemima Relict of | Mr Caleb Parmelee | who died June 9<sup>th</sup> | 1766 in her 74<sup>th</sup> | year

In memory of | Mr | John Plant | who died Feb<sup>ry</sup> | the 10<sup>th</sup> 1752 In | his 74<sup>th</sup> year

In memory of Mrs. Hannah | wife of Mr. John Plant | who died Nov<sup>r</sup> | ye 5 1754 in | her 69<sup>th</sup> year

Here lies ye body of | Hannah Robbins | Dau<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr | Philemon Robbins | and Mrs Hannah | Robbins who Died | Nov<sup>r</sup> ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1747 | aged 5 years 21 m<sup>o</sup> & 10 d<sup>s</sup>

Here lies ye Body of | Rebeccah Robbins | Dau<sup>r</sup> of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Philemon Robbins | & Mrs Hannah Robbins | Who Died Feb<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1750/51 | Aged 6 years | 6 months & 1 day

Hocce Tumulo | depositæ sunt Reliquiæ | Philemonis Robbins, Revd<sup>r</sup> Dom. | Philemonis Robbins et Domæ Hannah | Robbins Filii, qui vixit



Annos 19 | Mensis 9 et Dies 24 Obiit Collegii | Yalensis Membrum,  
Septembris Sexto | A. D. 1756

Beaneath this Monument are deposited the | Remains of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Philemon Robbins | A. M. Pastor of the first Church of Christ in | Branford and his pious consort | Mrs Hannah Robbins | They fell asleep in Christ after a Life of | eminent usefulness in their stations, the former | on August 13<sup>th</sup> 1781 in the 72<sup>d</sup> year of his | age and the 49<sup>th</sup> year of his Ministry. The | latter on June 17<sup>th</sup> 1776 in the 65<sup>th</sup> year of her age

Noah son of | Mr Noah Rogers | Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah | his wife died | Aug<sup>st</sup> 16 1756 | aged 3 days

In memory | of Mrs | Sarah wife | of Mr Noah | Rogers Jun<sup>r</sup> | who died | Jan<sup>r</sup> 7 1757 | In her 24 year |

In memory of | Mr Noah Rogers | who Departed | this Life April | 1760 In | his 72<sup>d</sup> year

In memory of | Mrs Hannah wife of | Deac<sup>n</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Rogers | who died May 18<sup>th</sup> | A. D. 1782 | In her 57<sup>th</sup> year.

This Monument is erected in Memory of | Mrs Lydia and Mrs Eunice Rogers | Consorts to Mr Edmond Rogers | Eunice departed | this Life May 16 A. D. | 1783 in the 38<sup>th</sup> | year of her age | Lydia departed | this Life March 20<sup>th</sup> | 1782 in the 47<sup>th</sup> | year of her age | They both in childbirth fell a prey to Death | The first childless, the last was dead at birth

In memory of | Mrs Elizabeth | wife of Mr | Noah Rogers | who died | August 25<sup>th</sup> 1755 | In her 59<sup>th</sup> year

In memory of | Deac<sup>n</sup> Samuel Rogers who | Died Apr 30 A. D. 1795 | in his 66<sup>th</sup> year of age

Here lies ye | Body of Mr. | Nathaniel Rose | died June y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> | 1739 aged 30 | years

In | memory of | Deacon | Samuel Rose | who died April | the 15<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1763 | in y<sup>e</sup> 73<sup>d</sup> year | of his age

Hereunder Lyeth The Body | of William Rosewell Esq. | Who Departed This Life | July the 10<sup>th</sup> And In The 64<sup>th</sup> | Year of his Age | 1694

Here lieth ye Body | of Elizabeth Russell | Daughter of Samuel | & Dorothy Russell | Who Dyed dec<sup>r</sup> 22 | 1721 Aged 1 year | & 22 days

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Russel Dec<sup>d</sup> ye | 25<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1731 in ye 71<sup>st</sup> | Year of his age & 44 of his ministry | Mrs. Abigail Russel his virtuous | Consort Dec<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Day of May | 1733 in y<sup>e</sup> 67<sup>th</sup> Year of her age

Here lies y<sup>e</sup> | Body of Mr. | Thomas Rus | sel Died Octo<sup>br</sup> | ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1737 | Age 25 years

Here lies Interred | the body of Lieut. | John Russel | who Departed this | Life March the 12th | A. D. 1750/1 In y<sup>e</sup> 41<sup>st</sup> | year of his age

Here lies interred the Body of | Coll John Russell Esq. | Eldest son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> | Samuel Russell, and late | Deacon of ye first C<sup>hh</sup> in Branford | who departed this life July | the 7<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1757 | in the 71<sup>st</sup> Year of his Age

Here lies the Body of | Mrs Sarah Russell | the pious consort of | Coll John Russell | who died Jan<sup>ry</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> | A.D. 1761 in the | 75<sup>th</sup> Year of Her Age

Abigail | Daughter of Mr. | Edward and Mrs. | Sarah Russell | Died March 21<sup>st</sup> | A.D. 1768 in y<sup>e</sup> [remainder under ground]

In memory of Mrs. | Molly Russel | wife of Mr Timothy Russell | who died Nov. 25 1798 | in the 20<sup>th</sup> Year of her age



In memory of | Mr Samuel Russell | who died April 28<sup>th</sup> | A.D. 1803 |  
in the 51<sup>st</sup> year of his age

Here lieth the Body | of Rosewell Saltonstall Esq. | son of Rosewell  
Saltonstall Esq. | and Grandson of Gov<sup>r</sup> Saltonstall | He received a liberal  
Education | at Yale College | where he graduated A.D. 1751 | He was  
well acquainted with His | tory He was charitable and benevolent | To the  
Indigent and distressed | Solitude being his choice | He secluded himself  
from Society | And spent his Life in Retirement | Upon the Family Es-  
tate | in Branford | Where he died January 24 1788 | Aetat 56

In memory of | Mrs. Wealthy An | wife of Mr | Asher Sheldon | who  
died March | 13<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1772 Aged | 41 Years

In memory of | Mrs. Jemima late | wife of Ste | phen Smith | who died  
June | 10 1756 in her | 27<sup>th</sup> year

In memory of | Mrs. Sarah | wife of Mr | Stephen Smith | who died  
Oct<sup>r</sup> | 23 1764 in her | 28<sup>th</sup> year

Here lyes | the Body of | Captain | Eleazer | Stent | who died Jan<sup>ry</sup> |  
12 A.D. 1746 | in his 65<sup>th</sup> year

Here lies the body of | Eleazer Stent Esq. | Deceased February y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> |  
175? in the 62<sup>d</sup> year | of his age [*stone much worn*]

In memory of | Mrs Sarah | wife of Mr. | Eleazer Stent | who died  
March | 26 A.D. 1763 | in the 48<sup>th</sup> year | of her age

Samuel | son of Mr. | Eleazer & Mrs. | Sarah Stent | died March y<sup>e</sup>  
21<sup>st</sup> | A.D. 1763 in y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> | year of his Age.

In memory of | Mr Eleazer Stent | who departed this Life | June 30<sup>th</sup>  
A.D. 1772 | In the 57<sup>th</sup> year of his Age | Also John Stent Son of Mr. |  
Eleazer and Mrs. Sarah Stent | who died March 21<sup>st</sup> A.D. 1772 | In the  
23<sup>d</sup> year of his age

Thomas | Son of Mr. | Eleazer & Mrs. | Sarah Stent | died March y<sup>e</sup>  
22<sup>d</sup> [*remainder under ground*]

John son of Mr | Roger | and Mrs Martha | Tyler | died Oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> | 1749  
in his 4<sup>th</sup> | year

In | memory of Mrs. | Martha the | wife of Mr. Roger | Tyler who  
died | Oct y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1749 | in her 44<sup>th</sup> year

In memory of | Mrs Martha | dau. of Mr. Rog<sup>r</sup> | & Mrs. Martha Tyler |  
who died | Sept<sup>r</sup> 12 1751 [*remainder under ground*]

Calvan | son of Mr Oba | diah & Mrs. | Hannah Tyler | died March ye  
12<sup>th</sup> | A. D. 1763 in y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> | year of his age

Here Lies y<sup>e</sup> | Body of Mr. Rich | ard Wilford a | Cityson Soltor | of  
London Die<sup>d</sup> | Octob<sup>r</sup> 24 1734 | Age 81 years

Here lies y<sup>e</sup> Body of | Mr. Richard Willford | Who died March 12 | 1738  
in y<sup>e</sup> 38<sup>th</sup> | year of his age

In memory of | Mrs Elizabeth | Wife of Mr. | Richard | Wilford | who  
died Aug<sup>st</sup> | 25<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1758 in | Her 77<sup>th</sup> year

Rebekah | Daughter of Ens<sup>n</sup> | Joseph & Mrs | Elizabeth Willford | died  
June 2<sup>d</sup> A.D. | 1763 in y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> year | of her age

In | memory of | Mr | John Willford | who died May y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> | A.D. 1767  
in y<sup>e</sup> 57<sup>th</sup> | year of his age

In | memory of | Ensign | Joseph Willford | who died Sept y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> | A.D.  
1770 in y<sup>e</sup> 55<sup>th</sup> | Year of his age

In memory of Martha | wife of Sam Yates who | died of y<sup>e</sup> Small pox  
Feb<sup>r</sup> | 13 1777 in ye 33<sup>d</sup> year of her | Age Their two Children | Polly  
died June 8 1776 | aged 1 year and 2 months | Sarah died Feby 18 1777 |  
Aged 11 months & 16 days



## ROBERT EAMES OF WOBURN, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

Communicated by ARTHUR G. LORING, Esq., of Woburn.

[Concluded from page 65.]

19. JACOB<sup>5</sup> EAMES (*Jacob*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Woburn, June 6, 1751, died at Woburn, Nov. 10, 1824, aged 73 yrs. (gravestone), married, Aug. 3, 1775, Esther, born Aug. 22, 1755, died Dec. 14, 1836, aged 81 yrs. (gravestone), daughter of William and Susanna (Jones) Tay of Woburn. This Jacob Eames and his descendants spelled their name *Ames*. He was a member of Captain Fox's Woburn company that marched from Woburn to Concord and thence to Cambridge, April 19, 1775, being in service three days at that time. He was also called out to take part as a militiaman at the time of Shays's Rebellion, 1786. His house was struck by lightning in 1801, but no one appears to have been injured.

Children :

- i. JACOB,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1776; d. young.
- 29. ii. JACOB, b. Mar. 27, 1778.
- 30. iii. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 4, 1780.
- 31. iv. ROBERT, b. Apr. 4, 1782.
- v. NATHAN, b. Feb. 2, 1785; d. Mar. 1, 1822.
- vi. ESTHER, b. May 4, 1787; m. Apr. 24, 1806, Elijah Wyman of Woburn; d. Aug. 7, 1854.
- vii. RUTH, b. June 12, 1798; m. Oct. 31, 1820, Samuel Leathe of Woburn; d. Mar. 31, 1878.

20. JOHN<sup>5</sup> EAMES (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wilmington, Dec. 21, 1753, died at Woburn, June 30, 1813, aged 60 yrs. (gravestone), married at Wilmington, Aug. 19, 1779, Abigail, born Dec. 29, 1755, died Mar. 13, 1835, daughter of Lieut. Samuel and Abigail (Tidd) Thompson of Woburn. He was a private in Capt. Timothy Walker's (Wilmington) company, Col. Green's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days, and also performed other services during the War of the Revolution (see *State List*, 5 : 143).

Children :

- 32. i. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 13, 1780.
- ii. NABBY, b. Aug. 10, 1781; m. Feb. 17, 1803, Asa Mead of Bedford; d. his widow, at Woburn, June 20, 1858, aged 77 yrs.
- iii. CYNTHIA, b. Oct. 7, 1782; m. Jan. 29, 1806, Jonathan Tidd, Jr., of Woburn; d. his widow, at Woburn, Aug. 25, 1872, aged 89 yrs. 11 mos.
- 33. iv. LEONARD, b. Sept. 18, 1784.
- v. DANIEL, b. Sept. 2, 1786; d. Nov. 21, 1805, aged 19 yrs. (gravestone at Woburn).
- vi. LOIS, b. Aug. 22, 1788; d. Nov. 3, 1805, aged 17 yrs. (gravestone at Woburn).
- 34. vii. STEPHEN, b. July 7, 1790.
- viii. LYDIA, b. Mar. 11, 1793; d. Dec. 1, 1850; m. Sept. 23, 1810, Seth Johnson, who was b. Jan. 1, 1783, and d. at Stoneham, Apr. 16, 1862, aged 80 yrs. 3 mos. 16 ds. (see REGISTER, 59 : 281, 48 v.)

- ix. SAMUEL, bapt. June 11, 1797; d. Dec. 4, 1798, aged 3 yrs. 8 mos. (gravestone at Woburn).
- x. SAMUEL, d. Dec. 4, 1800.

21. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> EAMES (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>8</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wilmington, Oct. 14, 1755, died at Wilmington, Jan. 21, 1834, aged 79 yrs. (gravestone), married, first, Feb. 18, 1778, Esther, born Aug. 27, 1741, died Sept. 6, 1821, aged 80 yrs. (gravestone), daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Thompson) Pierce, and widow of Joseph Harnden of Wilmington; and married second, Nov. 28, 1822, Mrs. Rebecca (Butters) Hopkins, born Aug. 18, 1776, died Sept. 23, 1848, aged 72 yrs. (gravestone at Wilmington), daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Killam) Butters, and widow of Samuel Hopkins, Jr., of Wilmington. He was styled "Esq." It was probably this Samuel who was a member of Capt. Timothy Walker's (Wilmington) company, Col. Green's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service 2½ days.

Children, by first wife:

- i. THIRZA,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 25, 1778; d. Nov. 12, 1855, aged 77 yrs.; m. Nov. 28, 1799, Jonathan Jaquith of Wilmington, who d. Feb. 2, 1836, aged 60 yrs.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. June 11, 1780; d. Aug. 2, 1829, aged 49 yrs.; m. (1) Dolly (Dorothy) Gibson, b. at Lunenburg, Feb. 23, 1782, d. at Wilmington, Mar. 24, 1815, aged 34 yrs., dau. of Timothy and Sarah (Foster) Gibson; m. (2) Feb. 14, 1816, Abigail, widow of Abel Jones and daughter of Russell and Abigail (Foster) Jones of Wilmington,\* who was born Apr. 20, 1777, and d. Sept. 25, 1848, aged 70 yrs. For children by first wife see "John Gibson and his Descendants," by M. C. C. Wilson, p. 225. Children by second wife were: *Abigail*, b. Mar. 2, 1817, m. as his second wife, Jacob Eames (24, v); and *Sylvester*, b. Aug. 25, 1819.

22. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> EAMES (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>8</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wilmington, June 11, 1761, died at Wilmington, July 2, 1841, aged 80 yrs. (gravestone), married, Dec. 30, 1784, Mehitable, born Oct. 4, 1758, died Nov. 8, 1857, aged 99 yrs., daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Burnett) Gowing of Wilmington. This Jonathan is called "junior" when he married. The following notice of Mrs. Eames appeared in REGISTER, 12: 91 (January, 1858): "Mrs. Mehitable Eames [died] æ. 99. She was a widow of the late Jonathan Eames, a soldier of the Revolution. The deceased was possessed of a mild and amiable temper, which together with her industrious and temperate habits, may account for her great longevity. She was the mother of six children, grandmother of 40 and great-grandmother of 64."

Children:

- i. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. July 21, 1787; m. June 7, 1812, Thomas E. Upton.
- ii. SALLY, b. Feb. 8, 1790; m. Dec. 1, 1814, David Batchelder of Reading.
- iii. HITT, b. Jan. 24, 1792; m. May 30, 1819, Jabez Gowing, Jr.; d. May 8, 1874, aged 82 yrs. 3 mos.
- iv. CLARA, bapt. Mar. 20, 1796.
- v. ESTHER, b. Apr. 8, 1798; m. Nov. 11, 1821, Simeon Carter.
- vi. JONATHAN, b. Apr. 11, 1800; d. Oct. 10, 1866, aged 66 yrs. 5 mos. 27 ds.

\*For ancestry of Abigail Jones, see REGISTER, 61: 252.



23. NATHAN<sup>5</sup> EAMES (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wilmington, Nov. 25, 1768, died at Wilmington, Sept. 28, 1818, in 50th yr. (gravestone at Wilmington), married, Nov. 19, 1795, Susanna, born Sept. 12, 1772, died Nov. 18, 1863, aged 91 yrs. 2 mos. 6 ds., daughter of Col. Joshua and Sarah (Cornell) Harnden of Wilmington. He is called "Ensign" on the Wilmington records.

Children :

- i. SUSANNA,<sup>6</sup> b. Aug. 23, 1796; m. Nov. 14, 1816, David Hart of Reading; resided at Woburn, where she d. Apr. 9, 1871, aged 74 yrs. 7 mos.
- ii. CLARISSA, b. Oct. 12, 1798; m. Oct. 3, 1815, Asa G. Sheldon of Wilmington;\* d. his widow, Dec. 1, 1882, aged 84 yrs. 1 mo. 8 ds.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 3, 1800; m. Feb. 24, 1820, Isaac Morrill of Wilmington; d. his widow, Apr. 26, 1847, aged 46 yrs. 7 mos. 23 ds.
- iv. NANCY, b. May 8, 1804; m. (1) Sept. 29, 1829, Harrison Allen of Andover, missionary to India; m. (2) in 1840, Reuben Brooks of Gloucester; d. Mar. 18, 1890.
35. v. NATHAN, b. Sept. 16, 1808; d. Jan. 2, 1841, aged 33 yrs. 3 mos. 16 ds.; m. Mar. 22, 1827, Mary, b. Aug. 2, 1804, d. Nov. 20, 1885, aged 81 yrs. 3 mos. 18 ds., dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Thompson) Buck.
36. vi. LEMUEL COBB, b. Dec. 7, 1813.

24. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> EAMES (*Jacob*,<sup>4</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wilmington, Oct. 25, 1768, died there, Feb. 14, 1855, aged 87 yrs., married first, May 28, 1792, Ruth, born at Wilmington, Aug. 9, 1769, daughter of Enoch and Patience (Wright) Kendall; and married second, Martha ———, who died Feb. 16, 1840, aged 59 yrs.

Children, by first wife :

- i. RUTH,<sup>6</sup> b. Sept. 26, 1792.
- ii. SUSANNA, b. Jan. 16, 1795.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. May 23, 1797; d. Nov. 14, 1822, in 26th yr. (gravestone).
- iv. DANIEL, b. Sept. 13, 1799.
- v. JACOB, b. May 15, 1802; d. Mar. 3, 1869; m. (1) July 28, 1827, Cynthia, b. Jan. 17, 1807, d. July 10, 1838, dau. of Samuel and Dorothy (Gibson) Eames; m. (2) Abigail, b. Mar. 2, 1817, d. Apr. 26, 1848, half-sister of his first wife, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Jones) Eames; m. (3) Nov. 16, 1848, Rachel, b. Aug. 17, 1817, d. Sept. 27, 1887, aged 70 yrs. 1 mo. 16 ds., dau. of Thomas Evans and Hannah (Eames) Upton.
- vi. ALICE, b. Dec. 9, 1804; m. July 3, 1828, Ebenezer Batchelder of Reading.
- vii. ELIZA, b. Apr. 15, 1807.

25. CALEB<sup>5</sup> EAMES (*Caleb*,<sup>4</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wilmington, June 17, 1763, died there, July 3, 1828, aged 65 yrs. (gravestone), married first, Nov. 22, 1792, Hannah (?), born May 20, 1764, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Barron) Jenkins of Wilmington; and married second, May 3, 1796, Elizabeth, born Feb. 17, 1779, died Oct. 1, 1844, aged 65 yrs., daughter of James and Sally (Symmes) Locke of Woburn. It is said that he occupied the

\* Asa Goodell Sheldon, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Goodell) Sheldon, was born at Lynnfield, Oct. 24, 1788, and died at Wilmington, Sept. 2, 1870, aged 82 yrs. He was the contractor who removed Pemberton Hill, Boston, in 1835. He published his autobiography in a volume printed at Woburn, Mass., in 1862, under the title of "Life of Asa G. Sheldon—Wilmington Farmer."



farm now owned by the town of Wilmington as a home for the poor, but the statement that he was one of several of the name Caleb in direct line, who occupied the same farm, and were eldest sons, does not appear capable of verification. (*Vide* "Book of the Lockes," 1853, p. 134.)

Children, by second wife:

- i. HANNAH JENKINS,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1797; m. Dec. 3, 1819, William Brown of South Reading.
- ii. CALEB, b. Dec. 30, 1798; m. Nov. 30, 1826, Sally, b. Mar. 22, 1799, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Harnden) Gowing of Wilmington.
- iii. BETSY SYMMES, b. Aug. 17, 1800; d. at Woburn, Dec. 3, 1881; m. (1) Feb. 27, 1821, Samuel Converse of Woburn, who d. Oct. 24, 1830, m. (2) Feb. 15, 1838, Josiah Parker of Wilton, N. H., who d. Nov. 30, 1852.
- iv. LUTHER, b. Apr. 22, 1802; m. Jan. 25, 1827, Esther, b. Dec. 28, 1804, dau. of Dea. Nathan and Esther (Buck) Jaquith of Wilmington.
- v. MARY HARVEY, b. Apr. 24, 1804; m. Jan. 23, 1823, James Gowing of Wilmington.
- vi. LOTAN, b. July 12, 1806; d. July 14, 1846; m. (1) May 18, 1828, Susan Nichols; m. (2) Mary Ann Watson.
- vii. ELECTA BINGHAM, b. June 23, 1808; m. Oct. 1, 1840, Benjamin Hawkes of South Reading.
- viii. ASGILL, b. Aug. 10, 1810; d. at Waterville, Me., in 1840; m. Dec. 14, 1834, Sarah Savage.
- ix. HENRY HARRISON, b. Jan. 14, 1813; m. Apr. 1, 1835, Hannah Shore, dau. of Reuben Eaton of Waterville, Me.
- x. ELCY PARKS, b. Aug. 3, 1820; m. Sept. 1, 1841, Walter Abbott of Milford, N. H.

26. JAMES HARVELL<sup>5</sup> EAMES (*Caleb*,<sup>4</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wilmington, Aug. 30, 1773, died there, Oct. 16, 1820, aged 47 yrs., married Judith, born Feb. 26, 1770, died May 17, 1839, aged 69 yrs., daughter of Ebenezer and Judith (Nichols) Emerson of Reading.

Children, the first from Woburn Records, the others from Wilmington Records:

- i. JAMES HOWELL,<sup>6</sup> b. Jan. 14, 1797.
- ii. JAMES HARVELL, b. Jan. 14, 1798.
- iii. EBENEZER EMERSON, b. Feb. 28, 1801.
- iv. JOSHUA NICHOLS, b. Feb. 7, 1803.
- v. JUDITH EMERSON, b. Jan. 28, 1805.
- vi. EMILY JAKUES, b. Apr. 21, 1806.
- vii. TILLY WHITCOMB, b. Aug. 20, 1809.

27. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> EAMES (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wilmington, Mar. 4, 1778, died there, July 22, 1824, aged 46 yrs. (gravestone), married, Apr. 7, 1822, Susan, widow of Samuel Morrill and daughter of Samuel and Susanna ( ) Tufts, who married third, July 30, 1829, Cadwallader Morrill of Wilmington, and died there, July 16, 1880, aged 86 yrs. 6 mos. 12 ds.

The will of Jonathan Eames, 2d, of Wilmington, dated July 31, 1823 (Middx. Co. Probate, File 45: 97), names wife Susan, and his living brothers and sisters, Betsey, John, Josiah, Daniel, Simon, Henry, Huldah, and Anthony.

Child:

- i. SUSAN, d. Feb. 14, 1824, aged 2 ds.

28. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> EAMES (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Caleb*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wilmington, Sept. 20, 1785, died at Dracut, June 26, 1833, married, May



10, 1811, Mary, born at Pelham, N. H., May 15, 1789, died at Dracut, Dec. 3, 1833, aged 45 yrs., daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Butler) Barker of Pelham, N. H.

In Jan., 1814, Daniel Eames, then of Pelham, with Josiah Eames, his brother, then living in Dorchester, Mass., purchased of David and Sibyl (Abbott) Wilson, of Dracut, land and buildings in the northwesterly part of that town, viz., house, barn, sawmill, gristmill, outhouses, etc.

Children :

- i. BENJAMIN BARKER,<sup>6</sup> b. Feb. 26, 1812; d. at North Lyndeborough, N. H., Dec. 8, 1885; m. (1) Mary, b. Dec. 23, 1814, dau. of Solomon and Betsey (Butler) Barker of Pelham, N. H.; m. (2) Jane W., dau. of David and Miriam (Durant) Butterfield, who d. Apr. 22, 1900.
- ii. THEODORE, b. June 13, 1813; d. Sept. 16, 1885, at Tucson, Arizona, on his way to Guatemala, where he had spent a large portion of his life; m. Mrs. Charlotte Tuttle, a resident of South Acton, Mass.
- iii. PHEBE BUTLER, b. Jan. 17, 1815; m. Aug. 2, 1834, Augustus Curnburn of Dracut; d. June 9, 1875 (gravestone at Dracut).
- iv. DANIEL, b. Jan. 2, 1817; m. June 3, 1856, Sarah H. Tappan; d. at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 6, 1895.
- v. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 5, 1819; m. at Dracut, June 9, 1842, Daniel Kimball; d. at Stockbridge, June 24, 1861.
- vi. BETSEY, b. Dec. 23, 1821; m. Sept. 20, 1842, Barak Maxwell; d. at Wells, Me., July 13, 1891.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 23, 1823; m. Robert Wharton; d. May 1, 1856.
- viii. MEHITABLE, b. Feb. 10, 1825; m. Warren Sherburne; d. Oct. 14, 1875.
- ix. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 4, 1827; m. at Lowell, Nov. 16, 1869, Maria E. Hadley; d. at Lincoln, Jan. 12, 1892.
- x. SUSAN, b. Sept. 3, 1828; m. at Wells, Me., Apr. 10, 1864, Daniel Kimball, who was the husband of her sister Mary Ann; d. at Woburn, May 6, 1902.
- xi. AZUBAH TIDD, b. Apr. 11, 1830; m. June 22, 1853, Luther D. Sawyer; d. Mar. 12, 1886.

29. JACOB<sup>6</sup> EAMES (*Jacob*,<sup>5</sup> *Jacob*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Woburn, Mar. 27, 1778, died in 1835, married (intention dated Aug. 22, 1809) Henrietta, born at Chestertown, Md., died at Woburn, Aug. 1, 1855, aged 70 yrs., daughter of James and Rebecca Higgins. His will, dated Aug. 21, 1835, mentions wife Henrietta Higgins Ames, and children Esther Eames, wife of William P. Thompson, Rebecca, Mary Ann, Jacob, and William.

Children :

- i. MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. July 2, 1810; m. (int. dated Oct. 18, 1840) Haskell Butterfield of Tyngsborough.
- ii. REBECCA, b. Feb. 9, 1814; m. (int. dated July 1, 1838) George W. Allen of Charlestown, whose name was changed from Allen Blood, in 1837.
- iii. ESTHER TAY, b. Oct. 14, 1816; m. (int. dated Oct. 6, 1832) William P. Thompson, whose name was changed to George Thompson, in 1847; d. in Woburn, Sept. 14, 1892, aged 75 yrs. 11 mos.
- iv. JACOB, b. July 2, 1823; m. (1) May 8, 1846, Emily F., b. Jan. 24, 1818, d. July 25, 1878, aged 60 yrs., dau. of Asa and Emily (Farrington) Richardson of Woburn; m. (2) Jan. 3, 1883, Vilorea, of Reading, b. at Freedom, Me., dau. of Nehemiah and Eliza Smith; d. Feb. 17, 1897, aged 73 yrs. 7 mos. 15 ds.
- v. WILLIAM, b. June 2, 1825; d. Mar. 8, 1842, aged 17 yrs.



30. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> EAMES (*Jacob*,<sup>5</sup> *Jacob*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Woburn, Mar. 4, 1780, died Aug. 31, 1817, aged 38 yrs., married, May 30, 1805, Elizabeth Tay of Woburn, who was probably the Betsey baptized at Woburn, Sept. 11, 1785, daughter of Joshua and Susanna (Richardson) Tay. She married second (intention dated July 18, 1824), Jacob Converse of Woburn, who died Apr. 11, 1830. In the administration of Samuel Eames's estate, in 1818, his widow Betsey, and children Eliza, Samuel, Amariah, and Warren, are named.

Children :

- i. ELIZA,<sup>7</sup> b. May 12, 1806.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 15, 1811.
- iii. AMARIAH, bapt. June 26, 1814.
- iv. OLIVER WARREN, bapt. Sept. 29, 1816.

31. ROBERT<sup>6</sup> EAMES (*Jacob*,<sup>5</sup> *Jacob*,<sup>4</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Woburn, Apr. 4, 1782, died Nov. 10, 1866, aged 84 yrs. 7 mos. 3 ds., married first, Dec. 30, 1822, Lucy, widow of Capt. John Oystead, formerly of Boston, and daughter of William, 3d, and Hannah (Pollard) Tay of Woburn, who was born Sept. 22, 1785, and died June 7, 1825, aged 39 yrs.; and married second, June 1, 1826, Sarah, born Aug. 1, 1797, died Jan. 3, 1879, aged 81 yrs. 5 mos. 2 ds., daughter of William and Sally (Bacon) Gleason of Billerica.

Children by first wife :

- i. CHARLES OYSTEAD,<sup>7</sup> b. Nov. 3, 1823; m. (1) May 28, 1846, Mary B., b. at Georgetown, d. at Woburn, Sept. 23, 1873, aged 49 yrs. 4 mos. 20 ds., dau. of Benjamin and Abigail Plummer; m. (2) Feb. 12, 1876, Sarah C., of Woburn, born at Georgetown, dau. of John and Sarah C. Knapp.
- ii. ROBERT ERSKINE, b. July 15, 1824; d. young.

Children by second wife :

- iii. ROBERT GLEASON, d. Apr. 24, 1827, aged 2 mos.
- iv. ERSKINE, b. July 15, 1828; d. May 12, 1906; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1862, Sarah M., b. at Andover, d. Feb. 15, 1873, dau. of Benjamin and Harriet (Farnsworth) Farrington; m. (2) Mar. 1, 1874, Marianna, dau. of Uriel and Mary Jane (Hall) Sevrens of Woburn.
- v. HENRY LYMAN, b. Aug. 29, 1834; d. June 1, 1896; m. Apr. 19, 1882, Charlotte E., dau. of Sherman and Elizabeth C. (Tay) Converse of Woburn.

32. JOHN<sup>6</sup> EAMES (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wilmington, Feb. 13, 1780, died at Medford, Oct. 30, 1855, aged 75 yrs. 8 mos., married, June 10, 1806, Polly, born at New Ipswich, N. H., Dec. 30, 1780, died at Medford, Apr. 15, 1852, aged 71 yrs. 4 mos., daughter of Ezra and Sally (Holmes) Kimball.

According to the Orderly Book of the East Company of Militia of Woburn, he was sergeant of that company, 1811; ensign, 1811-13; lieutenant, 1813-15; and captain, 1815-17.

Children :

- i. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1807; d. July 23, 1809.
- ii. MARY K., b. June 8, 1810; d. at Medford, May 20, 1893; m. May 18, 1834, Addison Richardson of Medford.
- iii. JOHN, b. Apr., 1812; d. at Medford, June 14, 1849; m. July 7, 1833, Louisa, b. at Lynnfield, Apr. 1, 1817, d. at Medford, Dec. 22, 1875, dau. of William and Betsey (Skinner) Norwood, who m. (2) May 24, 1855, T. D. Wood of Medford.



- iv. ABIGAIL THOMPSON, b. June 1, 1814; d. June 9, 1815.
- v. ABIGAIL THOMPSON, b. May 19, 1816; d. July 23, 1817.
- vi. NANCY, b. May 28, 1818; d. June 8, 1830.
- vii. HARRIET, b. Mar. 16, 1819; m. Dec. 25, 1840, as his second wife, William J. Nickerson of Medford; d. at Medford, Feb. 22, 1878.

33. LEONARD<sup>6</sup> EAMES (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Woburn, Sept. 18, 1784, died at Wilmington, Dec. 12, 1840, aged 56 yrs., married, May 7, 1808, Abigail, of Wilmington, born June 20, 1787, died Nov. 8, 1855, aged 67 yrs., daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Buck) Parker.

Children :

- i. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. July 14, 1808.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 6, 1812; d. Mar. 19, 1834, aged 22 yrs.
- iii. CYNTHIA, b. Apr. 10, 1814; d. May 6, 1835, aged 21 yrs.
- iv. THOMAS P., b. Oct. 26, 1818; d. May 26, 1891, aged 74 yrs. 6 mos.; m. Elona M. Allen, who d. Dec. 11, 1895, aged 71 yrs. 7 mos. 22 ds.

34. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> EAMES (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Woburn, July 7, 1790, died there, Dec. 17, 1839, aged 49 yrs., married, May 30, 1813, Susanna, born at Harvard, Aug. 8, 1791, died at Woburn, June 8, 1859, aged 67 yrs. 10 mos., daughter of Jesse and Susanna (Tidd) Barnard.

Children :

- i. STEPHEN,<sup>7</sup> b. Apr. 8, 1815; d. May 19, 1815, aged 6 wks.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 20, 1816; d. June 28, 1817, aged 16 mos.
- iii. SUSAN TIDD, b. Apr. 16, 1825; d. Oct. 16, 1859, aged 34 yrs. 6 mos.
- iv. A CHILD, d. Oct. 9, 1830.

35. NATHAN<sup>6</sup> EAMES (*Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wilmington, Sept. 16, 1808, died there, Jan. 8, 1841, aged 33 yrs. 3 mos. 16 ds., married, Mar. 22, 1827, Mary, born Aug. 2, 1804, died Nov. 20, 1885, aged 81 yrs. 3 mos. 18 ds., daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Thompson) Buck of Wilmington.

Children :

- i. MARY ANN,<sup>7</sup> b. Aug. 25, 1827; m. May 14, 1846, James Hale of Exeter, N. H.
- ii. NATHAN BRADLEY, b. June 18, 1829; m. Nov. 25, 1852, Sarah W. Swain of Wilmington.
- iii. JOHN NEWTON, b. Sept. 21, 1831; m. May 29, 1853, Sarah P. Hobbs of Wilmington.
- iv. WARREN, b. July 30, 1833; m. Nov. 29, 1860, Elizabeth A. Carter of Wilmington.
- v. GEORGE THOMPSON, b. June 27, 1837; m. (1) Aug., 1858, Lucy E. Dane of Andover, who d. Mar. 3, 1891, aged 53 yrs.; m. (2) Jan. 28, 1892, Carrie A. Bancroft of Wilmington.

36. LEMUEL COBB<sup>6</sup> EAMES (*Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wilmington, Dec. 7, 1813, died there, Sept. 1, 1895, aged 81 yrs. 8 mos. 23 ds., married, June 30, 1837, Catherine, born at North Reading, May 25, 1814, died at Wilmington, June 29, 1894, aged 80 yrs. 1 mo. 4 ds., daughter of John and Lucinda (Sheldon) Howard.\*

\*Mrs. Lucinda (Sheldon) Howard was born at Lynnfield, Aug. 7, 1783, and died at North Reading, Oct. 19, 1885, aged 102 yrs. 2 mos. 12 ds., daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Goodell) Sheldon and a sister of Asa G. Sheldon who married Clarissa Eames, a sister of her daughter's husband.

## Children :

- i. LEMUEL HOLMES,<sup>7</sup> b. Oct. 15, 1838; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Helen Eames of Wilmington.
- ii. CATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. May 15, 1840; d. June 23, 1860, aged 20 yrs. 1 mo. 8 ds.
- iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Jan. 9, 1842; d. July 16, 1843, aged 1 yr. 6 mos. 7 ds.
- iv. MARY ELLEN, b. Apr. 24, 1844; d. Dec. 20, 1871, aged 27 yrs. 7 mos. 26 ds.; m. Apr. 24, 1866, George M. Milligan of Plymouth, N. H.
- v. HENRY MARTIN, b. June 13, 1846; m. Jan. 31, 1872, Caroline Frances Walker of Fryeburg, Me.
- vi. CLARA ANN, b. Dec. 2, 1848.
- vii. JOHN HOWARD, b. Sept. 24, 1853; m. Oct. 18, 1883, Martha A. Joy of Wilmington.
- viii. MYRON, b. Oct. 31, 1855; d. Oct. 10, 1881, aged 25 yrs. 11 mos. 10 ds.
- ix. ADA FLORENCE, b. Oct. 10, 1857; d. May 17, 1859, aged 1 yr. 5 mos.

## SOME RECORDS OF BEDFORD, MASS.

Communicated by CHARLES WILLIAM JENKS, of Bedford.

[Concluded from page 78.]

THE following memoranda are taken from the records of Jane Pollard—later Jane P. Smith—and contain items differing from the Samuel Stearns record, such as maiden name, husband's name, name and sex of child, etc.

Jane Pollard was born 24 Nov., 1780, married Thomas Smith, 8 May, 1833, and died 29 Feb., 1868. Her first record is "Mr. Stearns was settled in April 27, 1796." Then follows a record of Sunday ministers and texts, interspersed with deaths, till Jan. 5, 1816. After that, the ministers and texts appear rarely. At first her record seems confined to deaths in Bedford, later, to include people formerly of Bedford or those connected with present or former Bedford families. The last record, in different hand writing and in pencil, is "Mrs. Jane P. Smith died Feb. 29, 1868." These records came from the papers left by the Rev. Samuel Stearns's family.

1808

April 22 Mrs Heartwell widow thimothy died

May 4 Mr Reuben Reads Daughter Betsy died

1809

Mar. 24 Mr Timothy Jones Dau. Susana died

Apr 1 Nana Black woman died

" 14 Mrs Page died, wife Wiliam Page

July 28 Mr. French died, Andover.

Oct 28 Caleb white gr son Mr Gleason died

1810

Feb. 24 Mr Joshua Page Daughter died



June 25 Mr David Bacon was shot by De'n meriam by his door 5 o'clock  
in morning

July 10 Mrs Page died widow the wife Thomas.

Aug 10 Dr Preston Daughter died. Hannah

1811

July 28 Mr Wiliam Weber son moses Died

" " Octa Bacon son of mr Tomson Bacon died

Aug 20 Mr Asa Weber Lyda died

Nov 21 Mr Eliab lane son galen died

1812

May 28 Allice Stearns made way with herself.

Sept 9 Mr Grag infant buried

No 22 Mr Joshua Page infant child

1813

April 12 Mr Castilio hosmers infant child died

Oct 4 Mr Howard son George Washington died

1814

May 27 Mr Crosby son Artemas Died aged 8

July 18 Mr. Job Hill died aged 22 years 7 mos

Sept 11 The soldiers went from Bedford.

Octo 4 Mr Simon Davis Daughter Mary died

Novem 15 Mr Job Lane the son of mr David Lane died aged 25

1815

June 14 Miss Susanna Hutchinson died 61

" 26 Miss Mary Reed died aged 22

Sept 21 Mrs Abigail gleason widow died aged 58

1816

April 13 Mr Thadeus Wilson was buried here

July 9 Mr M. Carter died

1817

April 10 Mr Jonathan Lane Ruhama died age 11 mos.

Aug 9 Mr Simeon Blodget son aged 3 years

Aug 29 Mr Timothy Jones son John died aged 2 years.

Sept 28 Mr David Lane Buried A. grand child

Oct 5 there was earthquake.

Nov. 8 Mr Isaac. Stearns Davis died at the Southerd aged 27

1818

Jan 6. Mr Simeon Parker died aged 59

Jan 19 Miss Anna Mead aged 48

June 30 Mrs Betsey Brown aged 29

July 10 Mr Noah Richerson died aged 19 at Mr. Simonds.

Oct 6 Thomas Meriam son [of] Samuel Meriam at Boston

No 5. Mr Isaac Harrington's Daughter died aged 9 years

Nov. 7 Mr Kindle Daughter died aged 3 years

Nov. 28 Mrs Joshua Page Daughter Dolly Emerline died aged 9 weeks.

1819

Jan 21 Mrs Hannah Gooderage died aged 57 the wife of Mr Gooderage.

May 13 John Reed son of Mr John Reed aged 21.

Nov. 7 Mr John Wilson buried a son here

Dec 21 Mr Ezekiel Proctor was kill by his team run over him

1820

May 18 Miss M Lyda Bowers died aged 21.

- June 26 Mrs Sukey P. Jones died aged (34?)  
 July 7 Mr Timothy Jones daughter rebecca aged 2 years  
 July 11 Mr Perly robins died aged 34 at Boston—buried here  
 Aug 23 Mr Jonathan Lane son Jonathan died aged 2 years  
 Oct 30 Mrs ABI Rice died aged 31 years  
 Nov 19 Dinah Black woman aged 93 years  
 1821  
 Feb. 23 Mr Timothy Jones son Timothy died aged 14  
 Mar 24 Mrs Sarah Randall died, Boston aged 44 the wife Samuel Randall  
 Dec 2 Mrs Lyda Woodard buried aged 37 the Daughter mr James Wilson  
 1822  
 Jan 28. Mr Jonathan Bacon son Waren died (buried?) here aged 6 years  
 Mar 6. Mr Franklin Butters Rebecca died aged 1 year 3 months.  
 May 26 Charles Brown died aged 15 at Mr Benjamin Simonds  
 Aug 3 Mr Samuel Lane died aged 85  
 Sept 26 Mrs Betsey Pulcifer died at Boston the wife Robert Pulcifer  
 aged 29.  
 Oct 19 Mr Robert Pulcifer son died aged 26 days  
 Oct 21 Mr Reuben green child died son 2 months.  
 Nov. 3 Mr John Page Anna died aged 14 yrs 9 months Bilerica burried  
 here  
 1823  
 Mar 24 Mr Waren Swains daughter died hannah Malvina aged 20 months  
 Apr 6. Mrs Russel widow died at Carlisle  
 May 26 Mrs Clarit Russel died aged 29 the wife (?) russel Billerica  
 Sept 25 Mr John Dudley Daughter Hariot aged 6 months  
 Sept 27 Mrs Hannah Bacon wf John Bacon Bilerica aged 69  
 Nov. 19 Mr Amos Heartwell Daughter Sarah Joanna aged 11 weeks 4  
 days  
 Sept 19 Mr William Stearns died at New Orleans aged 45  
 1824  
 Feb. 20 Mr Ebenezer Hayward son buried here aged 9 months  
 Apr 21 Mr Phineas Wilson died  
 Aug 29 Mr Josiah Willis Child died aged 8 months.  
 Sept 13 Mr James Nicholas died aged 29  
 17 Mrs Abigail Kemp died aged 75  
 Oct 9 Mr John Mores died Carlisle  
 1825  
 Feb. 14 Mr David Fitch son Isaac died aged 7 weeks  
 Mar 1 Mrs Elisabeth Fitch aged 73  
 Mar 7 Mr James Hayward Daughter Mary An died aged 1 year 10 mos.  
 at David Reed Juns  
 Mar 18 Mr Joel Gleason son died aged 7 weeks  
 Mar 29 Mr Ebeneziar Haywood child buried here aged 7 days  
 June 1 Mr Parker Emerson died Boston aged 80  
 June 9 Mr Jesse Reed child died aged 5 days  
 July 2 Widow Ross was buried town poor?  
 Aug 14 Mr Joel Fitch Daughter died aged 2 days  
 Sept 10 Mr Ebenezer Hayward son Ebenezer aged 4 years 6 months  
 Sept 14 Mr Abel Shed a son buried here aged 20 months  
 Sept 21 Mr Assa Reed Loisa aged 2 years ten months  
 Oct 3. Dr Bela Gardner dau Mary Smith aged 1 year 4 months



- Nov. 15 Mr Sampson Spalden elizabeth died aged 15 years  
1826
- Feb. 25 Mr Timothy Kinsman at Mr Stephen Lane aged 41
- Feb 26 Mr Charles grag Son aged 3 weeks
- May 27 Mr Supply Dean was buried here
- July 15 Mr (L?) Estabrook died at Concord was buried here
- August 15 Miss Rebecca E. Cutler died aged 21
- Nov. 10 Mr Abel Green Daughter Mary A. aged 1 year 2 months
- Dec. 12 Mrs Annis Wheeler, widow aged 73
- Dec. 23 Miss Abagil Lawrence, Lexington, died aged 23  
1827
- Jan 3. Mr Samuel Reeds son died aged 3 weeks
- Jan 13 Mrs Sophronia gleeson, the wife Lewis gleeson died aged 25
- Feb. 9 Miss Fannie Lane died aged 46
- Mar 11 Mr Joel Gleason Lucy aged 4 years.
- May 25 Samuel H. Putnam, the son Jonas P died aged 12
- July 3 Mr Warren Preston son Elbridge W. aged 2 years 8 months
- July 24 Mr Warren Preston daughter aged 7 months  
1828
- Jan 21 Mr Sams Spaulding son Edmond samson aged 2 years.
- Feb. 27 Mrs Olive gooden died aged 63
- Mar 6. Mr Abner Foster died at loel (Lowell?), buried here aged 23 son  
of Noah Foster
- Mar 12 Mr Benjamin Reed son George W died aged 19 days.
- Aug 1 Mrs Hannah Dudley died aged 27 wife of Silas Dudley
- Aug 10 Mr Sardis Johnson infant child buried
- Aug 11 Mr thadeus Page infant child buried
- Aug 31. Mr John (W?) hayward son John A died aged 5 months 17 days
- Oct 8 Mr Josiah H Witas son died Josiah H aged 11 months.  
1829
- Mar 29 Mr Abel green Daughter died 8 days  
Mr Thomas H. Cutler infant child died
- [*Note.* Mr. Cutler was Thomas C., probably the Carver Cutler of the  
Stearns record.]
- Sept 19 Mrs Mary Fitch died, the of David Fitch aged 82
- Sept 30 Lucy D. Putnam the daughter of Jonas Putnam died aged 12  
years
- Oct. 12 Mr Joseph Weber junr son died twin aged—
- Dec. 5 Mr Marshall Cutler son died  
1830
- Mar 13 Mr Roger Lane son child died aged 9 month
- April 1 Mrs Hariot Green infant died
- May 21 Mr Benjamin Reed buried infant
- July 4 Miss Lucy Merriam died aged 34
- July 8 Mr Isaac Blodget died aged 87
- July 17 Mrs Elisabeth haniford aged 52
- July 20 Widow Anna Bacon died aged 76
- Oct 26 Mr Benjamin Hartwell daughter died aged 5 months 6 days
- Dec 19 Mr Joseph Fitch died at Boston aged 33  
1831
- Jan 20 Mr Jonathan Lanes son Aged 4 (days?)
- Feb. 14 Mr George Lane Wife was buried here

Mar 4 Mr Joseph Hill died at Bilerica aged 38  
 Mar 12 Mr Hiram Webers Mary died aged 5 years & 8 months.  
 May 25 Mrs Sarah Whitford died.  
 July 22 Miss Hannah S Davis died the Daughter Eleazar Davis aged 18  
 Aug 19 Mr Jonathan Lane Buried child 2 years here  
 Sept 4 Mr Whitford child died aged 3 months  
 Sept 18 Mr George Crosby Child died  
 Oct 7 Mrs Susanah Hill wife of Job Hill Bierica died aged 68

1832

Jan 9 Mrs Abigail Rusel died aged 57  
 Feb. 18 Mr griffin child died aged 4 months  
 May 10 Mr Wiliam Maxwell died at ( Link——?) was buried here aged 79  
 July 8 Mrs Mary cogdell died aged 53  
 Nov 29 Miss Asenath Crosby died aged 20 years 7 months

1833

Jan 9 Mrs Lawrence the wife James (Jonas?) Lawrence died aged 67  
 June 9 Miss Mary Roberson died at Boston aged 20  
 Dec 26 Mrs Mary Lane widow son William died Dec 26 aged 9 years.

1834

Feb. 23 Mr Elbridge Merriam daughter died aged 2 or 3  
 Apr 13 Mrs Phidella Weber wife Hiram Webber aged 30  
 Dec 26 Rev. Mr Samuel Stearns died aged 64.

THE following memoranda are taken from the records of Mary Pollard ("Polly" Pollard), and contain items of interest in comparison with the Stearns and Jane Pollard records.

Mary Pollard was born Dec. 29, 1787, and married Rev. Wm. Gragg, Jan. 29, 1833. Her record begins "Mr. Stearns was settled in April 27, 1796," and continues to Nov. 29, 1821.

1808

Oct 30. Mrs Joanna Heartwell wife of Wiliam Heartwell

1809

Apr 14 Mrs Martha Page wife Wiliam Page

May 10 Mr uriah gooden babe

1810

Feb. 24 Mrs elisabeth Whitney

July 10 Mrs Anna Page died wife thomas Page

Aug 10 Dr Prestons hannah died

1811

Aug 20 Mr Assa Webers Lyda died

Nov. 21 Mr Eliab Lane son galon died

1812

Apr 23 Mrs Asenath Crosby the wife of Michel Crosby

May 31 Mrs Mary Reed the wife mr Oliver Reed

Sept 9 Mr Jacob gragg infant buried

1814

May 24 Mrs Rebecca Hutchinson died aged 90

Nov. 25 Mrs Sarah Page died wife Joshua Page

1816

Dec 15 Mrs Sally wyman died



## OUR ENGLISH PARENT TOWNS.

## MALDON.\*

By OSCAR FAY ADAMS, Esq., of Boston.

AT the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of Malden, Massachusetts, May 23, 1849, it was distinctly declared that the town derived its name from "a town in England in the county of Essex." The orator on that occasion made no reference to a difference in the spelling of the name on each side of the Atlantic, but he referred to the supposed identity of the English original with the Roman Camulodunum. As Colchester is now commonly identified with that famous Roman colony, the American orator did not enlighten his fellow citizens as much as he probably supposed.

One Joseph Hills, accompanied by his wife Rose, came from Maldon to the Bay Colony and was among the early settlers of Malden. It is in his honor that the settlement is presumed to have been named, but the present spelling of the name did not generally obtain till the middle of the eighteenth century, since up to that time the best written usage favored Maldon. In ancient times the name appears in English state papers as Maudone, Maudine, Mealdona, Meandone, Maldun, and Meldun, and, in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, occasionally Malden. The only English Malden now is New Malden in Surrey. American Maldens, beside the one in Massachusetts, are found in Illinois, Missouri, New York, and West Virginia.

The denizens of the Massachusetts town might choose much less inspiring reading than may be found in the history of their English original. In Freeman's "Norman Conquest" is a glowing description of the Battle of Maldon in the days of Ethelred, in 991, when Maldon was but a century old. The Northmen were invading and plundering Essex, and Brihtnoth, the Ealdorman of Essex, met them at Maldon. Says the historian:

"The battle took place near the town of Maldon, on the banks of the tidal river Panta, now called the Blackwater. The town lies on a hill; immediately at its base flows one branch of the river, while another, still crossed by a mediæval bridge, flows at a little distance to the north. The Danish ships seem to have lain in the branch nearest to the town and their crews to have occupied the space between the streams, while Brihtnoth came to the rescue from the north."

\*Population, 5,600 (1901); 44 miles from London (Liverpool St. terminus of Great Eastern Railway). Parish churches: All Saints, living, a *vicarage*; St. Mary, living, a *rectory*. Other churches and chapels: Congregational; 2 Baptist; Wesleyan; Primitive Methodist; Friends. Three banks. Weekly paper. Market day: Tuesday. Corporation: mayor, four aldermen, twelve councillors.





VIEW OF MALDON, ENGLAND.





Brihtnoth halted on the spot now occupied by the church of Heybridge, a suburb of the modern town, with the two streams between him and the settlement, and here gave audience to a herald from the Vikings, who offered to withdraw on payment of a ransom. But the Essex leader was not one to listen to a proposal of this character, and here we have his answer recorded in the famous "Song of Maldon," as translated from the Anglo Saxon by Conybeare:

"Byrhtnoth spake. He upraised his buckler, he shook his slender javelin; stern and resolute he uttered his words and gave his answer.—'Hear thou mariner what this people sayeth: they will for tribute bestow on you their weapons—the edge of their spears, their ancient swords, and arms of war, which shall not avail you in the fight. Herald of the men of ocean! deliver to thy people a message in return—a declaration of high indignation. Say that here stand undaunted an earl with his retainers, who will defend this land, the domain of my sovereign Ethelred, his people and his territory, and the heathen shall perish in the conflict! I deem it too dastardly that ye should retire to your ships without joining in battle, since ye have advanced thus far into our land, nor shall ye so softly win our treasures; but point and edge shall first determine between us in the grim game of war ere we give you tribute.'"

The herald departed with this stouthearted response, and when the tide permitted there was a conflict lasting fourteen days, and three Saxons there were "who kept the bridge," like their Roman prototypes, Wulfstan, Aelfere and Maccus. Long after the dauntless Ealdorman was slain, his men fought on beside his body till all, or nearly all, had fallen of those nearest him in fealty. Although the Northmen won the battle, they were unable to destroy the town, nor could they get possession of Brihtnoth's body, which was subsequently buried beneath the lantern of the great church at Ely.\*

It is not a difficult matter to trace out the locality of the battle, and the American pilgrim to the sponsor town may stand, if he choose, where Brihtnoth stood a thousand years ago.

Maldon, from the Saxon Maeldune, the cross hill, is not a beautiful town, architecturally considered, and it has not the broadly prosperous air of such near neighbors as Ipswich and Colchester, but it is far more picturesquely situated than either, and bears some little likeness to the Cinque Port of Rye, in Sussex. An hour's ride from London by rail, it is reached from the main line of the Great Eastern Railway, either by the branch from Shenfield and Hutton Junction, or by that from Witham Junction. It is built on the uncomfortably steep slopes of a hill, as well as on the crest of it, and besides the long High Street wandering leisurely down to the lower levels near Saint Mary's church and the river, there are narrow streets and lanes, several of which wind around the hill, while others plunge recklessly down the steeper portions of it. From the highest points are the fine views across the widening Blackwater, and the level meadows to seaward.

\* See *Macmillian's Magazine* for March, 1887.



Near the top of the High Street is the ancient Moot Hall, built in the fifteenth century by Robert D'Arcy, which has been styled the historic centre of Maldon. It serves as town hall, court house and gaol, and from its lofty roof is the best view attainable in the town. Within its dark red walls is a paneled council chamber hung with portraits of Elizabeth, Anne, the Second Charles, and the Third George, while the muniment room contains town charters granted by various monarchs. Maldon was incorporated in 1553, in the reign of Mary, and by the charter then given, the Corporation was required to provide a prison at the Moot Hall and keep there "tumbrel, pillory and gallows." These dismal objects appear to have vanished into the past, but through the open door the present writer caught sight of some bright steel handcuffs against the wall. Crime, or what passed for it, seems always to have been sternly dealt with here, for in 1579, when "great Eliza" ruled the realm, three witches were sent to Chelmsford for disturbing the peace of Maldon. One of them, Ellen Smith by name, had quarrelled with her father-in-law and sent a toad to torture him. At least it was a toad in semblance, but evidence submitted to the effect that the animal when held over the fire made the flame "burn blue as azure," proves that it was unquestionably an imp of Satan considerably disguised.

It was during the same reign that the Maldon electors petitioned their representatives in Parliament for some relief from the Established clergy, who were, as they pathetically phrased it, "crueller than the ostriches of the wilderness, and more unkind than the dragons," and had been, as they declared, "Popish priests, taylors, fletchers, serving-men, wheelwrights, and many of these alehouse haunters, dicers, quarrellers, and full of gross sins." A heavy indictment, truly, but the good folk of Maldon might have spared their pains, for although the House of Commons did what they could for their relief, nothing came of it, save that one member of the House was sent to the Tower on account of his efforts in this regard. In the time of Charles the First, Thomas Horrocks, a noted Puritan, was rector at Maldon, and, after being ejected but still continuing to preach, was cast into the Moot Hall dungeon, where he remained some days, by no means tenderly entreated.

In a narrow street near the Moot Hall, and facing the large inn of the Blue Boar, is the church of All Saints, possessing the only triangular church tower in the kingdom. It is crowned by a hexagonal spire, and one of its wedge-like corners projects into the west end of the nave, producing a singular, one-sided effect. The lower stages of the tower are of Norman masonry, the upper, First Pointed. The remainder of the edifice comprises nave, aisles, and choir, the first-named contemporary with the upper portion of the tower, the last being of early Third Pointed date. The Darcy chapel to the south, built in the time of the Third Henry, contains a notably fine east window, and in the north chapel is a monument



to Thomas Cammocke, a Maldon worthy, born in 1545, and who died in 1602. It displays his effigy and those of his two wives, Ursula and Frances, kneeling.

A romantic tale is told which relates how Captain Cammocke carried off the daughter of the Earl of Warwick upon his horse, and when the pair came to Frambridge ferry the boat was on the other side of the stream, the tide running swift, and pursuers close at hand. The lover warned his companion of the danger, but declaring that she would live and die with him, the fair Frances remained upon the horse, which carried them safe over. At Maldon they were wed, and the grim earl relented far enough to say "Seeing she had ventured her life for him, God bless her."

Far down the High Street, near the river, is Saint Mary's church, surrounded by a spacious churchyard and in outline showing nave, choir, aisles, north porch, and west tower with spire. It is Third Pointed in date, for the most part, but the tower, with its huge spreading buttresses, is Norman in its lower portions, with Roman tiles plentifully interspersed throughout the fabric.

Near the Moot Hall, to the east, once stood the church of Saint Peter, the parish of which was long since united to that of All Saints. Only its square grey tower now remains, but joined to it is a two-storied brick edifice that might readily be mistaken for a church, erected in 1704. This contains the Grammar School and the Plumian Library. A churchyard with a wall about it surrounds the building. One Thomas Plume, who was born at Maldon in 1630, rose to be archdeacon of Rochester, and was the founder of the Plumian professorship of astronomy at Cambridge, bequeathed his library of over six thousand volumes to his native place, a gracious gift of a kind not common in the seventeenth century. It is housed in low-ceilinged, oak-pannelled rooms hung with old portraits, and may be visited daily from ten to twelve in the morning.

Across the Blackwater, in the suburb of Heybridge, will be found the substantial Norman church of that parish, with its very stumpy tower. Here, also, are the larger of the two railway stations, that of East Maldon, and several extensive agricultural implement and engineering works, while on both sides of the stream are wharves and all the various attributes of a river port.

A mile west of Maldon are the remains of Beeleigh Abbey, founded by Robert de Mantel in 1180, for Premonstratensian canons. One may go thither by the London Road, but a much pleasanter route is that by Beeleigh Road to the footpath at the end, which, after crossing the railway by a bridge, pursues a leisurely course through the fields. Should one have the conventional notion of an abbey in mind, Beeleigh will prove rather a rude shock, since at first sight it appears to be nothing more than a farmhouse, showing a curious conglomerate of timber, brick, and ancient stonework. Some features of the abbey will nevertheless be found within, for



the refectory and chapterhouse are nearly entire. The pretty falls of the Chelmar are near at hand, and a little farther still is the village of Langford, where the parish church shows a Norman nave, and the unusual feature, for England, of a semi-circular *west* end.

For those desirous of long walks, the trip to Chelmsford via Danbury offers attractions, while quite within the limits of a stroll is Northey Island, down the Blackwater. From this point the river widens till, at its mouth, sixteen miles from the town, it is four miles across. Two miles and a half from Maldon, by the Spital Road, is the poor little lath and plaster church of Hazeleigh, frequently called the meanest church in Essex, but worth a glance for its singular poverty-stricken aspect.

“ I wonder that any man has the face  
To call such a hole the House of the Lord  
And the Gate of Heaven, yet such is the word.”

The noted Royal Academician, John Rogers Herbert, who died in 1890, and was the artist of the Justice frieze in the House of Lords, was a native of Maldon, and Landseer studied here in his earlier career.

---

#### NOTES.

We find a spirit of unrest in Maldon in 1628, when a company of Irish soldiers were quartered on the inhabitants who had been obstinate in making loans to Charles I. On 17 March, St. Patrick's Day, by reason of red crosses having been tied to the whipping post and to a dog's tail, there was a dangerous quarrel between the soldiers and tradesmen, and many were grievously wounded. About thirty townsmen were wounded, and the town and country were aroused and would not be quieted until the soldiers were disarmed.

In 1635, Maldon, which had begun to decay in her trade, was charged for a share in the ship money tax levied by the king on all his subjects of any estate.

This tax met with great opposition in Maldon, as in other parts, and for the next two or three years there was a steady emigration to New England and the other colonies to avoid payment. On 17 July, 1638, there arrived at Boston the *Susan and Ellen*. Interested in the undertaking was one Joseph Hills from Maldon. He was a son of George and Mary Hills of the parish of Great Burstead, Essex, where he was baptized 3 March, 1602. He was married there 22 July, 1624, to Rose Clarke, and before 1632 he removed to Maldon, where he had four children baptized. In New England he became prominent in civil and military life, compiling our first book of laws and commanding the military of the town in which he resided. Through him Malden in New England received its name.

Half way between Maldon and Colchester, Essex, is the parish of Layer Marney. Here, in the church of St. Mary the Virgin, a structure of flint, brick and rubble, chiefly in the Perpendicular style, is the tomb of Robert Cammock who died in 1585. He was a son of John Cammock of Layer Marney.

Robert had a son Thomas, who married first, Ursula Wyrley of Dodford, Northants, and had four sons and five daughters; and married second, Frances, daughter of Robert, the second Lord Rich, prominent in Elizabeth's reign. By the last marriage Thomas Cammock had two sons and eleven daughters, a total of twenty-two children. Cammock resided at Maldon, and was buried there, 8 Apr., 1602, in All Saints' Church, in a tomb on which appear the effigies of the whole family including the twenty-two children.

One of the children, Thomas, we find in 1627 commanding the *Robert*, a vessel of seventy tons, owned by his father's nephew, Robert Rich, the second



Earl of Warwick of that name, who became prominent in the Parliamentary party in England and was interested in the colonies. Thomas Cammock was a subscriber to the Virginia Company, and in 1628 we find him at Piscataqua. On 1 Nov., 1631, he and his associates received a patent for 1500 acres at Black Point (Scarborough), in the now State of Maine, and a partnership was discussed with Robert Trelawney.

Cammock's name was preserved for a time by Cammock's Neck, later Prout's Neck, and now Libby's Neck. Cammock died at Barbadoes in 1643. His will, dated 2 Sept., 1641, leaves his property to his well beloved friend Henry Jocelyn after the death of Cammock's wife Margaret, but Jocelyn made the bequest certain by marrying the widow.

The Cammocks had lands to Cold Norton, which is four miles South from Maldon, and in the church are memorials to the family.

In this parish, William Vassall married, in 1613, Anne, daughter of George King, of Woodham Mortimer, who had property in the parish. At Bradwell-next-the-sea, fifteen miles East of Maldon, the Pynchons had holdings, and Rev. John Sherman was the rector.

In the register of All Saints' Maldon, is this entry: "Mr Lawrence Washington buried January 21. 1652." This refers to Rev. Lawrence Washington, who was sequestered from the rectory of Purleigh, three miles south of Maldon. He had matriculated at Brasenose College, Oxford, in 1621, and became rector of Purleigh in 1633. On account of his Royalist sympathies, he was ejected by Parliament, on the common excuse given at the time—that he was a tippler, etc.

His widow removed to Tring, Herts, where she was buried 19 Jan., 1654-5. At Tring were relatives of Seth Sweetser of Malden, Mass., who corresponded with them (Aspinwall Notarial Records, p. 43). The news from New England may have influenced the Washington emigration to Virginia.

"13.(8.) 1647 Malachi Browning late of Watertowne, N. E: gent. constituted Capt. Robt Harding of Boston his true and lawfull Attorney granting him power to compound & agree w<sup>th</sup> Mr Tho: Browning of Mauldon in Essex clerke for his title in reversion unto all those lands in Ratchford hundred in Essex wherein the sd Malachie hath an estate in Reversion," etc. (Aspinwall Notarial Records, p. 94). Rotchford or Rochford Hundred lies north of the mouth of the Thames between it and the river Crouch.

25 Aug., 1646, Thomas Browning, clerk, Essex, compounded for delinquency. He had gone into the King's quarters as chaplain to Lord Wentworth. He submitted to Parliament, and obtained Sir Thomas Fairfax's pass, in March, 1646, and afterward took the National Covenant and negative oath. For his delinquency he was fined by Parliament £318. He was of Pembroke College, Cambridge, in 1635, and became rector of Wickham Bishops, Essex, in 1661, and resigned from there in 1689. Wickham is three and one quarter miles north of Maldon. There were families of the name of Browning at Maldon during the seventeenth century.

Rev. John Cotton married, for his first wife, Elizabeth Horrocks, a daughter of Christopher Horrocks, fuller, of Bolton le Moors, Lancashire, nine miles northwest of Manchester. Christopher Horrocks is said to have come to New England with Cotton, but there is no evidence of his being here, in our records.

The son of Christopher was Thomas Horrocks, who was born at Bolton in 1614. He attended school at Bolton, and was admitted sizar at St. John's College, Cambridge, 9 Apr., 1631. He took his B.A. degree in 1634, and M.A. in 1638. He was master of the Free School, Romford, rector of Stapleford Tawny, and in 1650 was presented with the living of All Saints, Maldon. This he held till the restoration of Charles II., when he was ejected and cast in the dungeon of the town prison. He was several times indicted for holding conventicles. Later, he became a preacher to the Anabaptists of Hertford. He died at Battersea, about 1687.

At Danbury Runsell, on the road from Maldon to Chelmsford, Valentine Crome, scrivener, of London, had lands. His widow married Sir Freschville Holles (Waters's Gleanings, p. 1273).

Margaret, wife of Samuel Cole, Boston, was the daughter of Isaac Greene, of Mersey or Mersea (the marsh isle). There are two parishes between the mouths of the rivers Colne and Blackwater, East and West Mersea. In 1647, Margaret Cole constituted as her attorney John Greene of Hatfield Broad Oak,



or Hatfield Regis (Aspinwall Notarial Records). Old Barrington Hall, the original seat of the Barringtons (a family of strong Puritan sympathies, and related to the Protector Cromwell), is now a farm house on the edge of Hatfield Forest.

A view of Fullbridge, a part of Maldon, taken from the tower of the Town Hall, shows the Totham Hills in the distance. Henry Sammes of Totham had a son Edward, a grocer of London, who in his will, in 1635, mentions his cousin Rev. Samuel Stone of Hartford, Conn. (Waters's Gleanings, p. 516). Rev. John Sams, of this family, came to Roxbury, Mass., in 1640, and later returned and was minister at Coggeshall, Essex.

Rev. John Rogers of Dedham, England, father of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers of Ipswich, Mass., was also interested in lands at Little Totham, and at Goldhanger, four miles northeast of Maldon. Rev. Daniel Williams, whose library, rich in non-conformist literature, is located near Gower Street, London, owned lands at Totham. His lands of Beckingham Manor, at Tolleshunt Magna, five miles northeast of Maldon, he gave in 1716, by will, for the converting of the Indians in New England and the "Blacks" in the West Indies. An ancient gateway with four embattled turrets and garden wall are all that remain of the manor house. The New England Company for Propagating the Gospel in New England are lords of the manor.

Samuel Hall came to New England in 1633, and was at Ipswich in 1635, and Salisbury in 1640. He became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, in 1638. He sold some of his lands here in 1657, and returned to England, where he died in 1680, at Langford, a mile and a half northwest of Maldon. He left, in his will, money for the poor of several parishes in the vicinity, including Maldon. Out of his estate in Boston he bequeathed fifty pounds to those that suffered by the recent great fire there, and a like sum to the towns which had suffered by King Philip's War.

Edward Hasteler, merchant, Maldon, married Rebecca, the sister of Rev. Ezechill Rogers of Ipswich, Mass. He had received from the will of his father-in-law, Rev. Richard Rogers of Weathersfield, England, in 1618, money which he invested in lands at Maldon, for the benefit of their six children. Of these, Mary probably married ——— Matosius, of Maldon. (Waters's Gleanings, p. 227.)

Edmund Munnings, aged forty, came to New England in 1635, in the *Abigail*. He returned to England, and died in 1667, at Dengie, twelve miles southeast from Maldon.

General Horatio Gates was born at Maldon, in 1728, and Horatio, Lord Walpole, was his god-father. His father is said to have been butler to Lord Walpole.

Richard Pratt of Charlestown is given, by Wyman, as the youngest son of John Pratt of Maldon, and as baptized 29 June, 1615.

Malden, Mass.

WALTER KENDALL WATKINS.

---

## PASSENGER LISTS TO AMERICA.

Communicated by GERALD FOTHERGILL, Esq., of New Wandsworth, London, England.

[Continued from page 81.]

List of Passengers on Board the American Ship *Mechanic* of Baltimore, Peter Thorn, Master, from Dublin to Baltimore, Navigated with ten men, 203 tons burden, sworn 28 May, 1804.

Benjamin Clegg	22, Single,	Fair, Stradbally, Queens Co., Cabin, gent
George Clegg	26, Single,	Dark, Stradbally, Queens Co., Cabin, gent

Rev Matthew Ryan	60, Single,	Fair, Dublin, Steerage, Clergyman
James Carney	56, Married, Dark, Athy, Kildare Co., Steerage, Farmer	
Mary Carney	50, Married, Fair, Athy, Kildare, Steerage, Farmer	
Thomas Carney	30, Single, " " " " " "	
John Carney	20 " " " " " "	
Nicholas Carney	19 " " " " " "	
Martin Carney	11 " " " " " "	
Elinor Carney	16 " " " " " "	
Ellen Dobbyn	20 " Fair, Stradbally, Queens Co., Steerage, Farmer	
William Rogers	30 " Brown, St. Margarets, Dublin, Steerage, gent	
John Hay	23 " Fair, Newry, Down, Steerage, gent	
George Reynolds	42, Married, Brown, St. Margarets, Dublin, Steerage, gent	
Mary Reynolds	— Married, Fair, St. Margarets, Dublin, Steerage	
Matthew Christian	22, Single, Brown, Borris, Queens Co., Steerage, Labourer.	

List of Passengers who have contracted to take their passage on board the Ship *Duncan* of Whitehaven, Burthen 238 tons, Abraham Sebson, Master, for New York, sworn at Londonderry, 26 May, 1804.

George Cuthbert	35, Labourer, Coleraine			
James Alcorn	40 " Glenvenogh, co. Donegal			
Michael "	16 " " " "			
John "	17 " " " "			
Mary Gallagher	35, Spinster	"	"	"
Ann Cuthbert	13 " " " "			
Fanny Cuthbert	12 " " " "			
John Coyle	20, Farmer	"	"	"
James McCaran	20 " " " "			
Edward McCaran	22 " " " "			
James Todd	19, Labourer, Largilly			
John Gibson	19 " Ballycloy			
Thomas Paul	20 " County Down			
George Elliot	24, Farmer	"	"	
James Gamble	25 " Donaghady, co. Tyrone			
Samuel Patterson	26, Labourer,	"	"	"
George Watson	29 " " " "			
William Sanderson	35 " Langfield	"	"	
Margaret "	18, Spinster	"	"	"
Sidney "	28 farmer	"	"	"
James Davitt	24, Farmer, Astraw	"	"	
Patrick McGawly	26, Labourer, Urney	"	"	
John Ginn	28 " Drumceeran	"	"	
Margaret "	26, Spinster	"	"	"
Jane "	20 " " " "			
Ann "	50 " " " "			
Matthew Gibson	38 Farmer	"	"	"
Eliza "	28 Spinster	"	"	"
Fanny Gibson	18 Spinster	"	"	"



Charles Johnston	38, Labourer,	Co. Fermanagh
Ann Johnston	26, Spinster,	" "
Thomas Keys	24, Farmer,	Magheramny
Eliza Keys	20, Spinster	"
Francis Crow	22, Labourer	"
Richard Guthrie	34, Labourer	"
James Crozier	22 " "	Dromash
James Brisland	26, Farmer,	County Tyrone
Margaret Woods	28, Spinster,	Lissenderry

A List of Passengers intending to go by the American Brig *Ceres* of New York, Herbert Forrester, Master, from Newry for New York, sworn 31 May, 1804.

Robert Tronson	17, Newtown,	Hamilton, gent
Thomas Hanlon	26, Armagh	Farmer
Judith "	26 "	
Joseph Love	23 "	Labourer
Rose Love	18 "	
John Peebbes	43 Hamiltonsbawn,	gent
Ann "	37	
Margt "	14	
Sarah "	9	
Annebella "	5	
Mary Jane "	Infant	
Ann Murry	26, Fivemiletown	
Betsy "	23	
Mary Patterson	34, Lisdromore	
Patt M <sup>c</sup> Conell	24, Moy,	Labourer
Ketty "	22	

A List of Passengers intended to be taken on board the Ship *Live Oak* of Scarboro, Christopher Dyer, Master, burthen 400 tons, bound to New York in America, sworn at Londonderry, 23 June, 1804.

Henry Wilson	24,	Farmer,	Dungannon
Jane "	20,	his Wife	"
Mary "	2 mo <sup>s</sup> ,	Child	"
Mark M <sup>c</sup> Quillan	21,	Farmer,	Nughnacloy
William Pedin	22,	Labourer,	Nughadown, Derry
William Davidson	20	"	Nughnacloy
Susan Greer	40,	Married,	Cookstown
Sarah "	20,	Spinster	"
Susan "	15	"	"
Mary "	14	"	"
Hannah "	12	"	"
Anna "	7	"	"
Joseph "	4,	Child	"
Sarah Dougal	20,	Servant Girl	"
John Webb	50,	Farmer	"
John Webb	19	"	"
Susan "	16,	Spinster	"
Janet "	44,	Married	"

Thomas Webb	15,	Farmer	Cookstown
Maria “	10,	Spinster,	“
Jane “	5	“	“
Alas “	8	“	“
William Hannah	22,	Labourer,	Armagh
John Hannah	20	“	Newtown Stewart
William Patrick	19	Farmer	“ “
Samuel Steel	16	“	“ “
Jane Patrick	18,	Spinster	“ “
Nancy “	4 mo <sup>s</sup> ,	Child	“ “
Alex <sup>r</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Keever	21,	Labourer,	Gortin, N. Stewart
David Anderson	20	“	“ “
Alex Irvine	21	“	“ “
James Russell	22	“	Dunnamany
Elizabeth Russell	22,	Married	“
Isabella “	5 mo <sup>s</sup> ,	Child	“
James Sands	26,	Labourer,	Cranah, Moneymore
Mary “	26,	Married	“ “
Robert “	7,	Child	“ “
John “	5	“	“ “
Ellen “	1	“	“ “
Mary “	22,	Spinster	“ “
Jo Hunter	45,	Farmer	Gortmurry, Moneymore
William M <sup>c</sup> Keon	23	“	Lisabany, Moneymore
Ann “	24,	Spinster	“ “
William Blair	20,	Farmer,	N. Lemevady
John Murdock	20	“	Glass Lough, Monaghan
Patrick Gallagher	21,	Labourer,	Furmeny, Omagh
John “	22	“	“ “
John M <sup>c</sup> Quin	15	“	Cookstown
Ann “	17,	Spinster	“
Ostin Allen	19,	Farmer	“
James Crooks	60	“	“
Jane Crooks	50,	Married	“
Mary Crook	20,	Spinster	“
Margaret Crooks	18	“	“
Sam <sup>l</sup> “	17,	Farmer	“
John Crooks	16	“	“
Sarah Crooks	14,	Spinster	“
James Crooks	12,	Farmer	“
Benjam Crooks	11	“	“
James Crooks	6,	Child	“
Alex <sup>r</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Keon	20,	Labourer,	Lisabany, Moneymore
John M <sup>c</sup> Cue	20	“	Ternamenter, Tyrone
James Walker	54	“	Dromagalagh
W <sup>m</sup> Dick	30	“	Kilane Ceepeyt, near Ballymena
Samuel Gault	30	“	Kilane, etc.
Samuel Reed	30,	Farmer,	Castledaunt, n <sup>r</sup> N. Stewart
Alex “	28	“	“ “ “
William “	23	“	“ “ “

[To be continued.]



THE DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT LAY OF SAYBROOK,  
CONN.

By EDWIN A. HILL, Ph.D., of Washington, D. C.

THE account of the Lay family given in the Salisbury Family Histories and Genealogies, relates almost wholly to the descendants of the first John Lay of Saybrook, and the authors, in their text, Vol. I., page 333, as also in the Lay Pedigree Chart, No. VII., given in the Supplement to Vol. III, place Robert<sup>3</sup> Lay, the Westbrook tavern keeper, husband of Mary Grinnell, as the son of John<sup>2</sup> and Sarah (Marvin) Lay, and grandson of John<sup>1</sup> Lay by his second wife Abigail; but the matter is presented in such a way as to plainly indicate a doubt as to the accuracy of the line. In fact, John<sup>2</sup> Lay, husband of Sarah Marvin, was born in 1670, and would have been only eleven years old at the birth, in 1681, of his reputed son Robert,<sup>3</sup> and the line is unquestionably wrong, as has been often noted. In 1895, I obtained from Miss E. E. Lay of Guilford, Conn. (No. 22-vii of this genealogy), a manuscript upon the descendants of Robert<sup>1</sup> Lay, the joint compilation of herself and her nephew the Rev. E. C. Starr of Cornwall, Conn. (No. 44-i of this genealogy), which was based upon family records, and various conversations had by herself (born 1828) with her great uncle James Lay (No. 13), a brother of her grandfather Col. Asa Lay (No. 14), of the Revolutionary army, one of the individuals referred to in Prof. Murdock's account as quoted in the Salisbury genealogies, her father Steuben Lay (No. 22), and her own brothers and sisters. This document I then copied in part, and upon it this genealogy is to some extent based. This partial copy, with notations made by myself, I shall file in manuscript in the library of this Society, and it will contain considerable biographical matter which cannot here be published for lack of space.

1. ROBERT<sup>1</sup> LAY was the first of a line of at least eight successive individuals of the name, in lineal descent. The surmise of Savage, that he was a brother of Edward of Hartford, Saybrook, and Portsmouth, R. I., and of John of Saybrook and Lyme, is confirmed by many family traditions. He was born about 1617, and died July 9, 1689, aged 72, the gravestone being still extant in Essex, Conn., cemetery.

He married, Dec., 1647 (Lay MSS. and Saybrook Records, I-143), Sarah Fenner, widow of John Tully, who died in England in 1644-5. She came to America in 1646-7, with son John, who was baptized in 1638, and a younger daughter, and in the company of her brothers Arthur and William, and died May 25, 1676, aged 59. Her son, the ancestor of the Tully family of Saybrook, was a noted teacher of mathematics and navigation, and a compiler of almanacs. The will of William Fenner, proved at Newport, R. I., Sept. 6, 1680, names his brothers Arthur and John, his "late sister Lay" and her two surviving children, and his sister Phebe Ward.

Robert<sup>1</sup> Lay was of Lynn, Mass., in 1638, and came to Saybrook in 1649. He lived in the present town of Essex (formerly a part of Old Saybrook), on the north side of what is now the street on Essex Point, leading to the steamboat dock. He was a freeman, May 21, 1657 (Col. Rec., I-297), and "desired," May 17, 1660, "to take care of any of the



estate of Mr. Fenwick, y<sup>t</sup> is subject to loss and damage " (Col. Rec., I-535); a deputy to the General Court, 1666 and 1678, and a large land owner, being one of the patentees of Saybrook, and owning land both near Essex Point and in the "Oyster River Quarter" (now Westbrook).

There is recorded in Saybrook Records an agreement between Capt. George Denison and wife Ann, of the one part, and Mr. Robert Lay of Saybrook, of the other part, providing for the marriage of their children John Denison and Phebe Lay.

Children :

- i. PHEBE,<sup>2</sup> b. 5 Jan., 1651; d. 1699; m. 26 Nov., 1667, John, son of Capt. George and Ann (Borodell) Denison of Stonington. (See Denison Genealogy, and Hist. of Stonington, Conn., page 389 *et seq.*) Children: 1. *Phebe*, b. 1667; d. young. 2. *John*, b. 1 Jan., 1669. 3. *George*, b. 28 Mch., 1671. 4. *Robert*, b. 17 Sept., 1673. 5. *William*, b. 7 Apr., 1677. 6. *Daniel*, b. 28 Mch., 1680. 7. *Samuel*, b. 23 Feb., 1683; d. young. 8. *Ann*, b. 3 Oct., 1684. 9. *Sarah*, b. 29 July, 1692. 10. *Phebe*, b. probably between 1684 and 1692.

2. ii. ROBERT, b. 6 Mch., 1654.

2. ROBERT<sup>2</sup> LAY (*Robert*<sup>1</sup>), called "Jr." on the Town Records (Vol. I, page 143), where his marriage and the births of his children are recorded, born 6 Mch., 1654, died in 1742, married 22 Jan., 1679-80, Mary, born in 1660, daughter of Thomas Stanton by wife Sarah, daughter of Capt. George Denison. He lived in Essex, at the Lay homestead.

His will was dated Apl. 22, 1731, and the estate was appraised at £6,712. 19s. 7d. The widow, Mary, was executrix, Oct. 11, 1743. The will names all the children except Phebe, who probably died single before her father. (For baptisms of the first three children, see History of the First Church of Stonington, pages 196-197.)

Children :

3. i. ROBERT,<sup>3</sup> b. 27 Jan., 1681.
- ii. SARAH, b. 19 Feb., 1682-3.
4. iii. MARY, b. 3 Oct., 1685; probably m. (1) Christopher Miner, 9 Mch., 1704; m. (2) Samuel Denison (see Wheeler's Stonington, 343, 468).
- iv. THOMAS, b. 10 May, 1688; mention of his lands occurs in 1711, on Saybrook Records (see Vol. II., p. 474).
- v. SAMUEL, b. 25 July, 1691; d. 5 Aug., 1691.
- vi. TEMPERANCE, b. 25 July, 1691; d. 1755.
5. vii. SAMUEL, b. 13 Feb., 1694-5.
- viii. PHEBE, b. 14 Aug., 1698.
- ix. DOROTHY, b. 3 June, 1701.

3. ROBERT<sup>3</sup> (*Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), "son of Robert Lay Jr. and Mary Stanton, born Jan. 27<sup>th</sup> 1680." (See Savage, Stanton Genealogy, and Saybrook Records, I., 143).

"Robert Lay jr. and Mary Grenell were married each to the other the 12<sup>th</sup> day of December in the year 1703" (Saybrook Records, II, 168), following which entry are the birth records of all the children, as given below, except Jonathan and John.

Two adjoining tombstones in Westbrook cemetery read as follows :

"Here lies the body of Robert Lay died July 1<sup>st</sup> 1738 aged 57 years."

"Here lies the body of Mrs Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Mr Robert Lay, who died June y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>, A. D. 1755, in y<sup>e</sup> 71<sup>st</sup> year of her age."



The will of Robert Lay, "secundus," dated June 27, 1738, proved July 26 following, in Guilford Probate Court, mentions wife Mary, and all of the eight children except John; Peabody Grinnell, a brother-in-law, being appraiser of the estate.

Robert<sup>3</sup> Lay lived at Westbrook, was the first of the name to settle there, and was the well known "tavern keeper" who kept the tavern near the so-called Dr. Cone house. Mary his wife was the daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Peabody) Grinnell, granddaughter of Daniel Grinnell, of Little Compton, R. I., by wife Mary, daughter of William and Mary Wodell of Boston, Mass., and Portsmouth and Tiverton, R. I., and great-granddaughter of Matthew and Rose Grinnell, of Newport, R. I. (See Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I. Settlers.) Daniel Grinnell in his will mentions his daughter "Mary Lay," although Austin makes no mention of her. Lydia Peabody, her mother, was the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Alden) Peabody, of Little Compton, R. I., and granddaughter of John Alden of the *Mayflower*. The Grinnell family were of Huguenot extraction. Mary (Grinnell) Lay was one of the original members of the church at Westbrook.

Children :

6. i. ROBERT,<sup>4</sup> b. 20 Dec., 1705.
  7. ii. CHRISTOPHER, b. 27 Feb., 1707-8.
  - iii. LYDIA, b. 26 June, 1710; m. 3 Feb., 1730-1, John Waterhouse (Bailey II, 113).
  8. iv. DANIEL, b. 3 Oct., 1712.
  9. v. JEREMIAH, b. 13 Jan., 1715.
  - vi. PHEBE, b. 27 May, 1717; m. 1 June, 1740, Benjamin Merrill (Bailey, II, 114). (See Hyde Gen., No. 6052.)
  10. vii. JONATHAN, b. 1721.
  - viii. JOHN, m. Deborah ———; evidently died without issue, as his will, dated Sept. 17, 1756 (Guilford Probate Rec., VII, 104), names no children, and at death of his wife, Deborah, leaves all his lands to his brothers Christopher, Daniel, Jeremiah and Jonathan, and names his sisters Lydia Watrous and Phebe Merrill, who receive bequests of money.
4. MARY<sup>3</sup> LAY (*Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born in Saybrook (now Essex), 3 Oct., 1685, is, I think, the one referred to in Wheeler's Stonington, pages 343, 468, because, while the descendants of John Lay are quite fully traced by Prof. Salisbury, there seems to be no Mary Lay among them who could have been the one mentioned by Wheeler, who states that Christopher, son of Dr. Joseph and Mary (Avery) Miner, of Stonington, baptized July 13, 1684, married Mary Lay, Mch. 9, 1704. The death of her first husband, Christopher,\* is not given, but her marriage to Samuel<sup>4</sup> Denison (George,<sup>3</sup> Capt. George,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup> of Stortford, Eng.), occurred probably in 1709. They lived in Stonington till July 4, 1716, when they removed to Westbrook. The wife of George Denison was Mercy, daughter of John and Desire (Howland) Gorham, and granddaughter of John Howland of the *Mayflower*. The children are as given below (see Denison Genealogy, page 208), but the descendants can be more fully traced in Wheeler's Stonington, page 343 *et seq.*

\* In Wheeler's History of the First Church of Stonington, Conn., is the admission, 28 April, 1708, of widow Mary Miner (page 192), and the baptisms, 6 June, 1708, of Mary and Joanna, daughters of Christopher Miner (page 207). These entries doubtless are of Mary<sup>3</sup> Lay and her children by her first husband.



## Children by second husband :

- i. SARAH DENISON, b. 6 Jan., 1710; m. William Babcock.
- ii. SAMUEL DENISON, b. 23 Oct., 1711.
- iii. MERCY DENISON, b. 1713; m. Nathaniel Chapman. (See Chapman's Chapman Family.)
- iv. ELIZABETH DENISON, bapt. 6 June, 1714.
- v. JOANNA DENISON, b. 13 Dec., 1716; m. Moses Tyler.
- vi. MARY DENISON, b. 6 Jan., 1718.
- vii. GEORGE DENISON, b. 6 Jan., 1718.
- viii. CHRISTOPHER DENISON, b. 1720.
- ix. GIDEON DENISON, b. 1724.
- x. STEPHEN DENISON, b. 6 Feb., 1725.

5. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> LAY (*Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Saybrook (now Essex), 13 Feb., 1694-5. The following from Vol. II of Saybrook Records refers, I presume, to him, since no Samuel of this generation is given in the Salisbury Genealogies among the descendants of John Lay :

"Samuel Lay and Hannah Hayden married 1<sup>st</sup> June, 1726."

## Children, from Saybrook records :

- i. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. 29 Dec., 1728.
- ii. SARAH, b. 7 Feb., 1731-2. The marriage of Reuben Chapman and Sarah Lay (Bailey, II, 115) may refer to her; and if so, their descendants can be traced at page 79 *et seq.* of Chapman's Chapman Family.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 17 Mch., 1734-5.
- iv. PHEBE, b. 26 Feb., 1737-8. Bailey (II, 115) gives the marriage of John Hull and Phebe Lay, Sept. 27, 1764, which may refer to her.
- v. TEMPERANCE, b. 30 Sept., 1740.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. 1 Mch., 1743-4.
- vii. ROBERT, b. 4 Jany., 1746-7.

6. Dea. ROBERT<sup>4</sup> LAY (*Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born in Saybrook West Parish (Westbrook), 20 Dec., 1705 (or 1706, as stated in the Lay MSS.), married, 3 Nov., 1729, Jemima Pratt (not mentioned in Chapman's Pratt Family), and had seven children, as recorded on page 234, Vol. IV, of Saybrook records.

He was for forty years Deacon of the Westbrook Congregational Church. By the terms of his father's will he received "my grandfather's silver cup." He lived in the old Lay homestead in Westbrook, situated on the principal street leading to the shore, and directly opposite the cemetery.

The following inscriptions are from adjoining stones in Westbrook Cemetery :

"In memory of Dea. Robert Lay who departed this life Jany. 1, 1790 in the 84<sup>th</sup> year of his age."

"In memory of Jemima Lay wife of Robert Lay, who departed this life Mch. 9, 1766, in the 56<sup>th</sup> year of her age."

That there was a second marriage is indicated by the following from Vol. II, page 116, of Bailey's Early Conn. Marriages : "Deacon Robert Lay and Elizabeth Denison married June 24, 1768."

## Children, from town records :

- i. JEMIMA,<sup>5</sup> b. 3 Jan., 1733.
- ii. LYDIA, b. 5 Jan., 1735.
- iii. SARAH, b. 14 Jan., 1737.
11. iv. ROBERT, "Son of Dea. Robert and Mrs. Jemima Lay died Oct. 10, 1740 æ 1 year" (Westbrook Cemetery).



- v. ANNA, b. 30 Apl., 1741. The marriage of George Wright and Anna Lay, 1 Oct., 1760 (Bailey, II, 115) probably refers to her.
- vi. PHEBE, b. 15 Feb., 1743.
- vii. ROBERT, b. 8 June, 1745.
- viii. ARIGAIL, b. 25 June, 1747. She became the wife of Dea. Jonathan Lay (No. 15), according to Salisbury Genealogies; but in the Lay MSS. the *first* wife of Dea. Jonathan is given as *Mary* Lay, daughter of Robert and Jemima, who died in 1831.

7. LIEUT. CHRISTOPHER<sup>4</sup> LAY (*Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Feb., 1708-9, in Saybrook West Parish. My account of this family is based almost wholly upon the stones extant in Westbrook Cemetery. Whether there were any children other than those mentioned below I am not advised. The widow's name was Mary, and the marriage (see Bailey) 5 Dec., 1765, of "Capt. Samuel Crane and Widow Mary Lay," undoubtedly refers to her. "Lieut. Christopher Lay died Oct. 3, 1759 in his 52<sup>d</sup> year" (Westbrook Cemetery).

Children:

- i. LUCRETIA,<sup>5</sup> b. 1749; d. "25 Nov., 1754, æ. 5 years."
- ii. DENEY, b. 1754; d. "6 Nov., 1759, æ. 5 years."
- iii. JOHN, b. 1755-6; d. "7 Nov., 1759, in 3d year."

8. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> LAY (*Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born 3 Oct., 1712, in Westbrook, married Anna, daughter of Edward and Mary (Post) Bull, who was born 15 Mar., 1712. The gravestones in the Westbrook Cemetery read:

"In memory of Mr. Daniel Lay who died Dec. 28, 1782, in the 70<sup>th</sup> year of his age."

"In memory of Mrs. Anne wife of Mr. Daniel Lay, who died March 5, 1790, in the 76<sup>th</sup> year of her age."

He settled on land deeded to him 22 Feb., 1734-5, by his father, at Chestnut Hill, so called, in Saybrook West Parish. His will (Saybrook records, at Deep River, Vol. I, p. 37) mentions his son Daniel, who received various tracts of land.

Children:

- 12. i. DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Feb., 1738-9.
- 13. ii. JAMES.
- 14. iii. ASA, b. 1749.
- iv. ANNA BULL, probably m. Joseph Denison, 5 May, 1771 (Bailey, II, 117).

8. JEREMIAH<sup>4</sup> LAY (*Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born 13 Jan., 1715-6, in Westbrook, married, 20 Mch., 1739-40, Prudence Belden, at Westbrook (Bailey, II, 114). He died probably after 24 Feb., 1792. Saybrook records (II, 415) give: "Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah and Prudence Lay, born Oct. 5, 1745"; and in Westbrook Cemetery is the gravestone inscription: "Mrs Deborah wife of Mr Jeremiah Lay, died Feby 24 1792 æ 72," perhaps a second wife. The Lay MSS. credits Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> with the six children named below, but gives no dates.

Children:

- i. PRUDENCE,<sup>5</sup> probably m. Ezra Crane, 27 Nov., 1760 (Bailey, II, 115).
- ii. SYBIL, probably m. Job Kelsey, 1 Dec., 1763 (Bailey, II, 115).
- iii. JEREMIAH, b. 5 Oct., 1745; probably d. in New York, in 1778,

on the prison ship *Blazon Castle*; and probably m. Statia Bushnell, 8 Mch., 1773 (Bailey, II, 118).

- iv. AARON.
- v. LOIS.
- vi. HULDAH.

10. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> LAY (*Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), whose birth is not found on the town records, is named in his father's will, and also in the will of his brother John, so there can be no question as to the relationship. He is evidently the innkeeper referred to by Prof. Murdock, and in the Salisbury Genealogies, where it is stated that he was born in 1721, died of the smallpox in 1779, and that he married Mary Spencer, who was born in 1721, and died in 1793. The gravestones in Westbrook Cemetery, however, give as follows:

"In memory of Mr Jonathan Lay who died Feby 12 1777, in the 69<sup>th</sup> year of his age."

"In memory of Jonathan Lay, who died Oct 7 1793, in the 8<sup>th</sup> (or 80<sup>th</sup>, stone rather illegible) year of his age."

Neither of which agree well with the Salisbury date of birth, but it is not absolutely certain that they refer to this family.

Children:

- i. JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> "son of Jonathan Lay, bapt Apr. 11, 1742-3" (Church records quoted by Rev. E. C. Starr); probably d. young.
- 15. ii. JONATHAN, b. 10 Apl., 1748; d. 13 Apr., 1831.
- 16. iii. MARY, b. 21 Oct., 1749.
- 17. iv. EZRA, b. 26 Apl., 1752; d. 31 Jan., 1793.
- 18. v. HANNAH, b. 27 Apl., 1754; d. 16 May, 1824.
- vi. PHEBE, b. 20 Mch., 1758; d. 1789 or '90; m. Dr. William Gayle, and had several children.
- 19. vii. JOHN, b. 28 Aug., 1760; d. 5 Feb., 1844.
- viii. LYDIA, b. 7 Sept., 1763; d. 7 Dec., 1764.

11. ROBERT<sup>5</sup> LAY (*Robert*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born 8 June, 1745, in Westbrook, married 5 Mch., 1772 (Bailey, II, 117), Desire, born 15 Jan., 1751, daughter of Josiah Wolcott of Hebron and Saybrook. The following inscriptions, from Westbrook Cemetery, refer to this family:

"In memory of Mr Robert Lay who died June 4 1813 aged 68 years"

"Lucy, dau. of Robt and Desier Lay, died Aug 31 1794 in 10<sup>th</sup> year"

His son Robert<sup>6</sup> Lay, who married Chloe Chapman (see Chapman Family No. 813 and 937, pp. 106, 126), sold the estate, and removed to Springfield, New York; his son Robert<sup>7</sup> Lay lived and died in Montreal; and his son Robert<sup>8</sup> Lay at one time lived in Scranton, Penn.

No records of the children of Robert<sup>5</sup> Lay, except as above, have been obtained by me, but are probably in Saybrook town records (at Deep River, Conn.), and the Westbrook Congregational Church Records (at Westbrook).

12. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> LAY (*Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born in 1734 or '7, bapt. Feb., 1738-9, died in 1807, married first, 15 May, 1763 (Bailey, II, 45), Mercy, born 27 Dec., 1742, died 29 Dec., 1775 (No. 2583 of Chapman's Chapman Family), daughter of Nathaniel



Chapman, and a descendant of John Howland of the *Mayflower* (see No. 4-iii of this genealogy); and married second, 14 Jan., 1779 (Bailey, II, 118), Hannah (Stannard), widow of Francis Kelsey.

Daniel<sup>5</sup> Lay subsequently removed, with his family, to western New York.

Children by first wife:

- i. CHRISTOPHER.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. NATHANIEL, bapt. 1 Apl., 1764.
- 20. iii. JERUSHA, born 9 Oct., bapt. 13 Dec., 1767.
- iv. ANN.                     } These three died, respectively, 26 Nov., 1769, 15
- v. NANCY.                   } Mch., 1771, and 22 Feb., 1773, but the name of the last,
- vi. AN INFANT.            } and the order of death and birth, is unknown.

Children by second wife:

- vii. ANNA, bapt. 2 June, 1780.
- viii. DANIEL, bapt. 30 Jan., 1785.
- ix. LOUIS, bapt. 24 Sept., 1786.
- x. ABNER, bapt. 21 Sept., 1788; moved to Canada.
- xi. LOVINA, bapt. 21 Jan., 1790.
- xii. BENJAMIN, bapt. 9 Dec., 1792; moved to N. Y. State.
- xiii. JOHN, bapt. 14 Dec., 1794.
- xiv. HANNAH.
- xv. MATILDA.
- xvi. A DAUGHTER.
- xvii. A DAUGHTER.

13. JAMES<sup>5</sup> LAY (*Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), styled "Lieut.," lived to an old age in Westbrook, and is said to have had some musical ability. He married, Nov., 1767, Abigail Bushnell. No record of any children has been obtained, but "Our New England Ancestors," page 93, states that Capt. Jedediah Post married Abigail, daughter of James and Abigail (Bushnell) Lay, and granddaughter of Daniel and Ann (Bull) Lay.

Child:

21. i. ABIGAIL.<sup>6</sup>  
Perhaps others.

14. COL. ASA<sup>5</sup> LAY (*Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born in 1749, died 23 Feb., 1814, married, 18 Apr., 1770, Sarah, daughter of Josiah and Lucy (White) Wolcott, of Hebron and Saybrook, Conn. (Bailey, II, 117). He served with distinction in the war of the Revolution, and lived and died in Westbrook.

Children:

- i. ASA WOLCOTT,<sup>6</sup> b. 1 Nov., 1770; d. 20 Aug., 1799.
- ii. SARAH, b. 13 Jan., 1773; d. 17 July, 1852; m. Eber Bushnell, 4 June, 1794 (Bailey, II, 119).
- iii. RICHARD, b. 1 Jan., 1775; m. Anna Woodward.
- iv. PHEBE, b. 15 May, 1777; m. John Hart Fowler, 1 July, 1897 (Bailey, II, 120).
- v. CATHARINE, b. 13 July, 1779; d. 28 Apr., 1863; m. Peter Farnham.
- vi. URU, b. 4 Nov., 1785; d. 16 Dec., 1868; m. Hiel Hull.
- vii. THEODORA, b. 9 Apr., 1785-6; d. 3 Jan., 1787.
- 22. viii. STEUBEN, b. 4 Mch., 1787; d. 25 Feb., 1869.
- ix. THEODORA, b. 3 June, 1789; d. 12 Feb., 1851.
- x. EDWARD BLISS, b. 14 Aug., 1792; d. 4 Feb., 1863.
- xi. ALFRED FRENCH, b. 23 Jan., 1794; d. 11 Aug., 1810.
- xii. LUCY WHITE, b. 9 May, 1797; d. 11 Aug., 1884.

[To be concluded.]



ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF BRISTOL  
COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

Copied by MRS. LUCY HALL GREENLAW.

THE following Probate Abstracts are a continuation of the series which, from page  $\frac{1}{2}$  to 49 of the original book, appeared in *The Genealogical Advertiser*, vols. 3 and 4, edited by Mrs. Greenlaw and now discontinued. The REGISTER has been able to arrange with Mrs. Greenlaw for this valuable material.

---

[50] Will of William Witherell Sen<sup>r</sup> of Taunton, dated Aug. 15, 1691, he "being Very ficke". "I Commit \* \* \* my Body to the Earth to be Decently Entered by my Children". To my two sons, William and John, my half a North Purchase to be equally divided between them. To son William my five acres of upland lying up at Timothy meadow. To Jeremiah the son of my son William all that land comprehended in a deed I made to my son Ephraim, "who being Deceased: Left into my Dispose again". To my daughter Dorithy Wood, ten acres of land lying on the south side of the pond by my house, to begin at the place where the house stood which William Wood lived in, and so run southward from it. Having already disposed of my other lands to my sons, my will is that they should enjoy them severally. What my wife brought with her to be wholly at her "Dispos", according to agreement between us before marriage, also my sons to pay her annually what was promised her by said agreement, also she shall enjoy my stock of cattle and household stuff during her widowhood and bearing my name. After her decease or marriage, what is left to be equally divided between my sons. Sons William and John to be executors. Witnessed by Giles Gilbert, Joseph X Gray and Samuel Danforth, who all made oath to said will Dec. 4, 1691, before Thomas Leonard, County Magistrate. Will entered by Jn<sup>o</sup> Cary, Regist<sup>r</sup>, Sept. 18, 1694.

[51] Jacob Barney of Rehoboth yeoman "being weak of Body" and "aged & Defeased", made his will July 30, 1692, making null and void all former wills made by me either by writing or word of mouth. To "my truely Loueing Son (being my Eldest) John Barney as a toaken of my loue" £20, I having formerly given him about £70 or £80 in money, which completes his portion. To my four sons, Joseph, Israell, Jonathan and Samuel Barney all my housing and lands divided or undivided in the bounds of Rehoboth with all implements of husbandry, to be equally divided between them at the death of my wife Ann Barney, "or at her marriage to another man." If any of my four sons die before the age of twenty-one, his portion to be equally divided among the survivors. To my daughter Sarah Hampton £10 in money; to my daughter Ruth Barney, same; to my daughter Dorcas Throope, same; to my daughter Abigail Marshall a Bible, which with £15 formerly given her by me is her full share; to my daughter Hannah Barney £10 in money to be paid to her at the age of twenty-one or at her marriage whichever shall first happen. If she dies "before Either of them happen," her share to be equally divided between my four daughters above. Wife Ann Barney to be sole executrix



until such time as said son Joseph Barney shall come to age of twenty-one, when he shall join with his mother as executors in joint partnership, they to pay all debts and legacies. Wife Ann to have all goods, chattels, buildings and lands until her death or remarriage. My "truely Loueing freinds" Thomas Estabrooks Sen<sup>r</sup>, Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Brooks and Samuell Bullock to be overseers. Witnessed by the three above and Richard Smith, who were all sworn Jan. 10, 1692. Entered by John Cary, Register, Feb. 20, 1693-4.

[52] Inventory of the estate of "Goodman" Witherill dec'd, taken Nov. 13, 1691, by "goodman Nuland", Joseph White and Giles Gilbert. Amount, £136. 16. 0. Signed by Giles Gilberte, Joseph White and Anthony X Newland, and sworn to by William Witherill, executor to the will of his father W<sup>m</sup> Witherill dec'd, Dec. 16, 1691, before John Walley, Assist<sup>t</sup>. Entered Sept. 18, 1694 by John Cary, Regist<sup>r</sup>.

Account of the estate of "m: s" Anna Miles late of Swansey dec'd dated Feb. 5, 1694 and rendered by Joseph Kent, administrator. Items: Business done for her before her death "as I was her attorney", viz: one day to fetch a warrant from m<sup>r</sup> Pecks; one day to fetch another warrant from Justice Saffins; one day going to Bristol to implead Nicholas Lange, Jun<sup>r</sup>; to the charge of her funeral, viz: "for Rum Spice Suger & Nailes for the Coffin & also Sider & graue Digging &c:" to John Ingolls 20s. towards Rates; "paid to John Ingolls Sen<sup>r</sup>: for m<sup>s</sup>: Milees Diatt & attendance". Amount, £8. 1. 04. Account allowed by John Saffin Proba<sup>r</sup>:, Feb. 5, 1694. Entered Feb. 6, 1694-5 by Jn<sup>o</sup> Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>.

[53] Receipt given by Mary Tucker, daughter of Abraham Tucker in the town of Dartmouth to her uncle, John Tucker, executor of the will of her grandfather Henry Tucker dec'd, which was dated the first day of the first month 1693, for ten pounds in money given her by her said grandfather. Receipt dated thirteenth day of the ninth month 1700, and witnessed by Abraham Tucker and Hannah X Tucker. Entered Nov. 11, 1708 by John Cary, Regist<sup>r</sup>.

"Receiued the ————— in the year of our Lord 1705 by me Patience Tucker Daughter of Abraham Tucker which his wife Mary Tucker bare unto him, of my Vnkle John Tucker, Executor of my Grandfather Henry Tucker his Laft will and Testament bearing date the first day of the first month: 1693:" the sum of ten pounds in money being a legacy given me by the said Henry Tucker. Dated May 4, 1705 and witnessed by Amos White, Joseph Woodell and Meribath Slocum. Entered Nov. 11, 1708, by John Cary, Reg<sup>r</sup>.

[54] Henry Tucker of Dartmouth gave receipt dated "the 4 day of the 2<sup>d</sup> month Anno Dom̄ 1702" to "my Vnkle John Tucker Executor of my Grandfather his Laft will & Testoment bareing date the first day of the first month 1693", for twenty pounds in money and cattle being a legacy left me by my said grandfather Henry Tucker. Entered Nov. 11, 1708, by John Cary, Regist<sup>r</sup>.

Martha Tucker of Dartmouth gave receipt dated "the 30<sup>th</sup> day of the 2<sup>d</sup> month 1708", to my uncle John Tucker for ten pounds in cattle being a legacy left me by my grandfather Henry Tucker in his will. Entered Nov. 11, 1708, by John Cary, Regist<sup>r</sup>.

Abigail Tucker of Dartmouth gave receipt dated "the 7<sup>th</sup> day of the 7<sup>th</sup>



month Anno: 1708" to my uncle John Tucker executor, for a legacy of ten pounds in money given me by my grandfather Henry Tucker in his will. Entered by John Cary, Register, Nov. 11, 1708.

[55] Will of John Smith of Dartmouth dated June 8, 1691. "In the first place I Desire my Soule may return to god that gaue it me & I rest with him for Euer". To "my well beloued wife Ruhamah Smith" all my stock and moveables "untill the Day of her Decease"; also my two sons Judah Smith and Gershom Smith shall maintain said stock with the produce of the land that I have given them. To my daughter Hassadiah, wife of Jonathan Russell, one cow and two ewe sheep; to my daughter Mehitabell, wife of John Russell, same; to my daughter Hannah Smith one cow, one bed and bedding together with what I have already given her; to my daughter Sarah Smith one cow, two ewe sheep together with what I have given her already; to my daughter Deborah Smith, same. "I Giue my son Eliazer Smith his Son James Smith & unto Jonathan Ruffell his son James Ruffell Equally between them that Twenty accers of land that lyeth at the head of my afore<sup>d</sup> son Eliezers Smith his land" \* \* said land to remain to the aforesaid James Smith and James Russell. To my two sons Judah Smith and Gershom Smith that two acres of salt marsh that I have by exchange with my son in law John Russell. Wife Reuhamah Smith to be "sole Executrix together with son Deliverance Smith Executor". Legacies to be paid after death of said executrix or before, and all undivided lands in the town of Dartmouth, I divide unto my six sons, except ten acres which I give unto my grandson Mical Smith, the son of Hezekiah Smith, and I have given to every one of them lands by deed, which is sufficient for them. "I Desire my trusty & well beloued freinds Seth pope & my brother in law Recompence Carby them to my ouerfeers of this my last will & testament and to be afsistant unto my said Executrix and Executor". Witnessed by Benjamin Howland and "ual-lantine hudelfton". I also give to my two sons Hezekiah Smith and Deliverance Smith all my acre and three quarters of meadow that I had by exchange with my son Deliverance, lying on the northwest corner of Hezekiah Smith's land. The two witnesses made oath to the said will, Nov. 12, 1692, before Seth Pope, justice of the peace, also made oath before John Saffin (no date). Entered Jan. 26, 1693-4 by John Cary, Regist<sup>r</sup>.

[56] Will of Anthony Low, dated Aug. 6, 1692. To my loving wife the house she now lives in during her life, and after her decease to my son Samuel Low and his heirs. To my eldest son John Low all my right and title at Warick. To my son Samuel "my floop Dulphin which now I am in, my wife & my son Samuel takeing Care to maintain my Daughter Elezabeth Dureing her life So Resting with Dear loue to all my friends this I leaue as my last will and Testament". I also bequeath my plantation at Swanzey to my son Simon Davis and all the rest that is mine to my wife and son Samuel as aforesaid. Witnessed by Richard Dean and John James. I certify the above written to be a true copy of the original examined and registered By me Francis Rawle Deputy Reg<sup>r</sup>. Entered July 1, 1693, by John Cary Reg<sup>r</sup>.

John Low of Warick in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations do quitclaim unto my brother Samuel Low of Swanzey yeoman all my right to estate that belonged to my honored father Anthony Low deceased, in the town of Swanzey. Dated Nov. 10, 1692, and witnessed



by William Brenton, Jerimiah X Osborn and Richard Smith. Entered July 1, 1693 by John Cary Reg<sup>r</sup>.

[57] Mary Sison of Dartmouth widow, made her will "the fifteenth day of the fecond month Caled aprill" 1690, "being uery ill in body". To my loving son Georg Sison £35 in money and a Bible. To my two grandchildren John and Mary Sison, children of my son John Sison £35 in money to be divided equally between them, to be paid to my son Georg Sison for the use of said two grandchildren. All my brass, pewter, iron, linen and woollen, milk vessels and pails shall be divided into three equal parts. One part I give to my daughter Elizabeth wife of Caleb Allin, also £5.. 10. in money, one chest and a wheel. Another part I give to my daughter Ann wife of Peleg Tripp, also £5.. 10 in money, a chest and a wheel. The other part I give to my granddaughter Mary Sison daughter of my son George Sison, also £5 in money. I hereby acknowledge that I have received of my son James Sison in full for all estate left me by my husband Richard Sison in his will, and acquit him of the same. Said son James to be sole executor. Witnessed by Joseph Tripp, George Cadman and Jn<sup>o</sup> Anthony, of whom the first two made oath at Bristol Dec. 1, 1692, before John Saffin. Attest Stephen Burton Regist<sup>r</sup>. Entered Sept. 1, 1693 by John Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>.

[58] Inventory of the estate of widow Mary Sison taken by George Cadman, James Trip and Valentine Hudestun, Sept. 22, 1692, and sworn to at Bristol, Dec. 1, 1692 before John Saffin Prob<sup>r</sup>, by James Sison executor of her will. Attest Stephen Burton Regist<sup>r</sup>. Entered Sept. 1, 1693 by John Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>.

[59] Peter Hunt of Rehoboth, "being Weak in body & not knowing how Soon I may be remoued out of this world", made his will June 19, 1689. To my eldest son Enoch Hunt all that land which I bought of m<sup>r</sup> Paine, which he purchased of John Woodcock Sen<sup>r</sup>., upon part of which said Enoch's house now standeth, also 30 acres of swamp and upland on the Neck side, and the salt meadow butting up to the highway, and the meadows on both sides of the river I had of "ffather Bowen", except a small piece of fresh meadow and swamp I have already given to my son John Hunt, and a hundred pounds estate of Commonage in the town of Rehoboth as expressed in a deed of gift bearing date June 9, 1687. To my son John Hunt one half my uplands where said John Hunt's house now stands, one half my uplands and meadows on the east side of Palmers River and the Newmeadow River on both sides of the Rocky River, 4 acres of salt meadow on the neck side, a small piece of swamp and meadow that was formerly ffather Bowen's and a hundred pounds estate of Commonage in the town of Rehoboth as expressed in a deed of gift dated June 9, 1687. Also ten acres of upland joining Nathaniel Paine's land where Daniel Shepperson lately lived. To my son Ephraim Hunt one half of all the uplands adjoining my salt meadows where the dwelling houses of my sons John and Ephraim Hunt now stand, lying on both sides of the highway that goeth from Bowen's bridge to the hundred acre Run, one half my meadow and upland lying on the east side of Palmers River upon the Newmeadow River on both sides of Rocky river, a piece of meadow and swamp, and a hundred pounds estate of Commonage in the bounds of Rehoboth as expressed in a deed of gift to said son Ephraim, dated June 9, 1687. To my son Benjamin Hunt my now dwelling house, barn, orchard,



home lot, shop and tools, piece of salt meadow at the hundred acres called the Governors Meadow, seventy acres on the neck at a place commonly called Sharpers tree, and a hundred and thirty pounds estate of commonage in the town of Rehoboth, to him said Benjamin Hunt after decease of myself and wife. To my daughter Judeth Williams and to her two sons Nathaniel Cooper and Thomas Cooper that lot of salt marsh at Belchers Creek, and £20 to be paid within one year after my decease. To my son in law Samuel Peck five shillings; to my son in [60] law James Willett one shilling; to my granddaughter Ann Paine five pounds; to my granddaughter Sarah Pecke twenty pounds. All the rest of my land, viz: my whole share on the north side, all my fresh meadow at m<sup>r</sup> Browns pond and at Palmers River, my land in the neck by Jerimiah Wheatten, my lot and orchard at William Carpenters, my lot I bought of Thomas Barns, the salt marsh I bought of m<sup>r</sup> Brown, a piece of marsh called three mens mow, a piece of marsh I bought of John Woodcock Sen<sup>r</sup>, fifteen acres I bought of Rice Leonard and all other lands in Rehoboth, Swanzey or elsewhere and all personal estate I give to my wife Elizabeth (who is to be sole executrix) during her life, all real estate then remaining to be equally divided between my four sons, Enoch, John, Ephraim and Benjamin Hunt. Further my will is that son Benjamin shall have two oxen, two cows, a horse and a "mair." Witnessed by Daniel Smith, Samuel Newman and Stephen Paine. This may certify that I said Peter Hunt have already given my grandchild Sarah Peck ten pounds in bedding and cattle which is to be deducted from her legacy above expressed. Samuel Newman and Stephen Paine made oath to said will, Dec. 26, 1692. Entered May 10, 1694 by John Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>.

Agreement made between those concerned in the estate of Richard Briggs of Taunton dec'd. William Briggs, eldest son, is to have the twelve acre lot expressed in the inventory, John Briggs is to have the new house and the land belonging thereto, and is to maintain his mother, widow of said Richard Briggs, "fo long as She bears his fathers Name", also he is to take care for the bringing up of the young children. Also we have agreed that the four youngest sons are to have the home lot, and the three daughters six pounds each. Agreement dated Dec. 13, 1692 and signed by Rebecah X Briggs, Williams Briggs, John Brigs and Nathaniel Thayer. Witnessed by Jonah X Linkon and James X Woodward who made oath to the same Dec. 15, 1692 before John Saffin Jus<sup>t</sup>: Entered Mar. 16, 1694 by John Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>.

[61] Will of William Hoar, baker, of Bristol dated July 23, 1697, he "being weak in Body and Labouring Vnder fuch & fo great infirmityes as giues Juft occasion to Expect my Speedy Defolution. Yet at the writing hereof am of a found Memory and as Good Vnderftand as Euer I had". "Imp<sup>r</sup>. I Commend my Spirit to that God from whom I did Receiue it. through my Deareft Lord Jefus Chrifft that hath fo Dearly Bought it as w<sup>th</sup> no lefs then his Deareft heart Blood and to the Euer Bleffed Spirit of Grace that hath been Concerned for my Saluation Euer Since I was Borne. Item—I Committ my Body to the Earth of w<sup>ch</sup>. it was made there to Reft in Jefus till the Refurrection and I will that it may haue Decent Buriall, Naturall Affections Cannot be Reftrained when Near Relation Dye Lett thofe be Improued for themfelues, not for me. Therefore would haue no Moads of Mourning worn for me. Nor figne of the Ground where I was Buried.



for as I flighted the world when I was in it. I do much more fo now." To my "Beloued wife Hannah who is the wife of my Youth & the Naturall Mother of all the Children that Euer I had in the world Not willing she should be forced to goe to her Cradle for Comfort, The whole of what I shall be Poffessed off at my Death" during her widowhood, of which she can sell, with the consent of the overseers, any part of the real estate, for necessity only. At her decease estate to be divided among my surviving children, "without Respect to to age or Sex", wife to give any or all children whole or part of their portions if she sees fit. If wife marrys, she shall have her thirds by law. Wife Hannah to be sole executrix and "my Very Good freinds Decon John Cary John Birge & Nathaniel Blagroue" to be overseers "praying them to Deale as becometh faithfull Christians". Witnessed by John Cary, Thomas Walker and Nath: Blagrove, who all made oath to the above in Bristol, Dec. 27, 1698, before John Saffin Esq<sup>r</sup> Judge of Probate. John Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>. Entered Dec. 29, 1698 by John Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>.

[62, 63 and 64, blank].

[To be continued.]

## THE FAMILY OF JOHN WILLIAMS OF NEWBURY AND HAVERHILL, MASS.

By CORNELIA BARTOW WILLIAMS, of Chicago, Ill.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> WILLIAMS emigrated probably from England, settling first at Newbury, Mass. In 1640, he was one of the petitioners, with Rev. John Ward and others, to found a new town, Haverhill, seven miles further up the river. In 1642 he was admitted freeman there, and in 1643 was taxed for eighty pounds, the assessed value of his property. In 1667 he received his share of the town lands, as one of the original proprietors.

The names of John Williams and Jane his wife are the first recorded on the books of the Town records, giving the date of their daughter Lydia's birth, 16 Mar., 1643, and of their son Joseph's, 18 Apr., 1647. John Williams died in Haverhill, 10 Feb., 1673-4, and his will, dated 9 Dec., 1670, probated 18 Mar., 1674, mentions his children John, Joseph, Sarah, Mary, and Lydia, and a granddaughter Sarah Eyers (daughter of Sarah). His widow, Jane, died 21 Nov., 1680, and the inventory of her estate was presented 29 Mar., 1681, by her son Joseph. (Pope's *Pioneers of Mass.*, p. 499; REGISTER, vol. 12, p. 297; Hoyt's "Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury," pp. 103, 104, 360.)

Children:

- i. SARAH,<sup>2</sup> b. about 1630, probably in England; m. in Haverhill, Mass., 5 May, 1646, John<sup>2</sup> Ayer (John<sup>1</sup>). Children: 1. *John*, b. 18 Mar., 1647-8. 2. *Zechariah*, b. 24 Oct., 1650. 3. *Nathaniel*, b. 13 Mar., 1654-5. 4. *Joseph*, b. 16 Mar., 1658-9. 5. *Sarah*, b. 17 Jan., 1661.
2. ii. JOHN, b. about 1631, probably in England.
- iii. MARY, b. in Newbury, Mass., 20 Sept., 1641; d. in Haverhill, 6 Oct., 1714; m. in Haverhill, Mass., 21 May, 1662, Daniel Bradley. Children: 1. *Daniel* b. 14 Feb., 1662-3. 2. *Joseph*, b. 17 Feb., 1664. 3. *Martha*, b. 1667. 4. *Mary*, b. 1 Mar., 1669-70. 5. *Mary*,



b. 16 Apr., 1671. 6. *Sarah*, b. 19 Aug., 1673. 7. *Hannah*, b. 28 May, 1677. 8. *Isaac*, b. 25 Feb., 1680. 9. *Abraham*, b. 14 Mar., 1683-4.

iv. *LYDIA*, b. in Haverhill, 16 Mar., 1643; unmarried in 1677.

3. v. *JOSEPH*, b. in Haverhill, 18 Apr., 1647.

2. *JOHN*<sup>2</sup> *WILLIAMS* (*John*<sup>1</sup>) was born probably in England, about 1631, and died in Haverhill, 30 Apr., 1698. He and his brother Joseph took the oath of allegiance and fidelity at Haverhill, 28 Nov., 1677. He married first, in Haverhill, 9 Sept., 1661, *Rebecca*, died 10 June, 1672, daughter of Anthony Colby; and married second, in Haverhill, 5 May, 1675, *Hester* (Blakely), widow of John Bond. Children by first wife, all born in Haverhill:

- i. *SARAH*,<sup>3</sup> b. 27 June, 1662; m. in Haverhill, 26 Nov., 1679, Joseph, son of John<sup>1</sup> and *Hester* (Blakely) Bond. Children, all born in Haverhill: 1. *Abigail*, b. 22 Feb., 1681. 2. *Esther*, b. 22 Apr., 1683. 3. *Rebecca*. 4. *John*, b. 12 Oct., 1688. 5. *Sarah*, b. 15 June, 1691. 6. *Joseph*, b. 6 Apr., 1694. 7. *Hannah*, b. 9 Nov., 1696. 8. *Sarah*, b. 16 Jan., 1699-70. 9. *Mercy*, b. 3 June, 1702. 10. *Lydia*.
- ii. *MARY*, b. 24 Nov., 1663; m. (1) in Haverhill, 28 Dec., 1681, Thomas Silver; m. (2) 7 Aug., 1700, Capt. Simon Wainwright. Children by first marriage: 1. *Sarah*, b. 2 Oct., 1682. 2. *Mary*, b. 3 Feb., 1685. 3. *John*, b. 24 Feb., 1687-8. 4. *Thomas*, b. 21 Feb., 1690-1. 5. *Mary*, b. 26 Feb., 1693-4.
- iii. *REBECCA*, b. May, 1666; m. in Haverhill, 14 Oct., 1686, Samuel Marble. Children: 1. *Samuel*, b. 23 Jan., 1686. 2. *Lydia*, b. 18 Mar., 1687-8. 3. *Nathaniel*, b. 19 Apr., 1691. 4. *Daniel*, b. 28 Feb., 1693-4. 5. *Samuel*, b. 1 Dec., 1696. 6. *John*, b. 24 Nov., 1699. 7. *Jonathan*, b. 3 Dec., 1702. 8. *Rachel*, b. 21 Oct., 1705.
- iv. A DAUGHTER, b. 1 Aug., 1668; d. same day.
- v. *MERCY*, b. 4 Dec., 1669; unmarried in 1700.
- vi. *SUSANNA*, b. 11 Apr., 1672; unmarried in 1700.

3. *JOSEPH*<sup>2</sup> *WILLIAMS* (*John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Haverhill, 18 Apr., 1647, and died in Norwich, Conn., 1719-20. He took the oath of allegiance in Haverhill, Mass., 28 Nov., 1677, and removed to Norwich, Conn., after 1683, where he settled on Poquetannock Creek, Brewster's Neck. In 1703 he was a member of the First Congregational Church of Norwich, and in 1718-9 he is mentioned in the roll of Proprietors. In 1720 he is referred to as deceased.

He married in Haverhill, Mass., 18 Nov., 1674, *Mary*, born 16 June, 1644, in Barnstable, Mass., died in Norwich, Conn., 11 Nov., 1720, daughter of Samuel Fuller (who came with his father, Edward Fuller, on the *Mayflower*) and Jane his wife, daughter of Rev. John Lothrop.

Children, all born in Haverhill, Mass.:

- i. *SARAH*,<sup>3</sup> b. 17 Nov., 1675.
- ii. *MARY*, b. 29 Nov., 1677.
4. iii. *JOHN*, b. 17 Feb., 1679.
- iv. *HANNAH*, b. 30 Sept., 1683.

4. *JOHN*<sup>3</sup> *WILLIAMS* (*Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Haverhill, Mass., 17 Feb., 1679, and died in Poquetannock, Conn., 11 Jan., 1742. He removed with his father from Haverhill, Mass., to Norwich, Conn., about 1701, and was selectman there 1721-1728; commissioned lieutenant in 1721, and captain in 1735. His name appears in many real estate transactions. His estate was estimated at £21,727,



and his will provided for his widow Mary, his only son Joseph (the only child surviving), and his two sons-in-law Nathaniel Giddings and James Geer.

He married in Norwich, Conn., 26 Jan., 1706, Mary, born in Ipswich, Mass., 29 Mar., 1681, died in Poquetannock, Conn., 9 Mar., 1749, daughter of Thomas<sup>3</sup> Knowlton (William,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>). In her will, probated 1 Aug., 1749, she made bequests to her sons-in-law Nathaniel Giddings and James Geer, her three granddaughters Mary and Sarah Giddings and Zipporah Geer, and the residue of her estate was left to her son Joseph. She is buried by the side of her husband in the churchyard at Long Society (Preston).

Children, all born in Norwich, Conn.:

- i. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. 17 Feb., 1714; d. in Norwich, in 1733; m. in Norwich, 11 June, 1728, Capt. Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> Giddings (Nathaniel,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>). Children: 1. *Sarah*, b. 7 Mar., 1729; m. Col. Nathan Gallup; had ten children. 2. *Mary*, b. 28 Nov., 1730; m. Rev. Jacob Johnson; had three children, and perhaps others.
  - ii. BENJAMIN, b. 4 July, 1715; d. 15 July, 1732.
  - iii. JOSEPH, b. 22 Jan., 1718; d. 27 May, 1719.
  - iv. ZIPPORAH, b. 28 July, 1720; d. 1739; m. in Norwich, 24 Mar., 1736-7, Capt. James Geer. Child: *Zipporah*, b. 18 Mar., 1738-9; d. 1762, unmarried.
  5. v. JOSEPH, b. 23 Apr., 1723.
- 5 JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> WILLIAMS (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Norwich, Conn., 23 Apr., 1723, and died in Brattleboro, Vt., 19 Jan., 1776. He was a wealthy merchant in Norwich, Conn., and his name appears there in numerous land transfers. He was made Ensign in May, 1746; Lieut. in May, 1754; and Capt. in Oct., 1758. He and his father were in the same military company, the fifth, in the Eastern Society, Norwich. In 1774 he surrendered all his interests in Norwich, and removed with his wife and younger children to the township of Brattleboro, on the Hampshire Grants. His grave is in the burying-ground on the hill north of Centerville, Brattleboro. After his death, his widow returned to Connecticut, and lived in Norwich, with her son Gen. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> until his death, in 1800, when she removed with her daughter Patty (Martha) to Poquetannock, making her home with her daughter Mary (Mrs. Jonathan Brewster), in the old homestead, where she died in 1804. After her sister's death in 1812, Martha made her home with her nephew Joseph, in Norwich. Five sons of Capt. Joseph<sup>4</sup> Williams, John, Frederick, Joseph, Benjamin, and Isaac, served in the Revolutionary war. Frederick enlisted from Preston in the company commanded by his brother-in-law Capt. Jonathan Brewster, he himself holding the rank of Sergeant. They were in Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment, and saw service in Boston during the Bunker Hill campaign. The regiment was transferred to New York, and was drawn into action at the Battle of Long Island, 27 Aug., 1776, where Frederick was mortally wounded, dying on 10 Sept. He was buried in St. Paul's Churchyard, N. Y. Benjamin enlisted in the same company, was Captain, and was at the battle of Long Island; and was captured by the British, and imprisoned in the prison-ship "Old Jersey," anchored in the Wallabout, at a point



near the present United States Navy Yard. Here he died in Sept., 1781, and was buried on the Jersey shore, by British hands. Isaac lost his leg, and was pensioned. He was many years ship-master, and was in the United States and French Naval Service. The later years of his life were spent at the old homestead at Poquetannock. He was the last survivor of his generation, and was buried in the old Brewster burying ground, beside his mother and brother.

Joseph<sup>4</sup> Williams married first, in Norwich, 4 Mar., 1742, Hannah Lathrop, born in Norwich, and died there, 28 Sept., 1744; and married second, in Stonington, Conn., Eunice, born in Stonington, 3 July, 1727, died at Poquetannock, 18 Oct., 1804, daughter of William and Hannah (Gallup) Wheeler of Stonington.

Children by first wife, born in Poquetannock:

- i. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. 5 Mar., 1743; d. young.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 25 Sept., 1744; d. in Providence, R. I.; m. ——— Truman of Providence. Child: *John*.

Children by second wife, born at Poquetannock:

6.
  - iii. JOHN, b. 7 Feb., 1747.
  - iv. WILLIAM WHEELER, b. 25 June, 1748; d. 17 Nov., 1750.
  - v. FREDERICK, b. 11 Dec., 1749; d. 19 Sept., 1776, in New York City, unmarried.
  - vi. MARY, b. 26 Sept., 1751; d. at Poquetannock, in 1812; m. Jonathan Brewster, sixth in descent from Elder William Brewster. Children: 1. *Eunice*, m. John Brown; no children. 2. *Joseph Williams*, m. ——— Billings; had children: Angelina, m. Dr. Gay; Mary, m. A. L. Latham; Ulysses, m. Sophronia Lee; Jonathan, unmarried; Isaac, m. ———. When her father removed with his family to Vermont, the old homestead at Poquetannock, built in 1730, was occupied by Mary Williams Brewster and her family, and it remained in the possession of her descendants until 1856, when it was sold to ——— Hewitt, who still resides there (1904). Jonathan Brewster was a man of means, and represented the town of Preston in the State Legislature in 1792. At the outbreak of the Revolution he became Capt. of a company enlisted in Preston, forming part of Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment. He was in Boston, and later at the Battle of Long Island where he was taken prisoner. Mary's four brothers, John, Frederick, Benjamin, and Isaac, served in his company. Joseph Williams Brewster served as Captain, under his uncle Gen. Joseph<sup>5</sup> Williams.
7.
  - vii. JOSEPH, b. 14 Mar., 1753.
  - viii. EUNICE, b. 7 Dec., 1754; d. in Norwich, 29 Apr., 1834; m. (1) Silas Fitch; children, two sons, d. young; m. (2) Jonathan Randall; no children.
  - ix. ZIPPORAH, b. 23 Sept., 1756; d. in Marlboro, Vt., 13 Oct., 1823; m. in Vt., 6 Jan., 1775-6, Timothy, son of Charles and Dorothy (Root) Phelps of Marlboro, Vt. Children: 1. *John*, b. 18 Nov., 1777; d. 14 Apr., 1849; m. (1) 17 Nov., 1803, Lucy Lovel; m. (2) 17 Aug., 1831, Mrs. A. H. Lincoln. 2. *Charles*, b. 13 Sept., 1781; d. 19 Nov., 1854; m. 21 July, 1814, Eliza Houghton. 3. *Eunice*, b. 8 May, 1783; d. 14 Oct., 1811, unmarried. 4. *Anstiss*, b. 11 Sept., 1788; d. 25 May, 1850; m. 19 Mar., 1819, John Fessenden. 5. *Timothy*, b. 6 June, 1792; d. Sept., 1822.
  - x. BENJAMIN, b. 15 Dec., 1758; d. on "Old Jersey" prison ship, Sept., 1781.
8.
  - xi. WILLIAM WHEELER, b. 25 Apr., 1760.
  - xii. ISAAC, b. 24 Aug., 1761; d. in Poquetannock, 21 Dec., 1845, unmarried.
  - xiii. CHARLOTTE, b. 30 Apr., 1763; d. young.
  - xiv. ALEXANDER, b. 25 Aug., 1764; d. young.
  - xv. LUCY, b. 23 May, 1766; d. young.



xvi. JERAHMEEL, b. 12 May, 1767; d. 15 June, 1840, unmarried.

xvii. MARTHA (Patty), b. 11 Dec., 1769; d. 10 Oct., 1815, unmarried.

6. JOHN<sup>5</sup> WILLIAMS (*Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Poque-tannock, Conn., 7 Feb., 1747, and died in Wethersfield, Vt., 9 Apr., 1813. At the outbreak of the Revolution he enlisted in Norwich, in the regiment of Capt. Jonathan Brewster (his brother-in-law), receiving his discharge at the close of 1775, when, upon his father's death, 19 Jan., 1776, he hastened to Vermont. He was at Marlboro a short time, and then settled permanently on a place near Wethersfield. He rose to the military rank of Captain.

He married, in 1776, at Marlboro, Vt., Abigail, born 13 Apr., 1751, died 13 Sept., 1833, daughter of Charles and Dorothy (Root) Phelps of Marlboro, and sister of Timothy Phelps who married Zipporah<sup>5</sup> Williams, his sister.

Children, born in Marlboro or Wethersfield, Vt.:

- i. EUNICE,<sup>6</sup> b. 3 Jan., 1777; d. 18 Sept., 1856; m. in 1799, Avery Denison. Children: 1. *Simeon*. 2. *Williams*. 3. *Melvina*. 4. *Maria*, m. Serina Graves.
- ii. ANSTISS, b. 16 Jan., 1779; d. 20 Jan., 1859; m. 19 Nov., 1814, Capt. John M. Marsh. Child: *Charles P.*, b. 1816; d. 1893; m. ———.
- iii. JOHN PHELPS, b. 27 Apr., 1781; d. 1 Mar., 1830; m. 1805, Rachel Dodge. Child: *Abigail*, m. Albert Onion, and had two children.
- iv. DOROTHY, b. 23 Dec., 1783; d. 31 July, 1828; m. 8 Feb., 1808, George Potwin. Children: 1. *Aurora Hatch*, b. 27 Feb., 1809; d. 18 Dec., 1873; m. ——— Dymond. 2. *Henry Wolcott*, b. 13 June, 1811; d. 21 Nov., 1849; m. Imogene ———. 3. *Ashel Steele*, b. 26 Jan., 1813; d. 25 Mar., 1813. 4. *William Wheeler*, b. 11 Oct., 1814; d. 17 Mar., 1815. 5. *John Stoughton*, b. 1 June, 1816; d. 5 July, 1816. 6. *Joseph Root Williams*, b. 15 May, 1818; d. 2 Dec., 1882. 7. *Dorothy Williams*, b. 26 Apr., 1820; d. 14 Sept., 1820. 8. *Mary Ann*, b. 17 Sept., 1822; d. 8 May, 1893; m. Davis C. Steele; had three children. 9. *Jane Grey*, b. 25 May, 1824; d. 27 Nov., 1824. 10. *George Seymour*, b. 30 Nov., 1826; d. in California.
9. v. JOSEPH ROOT, b. in Wethersfield, 15 June, 1788.
- vi. WILLIAM WHEELER, b. 7 July, 1790; d. 3 Apr., 1813, unmarried.

7. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> WILLIAMS (*Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Poquetannock, Conn., 14 Mar., 1753, and died in Norwich, 23 Oct., 1800. When the war of the Revolution broke out, he became an active patriot; and was with Connecticut troops at Bunker Hill in 1775, and in New York in 1776; later, he was engaged in fitting out armed vessels from Norwich and New London. In one of these he made a voyage to the West Indies, had action with a British cruiser, came off winner, and became a popular hero. After the peace, he took an active part in organizing the Connecticut militia; became Major, Colonel, and Brigadier General (3d Brigade, 3d Division); and was connected with the State troops as late as 1798. He was a member of the Connecticut legislature (1791–1798); was interested in the settlement of the Western Reserve, in Ohio; was incorporator and director of the Norwich and New London Union Bank, in 1792; also of the Norwich Bank, organized in 1796. He died 23 Oct., 1800, and was buried in Chelsea cemetery with military honors.

He married, in Norwich, 30 May, 1778, Abigail, born in Norwich, 26 Jan., 1760, died there, 4 May, 1819, daughter of Capt.



William and Sarah (Lathrop) Coit, and grand daughter of Col. Samuel Coit.

Children, all born in Norwich, Conn. :

10. i. JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> b. 29 Mar., 1779.
11. ii. WILLIAM COIT, b. 25 Mar., 1781.
12. iii. BENJAMIN, b. 23 Mar., 1783.
- iv. SALLY, b. 14 May, 1785; d. in Norwich, 17 July, 1878; m. in Norwich, 13 Apr., 1815, Erastus Huntington, b. 7 Dec., 1769, d. 10 Feb., 1846. Children: 1. *Albert Williams*, b. 2 Jan., 1816; d. 28 Nov., 1879; m. 28 June, 1876, Elizabeth Alexander. 2. *Henry Dwight*, b. 1 July, 1817; d. 28 Apr., 1884; m. (1) 12 May, 1846, Sarah Hallam Johnston; m. (2) 22 July, 1873, Mrs. Augusta (Johnston) Shumway. 3. *John Caldwell*, b. 8 Feb., 1819; d. 29 Oct., 1889; m. 5 Sept., 1848, Mary Mitchell. 4. *William Coit*, b. 8 Sept., 1821; d. 1904; m. (1) 2 Sept., 1851, Mary Elizabeth Johnston; m. (2) 13 Oct., 1862, Mary Henderson Lindsley; m. (3) 17 Sept., 1874, Sarah Louise Monroe. 5. *Frederick Gilbert*, b. 18 Aug., 1826; d. —, 1905; m. 31 May, 1859, Mary Fletcher. 6. *Horace*, b. 2 Aug., 1828; d. 19 July, 1903.
- v. ABBY, b. 24 July, 1787; d. in Norwich, 17 July, 1863; m. in Norwich, in 1811, Russell Hubbard, b. 1785, d. 1857. Children: 1. *Mary Hallam*, b. 1814; d. 1894; m. (1) Henry Bull; m. (2) A. D. Webber. 2. *Juliet*, b. 1816; m. 1837, Charles Spalding.
- vi. EUNICE, b. 8 Aug., 1789; d. 19 July, 1848, in Norwich, unmarried.
- vii. LYDIA, b. 8 Sept., 1791; d. in Norwich, 22 Feb., 1860; m. Dr. Wm. P. Eaton, who m. first her sister Eliza; had one child, d. young.
- viii. TIMOTHY DWIGHT, b. 31 Mar., 1794; d. in New Haven, 16 June, 1837; m. Sally Maria, daughter of William Leffingwell; no children.
13. ix. EDWIN, b. 25 Sept., 1797.
- x. ELIZA, b. 13 July, 1800; d. in Plainfield, Conn., 1825; m. Dr. William P. Eaton; had child *Eliza*, b. 1824, d. in infancy.

8. WILLIAM WHEELER<sup>5</sup> WILLIAMS (*Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Poquetannock, Conn., 25 Apr., 1760, and died in Newburg, Ohio, 5 Sept., 1831. He removed early in life to Suffield, Conn., and later to the Western Reserve. He built in Cleveland, Ohio, a saw-mill and a grist-mill, the first in the region, and was a prominent figure, filling several offices.

He married in Suffield, Conn., about 1785, Ruth Granger, sister of Gideon Granger, Postmaster General.

Children :

- i. FREDERICK,<sup>6</sup> m. ———.
  14. ii. WILLIAM WHEELER, JR., b. 29 June, 1790.
  - iii. JOSEPH, b. 1793; d. in Cleveland, O., 27 Mar., 1816.
  - iv. A CHILD, d. young.
9. JOSEPH ROOT<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Wethersfield, Vt., 15 June, 1788, and died in Fulton, Wis., 8 Jan., 1864. He married in Wethersfield, Vt., 19 Oct., 1813, Polly, born in Wethersfield, 1 Oct., 1790, died there, 22 Dec., 1862, daughter of John and Lucretia (Smith) Sherwin.

Children, all born in Wethersfield :

- i. A DAUGHTER,<sup>7</sup> b. 20 May, 1814.
- ii. LUCRETIA SMITH, b. 3 Aug., 1815; d. in Wethersfield, 28 Feb., 1843; m. in Wethersfield, 9 Jan., 1833, Robert W. French.
- iii. A SON, b. 9 Dec., 1816; d. young.
- iv. MARY ABIGAIL, b. 18 Dec., 1818; d. in Springfield, Vt., 16 Apr., 1863; m. in Wethersfield, 21 May, 1840, Isaac Gregory Davis.



- v. ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON, b. 2 July, 1820; m. 6 Apr., 1841, Thomas Russell Nichols.
- vi. CATHARINE PHELPS, b. 5 Apr., 1822; d. 16 Dec., 1867; m. 12 Apr., 1843, John Brewster Prentis.
- vii. WILLIAM WHEELER, b. 22 Feb., 1824; d. in Edgerton, Wis., 2 June, 1899; m. in Windsor, Vt., 22 Jan., 1861, Helen Isadore Saunders.
- viii. LUCINDA WHELOCK, b. 11 Dec., 1825; d. 18 Dec., 1898; m. 9 May, 1850, Lucius Hubbard Page.
- ix. MARTHA BREWSTER, b. 4 Oct., 1827; d. in Springfield, Vt., 2 Dec., 1875; m. in Wethersfield, Vt., 9 Aug., 1854, Frederick Crain, b. 1825, d. 1871.
- x. HELEN PORTER, b. 11 July, 1830; d. in Boston, Mass., 9 Dec., 1859; m. in Wethersfield, Vt., 5 Feb., 1857, Thomas Dana, Jr.
- xi. JOHN PHELPS, b. 4 Sept., 1832; m. (1) 21 Dec., 1856, Mary J. Mosely, d. 1870; m. (2) ———; m. (3) Apr., 1885, Margaret A. Durand.

10. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS (*Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Norwich, Conn., 29 Mar., 1779, and died there, 28 Nov., 1865. He was graduated at Yale College in 1798, and practised law in Norwich from 1801 to 1833; was representative in the State legislature four sessions, during the war (1812–1815); Justice of the Peace 37 years, and alderman 22 years; cashier of the Merchants' Bank, and Norwich Insurance Co. He was disabled by a fall, which caused his death.

He married in Norwich, Conn., 19 Feb., 1815, Rebecca, born 2 Feb., 1783, died 17 June, 1841, daughter of John and Mehitable (Tyler) Coit, and widow of her cousin Daniel Tyler Coit.

Children, born in Norwich, Conn.:

- i. JOSEPH COIT,<sup>7</sup> b. 7 Dec., 1815; d. 4 Mar., 1816.
- ii. REBECCA, b. July, 1817; d. Jan., 1894, unmarried.
- iii. ABBY, b. Jan., 1819; d. unmarried.
- iv. JOHN COIT, b. 14 Aug., 1820; d. 19 Apr., 1824.
- v. JOHN, b. 4 Apr., 1825; d. 28 Mar., 1833.

11. WILLIAM COIT<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS (*Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Norwich, Conn., 25 Mar., 1781, and was lost at sea, on 9 Mar., 1818. He was a ship-owner and master, and as such visited many parts of the world.

He married in Norwich, 30 Dec., 1813, Nancy, born in Norwich, 6 Sept., 1788, died there, 18 Mar., 1880, daughter of Shubael and Lydia (Perkins) Breed, and granddaughter of Jabez Perkins, 3d, one of the Council of Safety during the Revolution.

Children, born in Norwich:

- i. SIMEON BREED,<sup>7</sup> b. 3 Feb., 1815; d. in Berlin, Germany, 3 Sept., 1902; m. in Cincinnati, Ohio, 29 June, 1848, Cornelia, b. in Cincinnati, 22 Nov., 1821, d. at Lake George, N. Y., 22 Aug., 1881, dau. of William Sage and Clarina (Bartow) Johnston. Children: *Clarina Johnston*,<sup>8</sup> *Mary Breed*, *Anna Perkins*, *Cornelia Bartow* (the compiler), *Lillie*, and *Lawrence*.
- ii. MARY BREED, b. 1 Apr., 1816; d. in Norwich, 16 Mar., 1880, unmarried.

12. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS (*Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Norwich, Conn., 23 Mar., 1783, and died in Washington, Miss., Nov., 1821. He married in New York City, 22 Sept., 1806, Elizabeth Bolles of New London, Conn., who was born 22 Feb., 1785, and died 6 Oct., 1867, in Newark, N. J.



## Children :

- i. ABBY ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. in New York City, 4 Jan., 1808; d. in Newark, N. J., 8 Dec., 1881; m. Lewis M. Crane.
- ii. AARON BOLLES, b. in New York City, 27 Mar., 1809; d. 21 Nov., 1826, in Newark, N. J., unmarried.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. in New York City, 4 Mar., 1810; d. in Albany, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1868, unmarried.
- iv. LOUISA M., b. in New York City, 4 Aug., 1811; d. in Bergen, N. J., 6 Apr., 1878; m. William Green.
- v. HARRIET W., b. 20 Jan., 1814, in Norwich, Conn.; d. in Keytesville, Mo., 22 May, 1847; m. in Newark, N. J., 16 Apr., 1833, Dr. James Albert Clearman.
- vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. in New London, Conn., 26 June, 1815; d. in Ashland, N. H., May, 1890; m. (1) Sarah Elizabeth Crane of Paterson, N. J.; m. (2) ———.
- vii. BENJAMIN COIT, b. in New London, Conn., 29 Jan., 1817; d. in Newark, N. J., 26 Sept., 1880; m. in Flemington, N. J., 1856, Martha, dau. of Henry K. and Rebecca (Ely) Stout.
- viii. EDWIN R. T., b. in Newark, N. J., 7 Sept., 1818; m. in New York City, 27 Oct., 1847, Abby C. Taylor, b. in New York, 1822, d. in Newark, 27 May, 1870.

13. EDWIN<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS (*Joseph*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Norwich, Conn., 25 Sept., 1797, and died in New York City, 21 Oct., 1854. He resided in Norwich, Conn., Buffalo, N. Y., and New York City, and was distinguished as author of the N. Y. State Register for many years, the "Statesman's Manual," the "Lives of the Presidents" (from Washington to Polk), and many other statistical works. For a number of years he was one of the secretaries of the American Institute, N. Y., and was also a journalist.

He married in Ellensville, N. Y., 24 Aug., 1834, Grace Caroline, daughter of Rufus and Sarah (Glover) Clarke, who was a direct descendant of Daniel Clarke, one of the Governor's Assistants in 1649.

## Children, born in New York City :

- i. AUGUSTA,<sup>7</sup> b. 23 Dec., 1836; d. in Morris, N. Y., 14 July, 1858, unmarried.
- ii. TIMOTHY DWIGHT, b. 4 July, 1839; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 May, 1906, unmarried.

14. WILLIAM WHEELER<sup>6</sup> WILLIAMS, JR. (*William Wheeler*,<sup>5</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 29 June, 1790, died in Cleveland, Ohio, 19 Dec., 1852, married, first, 25 Dec., 1814, Lavina Dibble; and married second, 27 Aug., 1817, Nancy Sherman.

## Child by first wife :

- i. A CHILD,<sup>7</sup> b. 23 Mar., 1816; d. young.

## Children by second wife, born probably in Cleveland, Ohio :

- ii. MARY, b. 10 Dec., 1818; m. Josiah Hale.
- iii. EUNICE, b. 29 July, 1820; d. 27 Oct., 1901; m. Zenos Spencer Warren.
- iv. FREDERICK, b. 4 June, 1822; d. 5 Apr., 1864, unmarried.
- v. JOSEPH, b. 7 May, 1824; d. 15 Nov., 1855; m. Eunice H. Cooper.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. 1 Aug., 1827; d. 16 Jan., 1851, unmarried.
- vii. EPHRAIM S., b. 23 Aug., 1829; d. 5 June, 1863; m. Mary ———.
- viii. GEORGE, b. 1. Dec., 1832; d. 24 Feb., 1899; m. Eunice H. (Cooper) Williams, widow of his brother Joseph.
- ix. FRANCIS G., b. 4 Oct., 1835; d. 26 July, 1863, unmarried.



## RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN EASTBURY, CONN.

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT, of Hartford, Conn.

From the manuscript copy owned by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames.

[Continued from page 90.]

- 1790 Sept<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Cloe, Daughter of Widow Mabel Smith, Died. Aged 15 years.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 23 Widow House Died. Aged 73.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 24 Polly, Daughter of Charles & Martha Holmes, Died Aged 12 years & 3 months.
- 1791 March 20<sup>th</sup> The Widow Phebe Briant, Died.
- March 22. The Widow Mabel Smith Died.
- April 4 Chancy, Son of Charles & Martha Holmes died, 1 year & 5 months old.
- Apl 9<sup>th</sup> An Infant child of John & Elizabeth How, died in child birth.
- May 11<sup>th</sup> Ichabod Holefter died suddenly being attended with Fitts.
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Norman, Son of John & Elizabeth Loveland Died.
- August 12 An Infant child of Nathaniel & Prudence Holefter Died aged 12 hours.
- Sept. 2 Two infant babes of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Goodale & Wife, were Still born.
- Sept. 26 John Goodale died under the innoculation for the small Pox aged 21 years 6 months.
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 21. Gideon, Son of William Richardson & Wife died. Aged 4 months.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 11. David Strickland Died on Board of a Vessel returning Home from Sea & was buried at New London.
- 1792 Aprll 29. Sarah, Daughter of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Sarah Hodge Died 3 months old.
- March 1 An Infant child of Thomas & Cloe Fox Died.
- March 3. Electe, Daughter of Jonathan & Rhoda Covell Died
- April An Infant child of Avery & Betty Goodale, Died with the small Pox.
- June 22 William Fox Died Aged 70 years.
- Nov Sarah Hubbard " " 19 "
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Deac<sup>n</sup> Hezekiah Wickham died Aged 64 years
- Nov 4<sup>th</sup> An Infant child Still born of William & Patience Goodale.
- Nov<sup>r</sup> 26 Widow Hills Died Aged 92 years.
- Dec<sup>r</sup> 22 Henery, Son of Henery Goodale and Wife Died, Aged about 2 years.
- Dec 30<sup>th</sup> An Infant child of Elizur Smith & Wife Died.
- 1793 Jan 4<sup>th</sup> Orford Elizur, Son of Elizur Hale & Wife Died.
- Feb<sup>y</sup> 15 John How Died Aged 64 years.
- Feb 24<sup>th</sup> An Infant child of Elifha & Elizebeth Couch Died, unbaptized.

Mar 30	Cliford, Son of Isaac Tryon & Wife Died.
May 31	Dolly, Daughter of Charles & Doritha Treat Died Aged 1 y 4 m.
June 22	Sarah, Wife of Gilbert Wier Died aged 19 years.
Sept 4	Charles Riley died Aged 61 years.
Sept 5	Anna Wife of Mofes Hills Died in a Fitt in Childbed Sicknefs.
Sept 27	Daniel Brett of Manffield Died Being in this place, Aged ———
Oct	Jemimah, the Wife of Thomas Sparks Died Aged 22 years.
Oct 12	Joseph Goodale Died Aged 78 years.
Oct 16	Benjamin Keney, Died Aged 75 years.
30	Sarah Hubbard " " 20 "
	Betfey Loveland Daughter of Levi and Easter Love- land Died Aged 1 y 2 m
Nov <sup>r</sup>	Chefter Son of Francis & Polly Loveland died with a Scall aged 2 years.
Nov 27	Heard of the Death of Samuel Covel Jun who died at Point Peter, with the yellow Fever Aged 21 years.
Dec 15	Jehiel Son of Lazerus House & Wife Died Aged 15 years.
1794 Jan 21	Abigail, Daughter of James & Abigail McLean Died Aged 12 years.
25 <sup>th</sup>	Vine Daughter of James & Abigail McLean Died Aged about 6 years.
Feb 7 <sup>th</sup>	Betty Wife of Moses Goodale, Died Aged 23 years.
Feb 10 <sup>th</sup>	Ziba, Son of Peletiah & Mary Loveland Died Aged 3 years.
Feb 12 <sup>th</sup>	Henery, Son of Doct <sup>r</sup> Elizur and Hannah Hale Died Aged 13 years
March 3 <sup>d</sup>	Betfey, Daughter of Thomas Goodale Died Aged 18 months.
Mar 7 <sup>th</sup>	Isaac, son of Jonathan Treat Jun Died Aged ——— years.
Apr 16 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah, the Wife of Lot Loveland Died Aged 96 years.
June 4	Jonathan Holding, Died aged 56.
June 24 <sup>th</sup>	James Wright " " 58.
July 5 <sup>th</sup>	An Infant child of Charles Williams & Wife Died.
Aug 4 <sup>th</sup>	Maletiah Nye was killed by Lightning.
" 5 <sup>th</sup>	Hannah Holmes, Wife of Will <sup>m</sup> Holmes Died Aged 64.
Aug <sup>t</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	Silvester Son of Lazarus & Rebecca Houfe Died Aged 10 years.
Sep <sup>r</sup> 14	Hariot, Daughter of Thomas and Thankfull Rifley Died 9 y ———
"	Violette, Daughter of Joel & Loife Houfe, died—6 yrs.
Sep <sup>r</sup> 15	Loice, Wife of Elizur Hubbard Died. (46)
16 <sup>th</sup>	Wealthy, Daughter of Joel & Loife Houfe Died—4 y.
17 <sup>th</sup>	Joel, Son of Levi & Easter Loveland Died, 12 ys
Sept 19 <sup>th</sup>	Sally, Daughter of Solomon Nye & Wife Died—5 years.
20 <sup>th</sup>	Elizebeth, Wife of William Houfe died aged 40.
	Elijah, Son of Levi & Easter Loveland Died—3 y. 6 m.
22 <sup>d</sup>	Jered, Son of Ebenezer & Mary Fox died—4 yr.
24 <sup>th</sup>	Amelia, Daughter of Thomas & Thankful Rifley Died



	26 <sup>th</sup>	Mable, Daughter of Ebenezer & Mary Fox Died—6 years.
	30 <sup>th</sup>	Thoamas Sherman, Son of Thomas & Thankful Risley, Died.
	Oct 15	Thomas, Son of Thomas Sparks died, 3 ys. A child of Betty Fox unbaptized died—1 yr.
	Oct <sup>r</sup> 24	Hubbard, Son of Jonathan Talcott and Wife Died Aged 2 years.
	Oct 29.	The Widow Sparks Died Aged 82 ys.
	Nov 19	Octavia, Daughter of Samuel & Mary Gibson Died Aged 9 years.
	Nov. 20	An Infant child of John Holden Jun & Wife, Died Aged 4 hours.
	Dec <sup>r</sup> 19.	Burrage, Son of appleton Holmes & Wife died.
1795	Jan <sup>y</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	a child of Eliphalet Covel & Wife died unbaptized 2 years old.
	15 <sup>th</sup>	Sylvester Gilbert Son of Gilbert & Lucy Wier, Dyed Aged 7 days.
	Feb 1 <sup>st</sup>	Mable, Daughter of Thomas and Anna Goodel Died.
	Feb 4 <sup>th</sup>	The Wife of David Daniels Died with the small Pox. Aged 34 or 54.
	Feb 8 <sup>th</sup>	The Wife of Thomas Brooks died aged 72.
	Feb 22 <sup>d</sup>	Ozias Son of Appleton Holmes & Wife, died.
	25 <sup>th</sup>	Appleton, Son of Appleton Holmes & Wife died.
	26 <sup>th</sup>	Calvin Son of Appleton Holmes & Wife “
	March 9 <sup>th</sup>	An Infant child of William Tubbs & Wife “
	March 26	Widow Churchill died aged 92 yrs
	April 8 <sup>th</sup>	Afa, Son of Reuben Abbe & Wife died aged 1 y. 6 m.
	June 4.	The Wife of Elisha Loveland died “ 72 yrs.
	July 22	An Infant child of Hezekiah Wickham & Wife Died, unbaptized.
	Sept 1.	We heard of the Death of Peris Holefter son of Elisha & Penelope Holefter, who died in the West Indies.
	Sept 11 <sup>th</sup>	The Wife of Joseph Tryon, Died.
	Do 15 <sup>th</sup>	Mary M Daughter of Plene & Hannah Holefter Died
	Do 17.	Prudence, Daughter of Joseph Tryon Died
	Do. 17.	Alford, Son of Elijah & Lydia Covel died unbaptized
	Oct 12 <sup>th</sup>	Heard of the Death of Aaron Hollister who died at Richfield New York.
	Oct 23	Lois, Daughter of Henery Goodale & Wife died.
	Nov 2 <sup>d</sup>	David, Son of Jofiah Brooks & Wife “
1796	Feb 28 <sup>th</sup>	The Wife of Will <sup>m</sup> Goodale Died, Aged 23 yrs.
	March 6.	David Son of Will <sup>m</sup> Goodale “ suddenly Aged 2 yrs. Lot Loveland “ Aged 90 yrs.
	April 27	Mable, Daughte of Thomas & Anna Goodale. died aged 1 year.
	May 2.	Dorathe, the Wife of Cap <sup>t</sup> Charles Treet Died. Aged 28 yr.
	Aug 2.	The Wife of Hezekiah Wickham died suddenly. Aged 24 years.
	Aug 29	Isaac Smith. Died aged 62 years.
	Dec 4 <sup>th</sup>	Elisha Loveland “ “ 87 “
	Dec 26 <sup>th</sup>	Doctor Elizur Hale Died Aged 45 yrs.

- 1797 Jan 27. Isaac Hale Died Aged 65 yrs.  
 Feb 15<sup>th</sup> ——— Daughter of Afa Cook & Wife died age 4 years.  
                     unbaptized.  
 Do 23. Daughter of Mrs Mehetible Chapman died.  
 March 5<sup>th</sup> Afa Son of Afa Cook & Wife Died aged 2 y. 6m.  
       “ 9<sup>th</sup> Leonard Son of Nathan Dickenson & Wife Died Aged  
                     2 months. & a half.  
 March 10<sup>th</sup> Ephraim, Son of Samuel Perfons & Wife died. Aged  
                     4 years.  
 March 15. Daughter of Mehitable Chapman died aged 4 years.  
 Mar 22 Dolly, Daughter of Afa & Easter Goflee Died Aged  
                     9 months.  
 March 28. Prudence Andrus Died.  
 July 5<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Holester, Wife of Nehemiah Holester Died—  
                     48.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 15 Ruth Brewer Died Aged 62 years.  
 1798 Jan 21 Dorcas Wickham “ “ 60 “  
 Mar 16<sup>th</sup> Widow Anna Wier “ “ 93 “  
 May 3<sup>d</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Daniel Brainard Died suddenly in a Fitt. Æg 73  
 July 29<sup>th</sup> A infant child of Benoni & Lucretia Buck, died—  
 Aug 3<sup>d</sup> The Widow Smith died aged 89 years.  
                     A child of Stuard & Wife died aged 3y. 5m.  
 Aug 3<sup>d</sup> An infant babe of Frary Hale & Wife died  
 Nov 5<sup>th</sup> “ daughter of Jonathan Covel & Wife died.  
 Dec 19<sup>th</sup> The Wife of John Wier Jun<sup>r</sup> Died aged 21.  
 1799 Jan 6<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Dealing. Wife of Samuel Dealing Died.  
                     Aged 56.  
 March 18 Twin Babes of Andrew Warner & Wife died unbap-  
                     tized.  
           20. Nehemiah Strickland died Aged 78 years.  
 April 24. Benjamin Hodge “ “ 68 “  
 May 7<sup>th</sup> David Dickenson Jun<sup>r</sup> “ “ 35 “  
       “ 21<sup>st</sup> Hannah, Wife of Capt Charles Treat, died soon after  
                     she was delivered of a child.  
 July 19<sup>th</sup> John, Son of Avery & Elizabeth Goodale died Aged  
                     4 months.  
 August 2. John Son of Frederick Fox & Wife died Aged about 3  
                     yrs.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Widow Smith Died Aged 80 years.  
 1800 Jan<sup>ry</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Noah Smith “ “ 78 “  
 March 25 William, Son of William & Rachel Holmes died in In-  
                     fancy, being aged 7<sup>mos</sup>  
 June 4<sup>th</sup> William Holmes Died aged 85 years.  
 Oct<sup>er</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Hezekiah Wickham. Hung himself, the jury brought  
                     in Infanity, which was the Occasion of his Death  
                     ag<sup>d</sup> 40.  
 Oct<sup>er</sup> 13. Elijah Son of David Andrus Died by a fall from a Tree  
                     Instantly. 15 year  
 Oct<sup>er</sup> 16. Lucy Wife of Moses Hills Died Aged 40.  
 Octob<sup>r</sup> 22 David an Infant Babe of Moses Hills Died.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 14 Deacon Elisha Holester Died.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 28. Moses, Son of Moses Hills Died.  
                     Jemimah, Daughter of Amos Fox & Wife Died.



- 1801 June 14<sup>th</sup> an Infant Child of James White & Wife Died.  
 August 15<sup>th</sup> Widow Mary How Died. Aged 72.  
 We heard of the Death of the Widow Penelope Hol-  
 efter.  
 — 29<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Thomas Rifley Died. Aged 73.  
 Sep<sup>t</sup> 5 Sufana Smith—Died.  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 10. Rufsel Tryon—Hung himself  
 13. Jofiah Holmes Died with the Confumption. 18 years  
 1m. 3d.  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> An Infant Child of Mofes Hills & Wife, unbaptized.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Charles Andrus Died. Aged 56.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 16 An Infant Babe of Andrew Warner & Wife Died.  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 19 William Houfe Died. Aged 57.  
 1802 Febu<sup>ry</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Stephen Strickland 3<sup>d</sup> Died. Aged 40 years.  
 March 13<sup>th</sup> Isaac Goodale Died Aged 76 years.  
 May 20<sup>th</sup> An Infant Child of Elifha Fox & Wife Died unbap-  
 tized.  
 June 5<sup>th</sup> An Infant child of Walter Wire & Wife died unbaptized  
 [*A gap in the record.*]  
 1810 Janury 7 A child of John Wire Jur & Wife Died.  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 7. M<sup>rs</sup> Howels in the 61 year of her age.  
 Febru<sup>y</sup> Died M<sup>r</sup> Tim Stephens.  
 Died Nathaniel Hollefr  
 the Wife of Samuel Hills.  
 Sam Brooks Jun 42. & Tim Morley 85.  
 Novem. Jonathan Treat Died Nov 12.  
 1811 Jany 14. Died Comfort Bruer, Aged 76 or 7.  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 8 Died James Wire.  
 Feb<sup>r</sup> 19. Died Elenor Bruer Aged 71.  
 also Fredrick a Molatter Man.  
 March Died a child of Lazrous Houfe Jr.  
 Died a child of Chester Androus.  
 a child of Gilbert Wire.  
 May 8. Died Hepzebah Fox also Warren Panillo.(?)  
 May 15. Died the Wife of Plinna Hollefter.  
 August 27<sup>th</sup> Died the Widow Write & a Child of M<sup>r</sup> Demmon.  
 Septem Elizer Holefter Died.  
 Nov 2 Died a child of Samuel Gibfon.  
 No<sup>v</sup> 6 Died the Widow Holden aged 77.  
 Defem 4 Died Cap Rub<sup>n</sup> Rifley, M<sup>r</sup> Latimer &  
 5 a child of Walter Wire.  
 Defem 25 Died Benony Buck.  
 1812 Janury 12. Died Gideon Hollifter  
 Jan 17. Died John Finley.  
 Mar 31. Died Widow Abigail Hollefter in y<sup>e</sup> 93 or 99<sup>th</sup> [year]  
 May 22 Died Rachel the Wife of William Holmes.  
 June Died two Infant children of Abrham Couch & Wife.  
 June. Mrs Kimbeley  
 July a child of Jofeph Wickham & Wife.  
 Auguft Died Abigal Peas & Widow Fullar.  
 Octb 1 Died a child of Captn T Hollefter & Wife.  
 Novem 24 Died Jos Tryon & Israel Higgins.

- 1813 January 1<sup>st</sup> Died Mr Thomas Rifley.  
 Jan 27 Died Leu<sup>t</sup> Thomas Hollifter.  
 March 13 Died Elifha Androus.  
 Mar<sup>h</sup> 24 Died Widow Tryon.  
           a child of Cap<sup>tn</sup> Thom Hollefter.  
 April. Mrs Post. & child Died—a child of Alen Hollefter  
 May 6<sup>th</sup> Died Levi Lattimer.  
 May 8<sup>th</sup> Died Leu<sup>t</sup> Gena Goodale aged 37.  
 May 18 Samuel Lattimer Died Aged 41.  
 June Died a child of Reuben Curtice.  
 June 9<sup>th</sup> Died Cap<sup>n</sup> Matthew Houfe.  
 June 25 Died the Wife of Jonathan Shirtlef.  
 Novem 27 Died the Widow Riley. Novem 30 Died a child of  
           David Kenny & Wife.  
 Defem 30 Died the Widow Fullar aged 87.
- 1814 March 9 Died Dorothy Brewer  
 March 12 Died Sufanna a child of John Volentine & Wife  
 March 20<sup>th</sup> Died Samuel Hills. 84 years.  
           Died the Widow Androus.  
 July 21 Died a child of Jeremiah Wire & Wife.  
 July 22. Died the Widow Penelopee Goodale  
 Sep 24. Died a child of Mr Piper & Wife.  
 Octo<sup>br</sup> Died a child of Joseph Hubbard & Wife  
           also a child of Alen Hollifter & Wife.  
 Nov 2 a child of Mr Brobarts & Wife.  
 Defembr 1 Died Justus Welden on a Coalpit.  
 Defembr 6 Died Cap<sup>tn</sup> Samuel Brook in the 84 year of his age.  
 Decembr 11 Died a child of Pheba Whitford.
- 1815 Febuary 2 Died Mary, the Wife of Pitkin Eells.  
 March Died the Widow Dorothy Fox 89.  
 March 21. Died Obediah Wood in the 46 year [of her age]

[To be continued.]

---

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

By GEO. A. GORDON, A.M., Recording Secretary.

*Boston, Massachusetts, 1 January, 1908.* The New England Historic Genealogical Society held a stated meeting, agreeable to the By-laws, at half-past two o'clock this afternoon, in Marshall P. Wilder hall, 18 Somerset street. In the absence of the President, the Society was called to order by the Recording Secretary, who called for the presence of either of the Vice-Presidents. No one responding, he called for a nomination from the floor, which was given, and William Carver Bates, Esq., of Newton, was elected as chairman, *pro tempore*. Mr. Bates accepted the position and assumed the gavel.

The Chair introduced Frank Gaylord Cook, A.B., LL.B., of Cambridge, who read a comprehensive and interesting paper on *Fisher Ames*, which was applauded and received a vote of thanks, with a request for a copy to be deposited in the archives of the Society.



The Corresponding Secretary, the Librarian, and the Council, severally, presented reports, which were received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

Nine resident members were elected.

The death of Capt. Albert Alonzo Folsom, of Brookline, was announced, and a committee appointed to draft resolutions *in memoriam*, viz.: George Sumner Mann, of Brookline, Joseph Grafton Minot, of Boston, and Joseph Benjamin Moors, of Boston.

*29 January.* The Annual meeting of the Society was held this day, agreeable to article 5, chapter III, of the By-laws; for report of which see Supplement to the present number of the REGISTER.

*5 February.* The Society held a stated meeting as usual, this day, with the President in the Chair. Frank Eliot Bradish, A.B., of Cambridge, was introduced, who read an able and interesting paper on *James Taylor, Treasurer of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1693-1714*, for which the thanks of the Society were voted, and a copy solicited for preservation in its archives.

The Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, and the Council, severally, presented reports, which were received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

Seven resident members were elected.

The special Committee *in memoriam* Capt. Albert Alonzo Folsom, deceased, presented the following report, which was received, read, accepted and ordered on file; also, to be entered on the records of this meeting, and a copy sent to the family:

In the death of Capt. Albert Alonzo Folsom, in his Brookline home Dec. 24, 1907, our New England Historic Genealogical Society laments the death of a friend and valued member. The officers of this Society will miss him, for he was a laborious worker in the interest of this institution. On Dec. 21st, Dr. Cabot performed a surgical operation for an abdominal trouble, which was thought to have been successful, but pneumonia soon followed, which proved fatal. Capt. Folsom was born at Exeter, N. H., Sept. 13, 1834, of sturdy New England stock.

The business part of his life was mostly spent in Boston. Many years since, Capt. Folsom retired from active business and became interested in genealogical and antiquarian research. He was an indefatigable worker in this field of labor, and possessed a remarkably good memory, and as a member of this Society has already put on record for another Society: "He was honest, earnest, straightforward, upright, despising trickery and sham." He was widely known and respected. Capt. Folsom held many offices of responsibility. He was a prominent member for years in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and its Commander with the rank of Captain in 1876, and the Treasurer of that company at the time of its London visit in 1896. In early life he occupied a position in the newspaper offices of the *Atlas* and *Bee* and the *Journal*. In 1854 he entered the service of the Boston and Providence R. R. Corporation, in which position he remained until 1860, when he was promoted to the office of Transportation, with headquarters at Providence. Soon after, he was made assistant superintendent, and in 1867 he became superintendent of the road, which office he held up to the time it was merged with the New York, New Haven and Hartford R. R. Company.

Capt. Folsom was a Mason of high order, and one of the directors and trustees of the Grand Lodge. Republican in politics. In 1889 and '90 he was of the board of Aldermen from Ward 17, when it was *an honor* to occupy that position. He removed to Brookline in 1893, where the widow now resides. The family, besides the widow, consists of two sons and two daughters, all of whom are married except the eldest son, who resides with his mother.

*Resolved*,—That the New England Historic Genealogical Society puts on record the deep sorrow for the death of its faithful and honored member, Albert Alonzo Folsom. We as members recognized his ability. His great interest in our Society naturally made him a leader in the various committees of which he was a valued co-worker. Being deeply interested in historical matters, and with a retentive memory, he was able to communicate in an interesting way facts which give delight to his hearers. Captain Folsom's presence at our meetings was always gladly welcomed, genial, always cordial, and strictly honest. We admired him for his warm heart, sincerity and straightforwardness in all his dealings, which made him a highly esteemed citizen in the community. We fondly cherish his memory.

*Resolved*,—That this brief tribute be put upon the record of this Society, and that a copy be sent to the family of the deceased.

Report was made of the condition of Capt. R. G. F. Candage, when, on motion it was

*Voted*,—That the New England Historic Genealogical Society learns with gratification that Capt. R. G. F. Candage, of Brookline, is recovering from his extended illness, and hopes that he will be soon restored to health.

The meeting then dissolved.



## NOTES.

NOTES FROM ENGLISH RECORDS.—Abstract of Will of Joanna Brooker of Boston, co. Suffolk, Massachusetts, widow. Dated 11 May, 1759. To Messrs Charles Wheeler and Thomas Wheeler of London, £100. Cousin Benjamin Alford of New London and Joanna Alford of Boston, £10 each. Cousin Elizabeth Loring and her sister Sarah Vryland, and Sarah Stoddard daughter of Sampson Stoddard of Chelmsford, £30 each. To Sarah Tyng daughter of Col. Tyng of Dunstable, £10. To Mrs Elizabeth Waterhouse of Boston, widow, £10. To Joanna Davis daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Davis, merchant, £100, when she becomes 21. To Sarah Wood grand daughter to the late Rev. Mr Harris of Boston, and to Mary Juliana Pooring, £10 each. To John Alford Tyng, £10. To Mrs Hanna Davis, widow, £10. To Benjamin Davis and Edward Davis, merchants, £10 each. To Rev. Mr Henry Caner and Rev. Mr Roger Price\* of Leigh in Essex, Great Britain, £10 each. To John Loring son to the said Mrs Elizabeth Loring, £15. To Mrs Sarah Henshaw daughter to Joshua Henshaw, diamond earrings. To Rev. Mr Troutbeck my topaz ring. To Mrs Mary Juliana Auchmuty my amethyst ring. To Mrs Margaret Stoddard wife of said Sampson my plate. To Mrs Christian Wainwright, £10, at discretion of Doctor Silvester Gardener. To Henry Ewing, esq., late Naval Officer in Virginia (if he be living), £50. Society for Propagating the Gospel, part of my South Sea Stock as a fund for any episcopal minister that shall preach to the Indians in N. America. Real estate in the North End of Boston to the King's Chapel Church. Real estate in Hartford to the children of Edward Todd of Hartford. Dr. Silvester Gardener, Joshua Henshaw, esq., and John Winslow, shopkeeper, to be exors. and £31 each. Residue at the discretion of the Selectmen of Boston for poor widows and sick people. W<sup>m</sup> Walter of Boston, £15. Witnesses: Sarah Dupee, Elizabeth Allen, Benjamin Pratt.

11 Aug. 1763, Admon. with will annexed to Edward Pearson as attorney for the exors. nominated. (370 Cæsar.)

GERALD FOTHERGILL.

11 Brussels Road, New Wandsworth, London, England.

BROWNE-LEE.—In the REGISTER, Vol. 61, page 116, there appeared an article entitled "Browne and Lee Family Extracts from the Parish Register of Rusper, Co. Sussex," communicated by a descendant. Since that time, the writer of this note being in England, and also a descendant, made further researches in this line. In the manuscript room of the British Museum there has reposed for many years a collection of materials for the history of the County of Sussex, made about 1770-1780 by a Mr. Burrell, a man of good family in the County, who evidently had planned to publish a history of Sussex, but never carried out his intention. Among the papers are many extracts from parish registers. The same Browne baptisms are given in the copy from the Rusper register as appear in the REGISTER above-mentioned, with one exception, and that an important one, viz: the baptism of Phebe, daughter of William Browne and Jane his wife, Oct. 1, 1620. This gives us the approximate date of birth of our Phebe Browne, the wife of Thomas Lee, who died during the voyage across the Atlantic, and the mother of Jane (Lee) [Hyde] Burchard, who gave to her nephew, Joshua Hempsted, the account of her family. The burial of Mary, the first wife of the Rev. Joseph Browne, was also on the register, under date of Dec. 15, 1605. She was the Rev. Joseph's first wife, and the mother of his children. He married second, Feb. 12, 1606-7, Elizabeth Stone, widow of John Stone of "The Nunnery," the "great house" at Rusper. As Burrell's extracts from the parish registers were evidently confined almost entirely to the entries relating to the gentry and the clergymen of the parish, the writer felt very certain that William Browne was the son of the Rev. Joseph Browne, and consequently pursued the search to Chichester, where his will was found, bearing date June 16, 1633. His second wife, Elizabeth, died in 1616, and he mentions first, after the poor of Rusper, his "mayde" "Mary fowler," and ar-

\* A List of "Emigrant Ministers to America" shows that a Roger Price went out to New England 1728-1729. Some of the other ministers mentioned in this will are to be found in the above book.—G. F.



ranges with great care for her support and subsistence during her life-time. There are legacies to two other servants; then he gives to Phebe Leachforde, the daughter of his daughter Susan, £5; to his sons William and John Browne various pieces of furniture; to every one of his grandchildren ten shillings apiece; to daughter Sarah the wife of Arthur Fenner, gent., £10, and small articles; to daughter Susan the wife of Thomas Leachford, £10; to daughter Phebe the wife of William Simons, £10 and various articles; to son William, and Jane his wife, his house and land in Rusper, for their natural lives, and after their decease to their sons Thomas Browne and Henry Browne, and their heirs forever. All the residue of his goods he gives to his son William Browne, whom he makes Executor; and he appoints as Overseers of his will Mr. Benjamin Browne, of Ifield, his brother, and Arthur Fenner, gent., his son-in-law. (*Chichester Consistory Court, Vol. xxviii, 278-9.*) Mr. Benjamin Browne was the Rector of Ifield, a neighboring parish to Rusper, and he died in 1636.

The perusal of this will suggests a relationship not before known, viz: that of the Fenners, of Providence, to the Brownes, for there can be very little doubt that Arthur Fenner of Providence, and his brother John Fenner of Saybrook, were sons of the "Arthur Fenner, gent.," mentioned in the Rev. Joseph Browne's will, as his son-in-law. There was also another brother, William Fenner of Providence, who died in 1680-81, and mentioned in his will his sisters, Sarah wife of Robert Lay of Saybrook, and Phebe wife of John Ward of Newport. Here we have the name Phebe, again, which has run through all the generations of the descendants of Phebe Browne. One is also reminded of Thomas Leachford, the lawyer of Boston, who kept the "Note Book" printed some twenty or thirty years ago with annotations by the late Dr. J. Hammond Trumbull, and it seems possible that this Thomas Leachford might be the same man.

The Rev. Joseph Browne, "Clerk and Parson of Rusper," was buried Oct. 15, 1633, and we know now that he was the father of "old William Browne," and one of the "predecessors who were ministers back to Queen Mary's time," according to "aunt Burchard."

MARY K. TALCOTT.

Hartford, Conn.

DUDLEY-GRANGER, A Correction.—In all published records of William Dudley's lines of Saybrook and Guilford, Conn., his son Joseph is credited with twelve children, of whom the third is always given as *Israel*, baptized Mar. 24, 1704.

In Saybrook Records, at Deep River, vol. 2, page 74, we find:

Isaac Dudley, son of Joseph and Sarah (Pratt) Dudley, born March 24, 1703-4.

This developed in Land Records, vol. 7, page 514:

. . . Know ye that We, Samuel Lamb of Pantoosuck (so called) & Hannah Lamb the wife of said Lamb and Simeon Granger of Springfield & Abigail Granger the wife of said Simeon Granger, the said Samuel Lamb in right of his wife Hannah, & the said Simeon Granger in right of his wife Abigail which said Hannah and Abigail are children and heirs of Isaac Dudley late of Saybrook deceased, for the consideration of twenty pound to us in hand paid by Silvanus Dudley now of Pantoosuck, formerly of Saybrook. . . . And Daniel Adams & Hannah Adams his wife both of Suffield which Hannah Dudley was formerly widow and Relict of said Isaac Dudley deceased.

(Signed)

Daniel Adams  
Hannah Adams  
Simeon Granger  
Abigail Granger  
Samuel Lamb  
Hannah Lamb

Boston, Mass.

EMILY WILDER LEAVITT.

HARVARD.—In the printed matter relating to the ancestors of Rev. John Harvard, I have not noticed the following facts regarding their connection with the Free Grammar School in St. Saviour's, Southwark:—



Robert, the father of Rev. John Harvard, was present as a parishoner at a meeting on 20 Feb., 1615, to elect a new governor, and signed the book.

3 Jan., 1624-5, he was present and was nominated a feoffee of Mr. Randall Carter's gift of an annuity to a poor scholar at Magdalen Hall, Oxford.

13 Aug., 1625, the feoffment was executed, but Mr. Harvard does not appear as one of the feoffees. The reason, of course, was his death and burial, 24 Aug., 1625.

Thomas Harvard was elected governor, 12 Dec., 1646. A new governor was chosen in the place of Thomas Harvard, deceased, on 8 Apr., 1668.

*Malden, Mass.*

WALTER KENDALL WATKINS.

BURLEY-BEAN-HARVEY-HUTCHINGS.—The following family record was written in Denmark, Maine, by Hannah Burley who married (first) Abraham Bean, and (second) John Harvey:

My Father Andrew Burley was born at Ipswich Friday Dec<sup>r</sup> 11 1744 Died at Waterborou July 29, 1811

My Mother Rhoda White was born at Kennebunk march 8 1755 Died at Shapleigh augst 13, 1837 Sunday.

Hannah Burley born thusday May 11 1780 at alfred

Lucy Burley born at Waterborough June 15 1783

Abigail Burley born at Waterborough may 16, 1785

Mary Burley born July 22 1790 Died February 26 1794

Andrew Burley born oct<sup>r</sup> 24. 1793 Died September 19 1800

John Burley born June 2 1797

Abraham Bean born at Brentwood July 2 1775 Died at Waterborough May 25 1813

Mary Bean born at Newfeild June 26 1798 Tuesday

Deidamia Bean born at Waterborough August 11 1800 Monday

Hannah Bean born at Waterborough march 31 1803 thursday

William Bean born Saturday may 11 1805

Ruth Bean born Saturday oct<sup>r</sup> 10 1807

Lucy Naomi Bean born thirsdays April 10 1810 Died may 15 1815

Andrew Burley born April 9 1812 thursday

John Haruey born September 24 1821 Sunday Died Au<sup>t</sup> 20 1822

Denmark Jan<sup>y</sup> 26

Hannah Haruey

[In another handwriting]

John Hutchings Born October 18 1790 Alfred

Deidamia Bean Born August 11 1800 Watterborough and they were married Dec 26 1819 Alfred

Daniel M Hutchings Born May 22 1821 Alfred

Abraham B. Hutchings July 6, 1825 Alfred

*South Lincoln, Mass.*

MRS. S. R. H. BIGGS.

PRAY.—The following gravestone inscriptions which I recently found, side by side, in Glenbrook, Nevada, may be of interest:

In memory of Capt. Allen S. Pray, native of Dresden, Maine, Died in Glenbrook, Nevada, April 24, 1879, aged 62 years and 10 months.

Capt. A. W. Pray, Born Sept. 6, 1820, Died Feb. 29, 1892.

*Boston, Mass.*

WM. SUMNER APPLETON.

INSCRIBED POWDER HORNS.—In the REGISTER (L. 43-5) for January, 1896, is an article on Inscribed Powder Horns, which mentions a remarkable collection of such horns made by the late Rufus A. Grider, of Canajoharie, N. Y. In the REGISTER (LV. 134) for January, 1901, is a notice of Mr. Grider's death, which speaks of his labors in this line, and calls him the founder of a new antiquarian art. Only recently have I learned that his interesting collection has been bought by Mr. Isaac John Greenwood, of New York city, and given to the New York Historical Society, where it is sure to attract attention. The subject is one of sufficient value to be noted in these pages.

SAMUEL A. GREEN.



INSCRIPTIONS FROM OLD CEMETERY AT WATERVLIET, N. Y.—Thomas H. Dyer, born in the state of Rhode Island and died at Gibbonsville, Albany County, N. Y., aged 65 years 9 months and 8 days—Nov. 8, 1826.

Abigail wife of Thomas H. Dyer, died Nov. 15, 1828, aged 65 years.

Jonathan H. Dyer, died March 22, 1844, æ. 44 yrs.

Weeden E. Dyer, died Sept. 11, 1840, in the 40th year of his age.

Stephen Van Rensselaer Dyer, died June 18, 1821, aged 18 years and 3 months.

Thomas Dyer, died Sept. 9, 1820, aged 29.

William Dyer died June 21, 1839, aged 68 years.

Elizabeth H., wife of William P. Dyer, died April 3, 1841, æ. 30 years.

Amanda E. daughter of William P. and Elizabeth Dyer, d. Sept. 24, 1836, aged 2 years and 8 months.

ELLIOTT HUNT PENDLETON.

*East Orange, N. J.*

ELDREDGE-LONG.—In volume 51, page 47, of the REGISTER, Jehosaphat Eldredge, together with Samuel, who married Keziah Taylor, and John, are given as probably the children of William Eldred. This may be correct as to Samuel and John, but Jehosaphat was the son of Samuel. The will of Richard Taylor of Yarmouth (who died Aug. 1, 1703), dated Sept. 2, 1693, with codicil dated Oct. 8, 1699, proved Oct. 6, 1703, and recorded in vol. 2, p. 162, at Barnstable, mentions sons Richard and Elisha, daughters Mehitable, Keziah Eldredge, and Hannah Jenkins, and grandsons Samuel Eldredge and Jehosaphat Eldredge.

Josiah Paine, Esq., of Harwich, informs me, as follows: "Jehosaphat Eldred of Yarmouth, son of Samuel and Keziah of Yarmouth, born in 1682, married Thankful Rider of Yarmouth, went to Falmouth, where he died Sept. 30, 1765, aged eighty-three years. His wife died there in 1750, aged sixty-one years. I think his brother Samuel at one time lived in Chatham. He must not be confounded with the Jehosaphat of Chatham. It is possible they were related."

Mr. Paine also writes me: "William Long was the one who married Bridget Eldredge in 1714. He is called 'Lang' in the REGISTER, vol. 23, page 179, but the name should be *Long*. I wrote to Mr. Adams, who sent the list for publication in the REGISTER, and asked him if it was not Long, and he stated that upon close examination he found it so. Mr. Long resided in Harwich some years, but his wife dying, he married in Yarmouth and went there to live. His son William lived and died in Harwich."

I may add that the name Long is common on the Cape, but Lang, so far as I know, has not existed there. It is also a fact that Joseph Eldredge, the brother of Bridget, in his will calls her Bridget Long.

HAWES.—"Gravestone Records" of Yarmouth, by Bowman, page 21, gives *Mercy* Hawes as the wife of Deacon Joseph Hawes. This is an error, and the name is very plainly inscribed on the stone as *Mary* Hawes. In Plymouth Co. Deeds, vol. 29, p. 129, is a conveyance dated Sept. 27, 1734, and recorded Jan. 30, 1734-5, by which Joseph Hawes, gentleman, Thomas Hawes, cordwainer, Joseph Hawes, Jr., cordwainer, David Hawes, laborer, and Prence Hawes, mariner, of Yarmouth, Edmund Hawes, cooper, David Parker, yeoman, and Mary, his wife, Ebenezer Gorham, joiner, and Temperance, his wife, Thomas Annable, husbandman, and Thankful, his wife, of Barnstable, Jonathan Sears and Elizabeth, his wife, of Harwich, convey to Cornelius Bennett, of Middleborough, physician, all their interest in and to the lands and meadow that Thomas Prence, Esq., former Governor, etc., had a right to at the time of his death in the Townships of Middleborough and Bridgewater, more particularly all the right of Mary, late wife of said Joseph Hawes.

The conveyance confirms the name as *Mary*, and also shows that she was a daughter of Jeremiah Howes.

JAMES W. HAWES.

*35 Nassau St., New York City.*

BLISS.—On page 39 of the Bliss Genealogy, by J. Homer Bliss, is a list of the children of Jonathan and Miriam (Harmon) Bliss. The first child is given as Ephraim, born in Rehoboth, Mass., Feb. 5, 1649. The vital records of that town credit a child to Jonathan Bliss on that day, named Ceperianus; the records having a duplicate entry of Jonathan's first six children, in which the



first child is named Experience. This last is the correct name, as Experience Bliss married Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> Chaffe (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), Aug. 19, 1669, in Swansea, Mass., as per the vital records of that town. That Experience was the daughter of Jonathan is proved by extracts from the Rehoboth Proprietors' Land Records: "The bounds of the Lands of Nathaniel Chaffee \* \* \* 6<sup>ly</sup> Ten akers of land be it more or less lying on the eastward end of his Father Bliss Lands on the west side of Palmers river, being bounded. Westerly Jonathan Bliss lands, Northerly a Highway, southerly and easterly the common land." The vital records of Rehoboth do not credit Jonathan Bliss with a child named Ephraim.

108 West 45th St.. New York City.

ELIZABETH FRENCH.

TODD.—In the REGISTER, *ante*, page 49, the first wife of Samuel<sup>3</sup> Todd, Jr. (No. 7) was Susanna, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Munson) Tuttle (see "Descendants of William and Elizabeth Tuttle," page 325 and note); and *ante*, page 48, the wife of Christopher<sup>1</sup> Todd was Grace, daughter of Michael Middlebrook (according to Mrs. Mary Bradstreet Helmershausen, Franklin Grove, Ill.).

CHATHAM, MASS., GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS.—In a field northwest of the Old Burying Ground, and northwest of the house late of Samuel Clifford, and south of the road that leads from the late Stephen Smith's to East Harwich, just west of an old fence, are a number of graves, probably eight in all, of which four have headstones, the inscriptions on which are here given in their order from south to north; the fourth headstone being separated by a considerable interval from the other three:

"Here lies buried Mrs. Bershebe Smith widow of Mr. Stephen Smith who Dec<sup>d</sup> in Ye 57th year of her age with the small pox. She Dec<sup>d</sup> Jany. ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1766.

Here Lies buried Mr. Stephen Smith A Deacon who Dec<sup>d</sup> Jany. ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1766 in ye 60<sup>th</sup> year of his age with the small pox.

Here Lies buried Mr. Stephen Rider Dec<sup>d</sup> Jany. ye 18th 1766 in ye 49th year of his age with the Small pox."

The following inscription is from the separated stone, in a field belonging to the late Rufus Smith, north of the above graves and of the road last mentioned:

"Here Lies buried Mr. Paul Crowell son to Deacon Paul Crowell & Mrs. Rebecca his Wife who Dec<sup>d</sup> with the Small pox Nov<sup>r</sup> ye 23<sup>rd</sup> 1765. in ye 21<sup>st</sup> year of his age.

At the foot of this grave Lyes 2 Infant Children Dec<sup>d</sup> December ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1766."

On a hill in Chathamport,\* east of the late Rufus Smith's and south of the late Christopher Ryder's, are three headstones among graves of the Ryder family with whom the small pox epidemic of 1766 is said to have originated, of which the following are not complete literal transcripts, but are correct copies of names, dates and ages:

"Zenas Rider died with the smallpox Jan. 1766 in his 4[*illegible*]\* th year.

Elizabeth, wife of Zenas Rider, died with the smallpox Jan. 1766 in her 39th year.

John Rider died Jan. 10, 1766, with the smallpox in his 76th year."

South of the West Chatham school house, by the side of two rocks on land now belonging to Richard Young (deceased's grandnephew) and close to the fence that separates that land from land on the east now belonging to Sparrow Harding, is the following stone which is broken and has fallen down, but the inscription is legible:

"Mr. Richard Young† he died July ye 29 1798 in his 23<sup>d</sup> year."

\* Josiah Paine, Esq., of Harwich, informs me that his notes of a visit to this hill some fifty years ago show a stone then standing to Ebenezer Eldredge, who died Feb. 25, 1797, aged 90 years; and also one to Ebenezer's wife Deliverance (Nickerson) Eldredge, but he has no note of the inscription on this one.

Zenas Rider he says died in his fortieth year.

† The family tradition is that he died of smallpox, and the character of the burial place confirms it.



North of the late Samuel Clifford's, on the east side of the road that leads to the late Rufus Smith's, is part of a stone :

" [Ebenezer Paine, who died Jan. 22, 1766,]\* in the 38<sup>th</sup> year of his age."

South of the road, a little west of the South Chatham depot, is one inscribed :

" Abigail, wife of David Eldredge, died Dec. 5, 1849, æ. 51 years.

David Eldredge died Aug. 8, 1845, æ. 61 years."

35 Nassau St., New York City.

JAMES W. HAWES.

#### HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

HISTORY OF CHELMSFORD, MASS.—Rev. Wilson Waters, M.A., of Chelmsford, Mass., is completing the history of the town, begun by the late Henry S. Perham, for publication under a committee composed of the trustees of the Adams Library, appointed by the town. It is expected that it will take three or four years to finish the work and publish it.

ENGLISH RESEARCH.—The Committee on English Research, of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, begs to call attention to the desirability of reviving investigation concerning the English ancestry of the pioneers of New England. From 1883 to 1899, former Committees secured funds by which valuable researches among the wills of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury in London were carried on by Henry F. Waters, Esq., the results of which were published in the REGISTER, giving clues which led to determining the ancestry of many of the early settlers of New England; but since Mr. Waters's work was relinquished, comparatively little has been accomplished by the Society in that direction.

The Committee now solicits funds for continuing research in England, on the ancestry of the early New England colonists, the results to appear in the REGISTER, and it would be glad to receive suggestions and information on this subject.

Clues, not generally known, as to the origin of several early emigrants, have come into the Committee's hands, and the Secretary of the Committee will be glad to give information to anyone who may desire to make investigations.

CHARLES SHERBURNE PENHALLOW, *Chairman*,  
FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER,  
JEROME CARTER HOSMER,  
WILLIAM EBEN STONE,  
JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT, *Secretary*,

} Committee on  
English Research.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

*Larkin*.—William H. Larkin, Jr., 1121 Main St., La Porte, Ind., is preparing a history of the Larkin family of Charlestown, Mass., 1638, and Newport, R. I., 1655.

*Ramsdell*.—Wesley Weyman, 80 Washington Sq., New York City, is preparing a genealogy of the descendants of John Ramsdell of Lynn, Mass., and of Joseph Ramsdell of Plymouth, Mass., besides all other Ramsdell lines.

*Wyer*.—J. I. Wyer, Jr., 399 Western Ave., Albany, N. Y., has collected extensive data relating to the Wyer family in America, which he plans eventually to publish. He will be glad to hear from all members of the family or of inter-married families.

\* The stone is broken, and the part in brackets was supplied by Josiah Paine, Esq.



## BOOK NOTICES.\*

[THE editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

*The Allen Memorial. Second Series. Descendants of Samuel Allen of Windsor, Conn., 1640-1907.* By ORRIN PEER ALLEN, Palmer, Mass. Published by the Author. From the Press of C. B. Fiske & Company. 1907. Price \$3.75 postpaid, address the Author, Palmer, Mass. 8vo. pp. 303. Illus.

This well-compiled, comprehensive genealogy, arranged on the REGISTER plan, follows the First Series, which treated of the descendants of Edward Allen of Nantucket, and presents an account of the descendants of Samuel Allen of Windsor, Conn., including Gen. Ethan Allen of Vermont, Judge Samuel Hitchcock, and Dr. Jabez Penniman. The families of Baker, Warner, Bronson, Hitchcock, and Penniman also are noticed. Many portraits and views add to the value of this excellent genealogy, which is attractive and substantial in appearance.

*The Old Bay Road from Saltonstall's Brook and Samuel Appleton's Farm and a Genealogy of the Ipswich Descendants of Samuel Appleton.* By T. FRANK WATERS. Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society XV. Proceedings at the Annual Meeting, December 3, 1906. Salem Press: The Salem Press Co., Salem, Mass. 1907. 8vo. pp. 62. Illus. Map.

Following a diagram of the "Grants on a part of the Bay Path" is a complete account of the conveyances of each parcel of land down to its present owner. The enormous amount of labor and research condensed in these succinct paragraphs is hardly realized by the reader, and this finely illustrated article gives views of many of the beautiful houses now standing on these historic sites. Eight generations of the Ipswich Appletons furnish new data regarding that family. The usual reports of the Society, and a list of its members closes this number of its Publications.

*A History of the Cobb Family.* By PHILIP L. COBB. Part I. Cleveland, 1907. 8vo. pp. 42.

The first part of this genealogy takes up the history of Henry Cobb of Barnstable and his descendants of the second generation and part of the third generation. The author states that he has found no relationship between this branch of the family and those of Taunton, Boston, and Hingham.

*Family Records of the Descendants of Gershom Flagg (born 1730) of Lancaster, Massachusetts, with other genealogical records of the Flagg Family descended from Thomas Flegg of Watertown, Mass., and including the Flegg Lineage in England.* Compiled and published by NORMAN GERSHOM FLAGG and LUCIUS C. S. FLAGG. 1907. [Cadogan-Hatcher Mfg. Co. Printers and Binders, Quincy, Ill.] 8vo. pp. 160. Illus.

This genealogy is well-defined, simply arranged, and clearly printed on good paper, and is a credit to its compilers. The connection of the American family with the English ancestors is given, and also an account of that family back to 1426. The direct line from Thomas Flagg of Watertown, the emigrant ancestor, to Gershom of Lancaster is stated, and beginning with his two sons Ebenezer and Gershom, of the sixth generation, all the known descendants are given. The illustrations are good and consist principally of portraits and views. The volume is well bound, and there is an index.

*Genealogy of the Hill, Dean, Pinckney, Austin, Barker, Anderson, Rhoades, and Finch Families.* By FRANKLIN COUCH, LL. B. Printed for Private Circulation by Newburgh Journal Company. 1907. 4to. pp. 129. Illus.

A biographical sketch of Uriah Hill Jr. precedes an account of the descendants of Anthony Hill, who settled in Fox Meadows, N. Y., about 1726. The al-

\* All of the unsigned reviews are written by ALICE LUCRETIA WESTGATE of Boston.



lied families above mentioned receive ample attention, and brief notice is also given to the Lounsbury and Smith connections.

*Genealogy of the Jaquett Family.* By EDWIN JAQUETT SELLERS. Revised Edition, Philadelphia, 1907. [Press of Allen, Lane & Scott, Philadelphia.] 8vo. pp. 226. Illus.

Seldom is the search for the family of an emigrant ancestor so fruitful as in this case. This second edition, which is unprefaced, begins with the record of Pierre Jaquet of Geneva in the latter part of the fifteenth century. The record of his descendants is fully given, with many extracts from notarial records, and other sources of authority. Many statements of the first edition are corrected or amended, and the portraits of some of the worthies of this family found in Geneva or Nuremburg are finely reproduced. It is a matter of regret that the state and country in which a city or town is located is omitted, marring the scholarly standard which this book maintains as a whole.

*Moffatana Bulletin.* An Occasional Publication, Vol. 1. No. 2. Published by GEORGE WEST MAFFET. Editor and Historian in Chief "The Clan Moffat in America." A Genealogy in Preparation. Lawrence, Kansas. 4to. pp. [6]. Illus.

*The Families of Perkins, Fairfield, and King.* [Compiled by WILLIAM MORRELL EMERY]. San Francisco. The Murdock Press. 1907. 8vo. pp. 57.

Probate and land records of Maine, New Hampshire, and Massachusetts, as well as the vital records of various towns, have been searched to furnish these accounts of the descendants of Capt. Thomas Perkins of Kennebunkport, Me., of John Fairfield of Charlestown, Mass., and of Richard King of Scarborough, Me.

*A Porter Pedigree, being an account of the Ancestry and Descendants of Samuel and Martha (Perley) Porter of Chester, N. H., who were descendants of John Porter of Salem, Mass., and Allan Perley of Ipswich, Mass.* Compiled by Miss JULIET PORTER, Worcester, Mass. 1907. Price, paper \$1.25; cloth, \$1.75. Address Miss Juliet Porter, 37 Dean St., Station A., Worcester, Mass. 8vo. pp. 161.

Unusual color and life, resulting from the author's individuality of treatment in this genealogy, is the salient feature of the thirty pages which contain a faithful chronicle of over three hundred of the descendants of Samuel and Martha (Perley) Porter. The clear arrangement is related in form to the REGISTER plan, but the biographical sketches, though brief, are unusual. Among the fifteen lines of ancestry recorded, the Perley and Porter lines are most fully described. The book is well printed on good paper, and there is an index.

*Purmort Genealogy consisting of Nineteen Generations; nine in England, ten in America.* By Rev. CHARLES H. PURMORT, D.D., Des Moines, Iowa. Published by the Homestead Company, Des Moines, Iowa. 1907. 8vo. pp. 148. Illus.

Philemon Purmort, the early Boston schoolmaster, is the first of the name in America, and, following an account of this interesting pioneer in education, ten generations are given, though the author states that there are several links in the chain which remain obscure, and it may be there are only nine generations in America. The Purmort coat-of-arms is given as a frontispiece, and the author's explanation of its component parts possesses more originality than is usually met in heraldic descriptions. The illustrations are chiefly portraits, and add greatly to the attractiveness of the volume.

*Sixteenth Annual Reunion of the Reynolds Family Association held at D'Wolf Inn, Bristol, R. I., Thursday, August 15th, 1907.* Press of Pelton & King, Middletown, Conn. 8vo. pp. 53. Illus.

In the appendix, which follows the record of the addresses made on this occasion, and the list of officers and members, we find four generations of the descendants of Robert Reynolds of Watertown, Mass., and five generations of the descendants of John Reynolds of Weymouth, Mass., and Stonington, Conn.

*The White Family Genealogy.* [By Nathan Goold.] 12mo. pp. 4.

This leaflet is a reprint from the Narragansett Sun of Oct. 6, 1897.



*The Whitmore Genealogy. A record of the Descendants of Francis Whitmore of Cambridge, Massachusetts (1625-1685).* 1907. [By] JESSIE WHITMORE PATTEN PURDY. Press of Pengelly & Brother, Reading, Pa. 8vo. pp. 158. Illus.

The compiler has accomplished her desire to carry down to the present generation the Whitmore Genealogy published by Hon. William H. Whitmore in 1855, adding as many family sketches as possible. The additional information will be most useful to genealogists. The book is printed on an excellent deckle-edged, linen paper, and has two indexes. The illustrations are portraits.

*Ancestors of Rev. Williams Howe Whittemore, Bolton, Ct., 1800—Rye, N. Y., 1885, and of his wife Maria Clark, New York, 1803—Brooklyn, 1886.* Compiled by WILLIAM PLUMB BACON. [Adkins Printing Co., New Britain, Ct.] 4to. pp. 124. Illus.

The ancestral charts of Rev. Williams Howe Whittemore and Maria Clark are printed as they have been filled out, and following each chart is an account of each family mentioned therein, and the line, with dates and facts, descending to the persons above named. The book is well printed on heavy paper, and very interesting.

*The Woolson-Fenno Ancestry and Allied Lines, with Biographical Sketches.* By LULA MAY (FENNO) WOOLSON and CHARLES AMASA WOOLSON of Springfield, Vermont. Privately printed. 1907. 8vo. pp. 143. Illus.

The pedigree charts of Charles Amasa Woolson and Lula May Fenno, to be found in the front of this volume, afford an excellent bird's-eye view of its contents. In addition to the two principal lines, seventy-five allied families are noticed, and many biographical sketches given. The excellent illustrations include portraits and views of homesteads. The press work is especially commendable, and it is a pleasure to note that this work, which has necessarily consumed much time in preparation, is likely to have a long life of usefulness by being printed on a strong, durable paper.

*A Memoir of Daniel Lathrop Coit of Norwich, Connecticut, 1754-1833.* Privately Printed. Norwich. The Bulletin Press, 1907. 8vo. pp. 70.

This delightful little story of a life of travel, usefulness and real worth, is written as a tribute to the memory of a much-beloved grandfather. It also traces his descent from John Coit who settled, in 1638, in Salem, Mass.

*Some Account of the Rev. Theodore Edson, D.D. From a Sermon preached by the Rector of All Saints Church, Chelmsford, Mass., on the Sunday following Saint Bartholomew's Day, 1905.* n. d. 16mo. pp. 14. Illus.

A portrait of Dr. Edson and views of All Saints Church embellish this small pamphlet, which gives an interesting account of the work of the founder of the parish.

*Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and his Descendants.* By JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society. 1908. 8vo. pp. 33.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER, vols. 61 and 62.

*Sewall Mason Osgood, D.D. In Missionary Service for Forty-one Years 1834-1875.* By ARTHUR WARREN SMITH. Boston. Backus Historical Society. 1907. 8vo. pp. 46. Illus.

The story of Dr. Osgood's service in Burma as a Baptist missionary is here well told, and also there is an account of his father's work among the Indians of Lake Ontario, N. Y. The genealogy of his descendants, in the last few pages of the pamphlet, will prove a valuable and useful addition.

*Richard Weekes, Gentleman at Arms and Prisoner in the Fleet.* [Reprinted from an article by Ethel Lega-Weekes included in the Rev. S. Baring-Gould's Book of "Devonshire Characters and Strange Events," 1908]. 8vo. pp. 9. Illus.

This story of an ancient family dispute over the ancestral estate is told clearly and concisely.



*New England Family History*. Vol. 1. October 1st, 1907. No. 2. Issued Quarterly. Subscription One Dollar per Year. Single copies Twenty-five Cents. A Magazine Devoted to the History of Families of Maine and Massachusetts. Edited and Published by HENRY COLE QUINBY, A.B., LL.B. Office of Publication: Hanover Bank Building, 5 Nassua St., New York City. 4to. pp. 23-44. Illus.

A continuation of the articles on the Frost and Jackson families published in the first number is here given, and also brief accounts of related families, among others that of Bolles. It is to be regretted that the writer of the last named article was unaware that the descent of Joseph from Sir John Bolles has been authentically established. The Rice, Brewer, Moore, Aborne, and Whale families receive attention.

*New England Family History*. Vol. 1. Jan. 1st, 1908. No. 3. Issued Quarterly. Subscription One Dollar per Year. Single Copies Twenty-five Cents. A Magazine Devoted to the History of Families of Maine and Massachusetts. Edited and Published by HENRY COLE QUINBY, A.B., LL.B. Office of Publication: Hanover Bank Building, 5 Nassau St., New York City. 4to. pp. 45-79. Illus.

The Aborne, Frost, and Pepperell families are here further noticed, and the Bray and Quinby families are sketched. The illustrations are numerous and interesting.

*A Report of the Record Commissioners, containing Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1630-1699*. Boston: Municipal Printing Office. 1908. 8vo. pp. 281.

This is the second edition of the Ninth Report of the Record Commissioners, which was originally issued in 1883.

*The Old Records of the Town of Fitchburg, Massachusetts. A Copy of a Portion of the Records contained in Volume VI., pages 279 to 561, inclusive, being Volume Seven of the Printed Records of the Town*. Compiled by WALTER A. DAVIS, City Clerk, Fitchburg. Printed by authority of the City Council. 1907. 8vo. pp. 316.

This is an exact transcript of the town records as above described, and includes the town meetings and selectmen's records from March 4, 1844, to Jan. 21, 1850. To those who know the excellent volumes that the City has previously published it will only be necessary to say that the same skill and care appears to have been expended here. There is a good index, clear print, good paper, and substantial binding.

*Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849*. Volume II.—Marriages, Deaths. Published by the Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass. 1907. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 627.

*Vital Records of Billerica, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. 1908. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 405.

*Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston Mass. 1908. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 107.

*Vital Records of Lincoln, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston Mass. 1908. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 179.

*Vital Records of Lynnfield, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849*. Published by The Essex Institute. Salem, Mass. 1907. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 98.

*Systematic History Fund. Vital Records of Marlborough, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849*. Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1908. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 404.



*Vital Records of Middlefield, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850.* Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston Mass. 1907. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 138.

*Vital Records of Saugus, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849.* Published by The Essex Institute. Salem, Mass. 1907. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 81.

*Systematic History Fund. Vital Records of Westminster, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849.* Worcester, Mass.: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1908. 8vo. Cloth. pp. 258.

*Amherst College. The Class of Eighteen Hundred Eighty-Two. Record 1882-1907. Printed for the Class.* JOHN P. CUSHING, Secretary; JOHN ALBREE, Historian; Committee. New Haven. Press of The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co. 1907. 4to. pp. 255. Illus.

Interest will be felt by all Amherst men in this delightful compilation of the record made by a Class that claims for itself the distinction of having "more men in public life than any other Amherst class." Great credit is due the painstaking editors for the pleasing result of their arduous labors.

*Catalogue of the Roxbury Latin School, Kearsarge Avenue, Boston, Mass. 1907-08. Two Hundred and Sixty-Third Year.* 8vo. pp. 48. Illus.

In addition to the current curriculum, a list of the graduates from 1823 to 1907 is given, also a brief account of this unique educational institution, which was founded in 1645.

*The State House, Boston, Massachusetts.* By ELLEN MUDGE BURRILL. [Third Edition.] Printed under the direction of the Sergeant-at-Arms by order of the General Court. Boston: Wright and Potter Printing Company, State Printers: 18 Post Office Square: 1907. 12mo. pp. 111. Illus.

This admirable guide-book covers every point of interest in the historic building it describes, and also contains a list of the departments there housed.

*The Cambridge Historical Society. Publications II. Proceedings October 23, 1906—October 22, 1907.* Cambridge, Massachusetts. Published by the Society. 1907. 8vo. pp. 144.

The celebrations of the Longfellow and Agassiz anniversaries, in which the Cambridge Historical Society played an active part, will probably attract the keenest interest in this number. Many shorter articles are worthy of notice, especially the diary of the mother of Thomas Wentworth Higginson, written in 1827, which gives a charming picture of Cambridge life.

*Historical Sketch of the Founding of All Saints' Church, Chelmsford, Mass. An Address delivered by the Rector, the Rev. WILSON WATERS, B.D., at the Fortieth Anniversary of the First Service.* no t. p. n. d. 8vo. pp. 30. Illus.

A plan of the old graveyard, showing the position of the graves of Revolutionary soldiers and giving their names, is inserted in this sketch.

*The Episcopal Church and early Ecclesiastical Laws of Connecticut, preceded by a chapter on the Church in America.* By JAMES SHEPARD. Reprinted from his *History of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, Conn., and of its predecessor Christ Church, Wethersfield and Berlin.* New Britain, Conn. 1908. Price, cloth, by mail, \$1.50. 8vo. 129. Illus.

A vast amount of information is condensed in this volume, which is a most convenient hand book of ready reference for the principal facts in the history of the American Church and the Church in Connecticut. Following biographical sketches of the Connecticut bishops, there is a valuable synopsis of the State laws relating to ecclesiastical matters from 1636 to 1821. Two indexes are furnished, and accord with the scholarly treatment of the whole work.

*Old Dartmouth Historical Sketches. No. 18. Being the proceedings of the seventeenth regular meeting of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, held in their building, Water street, New Bedford, Mass., on September 27, 1907. . . .* 4to. pp. 22. Illus.



In addition to the proceedings of the Society, there is an article by Edmund Taber on "Persons and Places of the Past"; and also an account of the family of George Allen, by Walter Spooner Allen.

*Dorchester Day. Celebration of the Two Hundred and Seventy-seventh Anniversary of the Settlement of Dorchester, June 8th, 1907, including also a brief description of the origin of Dorchester Day and the three preceding celebrations.* By JAMES H. STARK, Vice-President of the Dorchester Historical Society. Boston, Municipal Printing Office, 1907. 4to. pp. 112. Illus.

This contains accounts of four celebrations which have been held in Dorchester, and many portraits and illustrations are added.

*Fairmount Park Art Association. No. 42, containing Thirty-sixth Annual Report of the Board of Trustees, Proceedings of the Thirty-sixth Annual Meeting, and the List of Members.* Philadelphia, 1908. 8vo. pp. 79.

This contains a descriptive list of the works of art in Fairmount Park, Philadelphia, Penn.

*Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War. A Compilation from the Archives, prepared and published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, in accordance with Chapter 100, Resolves of 1891.* Vol. XVI. Tra-Whe. Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., State Printers, 18 Post Office Square. 1907. 8vo. pp. 1039.

*A History of the Episcopal Church in Narragansett, Rhode Island. Including a History of other Episcopal Churches in the State.* By WILKINS UPDIKE. With a Transcript of the Narragansett Parish Register, from 1718 to 1774; an Appendix containing a Reprint of a Work entitled *America Dissected* by the Rev. James MacSparran, D.D., and copies of other old papers; together with Notes containing Genealogical and Biographical Accounts of Distinguished Men, Families, &c. Second Edition, newly edited, enlarged, and corrected by the Reverend DANIEL GOODWIN, Ph.D., D.D. Boston: Printed and Published by D. B. Updike. The Merrymount Press. Boston. 1907. 3 vols. Price \$15.00 a set. Address the publisher, 232 Summer St., Boston. 8vo. pp. 622+xliv.; 605+viii.: 339+iv.

The high standard of excellence maintained in every particular throughout these volumes will afford delight to the book-lover, scholar and antiquarian. Every person mentioned in the text of the original edition has a biographical sketch in the Notes at the end of each volume, and great care and labor has been expended on this edition in the more than fifteen hundred of these sketches. At the end of Volume II. there is a reprint of the parish records of St. Paul's Church, Narragansett, which will prove most useful. Through all three volumes there are many portraits of New England worthies, and some exceedingly beautiful views. Volume III. contains eleven appendices, and an index which is descriptive, identifying each name it contains. Paper, binding, and presswork are examples of the best in the printer's art.

*Two Country Cemeteries in New Hampshire, near junction boundary lines of Enfield, Grantham, Lebanon, and Plainfield.* By THOMAS HILLS, Esq. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1908. 8vo. pp. 18.

Much genealogical information is added to the list of inscriptions here printed, thereby greatly increasing the value of this pamphlet.

*History of the town of Rockingham, Vermont, including the villages of Bellows Falls, Saxton's River, Rockingham, Cambridgeport and Bartonsville. 1753-1907. With family genealogies.* By LYMAN SIMPSON HAYES. Published by the town. Bellows Falls, Vermont. 1907. 8vo. pp. 850. Illus. Maps.

If the example set by the town of Rockingham should be followed by other towns in Vermont, much information would be preserved and made accessible concerning a state whose historical details are so difficult to obtain. This history is large and comprehensive, including an account of the early settlement, Indian troubles, commercial enterprises, ecclesiastical history, Revolutionary record, highways and transportation, public benefactions, libraries, lawyers, physicians, and town officers. Part Two devotes about one hundred and fifty



pages to the genealogies of the families of the town. There are two indexes, and many maps. The illustrations are good, and the whole volume reflects credit on its compiler and on the town.

*History of Salem, N. H.* Compiled and written by EDGAR GILBERT, A.B. Illustrated. Concord, N. H. Rumford Printing Company, 1907. Price, cloth, \$3.00; half leather, \$4.00. Address the author, 16 Stevens St., Methuen, Mass. 8vo. pp. 444+136+24. Illus. Maps.

Years of persistent effort on the part of a few townsmen finally resulted in this valuable and comprehensive record of the town, which also includes the early history of Haverhill and Methuen, Mass. Its topography, settlement and development are well described, as is also its ecclesiastical, political, military, educational, and industrial progression. The most unique feature of the work, however, is the tables giving the births, marriages, and deaths in the town, arranged in alphabetical order. Maps and illustrations are inserted freely, and two indexes close a volume which is a credit to its town.

*The Churchwarden's Accounts of South Tawton. Part II.* By ETHEL LEGA-WEEKES. (Read at Axminster, 25th July, 1907.) [Reprinted from the Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature, and Art. 1907. xxxix. pp. 302-336.] 8vo. pp. 302-336. Illus.

No small amount of antiquarian information is to be found in this pamphlet, which treats in a most scholarly manner the accounts it describes.

*Historical Manual of the Congregational Church of Topsfield, Massachusetts. 1663-1907.* Topsfield, Mass. Published by the Church. 1907. Price, full cloth, fifty cents, postpaid. Address Leone P. Welch, 18 Tremont St., Boston. J. Porter Gould, Grove St., Topsfield. 8vo. pp. 60. Illus.

The different meeting-houses occupied by the Society are described and illustrated, and the parsonages are also noticed. The Sunday School and other organizations connected with the church, its funds, chronological list of ministers, deacons, and clerks, as well as a biographical sketch of the ministers, with portraits, are included in this manual, which is well printed, and substantially bound in cloth.

*The Manor of Peace, Ware, Massachusetts. Reverend Grindall Rawson and his Ministry.* By ALFRED BAYLIES PAGE. Boston, Mass. Privately Printed. 1907. 8vo. pp. 13.

This address was read before the Connecticut Valley Historical Society, and contains many extracts from early sermons.

*Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Public Document No. 52. Twentieth Report on the custody and condition of the Public Records of Parishes, Towns, and Counties.* By HENRY E. WOODS, Commissioner. Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., State Printers, 18 Post Office Square. 1908. 8vo. pp. 7.

*Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in union with the most ancient and honorable grand lodges in Europe and America, according to the old constitutions. Quarterly communication: September 11, 1907. Special communications: September 21, October 7, 16, 22, November 11, 1907. M. W. John Albert Blake, Grand Master. R. W. Sereno D. Nickerson, Recording Grand Secretary. Ordered to be read in all the Lodges.* Boston: The Rockwell and Churchill Press. 1907. 8vo. pp. 81-140.

*Register of the Connecticut Society of the Colonial Dames of America. 1893-1907.* Published by the Connecticut Society. 8vo. pp. 334. Illus.

Connecticut's rules and requirements for her Society are here given, with an interesting list of ancestors and descendants, as well as the list of members; and other Society matters are also included in this REGISTER.

*Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Register of Members, April 19, 1907, and Records of their Revolutionary Ancestors, with the constitution and by-laws, and proceedings of the society and managers.* Published by the Society. 1907. 8vo. pp. 227. Illus.



*One Hundred and Second Anniversary Celebration of the New England Society in the City of New York. At the Waldorf-Astoria, Fifth Avenue, Thirty-third and Thirty-fourth Streets. Monday, December 23, 1907. Printed by William Green, 627 West 43d Street, New York. 4to. pp. 127.*

Past and present officers of the Society, a list of members, and the annual reports are supplemented by the addresses delivered on this occasion by Hon. Stewart L. Woodford, Rev. Francis G. Peabody, Rev. Charles F. Aked, and Rear Admiral Caspar F. Goodrich.

*The New Haven Colony Historical Society. Reports presented at the Annual Meeting, November 18, 1907. Also a list of officers and members for 1907-1908. New Haven: Published by the Society. 1908. 8vo. pp. 23.*

*Roll of Membership of the New Jersey Historical Society. January 1, 1908. Also Officers and Committees. 16 West Park Street, Newark, N. J. 1908. 8vo. pp. 39.*

*Year-Book of the Swedish-American Historical Society, 1905-1907. Svensk-Amerikanska Historiska Sällskapets Arsbok I. Chicago, Illinois, 1907. 12mo. pp. 64. [Books and papers intended for the library of the Society should be addressed to the Library of the Swedish-American Historical Society, Evanston, Ill., John Em. & Hberg, Librarian.]*

*Manual of the Western Reserve Historical Society, giving a summary of its history, organization, condition, aims, and purposes, and its services to the community. Tract No. 91. Cleveland, Ohio. 1907. 8vo. pp. 33. Illus.*

---

## DEATHS.

REAR ADM. CHARLES WHEATON ABBOT, U. S. N., retired, born Nov. 18, 1829, in Warren, R. I., died there Dec. 26, 1907.

HON. GEORGE BIRCH ABBOTT, Justice of Supreme Court of Brooklyn, N. Y., born Sept. 27, 1850, in Brookfield, Orange Co., Vt., died Feb. 10, 1908, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

REAR ADM. SETH MITCHELL ACKLEY, U. S. N., retired, born Oct. 13, 1845, in Nantucket, Mass., died Feb. 7, 1908, in Washington, D. C.

WILLIAM LIVINGSTON ALDEN, lawyer, journalist, author, born Oct. 9, 1837, in Williamstown, Mass., died Jan. 14, 1908, in Buffalo, N. Y.

ARCHIBALD CALDER ANDERSON, mechanic, born Apr. 3, 1807, in Boston, Mass., died Feb. 17, 1908, in Waltham, Mass.

REV. EDWARD GAYER ANDREWS, D.D., LL.D., M. E. Bishop, born Aug. 7, 1825, in Hartford, N. Y., died Dec. 31, 1907, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

LEMUEL HASTINGS ARNOLD, lawyer, born Apr. 1, 1822, in Providence, R. I., died Dec. 28, 1907, in East Williston, L. I., N. Y.

DR. WILLIAM BADGER, born in Andover, Mass., died Feb. 13, 1908, in Flushing, L. I., N. Y., aged 74.

WILLIAM BLISS, railroad president, born Dec. 11, 1834, in Springfield, Mass., died Dec. 14, 1907, in Boston, Mass.

PROF. EDWARD GAYLORD BOURNE, Ph.D., author, editor, translator, born June 24, 1860, in Strykersville, N. Y., died Feb. 24, 1908, in New Haven, Conn.

FRANCIS CHICKERING BRIGGS, merchant, philanthropist, born Dec. 21, 1833, in Norwood, Mass., died Feb. 24, 1908, in Hampton, Va.

HON. ERNEST CADY, ex Lieut. Gov. of Connecticut, born Sept. 6, 1842, in Stafford, Conn., died Feb. 16, 1908, in Hartford, Conn.

REV. JOSHUA COIT, born Feb. 4, 1832, in New London, Conn., died Dec. 15, 1907, in Winchester, Mass.

COL. EDWARD EUGENE CURRIER, railroad agent, born Oct. 6, 1847, in Boston, Mass., died Feb. 10, 1908, in Malden, Mass.



- FREDERICK LORD CUTTING, ex Commissioner of Insurance, born Aug. 14, 1842, in Boston, Mass., died Jan. 8, 1908, in Wellesley, Mass.
- CHARLES HENRY DALTON, president of Mass. General Hospital, born Sept. 25, 1826, in Chelmsford, Mass., died Feb. 23, 1908, in Boston, Mass.
- CHARLES ABBOTT DAVIS, naturalist, curator, born Mar. 24, 1868, in Burlington, Vt., died Jan. 29, 1908, in Providence, R. I.
- JOHN CHANDLER BANCROFT DAVIS, LL.D., U. S. Assistant Secretary of State, diplomat, born Dec. 29, 1822, in Worcester, Mass., died Dec. 27, 1907, in Washington, D. C.
- CHARLES HENRY DILL, 2d, born Mar. 11, 1835, in East Abington (now Rockland), Mass., died Jan. 21, 1908, in Boston, Mass.
- BRIG.-GEN. FRANCIS SAFFORD DODGE, U. S. A., retired, born Sept. 11, 1842, in Danvers, Mass., died Feb. 19, 1908, in Washington, D. C.
- GEORGE FREDERICK EVANS, railroad vice-president, born Mar. 11, 1845, in Concord, N. H., died Jan. 10, 1908, in Vanceboro, Me.
- HON. WILSON HENRY FAIRBANK, commissioner, legislator, born Apr. 3, 1836, in Warren, Mass., died there Jan. 5, 1908.
- JOSHUA FARROW, builder, born Mar. 21, 1826, in Islesboro, Me., died Jan. 14, 1908, in Winchester, Mass.
- COL. HAWKES FEARING, ex-town clerk, representative, postmaster, librarian, born May 20, 1826, in Hingham, Mass., died there Feb. 9, 1908.
- SAMUEL FESSENDEN, lawyer, legislator, born Apr. 12, 1847, in Rockland, Me., died Jan. 7, 1907, in Stamford, Conn.
- THOMAS FILLEBROWN, M.D., D.M.D., professor at Harvard University, born Jan. 13, 1836, in Winthrop, Me., died Jan. 22, 1908, in Boston, Mass.
- WILLIAM FISKE FOWLE, born Sept. 17, 1833, in Boston, Mass., died Feb. 14, 1908, in London, Eng.
- MRS. ELIZABETH GREENOUGH (LEWIS) GAY, philanthropist, born Dec. 1, 1831, in Boston, Mass., died there Dec. 1, 1907.
- ANDREW JACKSON GEORGE, A.M., Litt.D., educator, born Feb. 16, 1855, in Goffstown, N. H., died Dec. 27, 1907, in Brookline, Mass.
- CHARLES R. HANNON,\* banker, financier, born Mar. 19, 1856, in Rochester, N. Y., died Dec. 24, 1907, in Brookline, Mass.
- HON. ELISHA THAYER HARVELL, legislator, born Dec. 19, 1841, in South Weymouth, Mass., died Feb. 26, 1908, in Boston, Mass.
- REV. FRANKLIN SAMUEL HATCH, Congregational minister and missionary, born Aug. 12, 1846, in Chelsea, Vt., died Dec. 25, 1907, in Brookline, Mass.
- REV. FRANCIS TOMLINSON HAZLEWOOD, D.D., born Apr. 2, 1839, in Boston, Mass., died Jan. 22, 1908, in Lynn, Mass.
- DR. FRANCIS MARION HOLDEN, physician, broker, born Feb. 6, 1858, in Boston, Mass., died Feb. 28, 1908, in Paris, France.
- HARRIET GOODHUE HOSMER, sculptor, born Oct. 9, 1830, in Watertown, Mass., died there Feb. 21, 1908.
- DAVID PERKINS IVES, bookseller, born July 13, 1828, in Salem, Mass., died there Feb. 12, 1908.
- MORRIS KETCHUM JESSUP, A.M., LL.D., financier, philanthropist, born June 21, 1830, in Westport, Conn., died Jan. 22, 1908, in New York City.
- STILLMAN OTIS KEITH, born Jan. 13, 1827, in Bridgewater, Mass., died there Jan. 25, 1908.
- ARTHUR CORNELIUS KOLLOCK, banker, born Aug. 18, 1836, in Canton, Mass., died Jan. 15, 1908, in Hyde Park, Mass.
- JAMES EDWARD LEACH, lawyer, born Dec. 1, 1851, in Bridgewater, Mass., died Feb. 26, 1908, in New York City.
- HARRISON LORING, SR., inventor, ship-builder, born Oct. 25, 1822, in Duxbury, Mass., died Dec. 26, 1907, in Roxbury, Mass.
- EDWARD ALEXANDER MACDOWELL, composer, pianist, born Dec. 16, 1861, in New York City, died there Jan. 23, 1908.
- FERDINAND GORDON MORRILL, M.D., physician, born Dec. 23, 1844, in Boston, Mass., died Dec. 25, 1907, in Assouan, Egypt.
- REV. JAMES NOYES, Methodist minister, born July 2, 1835, in Columbia, N. H., died Dec. 6, 1907, in Cambridge, Mass.
- JOHN ORDRONAU, LL.D., lawyer, lecturer, born Aug. 3, 1830, in New York City, died there Jan. 21, 1908.
- FRANCIS BOLLES PEABODY, lawyer, banker, born Oct. 27, 1827, in Milford, N. H., died Jan. 2, 1908, in Chicago, Ill.
- GEN. JOSIAH PICKETT, Civil War veteran, postmaster, born Nov. 21, 1822, in Beverly, Mass., died Jan. 14, 1908, in Worcester, Mass.

\* Mr. Hannon had no middle name.



- REV. ALBERT HALE PLUMB, D.D., Congregational minister, born Aug. 23, 1829, in Gowanda, N. Y., died Dec. 4, 1907, in Roxbury, Mass.
- CAPT. EDMOND POLLEYS, born Mar. 27, 1812, in East Walpole, Mass., died there Jan. 20, 1908.
- WILLIAM HENRY PRESCOTT, manufacturer, born Aug. 12, 1840, in Loudon, N. H., died Feb. 24, 1908, in Rockville, Conn.
- HENRY WINCHESTER ROBINSON, born Oct. 9, 1819, in Stow, Mass., died Dec. 8, 1907, in Auburndale, Mass.
- CAPT. HENRY BATEMAN ROGERS, U. S. Revenue service, born Mar. 27, 1846, in Boston, Mass., died Jan. 1, 1908, in San Francisco, Cal.
- JOHN LEWIS ROSS, manufacturer, born in Apr., 1819, in Coventry, R. I., died Feb. 18, 1908, in Pawtucket, R. I.
- EDWARD MANNING RUTTENBER, editor, historian, born July 17, 1825, in Bennington, Vt., died Dec. 5, 1907, in Newburg, N. Y.
- GEN. HORACE BINNEY SARGENT, born June 30, 1821, in Quincy, Mass., died Jan. 8, 1908, in Santa Barbara, Cal.
- RT. REV. HENRY YATES SATTERLEE, D.D., LL.D., P. E. Bishop of Washington, D. C., born Jan. 11, 1843, in New York City, died Feb. 23, 1908, in Washington, D. C.
- BRIG.-GEN. RUFUS SAXTON, U. S. A., retired, born Oct. 19, 1824, in Greenfield, Mass., died Feb. 23, 1908, in Washington, D. C.
- THOMAS DAY SEYMOUR, LL.D., professor at Yale University, born Apr. 1, 1848, in Hudson, O., died Dec. 31, 1907, in New Haven, Conn.
- WILLIAM ROLLINS SHIPMAN, A.M., D.D., LL.D., dean of Tufts College, educator, born May 4, 1836, in Granville, Vt., died Jan. 15, 1908, in Somerville, Mass.
- JAMES GILBERT SHUTE, born July 14, 1823, in South Newmarket, N. H., died Feb. 17, 1908, in Jamaica Plain, Mass.
- CHARLES EMORY SMITH, LL.D., journalist, diplomat, Postmaster General, born Feb. 18, 1842, in Mansfield, Conn., died Jan. 19, 1908, in Philadelphia, Pa.
- EDMUND CLARENCE STEDMAN, A.M., LL.D., editor, critic, poet, born Oct. 8, 1833, in Hartford, Conn., died Jan. 18, 1908, in New York City.
- COL. JAMES G. STOWE, manufacturer, diplomat, born June 14, 1843, in Providence, R. I., died Jan. 2, 1908, in Kansas City, Mo.
- EDWARD HENRY STROBEL, LL.D., professor at Harvard University, diplomat, born Dec. 7, 1855, in Charleston, S. C., died Jan. 15, 1908, in Bangkok, Siam.
- HON. PETER STEPHEN JONES TALBOT, shipbuilder, legislator, born Sept. 29, 1814, in East Machias, Me., died there Jan. 6, 1908.
- EUGENE VAN RENSSELAER THAYER, financier, born Dec. 27, 1855, in Boston, Mass., died there Dec. 20, 1907.
- HERBERT WHITING THAYER, legislator, born May 7, 1858, in Franklin, Mass., died there Jan. 16, 1908.
- DAVID HORATIO TOWER, builder, born Mar. 7, 1832, in Cummington, Mass., died Dec. 23, 1907, in Dalton, Mass.
- MORRIS FRANKLIN TYLER, A.M., ex-Treasurer of Yale University, born Aug. 12, 1848, in New Haven, Conn., died there Dec. 4, 1907.
- WILLIAM VALENTINE, educator, born Mar. 30, 1833, in Charlestown, Mass., died Jan. 11, 1908, in Springfield, Mass.
- LEOPOLD WALLACH, lawyer, born Nov. 6, 1853, in Hartford, Conn., died Jan. 24, 1908, in New York City.
- REV. SAMUEL MILLS WARREN, Swedenborgian minister, born Feb. 12, 1822, in West Dedham, Mass., died Feb. 6, 1908, in Boston, Mass.
- REV. GEORGE NELSON WEBBER, D.D., educator, professor at Smith College, born Aug. 27, 1826, in Pomfret, Conn., died Dec. 20, 1907, in Springfield, Mass.
- Rt. REV. GEORGE WORTHINGTON, D.D., LL.D., P. E. Bishop of Nebraska, born Oct. 14, 1840, in Lenox, Mass., died Jan. 8, 1908, in Mentone, France.
- CHARLES AUGUSTUS YOUNG, Ph.D., LL.D., astronomer, professor at Princeton University, born Dec. 15, 1834, in Hanover, N. H., died there Jan. 3, 1908.

---

 ERRATA.

- Vol. 62, page 57, last note, *for* not ascertained, *read* Anna Kellogg.
- Vol. 62, page 58, line 8, *for* Jany, *read* June.
- Vol. 62, page 61, line 18, *for* 1704, *read* 1794.
- Vol. 62, page 139, line 26, *for* Bartlett, *read* Hallett.
- Vol. 62, page 141, line 7, *for* brother, *read* son.

# QUERIES.

*Carrington.*—Dr. Peter Carrington, of Woodbridge, Conn., died 1726, married Anna, born 26 Feb., 1670, daughter of William Wilmot and grand-daughter of Benjamin Wilmot of New Haven. Records there give at least ten children; the mother appointed guardian 18 June, 1728. Wanted, his ancestry. (Mrs.) MARIA O. LE BRUN.  
*8 Mountain Ave., Montclair, N. J.*

## FOR SALE. LOWELL GENEALOGY.

Morocco edition, \$10, entirely exhausted.  
 Have yet for sale a limited number of the Cloth edition, price \$8.50. Will sell remaining copies, in order to close out quickly, for \$7.50, express prepaid.  
 Address: REV. D. R. LOWELL,  
 724 Ostrom Ave.,  
 SYRACUSE, N. Y.

## NEW ENGLAND FAMILY HISTORY, *A profusely illustrated genealogical Quarterly Magazine.*

VOLUME II. Subscription \$1. Will contain amongst others the following families: Albee, Appleton, Atwood, Barker, Blakeslee, Bond, Brewster, Colby, Cole, Copp, Cottle, Day, Denison, Dudley, Freeman, Glover, Hardy, Haskell, Hobson, Hooper, Long, Millett, Morrill, Pearson, Quinby (Quimby), Slemmons, Sparrow, Titcomb, Tybbott, Williams.  
 HENRY COLE QUINBY, A.B., LL.B., EDITOR AND PUBLISHER,  
 Hanover Bank Building, No. 5 Nassau Street, New York City.

# WANTED.

Boynton Genealogy	.	.	.	.	.	
Beckwith	"	.	.	.	.	
Chapin	"	.	.	.	.	(1862) O. Chapin.
Corliss Family	.	.	.	.	.	(1875) A. W. Corliss.
Cutler Memorial	.	.	.	.	.	(1889) N. S. Cutler.
Dennison Genealogy	.	.	.	.	.	
Hastings	"	.	.	.	.	
Hayes	"	.	.	.	.	(1884) C. W. Hayes.
Loomis	"	(male line)	.	.	.	(1875) E. Loomis.
Nash	"	.	.	.	.	(1853) S. Nash.
Osgood	"	.	.	.	.	(1874) J. Osgood.
Otis	"	.	.	.	.	(1850) H. N. Otis.
Pilkin	"	.	.	.	.	
Prentiss	"	.	.	.	.	(1883) C. J. F. Binney.
Starr Family	.	.	.	.	.	(1879) B. P. Starr.
Wolcott Memorial	.	.	.	.	.	(1883) S. Wolcott.
History of Northfield, Mass.	.	.	.	.	.	(1875) Temple and Shel-
						don.

ADDRESS  
 SEYMOUR MORRIS,  
 135 ADAMS STREET,  
 CHICAGO, ILL.



# New England Historic Genealogical Society.

## PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

**The New England Historical and Genealogical Register.** Published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America, printed on good paper, and with an engraved portrait of some deceased member. Subscriptions \$3 per annum in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, 75 cts. Prices of back numbers, and advertising rates, supplied upon application.

**Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Vols. 1-50.** Index of persons A to Z now ready. Index of subjects and places to follow. Subscriptions taken for complete sets at \$5 per part or \$100 for the complete Index.

**Massachusetts Vital Records.** From the beginning of the Records to the year 1850.

Montgomery	\$1.00	Sudbury	\$4.25	Chilmark	\$1.25	Medford	\$6.00
Pelham	2.25	Tyringham	1.50	Bellingham	2.75	Dracut	4.00
Walpole	2.75	Bedford	1.75	Palmer	3.00	West Stockbridge	1.50
Peru	1.50	New Braintree	2.25	Medway	4.50	Williamstown	2.25
Alford	0.50	Washington	0.75	Newton	6.50	Middlefield	1.75
Hinsdale	1.25	Gt. Barrington	1.25	Edgartown	3.50	Billerica	5.25
Medfield	3.25	Gill	1.25	Norton	5.25	Lincoln	2.25
Lee	3.00	Arlington	2.25	Dalton	1.25	Dover	1.50
Becket	1.25	Waltham	3.75	Sturbridge	5.00	Others in preparation.	

**Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England.** These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols. \$10.

**Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620.** The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

### Register Re-prints, Series A.

No. 1.	Descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Ct.	(16 pp.)	\$0.50
No. 2.	" " John Moore of Sudbury, Mass. . . . .	(22 pp.)	0.50
No. 3.	" " Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass. . . . .	(9 pp.)	0.50
No. 4.	" " William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and E. Haven, Ct. (13 pp.)		0.50
No. 5.	" " Henry Brooks of Woburn, Mass. . . . .	(20 pp.)	0.50
No. 6.	" " John Hill of Dorchester, Mass. . . . .	(22 pp.)	0.50
No. 7.	" " Digory Sargent of Boston and Worcester, Mass. . . . .	(12 pp.)	0.50
No. 8.	" " Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. . . . .	(22 pp.)	0.50
No. 9.	" " John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. . . . .	(20 pp.)	0.50
No. 10.	" " William Cotton of Portsmouth, N. H. . . . .	(26 pp.)	0.50
No. 11.	Research in England — An Essay to aid the Student . . . . .	(36 pp.)	0.50
No. 12.	Descendants of Benjamin Wilmot of New Haven, Ct. . . . .	(9 pp.)	0.50
No. 13.	" " John Finney of Bristol, R. I. . . . .	(13 pp.)	0.50
No. 14.	" " Francis West of Duxbury, Mass. . . . .	(14 pp.)	0.50
No. 15.	" " Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass. . . . .	(26 pp.)	0.50
No. 16.	Genealogies in Preparation . . . . .	(27 pp.)	0.50
No. 17.	Descendants of New England Belchers . . . . .	(32 pp.)	0.50
No. 18.	" and Ancestry of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. . . . .	(16 pp.)	0.50
No. 19.	" of Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass. . . . .	(18 pp.)	0.50
No. 20.	" " Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. . . . .	(10 pp.)	0.50
No. 21.	" " Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass. . . . .	(33 pp.)	0.50
No. 22.	" " Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass. . . . .	(17 pp.)	0.50

### Genealogies.

			Pages.	
Ainsworth	Parker	1894	212	\$3.00
Bates	Bates		143	1.25
Cushman	Cushman	1855	665	7.50
Davis (with supplement)	Davis	1881	46	3.00
Dewing	Dewing	1904	165	5.00
Felton	Felton	1886	260	3.00
Gillson or Jillson	Jillson	1876	266	2.50
Hale (of Conn.)	Morris	1907	13	0.50
Harris	Harris	1861	56	2.00
Huntoon	Huntoon	1881	113	1.00
Manning and Whitefield Pedigrees	Waters	1897	35	0.75
Page Family Chart		1899		1.00
Sumner (with supplement)	Appleton	1879	207	5.00
Travers	Daniels	1903	147	3.50
Vinton	Vinton	1858	236	2.50
Washington	Toner	1891	19	1.00
Washington	Waters	1889	53	1.00
Woodman	Woodman	1874	125	5.00



**Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, Including Waltham and Weston:** to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. Price \$10.00

**Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.** Vols. 1-8. Containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. \$2.50 per vol. or \$16 for the 8 vols.

**For Sale by the New England Historic Genealogical Society,  
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.**

### NOW READY.

## The N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record SUBJECT INDEX.

**Complete Subject Index of Volumes I to 38, inclusive. Pamphlet, 64 pp.**  
Issued uniform in size and cover with **The New York  
Genealogical and Biographical Record.**

**PRICE, - - \$3.00**

**SUBSCRIPTIONS SOLICITED. EDITION LIMITED.**

Appreciating the need of such an index, the Society has gone to the expense of compiling a full Subject Index, fully cross-referenced, up to and including the October, 1907, issue of "THE RECORD." This Index will be of the greatest value to all owners of complete or partially complete sets of "THE RECORD," and will also be of like value to genealogical searchers, enabling them to locate at once material bearing upon subjects in which they are interested.

Subscriptions to be sent to The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 226 West 58th Street, New York City.

## *THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN*

**An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass., edited by Sidney Perley, Esq.**

*Vol. I (1897), bound in full blue buckram, \$5.00, postpaid. Volumes II-XI, bound uniformly with Vol. I, \$2.00 each. Single copies, 50 cents each. \$1.50 per annum.*

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Adams, Allen, Ames, Andrews, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babson, Bacon, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Batchelder, Beadle, Becket, Bennett, Bishop, Bixby, Black, Blackler, Blanchard, Blaney, Blasdell, Blunt, Bly, Boardman, Bodwell, Bolles, Bond, Bowden, Bowditch, Bowen, Boyce, Boynton, Bradford and Bradley; also cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, and Gloucester; Quarterly Court records (1636-1657); old Norfolk County records (1649-1679); early wills, maps, biographies; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county.

Vol. XII began with the January, 1908, issue. THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, SALEM, MASS.

## THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY

is the organ of the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, and is now the oldest periodical of its kind west of the Atlantic States.

Vol. XI commenced January, 1908.

**PRICE, \$3.00 PER ANNUM. \$1.00 PER NUMBER.**

Vol. I, in paper covers, \$4.00; cloth, \$4.70; half morocco, \$5.00. Vols. II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII, IX, and X, each, unbound, \$3.00; cloth, \$3.70; half morocco, \$4.00.

For subscriptions, address

**FRANK C. COLE, Secretary,**  
*Memorial Hall, Columbus, Ohio.*



# THE PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

A DESCRIPTIVE LIST DRAWN FROM RECORDS OF COLONIES, TOWNS AND CHURCHES, AND OTHER CONTEMPORANEOUS DOCUMENTS.

By REV. CHARLES HENRY POPE.

Boston, Mass. 1900. 4to. 550 pp.

---

An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned by an able genealogist, from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, who came between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index.

---

**PRICE \$15.00.**

For sale by the Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, for the benefit of the

**CHENEY MEMORIAL BOOK FUND**

created by Mrs. Elizabeth Clapp Cheney, in memory of Benjamin Pierce Cheney, A.M., and Charles Paine Cheney, A.B.

---

For GENEALOGICAL HANDBOOKS, Family Histories, Pedigree Forms, PHILLIMORE'S PARISH REGISTER SERIES, etc., and for RECORD SEARCHES in London and elsewhere,

ADDRESS Phillimore and Co.,  
124 Chancery Lane, London, Eng.

CATALOGUES mailed free. "PEDIGREE WORK," a Guide for the Genealogist, price 25 cents, mailed free.

NOTE.—If every Genealogist, American and English, made a point of subscribing to the Register Series of one County only, the problem of rendering English Parish registers generally accessible would be very speedily solved.

---

## THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY,

Instituted in 1869 for the Publication of Inedited Manuscripts relating to Genealogy, Family History, and Heraldry. Entrance Fee, 10s. 6d. Annual Subscription, £1 1.

Prospectuses and full particulars of Publications already issued (66 volumes), and Forms of Application for Membership, may be obtained on application to the Publishers, Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 148 Wardour Street, W., or to the Honorary Secretary, W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F. S. A., The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey, England.



## IMPORTANT GENEALOGIES AND HISTORIES.

**Brigham Family History.** The Descendants of Thomas Brigham, the emigrant (1603-1653). By W. I. T. Brigham. Price \$10 net.

**Derby Genealogy.** The Descendants of Thomas Derby of Stowe, Massachusetts. By Mrs. Viola A. Derby Bromley. Price \$4 net.

**Hills Genealogy.** Ancestry and Descendants of William Hills of Roxbury, Mass., and Hartford, Conn. Immigrant, 1632. \$8 net.

**Norris Genealogy.** The Ancestry and Descendants of Lieut. Jonathan and Tamisen (Barker) Norris of Maine. By H. M. Norris. \$3 net.

**Prindle Genealogy.** The Descendants of William Pringle, the First Settler. By Franklin C. Prindle. 8vo, cloth, illustrated. Price \$5.

**Rix Genealogy.** By Guy S. Rix. \$5 net.

**St. John Genealogy.** The Descendants of Matthew Sension, or St. John, of Dorchester, Mass. (1634), By O. St. J. Alexander. \$9 net.

**History of Redding, Connecticut.** By Charles Burr Todd. Illustrated. Price \$5.

**In Olde Connecticut.** By Charles Burr Todd. 12mo, cloth, illustrated. \$1.25 net.

**Historic Hadley.** By Alice Morehouse Walker. 12mo, cloth, illustrated. \$1 net.

**King Philip's War.** By George W. Ellis and John E. Morris. 12mo, illustrated. \$2 net.

**In Olde Massachusetts.** By Charles Burr Todd. 12 mo, cloth, illustrated. \$1.50 net.

(Carriage extra in all cases. Send for complete catalogue.)

THE GRAFTON PRESS, GENEALOGICAL EDITORS AND PUBLISHERS.  
70 Fifth Avenue, New York. 6 Beacon St., Boston.

*Genealogies and Town Histories*

Under the supervision of an expert  
Proofreader and Genealogist.

*Composition, Presswork, Binding*

First-class in every respect and  
at less than city prices.

# THE TUTTLE COMPANY,

ESTABLISHED 1832.

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References  
given and required.

Write for prices if you are planning to  
publish a Family History.

## MANUSCRIPTS WANTED

☐ Genealogies, histories, biographies, and memorial brochures compiled, edited, printed, and published. ☐ Ancestry traced in America and Europe. ☐ Eligibilities to patriotic societies proved.

# Frank Allaben Genealogical Co.

(INCORPORATED)

3 WEST FORTY-SECOND STREET, NEW YORK

## THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Special Features: "The Mayflower Genealogies," compiled from Original Sources only; Vital Records of the Towns of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties; Wills and Inventories of Mayflower Passengers and their Descendants; Plymouth Colony Wills and Deeds; Barnstable County Wills and Deeds; Church Records.

Subscription, \$2.00 per year, in advance.

Bound Volumes, \$3.00 each.

Vols. I to IX, inclusive, each bound in linen, and Vol. X (1908), in numbers, \$20.00.

Address:

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,  
Rooms 7, 8 and 9, 53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.



# MASSACHUSETTS

## VITAL RECORDS.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a Fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages and Deaths) of Towns in Massachusetts whose Records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of 8vo size, in clear type, on good paper, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the extra copies held on sale at a considerable advance on the subscription price.

Address all communications to F. APTHORP FOSTER, *Editor*, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

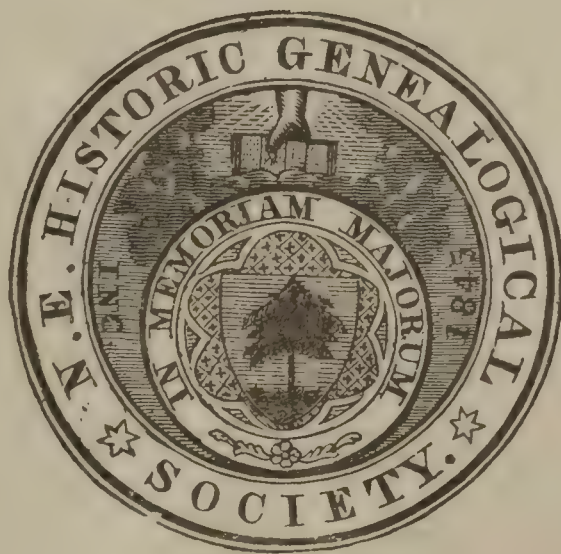
<p><i>Vital Records Published:</i></p> <p>Montgomery Pelham Walpole Peru Alford Hinsdale Medfield Lee Becket Sudbury Tyringham Bedford New Braintree Washington Gt. Barrington Gill Arlington Waltham Chilmark Bellingham</p>	<p>Palmer Medway Newton Edgartown Norton Dalton Sturbridge Medford Dracut W. Stockbridge Williamstown Middlefield Billerica Lincoln Holliston Dover</p> <p><i>Vital Records in Preparation:</i></p> <p>Scituate Weymouth Foxborough Wayland</p>	<p>Pembroke Duxbury Granville Tisbury Carver Brookline Taunton Heath Worthington Hanson Chester Richmond Hopkinton Stow Hingham Townsend W. Springfield Bridgewater E. Bridgewater W. Bridgewater Brockton Nantucket Kingston</p> <p>(Others in prospect)</p>
---	---	---



THE  
NEW ENGLAND  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
REGISTER.

VOL. LXII.—JULY, 1908.

WHOLE NUMBER, 247.



BOSTON:  
PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.  
1908.



Editor,  
F. APTHORP FOSTER.

Associate Editor,  
HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

---

## CONTENTS—JULY, 1908.

---

**\*\* Illustrations :**

Portrait of ALBERT ALONZO FOLSOM (to face page 215).  
Portrait of DANIEL ANGELL GLEASON (to face page 278).

I.	MEMOIR OF CAPT. ALBERT ALONZO FOLSOM. By <i>George Sumner Mann</i> , Esq. . . . .	215
II.	THOMAS COOKE OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by Dr. <i>Bernard C. Steiner</i> . . . . .	218
III.	COLONIAL RECORDS OF MARLBOROUGH, MASS. Com. by <i>Franklin P. Rice</i> , Esq. . . . .	220
IV.	RICHARD HUGHES OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by Dr. <i>Bernard C. Steiner</i> . . . . .	229
V.	ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF BRISTOL COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS. (Continued.) Copied by <i>Lucy Hall Greenlaw</i> . . . . .	231
VI.	THE DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT LAY OF SAYBROOK, CONN. (Concluded.) By <i>Edwin A. Hill</i> , Ph.D. . . . .	238
VII.	EMIGRANTS FROM ENGLAND. Com. by the Committee on English Research . . . . .	242
VIII.	SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOHN GAGE OF IPSWICH, MASS. By <i>Arthur E. Gage</i> , A.M. . . . .	254
IX.	EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF REV. ROGER NEWTON, D.D., OF GREENFIELD, MASS. Com. by Hon. <i>Francis W. Thompson</i> . . . . .	263
X.	A LIST OF DECEASED MINISTERS. Com. by <i>William H. Ford</i> , Esq. . . . .	273
XI.	MEMOIR OF DANIEL ANGELL GLEASON, A.B., LL.B. . . . .	278
XII.	THE SMITH FAMILY OF WALPOLE, MASS. By <i>Mrs. Anna M. Pickford</i> . . . . .	281
XIII.	DEATHS IN NEWPORT, R. I., 1760-1764 . . . . .	283
XIV.	RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN EASTBURY, CONN. (Continued.) Com. by Miss <i>Mary Kingsbury Talcott</i> . . . . .	291
XV.	LIST OF LOYALISTS FROM GEORGIA WHO SETTLED IN JAMAICA. Com. by <i>Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton</i> , D.C.L. . . . .	300
XVI.	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By <i>Geo. A. Gordon</i> , A.M., Recording Secretary . . . . .	302
XVII.	NOTES: <i>Notes.</i> —Society notice, 302; Chatham, Mass., Inscriptions; Clay; Boreman; Thomson, 303; Colline, 304; Smith, Mead, 305. <i>Historical Intelligence.</i> —Fuller; Park-Parke; Genealogies in Preparation, 306 302-306	
XVIII.	BOOK NOTICES . . . . .	307
XIX.	DEATHS . . . . .	313

---

 Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

---

### Committee on Publication.

C. B. TILLINGHAST,                      CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,  
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE,              DON GLEASON HILL,  
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.









Albert Alonzo Folsom.

# NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

---

JULY, 1908.

---

## CAPTAIN ALBERT ALONZO FOLSOM.

By GEORGE SUMNER MANN, Esq.

ALBERT ALONZO FOLSOM was born in Exeter, N. H., September 13, 1834, son of John Fulford and Caroline Rogers (Shaw) Folsom, and a direct descendant of John Foulsham who was baptized in 1615 at Hingham, England, by the Rev. Peter Hobart, afterwards minister of the church at Hingham, Mass.

John Foulsham married, October 4, 1636, Mary, daughter of Edward and Mary (Clarke) Gilman, and accompanied by his wife, her father and mother, and two other relatives, sailed for New England in the ship *Diligent* of Ipswich, landing at Boston, August 10, 1638. After residing in Hingham, Mass., for twelve or fifteen years, he followed his father-in-law, Edward Gilman, to Exeter, N. H., where the first mention of him is in the town records of 1655. He was one of the selectmen of Exeter in 1659, and a juryman in 1662. The direct family line, down to the subject of this sketch, is: John,<sup>1</sup> Peter,<sup>2</sup> Peter,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>4</sup> James,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>6</sup> John Fulford,<sup>7</sup> Albert Alonzo<sup>8</sup>.

John Fulford Folsom, born at Exeter, N. H., in 1805, married, in 1833, Caroline (Rogers) Shaw, granddaughter of the Rev. Jeremiah Shaw of New Hampshire, and of Captain Benjamin Rogers, of Newburyport, who was a privateer in the Revolution and a prisoner of war of the British at New York until he was exchanged.

Albert Alonzo Folsom accompanied his parents to Boston, in 1842, being then eight years old. For the next seven years his time was spent in the public schools of Boston. Soon after, he entered the newspaper office of the *Daily Bee* where he remained five years, assisting in the general work of printing, reporting, and performing clerical service in the counting-room. These years in this position proved to be of great advantage to his studious and receptive mind. It developed a capacity for business and enlarged his experience so that, at the age of twenty, he was enabled to accept a better and more lucrative position, becoming general ticket agent for the Boston and Providence Railroad. In 1860 he removed to Providence, R. I., to fill the office of superintendent of transportation for the same corporation. In the spring of 1864 he was advanced to the position of assistant superintendent of the road, in Boston; and in March, 1867, he became general superintendent,



which position he held up to the time the Boston and Providence Railroad was leased to the Old Colony Railroad, in 1888. Mr. Folsom was a very efficient officer, and introduced many valuable devices for increasing the comfort and safety of the travelling public, and the railroad owed much of its prosperity to his untiring efforts during his lengthy service. It is said that in 1869 he adopted and introduced the Miller platform buffer and hook, the Boston and Providence Railroad being the first to put that device to its full practical use. About the same year, recognizing the utility of the Westinghouse air-brake, he introduced and adopted this system, which proved a success. He was one of the founders of the Eastern Railroad Association, in 1867, a member of its executive committee in 1877, and its treasurer in 1879, which latter position he continuously held up to the time of his death. A Republican, though liberal in his views, he served on the board of Aldermen for the city of Boston in 1889-90, when it was more of an honor to be of that body.

Mr. Folsom was a prominent member of many military organizations. He was elected clerk of the American Rifles, in 1851, of which David R. Wardwell was captain. In 1852 he was made a member of the National Guards, and in 1854 elected a Lieutenant of the Company. At this period the anti-slavery agitation became intense, especially in Boston, caused by the efforts to liberate the fugitive slave Anthony Burns. Lieutenant Folsom was in command of the Guards in the Boston riot, where one man was killed and several severely hurt, and took active part in the protection of law. Soon after, Lieutenant Folsom resigned his commission, preferring to be a private. On his removal to Providence, in 1860, he retired from the company. While living in Boston he was also a member of the "Tigers," otherwise called the "Boston Light Infantry." In Providence he joined the Light Infantry of that city, and at his death was a member of the Providence Veteran Association. In 1867, Mr. Folsom joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and was chosen sergeant the following year. In 1870, he was made first lieutenant of the company, and its commander in 1876. He was always an active member of the company, and prominent in making up its library, being for many years on its library and museum committee, which directed the publication of the history of the company issued in 1891 in four large volumes. In 1888, Captain Folsom was a member of the committee having in charge the entertainment of the Honourable Artillery Company of London during its visit in Boston, and in 1896 he accompanied the Boston company on its visit to London, in the capacity of treasurer. His most valued services to the company, no doubt, have been his energetic labors and endeavors to perpetuate the memories of its early history. It was he who discovered the picture of Captain Keayne's house of 1637, which forms the frontispiece of



the third volume of the history of the company; and to further enrich the work, he spent much time and persistent effort in procuring nearly fifty portraits of past commanders, the oldest portrait dating back to 1651.

Captain Folsom was a prominent Free Mason; worshipful master of Columbian Lodge in 1876, 1877, and 1878; a member of Boston Commandery K. T.; and in 1897 elected a member of the directors of the Grand Lodge A. F. and A. M. of Massachusetts, being further honored by re-election to the same office in 1899, and in 1900 appointed Deputy Grand Master of Massachusetts. He was also a member of the Universalist Club, the Virginia Historical Society, the Society of Colonial Wars, the Sons of the American Revolution, the Bostonian Society, the Brookline Historical Society, and the Brookline Thursday Club. His membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society dated from February, 1879.

Interest in matters of history led him to take up the case of a French lieutenant of Count d'Estaing's fleet during the revolutionary war, who was assaulted in Boston and died a few days later. The officer was secretly buried at midnight, and an agreement was said to have been made between d'Estaing and the Colonial officers in which the latter agreed to erect a monument to the gallant lieutenant. This was never done, though there was correspondence between Washington and Gen. Heath in Boston; and the general court of Massachusetts passed a resolve for the monument, and appointed a committee to see that the obligations were kept, but the monument was never built. As a result of Mr. Folsom's research, and the co-operation of Senator Prentiss Cummings, legislation is now pending for the erecting of the monument.

It may be of interest here to narrate briefly two episodes which occurred in Boston in 1865 and 1868. Captain Folsom, at the request of Orlando Tompkins, who was for many years proprietor of the Boston Theatre, arranged for the hurried journey of Edwin Booth to New York after the assassination of Abraham Lincoln by Booth's brother. Booth had hastened to Mr. Tompkins's house to be away from the public gaze, and Captain Folsom secured a private car for the journey, and often described Mr. Booth's condition as pitiable in the extreme as he walked from the carriage to the car, taking no notice of his surroundings and seeming to be dazed by the calamity that had fallen so suddenly upon the nation, and also upon his own family.

In the summer of 1868, Captain Folsom met Hon. Edwin M. Stanton by appointment, and escorted him across the city to the residence of the Hon. Samuel Hooper, on Commonwealth Avenue, where he stayed some days, recovering from an illness which almost proved fatal. During his stay as Mr. Hooper's guest, the press made no mention of it, as it was not known that he was in the city.



After his recovery, Mr. Stanton went to Mr. Hooper's summer residence, where he remained for some days.

Captain Folsom was identified with the Second Universalist Church of Boston, which had for its pastor the Rev. Alonzo A. Miner, D.D.

On April 11, 1861, he was married to Julia Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Berry and Mary (Cockayne) Winter of Boston. Their children are: Francis Berry Winter Folsom, Chandler Ransom Folsom, Mrs. Mary Winter Dexter, and Mrs. Julia Elizabeth, wife of Dr. Charles S. Barrell of Boston. Captain Folsom was widely known, well read, a man of remarkable memory, and highly respected in the community. One of the best tributes paid to his character is to be found in the resolutions written by Henry W. Lamb, Esq., for the *Brookline Thursday Club*, a portion of which follows:—

“Captain Folsom's duties in his long career brought him into contact with many eminent men and threw grave responsibilities frequently upon him. It was always a delight when he was induced to relate his experiences. He told them with a winning simplicity and confidence in the sympathy of his hearers who will long recall them with the pleasure that is one of the finest tributes to the memory of those whom we have liked and respected. His studies and researches were thorough and led him into many unbroken paths. He was happy when they were the means of procuring justice where it had not previously been given, but most of members of this Club will gratefully remember his pleasure when he was thus able to benefit his friends.

*Resolved.* That the Brookline Thursday Club records its deep sorrow for the death of its loved and honored member, Albert Alonzo Folsom. Capt. Folsom's presence at the meetings of the Club was always gladly welcomed by his fellow members, and he had endeared himself to them in an uncommon degree by his genial cordiality. Whenever they met or heard of him in his various activities, there or elsewhere, they recognized and admired in him the warm heart, the liberal mind, the straightforward sincerity and fidelity, which made him a valuable member of a wide community. His memory will be fondly cherished.”

He died at his residence on Garrison Road, Brookline, Mass., December 24, 1907, and was buried in the family lot at Forest Hills Cemetery.

---

## THOMAS COOKE OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> COOKE, SR., was one of the original signers of the plantation covenant of Guilford, and the latest survivor of the signers. His name is the one immediately preceding that of Mr. Whitfield, and is the last but one on the list. He evidently was quite a young man when he came to Guilford, probably from 21 to 25 years of age, and was born about 1615 to 1618. He was representative of Guilford to the General Assem-



bly at Hartford, May session, 1666. He died Dec. 1, 1692. His nuncupative will, proved June 13, 1693, mentions his son Thomas Cooke, Jr., and his daughter Elizabeth Hall and her children Thomas Hall and Samuel Hall. He is called on the records Thomas Cooke, *Juror*. In 1690 he was taxed on £31 15s., and gave his 4th division land to his grandson Thomas Hall. His home-lot contained about 2 acres, and in addition thereto he owned a parcel of upland containing  $6\frac{1}{4}$  acres. The home-lot was sold by his son to the town in 1695, that it might be used as a settlement for the new pastor, Rev. Thomas Ruggles. He married first, Elizabeth ———; and married second, Mar. 13, 1668, widow Hannah Lindon, who died July 7, 1676.

Children :

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>2</sup> b. 1640; m. 1662, Samuel, son of John Hall of Middletown.
2. ii. THOMAS, b. 1642; d. 1703.

2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> COOKE, JR. (*Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), of Guilford, was a carpenter. He married, Apr. 15, 1677, Sarah Mason, who died July 6, 1701.

Children :

- i. ELIASAPH,<sup>3</sup> b. June 2, 1678; d. Jan. 5, 1678-9.
- ii. THOMAS, b. Dec. 24, 1679; d. Aug. 5, 1685.
- iii. ALICE, b. June 3, 1681; d. July 26, 1762; m. Jan. 19, 1709, Dr. Daniel White of Middletown, who was b. Dec. 8, 1683, and d. Jan. 10, 1758. Children: 1. *Jonathan*, b. Aug. 22, 1711. 2. *Alice*, b. Feb. 25, 1714. 3. *Sarah*, b. Apr. 22, 1716. 4. *Daniel*, b. Aug. 29, 1718. 5. *Susannah*, b. 1719. 6. *Abiah*, b. Apr. 22, 1721. 7. *Jedidiah*, b. Jan. 23, 1730.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 22, 1683-4; m. Dec. 20, 1703, Josiah Avered. Children: 1. *Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 5, 1704. 2. *Israel*, b. May 4, 1708. 3. *Josiah*, b. Mch. 4, 1710. 4. *Reuben*, b. Nov. 7, 1712. 5. *Sarah*, b. July 18, 1719. 6. *Abner*, b. Apr. 7, 1721. 7. *Timothy*, b. May 9, 1727.
- v. SARAH, b. Aug. 2, 1685; d. Mch. 17, 1691-2.
3. vi. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 23, 1687.
- vii. ANNAH, b. Nov. 27, 1689.
- viii. SARAH, b. Mch. 17, 1691-2; d. young.
- ix. MEHITABEL, b. Mch. 7, 1692-3; m. 1722, John Gould. Children: 1. *Sarah*, b. Sept. 9, 1723. 2. *Rhoda*, b. Feb. 15, 1724-5. 3. *John*, b. Dec. 1, 1727. 4. *Benjamin*, b. June 15, 1730. 5. *Mabel*, b. Nov. 19, 1732.
- x. DELIVERANCE, b. Jan. 12, 1695-6; d. Feb. 12, 1781; m. 1722, Patrick Falconer of Guilford, who d. July, 1735.

3. REV. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> COOKE (*Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), of Stratfield or Bridgeport, A.B., Yale College, 1705, died Dec. 2, 1747. He married first, Nov. 30, 1706, Anna, daughter of John Trowbridge of New Haven, who died Aug. 11, 1721; married second, May 3, 1722, Esther, daughter of Nathaniel Burr and widow of John Sloss of Fairfield, who died in 1723; married third, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Platt of Norwalk, who was born Dec. 2, 1701, and died May 16, 1732; and married fourth, Aug. 16, 1733, Abigail, daughter of Rev. Samuel Russel of Branford and widow of Rev. Joseph Moss.

Children :

- i. THOMAS,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 1, 1709, at New Haven.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. July 22, 1711; A.B., Yale, 1730; d. Mch. 26, 1788; m. Nov. 5, 1735, Susannah, dau. of Moses Mansfield, who d. Jan. 25, 1789; lived in New Haven; had children, among whom was: *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 31, 1738; A.B., Yale, 1758; d. May, 1783, unmarried.



- iii. SARAH, b. June 9, 1713, at New Haven; m. James Sherman.
- iv. JOHN, b. Mch. 13, 1715, at New Haven.
- v. A DAUGHTER, b. Dec. 27, 1716, at Stratfield; d. Dec. 27, 1716.
- vi. ANN, b. Apr. 4, 1718, at Stratfield.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. May 29, 1720; A.B., Yale, 1747; d. unmarried, Aug. 23, 1761, in the Canadian campaign.
- viii. JOSEPH PLATT, b. Dec. 24, 1729; A.B., Yale, 1750; m. Nov. 22, 1759, Sarah Benedict of Danbury; d. Feb. 3, 1816.

## COLONIAL RECORDS OF MARLBOROUGH, MASS.

Copied by Miss MARY E. SPALDING and communicated by FRANKLIN P. RICE, Esq., of Worcester, Mass.

1656

35

To y<sup>e</sup> Hono<sup>rd</sup> Governour, Deputy Governo<sup>r</sup>,  
Magistrates, & Deputies of y<sup>e</sup> Gener<sup>ll</sup> Court  
now Assembled in Boston

The humble Petition of severall of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of  
Sudbury whose names are heere und<sup>r</sup> written

Humbly Showeth

Petition for y<sup>e</sup>  
Plantation : .

That whereas yo<sup>r</sup> Petition<sup>rs</sup> have lived divers yeares in Sudbury & God hath beene pleased to increase o<sup>r</sup> Children w<sup>ch</sup> are now divers of them growne to mans Estate, & wee many of us, growne into yeares : so as y<sup>t</sup> wee should bee glad to see them settled before y<sup>e</sup> Lord take us away from hence, as also God haveing given us some considerable quantity of Cattle ; so y<sup>t</sup> wee are so streightned y<sup>t</sup> wee cannott so Comfortably subsist, as could be desired ; & some of us haveing taken some paines to veiue the Country ; wee have found A place w<sup>ch</sup> lyeth Westw<sup>d</sup> about eight miles from Sudbury, w<sup>ch</sup> wee conceive might bee comfortable for o<sup>r</sup> Subsistance : It is therefore the humble request of yo<sup>r</sup> Petition<sup>rs</sup> to this hono<sup>rd</sup> Court : y<sup>t</sup> yo<sup>u</sup> would bee pleased to Graunt unto us—eight miles Square ; or so much Land as may containe to eight miles Square for to make A Plantation :

If it shall please this hono<sup>rd</sup> Court to graunt o<sup>r</sup> Petition, It is farth<sup>r</sup> then the request of yo<sup>r</sup> Petition<sup>rs</sup> to this hono<sup>rd</sup> Court that yo<sup>u</sup> will bee pleased to appoint m<sup>r</sup> Thomas Danforth or Lieften<sup>t</sup> ffisher to lay out the bounds of y<sup>e</sup> Plantation and wee shall sattisfy those whome this hono<sup>rd</sup> Court shall please to employ in it : So apprehending yo<sup>r</sup> weighty occasio[n] wee shall not farther trouble this hono<sup>rd</sup> Court but sha[ll] ever pray for yo<sup>r</sup> Happinesse

Edmond Rice	Thomas King	John Ruddocke
William Ward	John How	Peter Bent
John Bent Sen <sup>r</sup>	John Maynard	Thomas Goodenow
John Woods	Edward Rice	Richard Newton
		Henry Rice

That this is a true Coppy of an originall Petition presented to y<sup>e</sup> Generall Court May 1656 : Lefte on file & thereto compared is Attest<sup>d</sup>

p<sup>r</sup> Edward Rawson Secreta<sup>r</sup>

---

 Prop. Records.

1660—

Memorandum that when the town Book was deliuered by the Select men of Marlborough to Abraham williams Toun clark the 10th of October 1679 ther was written vpon fourtene leavs on the first end of the book and twentie four vpon the later end of the Book—and no more

abraham how  
John Brigham

{ Joseph Straten began to writ page (294)  
 { as propriator Clerk in this Book } first in } 300  
 Abraham Williams began to writ } page }  
 as Proprietors Clerk in this } then luck } 260  
 Book Nouember the 6 : 1732 } back to page }  
 And S<sup>d</sup> Abraham williams was Sworn to the faithfull Discharge of th<sup>e</sup> offis of Proprietors Clerk by

Benj<sup>a</sup> Woods Justice of y<sup>e</sup> Piece  
Nouemb<sup>r</sup>-1732

---

memorandum that the Reserved Land att fourt meadow is Recorded See Pag 115

---

Page 297 3 acres of Land accepted to westborough for a burying Place Nouember 10-1729—And S<sup>d</sup> 3 acres is Recorded In Page 369 by Joseph Straten Prot<sup>rs</sup> Clerk

---

Memorandum that John Rediates Jun<sup>r</sup> house lot is Recorded In the Day Book Page 69

Memorandum W Ward 151  
 Louck in Page 289 for Edward Barnes hath paid [ ]  
 Shilings for Common meadow

Luck Jn Page 107 for acts about Pittches  
 and see Page 194 for more Rules about the 4 diuision without Cow Commons

---

A grarant of fourty Rods of land to Isaac Hayden

Set up a work hous to Dress leather See Day Book Page 54

The ministreal land and meadow Recorded on Page 361

---

A Slip of Land granted to mr Breck see Pag 191

Marlborough October the 9<sup>th</sup> 1679 51

We the Com̄itie of the Honoured Gen<sup>ll</sup> Court in Obedienc to theire Order: bearing Date May 28: 1679: Haveing Given oppertunity to ffull hearing: of the Greiuances that haue been the Matters of Debate and Contention in aboue Named place (vpon Serious and Matture Deliberation, Do determin and Order as ffollows:—With refferenc to the Complaint of Edward Rice, ffor want of his Iust Interest in Asabah Meadow, we ffind the S<sup>d</sup> Rice Iustly blameable for his turbulent Opposing the Orders made by the fformer Com̄itee, yet for as much as the S<sup>d</sup> Issue was Grounded



vpon Sum Misinformation giuen them: as to vs doe no[t] Clearly appear, And that Samuel Ward and Abraham How: are possessed of two percels of s<sup>d</sup> meadow: belonging to S<sup>d</sup> Rice, and others by a fformer Grant of y<sup>e</sup> Toun ffor a ffinall End of s<sup>d</sup> Controuersie, with the Consent of parties therein Concerned We doe Order that the abouesd Meadow shall be Deuided as follows, That is to Abraham How fife Acres at the lowermost end thereof, And the Remainder to be Deuided between, the Reuerend M<sup>r</sup> Brinsmead, the aboue Named Edward Rice and Samuel Rice in a Iust proportion to theire Seuerall intrest (That is M<sup>r</sup> Brinsmead 9 Edward Rice 9½. Samuel Rice 3½: And that Recompenc be made to aboue sd Abraham How, And Samuel ward, to the full Vallu of the meadow taken away from them by vertue of this order, from of the Common lands of the town Either out of the Meadows not yet Deuided or Other lands, by the Sellect Men of the place forthwith, And in Case of Disagreement as to the plac wher the[y] Shall haue it, or the vallue of what they part with, and of what they haue in Recompenc thereof, the Same to be Determined by Men indiferently chosen betwe[en] the sd parties and Sellect Men, Our Meaning herein is that they shall haue a ffull Compensation of the Damag to them hereby Sustained, both as to the place wher they haue it, and qantity to them Allowed

Signed by Tho: Danforth  
Joseph Dudley  
Thomas Bratle  
Lauranc Hamond

At a General Court held at Boston the  
15<sup>th</sup> of October 1679 the Court  
aproues and Confirms the Return of  
this Commitie

That this is a true Coppie taken out of the Courts Record  
Attests Edward Rauson Secretary

1657      3      55      Whereas there hath beene A differance betweene m<sup>es</sup> John Alcock; and Edmond Rice John Ruddocke & John How of Sudbury, in behalf of themselves, & the rest of y<sup>e</sup> late Inhabitants of Sudbury, to whome the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court made A graunt of A Plantation, in or about\* Whipsuppenicke, May 1656 as in ☒booke app<sup>rs</sup>. In refferance to theire Mowing of certaine parcells of Meadow belonging to the ffarme of the said John Alcocke, Granted & confirmed by y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Court; It is agreed by & bettwe[en] y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Parties as follo~:

\* This is y<sup>e</sup> Indian name of A Hill A mile Eastward of Ockocangansett:.

☒ That is in y<sup>e</sup> Records of the Gen<sup>l</sup> Court:.

ffirst y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> John Alcocke doth heereby engage & promise (in case y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Court shall confirme the Plantation laid out to the s<sup>d</sup> Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> of Sudbury, & that the s<sup>d</sup> Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> shall settle A Town there, & Compound with the Indians the Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> there) Then y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> John Alcocke shall & will relinquish & deliv<sup>r</sup> up, the two hundred Acres w<sup>ch</sup> was laid out to him & by the Court confirmed within the compasse of the prickt Lines within his plott to them, y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup>



Composition—  
wth m<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Al-  
cock:.

Edmo<sup>d</sup> Rice, Jn<sup>o</sup> Ruddocke & Jn<sup>o</sup> How In behalf of them-  
selves & the rest of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> of Sudbury belonging to  
y<sup>e</sup> new Plantation, at, or neare Whipsuppenicke to enioy to  
them, and theire heires forever: . In consideration whereof  
the said Edmo<sup>d</sup> Rice, Jn<sup>o</sup> Ruddocke & Jn<sup>o</sup> How, In behalf  
of themselves & y<sup>e</sup> rest of the Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> belonging to y<sup>e</sup>  
new Plantation at or neare Whipsuppenicke, doe ffirmely  
bind themselves their heires, Executo<sup>rs</sup>, Assignes, that hee  
the s<sup>d</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Alcocke his heires, & Assignes, shall from time  
to time, & at all times heere aft<sup>r</sup> quietly enioy all y<sup>e</sup> re-  
maind<sup>r</sup> of the ffarme granted to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Alcock by the  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Court, without any Lett, Suite, trouble, molestation,  
Interest, or Claime & demaund whatsoever, from the s<sup>d</sup>  
Edmo<sup>d</sup> Rice, Jn<sup>o</sup> Ruddocke, & Jn<sup>o</sup> How or any oth<sup>r</sup> of the  
aboue mentōnd Plantation in or neare whipsuppenicke y<sup>t</sup>  
now are, or heereafter shall or may be there; or any of  
theire heires or Assignes: In Witnesse whereof wee have  
heereunto sett o<sup>r</sup> hands & Seales The twenty Seven of July  
one thousand six hundred fifty seven

Sealed & dd in the  
presence of us  
Elijah Corlette  
Edward Rawson

John Alcock

Edmond Ric  
John Ruddocke  
John How

This Instrument above written is Acknowledged by John  
Alcock; Edmond Rice, John Ruddocke, & John How to  
bee theire Act & deed the 27: of Iuly 1657 before mee  
John Endicut Governo<sup>r</sup>

1657

56

The 28: of July 1657

The Proprietors  
engagem<sup>t</sup> for  
those y<sup>t</sup> stand  
bound to m<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup>  
Alcocke:.

Wee whose names are underwritten doe promise & engage  
o<sup>r</sup> selves o<sup>r</sup> heires Executo<sup>rs</sup>. Assignes forever, to Secure  
m<sup>r</sup> Edmond Rice John Ruddock, & John How, & theire  
Heires, Executo<sup>rs</sup> & Assignes from all or any dang<sup>r</sup> or  
damage y<sup>t</sup> may or shall come, or happen on the persons &  
Estates of the affores<sup>d</sup> Edmo<sup>d</sup> Rice, Jn<sup>o</sup> Ruddocke & Jn<sup>o</sup>  
How, theire heires, Executo<sup>rs</sup> & Assignes by vertue of y<sup>e</sup>  
Bond wherein they are bound to m<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Alcocke conserning  
his ffarme or elce to loose o<sup>r</sup> Claime & Interest to all & any  
p<sup>t</sup> of the Plantation granted to Sudburry men called Whip-  
suppenicke

Edmond Rice	John Rediat	Thomas King
John Bent	John Maynard	Thomas Rice
William Ward	Solomon Johnson	Peter King
John Ruddocke	Peter Bent	Richard Newton
William Kerly	John Woods	Henry Rice
John How	Samuell Rice	Christopher Banister
Thomas Goodenow	John Johnson	

1656

56

At a Generall Court held at Boston fourteenth  
[54] of May 1656

In Answ<sup>r</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> Petition of Sever<sup>ll</sup> Inhabitants of Sudbury  
The Court Judgeth it meete to grant them A proportion of  
Land of sixe miles Square, or otherwise in some convenient



Plantation  
Granted : .

forme equivolent thereunto, at y<sup>e</sup> discretion of y<sup>e</sup> Comm<sup>tee</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> place desired, provided it hinder no former Graunt : & y<sup>t</sup> there bee A Towne settled with Twenty or more ffamilies within three yeares : so as an Able Ministry may bee there maintained : And it is ordered that m<sup>r</sup> Edward Jackson, Cap<sup>tn</sup> Eleazar Lusher, Ephraim Child with M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Danforth or Lieften<sup>nt</sup> ffisher, shall, & heerèby are appointed as A Com<sup>tee</sup> to lay out the Bounds thereof, & make returne to the next Court of Election, or els the Graunt to bee void

This is A true Coppy taken out of the Courts Booke of Reccords as Attests

Edw<sup>d</sup> Rawson Secret<sup>r</sup>

At A meeting of the Petition<sup>rs</sup> affores<sup>d</sup> (the 25 of 7 ber 1656) to take some course to lay out the new Plantation granted by the Gen<sup>ll</sup> Court to sever<sup>ll</sup> Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> of Sudbury

[E]very man is  
to settle in  
2 yeares time, &  
pay to all pub-  
lick charges in  
the Interim &c : .

It is concluded & ord<sup>rd</sup> That all y<sup>t</sup> doe take up Lotts in y<sup>t</sup> Plantation shall pay to all public charges y<sup>t</sup> shall arise upon y<sup>t</sup> Plantation according to theire House Lotts ; And themselves to bee resident there within two yeares time, or sett A man in y<sup>t</sup> the Towne shall approve of, or els to loose theire Lotts : but if God shall take away any man by death, such A one hath Liberty to give his Lott to whome hee will, this ord<sup>r</sup> to the contrary notwithstanding

\* so called by y<sup>e</sup>  
Indians

At a meeting of the Proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> New Plantation granted about \* Ockocangansett the 25 : of y<sup>e</sup> xij month, 1656

Select men  
chosen : .

Edmond Rice John Ruddocke } were chosen to put the Af-  
William Ward & } faires of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> new-Plan-  
Thomas King John How } tation in an ord<sup>ly</sup> way : .

1659

59 Whipsuppenicke The nineteenth of June one thousand six hundred fffty & nine

Com<sup>tees</sup> resolve  
touching the  
English & In-  
dian Plantacon : .

The Com<sup>tee</sup> appointed by y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>ll</sup> Court to Lay out A Plantation ffor y<sup>e</sup> Indians of sixe thousand Acres at the above named place, haveing giving m<sup>r</sup> Eliot A meeteing, & duely weigned all his exceptions in y<sup>e</sup> behalfe of the Indians first what hath been formerly acted, & returned to y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>ll</sup> Court doe Judge meete in way of Compliance that the Bounds of the Indian Plantation bee enlarged unto y<sup>e</sup> most westerly part of the fence y<sup>t</sup> now standeth on the west side of the Hill or planting field called ocnocangansett, & from thence to bee extended on A direct north Line untill they have theire ffull quantity of sixe thousand Acres, the Bounds of theire Plantation in all other respects wee Judge meete that they stand as in o<sup>r</sup> former returne, & that theire ffull Complem<sup>t</sup> of Meadow by Court graunt may stand, & bee exactly measured out by an Artist within the Limitts of the afores<sup>d</sup> lines, when y<sup>e</sup> Indians, or any in theire behalfe are willing to bee at the charges thereof : provided alwaies



y<sup>t</sup> the Indians may have noe power to make sale thereof, of all or any p<sup>t</sup> of their aboves<sup>d</sup> Lands, otherwise than by y<sup>e</sup> Consent of the hono<sup>rd</sup> Gen<sup>ll</sup> Court: or when any shalbe made or happen, the Plantation of English there seated may have the first tender of it from y<sup>e</sup> Court; w<sup>ch</sup> Caution wee y<sup>e</sup> rath<sup>r</sup> insert, because not only A considerable p<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> nearest & best planting Land is hereby taken away from the English (as wee are informed) but the nearest & best p<sup>t</sup> of their meadow by estimation about an hundred Acres in one place that this north Line doth take away, w<sup>ch</sup> tendeth much to the detrimmenting of the English Plantation especially if y<sup>e</sup> Lands should be impropriated to any oth<sup>r</sup> use than the Indians proposed that is to say for an Indian Plantation or for the Accomodating their Plantation they should bee deprived thereof

Eleazar Lusher  
Edward Jackson  
Ephraim Child  
Thomas Danforth

}

Com̄issio<sup>rs</sup>

This is a Coppy of y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>tees</sup> ord<sup>r</sup> conserning the English & Indian Plantation at & about Ockacangansett

1659

60

At A meeting of the Proprieto<sup>rs</sup> of this Plantation the 26: of 7 ber 1659

6 Acres &c of Land given to Mary the wife of John How:.

There is given & Graunted unto Mary the wife of John How Senio<sup>r</sup>, & to her heires & Assignes forever: the Little Swamp at the end of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Hows House Lott, the same being about sixe Acres more or Lesse; shee having the Highway tenn Rods wide from y<sup>e</sup> Indian ffence: w<sup>ch</sup> said percell granted her is bounded on the North by an highway, on the East by the house lott (aft<sup>r</sup> wds confirmed to & now in possession) of Jn<sup>o</sup> How her s<sup>d</sup> husband, & bound<sup>d</sup> on the south by the second devission of upland of her s<sup>d</sup> husband, & is bounded on the West by another Highway.

Recorded by John Ruddocke

:. — — — — — — — — — —

At a meeting of the Proprietors of this Plantation the 26: of xber 1659

\* This is y<sup>e</sup> same hill w<sup>ch</sup> is by y<sup>e</sup> Indians called Whipsupenicke & by the english call<sup>d</sup> Whipsufferadge:.

It is order<sup>d</sup> That all such as lay clayme to any Interest in this new Plantation at \* Whipsufferadge are to perfect their House Lotts by the five & twentieth of March next insueing or els to loose all their Interest in the ffores<sup>d</sup> Plantation

The Proprietors are to perfect their Lotts; & each to pay 20<sup>s</sup> in three months time, or loose all.

:. — — — — — — — — — —

It is also order<sup>d</sup> That every one y<sup>t</sup> hath A Lott in y<sup>e</sup> fores<sup>d</sup> Plantation shall pay Twenty shillings by y<sup>e</sup> ffive & twentieth of March next ensueing or els to loose all their Interest in the ffores<sup>d</sup> Plantation

Thos: Rice's house Lott appointed him: but this is nulled

It is also. order<sup>d</sup> That Thomas Rice shall have his Lott Joineing to John Ruddocke's Lott on y<sup>e</sup> northwest side & Christopher Banyster is to Joyine next to him

(by his graunt dat<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25: xber (63): folio 24:.

Recorded by John Ruddocke

:. — — — — — — — — — —



At A meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants & Proprietors  
of this Plantation the 6 of y<sup>e</sup> xij : month 1659

Rate made at 9<sup>d</sup>  
Acre upon  
House-[L]otts,  
to pay for Lay-  
ing [o]ut y<sup>e</sup>  
Plantation &c :.

It is order<sup>d</sup> That A Rate bee made ffor deffraying & sattis-  
fying y<sup>e</sup> charge for Laying out of this Plantation, & other  
publicke Charges, to be Collected of the Inhabitants, &  
Proprieto<sup>rs</sup> of the same at y<sup>e</sup> rate of nine pence y<sup>e</sup> Acre  
upon all House Lotts already taken up, & upon such as  
shall heereafter bee taken up

Recorded by John Ruddocke

:. — — — — — — — — — —

1660

61

At A meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants and Proprieto<sup>rs</sup>  
of this Plantation the 12 of y<sup>e</sup> Second month,  
1660

$\frac{1}{2}$  an Acre upland  
given to Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Newton more  
then his House  
lott :.

It is ordered That Richard Newton have halfe an Acre of  
Land given & graunted unto him to sett his howse on (pro-  
vided he hinder not another Lott) adioyneing to y<sup>e</sup> west &  
South sides of part of his second devission of upland, both  
w<sup>ch</sup> being bounded or surrounded by the Highway is his, &  
his heires & Assignes forever

House Lott  
granted to  
Benia : Rice :.

There is also (at y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> meet<sup>ing</sup> given & Graunted unto  
Edmond Rice A Lott ffor his sonne Benjamin Rice, w<sup>ch</sup>  
House Lott is at y<sup>e</sup> upper end of Tho : Goodenow's, Joseph  
Rice's, Sam<sup>l</sup> Rice's, & y<sup>e</sup> Minister's Lotts: to bee the s<sup>d</sup>  
Benjamin's his heires & Assign[es] fforever

Recorded by John Ruddocke

:. — — — — — — — — — —

Marlborough

At A meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants of this Towne  
(ordered by y<sup>e</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Court to bee called Marl-  
borough) the 20 of 7ber 1660

Proprietors to  
pay all their  
arreares w<sup>th</sup> in  
51 daies to pay  
the Townes  
debts: or they  
are to Loose all  
their Interest in  
this Towne :.

It is order<sup>d</sup> That every person y<sup>t</sup> Claimes any Interest in  
this Towne of Marlborough shall pay to all publicke charges,  
both for the minister & for all other Town charges that  
have arisen about the Plantation to this day from the be-  
ginning thereof according to their Proportion in y<sup>e</sup> Rates  
now presented, w<sup>ch</sup> said proportions due, every person is to  
pay at or before the tenth of 9ber next ensueing, or els to  
loose all their Interest in the affores<sup>d</sup> Plantation; That is  
to say fourpence an Acre for eve[ry] Acre of their House  
Lotts to y<sup>e</sup> Minister, & for all the Estate y<sup>t</sup> hath beene kept  
or brought to keep being found in y<sup>e</sup> Town[e] or about y<sup>e</sup>  
Towne; And nine pence an Acre for every Acre of their  
House Lotts to Towne charges till all the Debts are paid y<sup>t</sup>  
are due from y<sup>e</sup> Towne to them y<sup>t</sup> have beene employed by  
the Towne or the \* Proprieto<sup>rs</sup> thereof

\* Proprietors are  
such as have  
Lotts granted  
them; but are  
not yett come to  
Inhabit in y<sup>e</sup>  
Towne :.

Edmo <sup>d</sup> Rice	W <sup>m</sup> Ward	John How
Tho : King	Tho : Goodenow	Christo : Banyster
Solo : Johnson	Hen : Kerly	John Johnson
Rich <sup>d</sup> Newton	W <sup>m</sup> Kerly	Jn <sup>o</sup> Ruddocke

:. — — — — — — — — — —

A Rate made  
for y<sup>e</sup> Ministr  
for 6 mo :.

It is also order<sup>d</sup> at the said meeting y<sup>t</sup> there bee A Rate  
made ffor m<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Brimsmead Minister to bee Collected of  
Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> & Proprieto<sup>rs</sup> of this Towne (for sixe monthes)

at the Rate of fourepence y<sup>e</sup> Acre upon House-Lotts &  
threepence y<sup>e</sup> Pound upon Cattle  
Recorded by John Ruddock

Marlborough  
1660

62

At A Meeting of the Inhabitants & Proprietors  
of this Towne the 26 : of 9ber 1660

It was ord<sup>rd</sup> y<sup>t</sup> the respective persons heereinafter-mentōnd  
shall have the sever<sup>ll</sup> Proportions of Land (within this  
Towne) to their names annexed for theire House or Home  
Lotts, w<sup>ch</sup> are given & graunted to every one of them re-  
spectively, & to theire Heires and Assignes forever as  
follo<sup>~</sup>:

	Given & Graunted,	Acres
House Lotts grant <sup>d</sup> to ye first Inhabit <sup>nts</sup> & Pro- prietors of this Towne, & some few others : • see ord <sup>r</sup> for Addition of up-Land to these House Lotts fo. 14 : •  ½ an Acre more see fo. 9. 20 Acres more . . . see fo : 16. & 6 to his wife see fo. 8.  & 4 Acres more . . . fo : 14.	Vnto Edmond Rice	fifty
	Vnto William Ward	fifty
	Vnto John Ruddocke	fifty
	Vnto Thomas Goodenow sen <sup>r</sup>	Thirty two
	Vnto Joseph Rice	Twenty two
	Vnto Samuell Rice	Twenty one
	more 5 Acres see fo: 18 : •	
	Vnto Christopher Banyster	Sixteene
	Vnto Thomas King	Thirty nine ½
	Vnto William Kerly	Thirty
	Vnto Solomon Johnson	Twenty three
	Vnto John Johnson	Thirty
	Vnto Richard Newton	Thirty
	Vnto John How Seni <sup>r</sup>	Thirty
	Vnto John How Juni <sup>r</sup>	Sixteene
	Vnto Henry Kerly	Nineteene ½
	Vnto Richard Barns	Sixteene
	Vnto Thomas Rice	Thirty five
	Vnto Andrew Belchar	Twenty
	Vnto Obadiah Ward	Twenty one
	Vnto Edward Rice	Thirty five
	Vnto Richard Ward	Eighteene
	Vnto John Woods seni <sup>r</sup>	Thirty
	Vnto John Maynard Jun <sup>r</sup>	Twenty three
	Vnto Peter King	Twenty two
	Vnto Benjamin Rice	Twenty foure
	Vnto A Minister	Thirty
	Vnto Peter Bent	Thirty
	Vnto John Bellows	Twenty
	Vnto Abraham How	Twenty five
	Vnto Thomas Goodenow Jun <sup>r</sup>	Twenty
	Vnto John Rutter	Thirty
	Vnto John Barrett	Eighteene
	Vnto John Rediat	Twenty tw[o]
	Vnto A Smith	Thirty
	Vnto Joseph Holmes	Eighteene
	Vnto Samuel How	Sixteene [ ]
	Vnto Henry Axtell	fifteene [ ]
		1 Acre added
	Vnto John Newton	Sixteene

The number of Acres of Land; Given, &  
Granted to the thirtyeight above mentond, for  
House Lotts in this Towne: Amounteth unto  
nine hundred ninety & Two & ½ Acres : •  
Recorded by John Ruddocke





Second Devission

These are ye ist (devission) see ord. for 2d devission of meadows fo: 16: 20: vnto these 8 men—are Granted—These 8 Meadows to bee devided amongst them

		Acres		
2d Squadron	Edmond Rice	{ Stonny brooke Meadow	—10	
	William Ward	{ new Pond Meadow	—10	Con- tai~: prest Acres 122
	Andrew Belchar	{ South meadow	— 5	
	Henry Kerly	{ Tobacco Meadow	— 5	
	Richard Barnes	{ Home Meadow	—16	
	John How	{ Crane Meadow	—30	
	Jonn Rediat	{ Cedar Meadow	—36	
	Tho Smith	{ Double Pond Meadow	—20	

Marlborough  
1660

64

Third Devission

vnto these 7 men—are granted—These 6 Meadows to bee devided amongst them

		Acres		
3d Squadron	Thomas Goodenow	{ Three Corner Meadow	8	
	Samuell Rice	{ Double Rock Meadow	8	Con- tai~: p <sup>r</sup> Est: Acres 104
	Joseph Rice	{ Stirrup Meadow	38	
	The Minister	{ Nonsuch Meadow	12	
	Edward Rice	{ upon Assibath Meadow	28	
	Tho: Rice	{ Mill Ham Meadow	10	
	Benjamin Rice			

The Meadows de-  
vided into four  
Squadrons:.

ffourth Devission

vnto these 7 men—are granted—These 6 Meadowes to bee devided amongst them

			Acres	
John Ruddocke	}	upon Assibath River	12	} Con- tai~: p <sup>r</sup> Est:
John Johnson		Pond Meadow	38	
Christo: Banyster		fflagg Meadow	6	
John Barrett		ffort Meadow	14	
Richard Ward		besides what is on Assi- bath River on y <sup>e</sup> Lower side of y <sup>e</sup> Cartway	}	
John Bellowes				
John How senior hath	}	granted	{ .... Patch Mea- dow for —9 and ffort Mea- dow contai: —6	}
obadiah Ward		him		

Recorded by John Ruddocke

:. — — — — — — — — — —  
[To be continued.]

RICHARD HUGHES OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by DR. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. RICHARD<sup>1</sup> HUGHES, the name also spelled Hewes, Hues, and Huse, was one of the earliest settlers of Guilford, as he drew one of the early lots of land. His name appears in the first list of planters for 1650, where it is spelt "Hues." He may have come from Dorchester, Mass., as one of his name was there in 1639. At Guilford he was a member of the church, and appears to have been an esteemed and worthy citizen. At a particular Court held at Guilford, May 5, 1659, "The inventory of the estate of



Richard Hughes, late of Guilford deceased, was presented by William Stone who had married the widow of the deceased, which was proved by said William Stone and his wife for the quantity, and by Robert Kitchel and Abraham Cruttenden, Sr., for the value—amount £96 . 4s . 7d.”

Administration of the estate was granted, May 23, 1659, to William Stone, upon promise and engagement to perform the payment of all debts and portions according to the court's appointment.

At a particular court (Guilford), Aug. 21, 1659, William Stone appeared bringing in a parcel of goods sent as a token from friends in England to be distributed betwixt Widow Hughes and her eight children but not specifying how. The Court, with consent of William Stone, who married said widow, divided what part of them as was sent with such general order only, one third to said William Stone for the widow and the two children that are yet remaining with her—viz., Martha and Rebecca—and the other six parts between the other six children in equal proportions, appointing Mr. Kitchel and Abraham Cruttenden, Sr., to see the distribution made accordingly.

Richard<sup>1</sup> Hughes died July 3, 1658, and his widow, Mary, married second, May, 1659, William Stone, who died Nov., 1683.

Children :

- i. RICHARD,<sup>2</sup> b. 1638, in England ; was in England in Feb., 1661, in the settlement of his father's estate.
2. ii. SAMUEL, b. Feb., 1640-1 ; d. May 11, 1693.
- iii. MARY.
- iv. DEBORAH, m. Oct. 10, 1665, Thomas Buck of Wethersfield.
3. v. NICHOLAS, of Guilford and Stratford, Conn. ; d. 1691.
- vi. SARAH, b. Aug. 1, 1651 ; the Guilford School Dame ; d. unmarried, Apr. 17, 1714.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 14, 1653.
- viii. MARTHA, b. 1655 ; d. May 30, 1729 ; m. July 2, 1677, Nathaniel Brown of Middletown, who d. May 9, 1712.
- ix. REBECCA, b. 1657 ; m. (1) Sept. 10, 1674, Alexander Bow of Middletown, who d. Nov. 6, 1678 ; m. (2) Aug. 8, 1679, Thomas Forman.
2. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> HUGHES (*Richard*<sup>1</sup>), of Guilford, a freeman there Mar. 13, 1669, inherited his father's home-lot of 5 acres, and a parcel of marsh land adjoining, which contained  $1\frac{3}{4}$  acres, and bought 8 acres more in 1670. He married, Apr. 26, 1665, Mary, daughter of Henry Dowd.

Children :

- i. MARY,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 14, 1666 ; d. June 26, 1676.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. July 22, 1668 ; d. young.
- iii. SAMUEL (twin), b. Dec. 29, 1670 ; d. Dec. 30, 1670.
- iv. ELIZABETH (twin), b. Dec. 29, 1670 ; d. Jan. 13, 1674-5.
- v. MARY, b. May 20, 1676 ; d. May 16, 1767 ; m. Feb. 9, 1693, Nathaniel Bishop of Guilford, who d. May 1, 1714.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 22, 1678 ; m. Dec. 29, 1703, Nathaniel Parks of Guilford, who d. Dec. 18, 1764.
3. NICHOLAS<sup>2</sup> HUGHES (*Richard*<sup>1</sup>) was a blacksmith, and lived in Guilford, with the encouragement of the town, in 1669 and 1670. He inherited from his father a parcel of land containing 6 acres in the little plain. In 1684, he lived in Stratford, and married, about 1692, Abigail, daughter of John Thompson and widow of Jonathan Curtiss, who married third, Aug., 1695, Samuel Sherman, Jr., and died Feb., 1719.

He probably had no children.



ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF BRISTOL  
COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

Copied by MRS. LUCY HALL GREENLAW.

[Continued from page 184.]

[65] Agreement between John Allen of Bristol and Thomas Read of Rehoboth, overseers of the will of Isacce Allen late of Rehoboth, dec'd, of the one part, and Daniel Jencks of Attleborough on the other part. Where-as there was obtained of Katheren Allen late widow of Isacce Allen afore-said deceased, a deed of gift to her son Nehemiah Allen, dated June 30, 1693, which is judged by the parties concerned to be not proper, it is agreed that said Daniel Jencks, husband to the above said Katheren shall take care of all the children of the said Isacce Allen, and cause them to be instructed in reading English, Nehemiah Allen, only son of the deceased, to be taught reading, writing and the trade of a blacksmith, "the which he Now Vfeth", provided said Nehemiah be bound to said Jencks until he is twenty one years old. On this condition performed by said Jencks, John Allen and Thomas Reed as overseers and with the consent of said Katheren promise not to molest said Jencks or said Katheren his now wife or make any claim or challenge of them upon the virtue of said deed (which is now cancelled) made by said Katherine in favor of her son. Dated May 8, 1695 and witnessed by Stephen Paine, Joseph Brown and John Cary, and acknowledged same day by Daniel Jencks and John Allen before Jn<sup>o</sup> Saffin Justice & Probation<sup>r</sup>. Entered May 28, 1695 by John Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>.

[66] "In Rehoboth in the Coloney of Newplimouth—Iface Allen being fick & week in body but found in Vnderstanding & haueing his perfect fence faw Cause to fett his house in order & to make his will", which is dated Oct. 3, 1692. To my eldest daughter Katherine my ten acres of salt meadow in Swanzey on a place called the tongue, thirty acres in Rehoboth lying by the Broad Cove path, and all my rights in Commons in Rehoboth, she paying to her sister Sarah when she comes to age, ten pounds in money. To my daughter Bethiah fifty acres of upland which I purchased of Thomas Man, belonging to the North Shares, one half my meadow belonging to that farm and one half the Commons in said shares. To my daughter Deborah fifty acres of upland in the North Shares and the other half of my meadows and commons in said shares. To my only son Nehemiah my dwelling house and farm I now live on, one half when he cometh to age, the other half after the death of his mother, he paying to his sister Sarah, when she comes to age, five pounds in money. To my wife Katharine my dwelling house and half my farm I now live on during her life, she paying her daughter Sarah five pounds when she cometh to age, also all chattels and goods for the bringing up of my children, she to be executrix. My "trufty & well beloued Brother John Allen & my beloued freind Thomas Reed" to be overseers. Witnessed by Jonathan Sprague, John Allen and Bethiah Allen. "Thus Entered by John Cary after m<sup>r</sup> Burtons Deceafe".

Account of the charges arising upon the division of the lands in partnership between the heirs of Isacce Allen late of Rehoboth dec'd and Anthony Sprague of same town. Persons named: John Allen, Thomas Read, Daniel Jenckes, Joseph Buckland. Account allowed by Jn<sup>o</sup> Saffin Proba<sup>r</sup>. John Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>. Entered May 8, 1695 by John Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>.



[67] Joseph Buckland Sen<sup>r</sup>, m<sup>r</sup> John Allen of Swansey and "Infigne" Thomas Reed of Rehoboth are impowered to make a division of lands now undivided between Anthony Sprague and the children of Isacce Allen late of Rehoboth dec'd, Jan. 5, 1693, by Jn<sup>o</sup> Saffin Proba<sup>r</sup>. Entered Jan. 5, 1693 by John Cary Reg<sup>r</sup>.

Memorandum. m<sup>r</sup> [blank] Joseph Buckland Sen<sup>r</sup>: & Daniel Jencks all of Rehoboth are joined in Commission with the abovesaid Jn<sup>o</sup> Allen and Thomas Read overseers to make an equal division of the aforesaid lands between Anthony Sprague and his partners and [sic] the children of Isacce Allen late of Rehoboth dec'd. Dated Dec. 24, 1694. John Saffin Probater.

Inventory of the estate of Thomas Brentnall dec'd taken Oct. 14, 1692 by John Ware and Thomas Skinner Sen<sup>r</sup>. and sworn to by Ester Brentnall his widow, Feb. 6, 1693 before Jn<sup>o</sup> Saffin Proba<sup>r</sup>. Amount £126..15..02. Entered Feb. 6, 1693 by John Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>.

[68] Inventory of the estate of Elizabeth Janson widow "who Deceaced the Thirty first Day of may one thoufand Six hundred Ninety four", taken by William Salisbuery and James Wheeler. Amount £37..14..00. Sworn to by Elisha Davis administrator of the estate of Elizabeth Janson late of Swansey dec'd, July 10, 1694 before John Saffin Judge of Probate. John Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>. Entered July 10, 1694 by John Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>.

Division of the lands and meadows lying in partnership between Isaace Allen late of Rehoboth deceased, and Anthony Sprague of the same town, made by John Allen and Thomas Read, overseers to the children of said Isaace Allen, and Joseph Buckland Sen<sup>r</sup> and Daniel Jencks, July 16, 1694, and approved by Jn<sup>o</sup> Saffin, Prob<sup>r</sup>: John Cary Reg<sup>r</sup>. May 7, 1695. Recorded by John Cary Reg<sup>r</sup>. Jan. 7, 1698-9.

[69] Inventory of the estate of Peter Pitts dec'd taken by John Pollerd and Henry Hodges, Jan. 9, 1692. "By virtue of an order of John Saffin Esq<sup>r</sup>. I Thomas Leonard Esquire \* \* haue this Day (being the ninth of January) Administred an Oath unto Mary pitts Widdow a uery antient & infirm Woman not being able to traule" to this effect that the said inventory was a true account of the estate of her late husband Peter Pitts dec'd. Entered Nov. 28, 1693 by John Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>.

[70] Will of Peter Pitts of Taunton he "being Sick of body", dated June 9, 1692. To my son Samuell Pitts that parcel of land by the Mill River that he hath already in possession, being part of that late joining Samuell Waldron his now dwelling house, and twenty acres on the other side of Browns Brook so called, only the privilege of fire wood shall belong to those that inherit my now dwelling house, also I give him all that meadow between that which I have already fenced toward Muddy Cove, and half a purchase right, he paying five pounds to his sister Alce his mother having the use thereof during her life. To my son Peter the other part of that land, barn and orchard joining to Samuell Waldron, the other part of the land on the other side of the highway joining to John Hodges, six acres of land at the head of the aforesaid lot and all my land at Weniconett, and half a purchase right, his mother having the use thereof during her life. To my son Ebenezer my now dwelling house and the home lot belonging to it, being six acres, and the meadow at the South purchase at Secreegancet belonging to the house aforesaid and a half purchase right, he paying five pounds to his sister Alce, his mother having the use thereof during her life. To my daughter Mary, she having received something



already, ten pounds more. To my daughter Sarah that land called the paddock and forty acres more belonging thereto as yet not laid out, and a quarter purchase right and a half share of two silver cups, her mother having the use thereof during her life. To my daughter Alce my half share in the old Iron works, a North purchase right, a half share in two silver cups and ten pounds to be paid by her brothers Samuell and Ebenezer. Rest of estate to wife Mary Pitts, whom I make sole executrix, revoking all other wills by me heretofore made. I desire that John Hodges and Henry Hodges be overseers. Witnessed by John Pollord, Sam<sup>ll</sup> X Thresher and Sam<sup>ll</sup> Waldron, of whom Sam<sup>ll</sup> Thresher and Sam<sup>ll</sup> Waldron made oath "in the prefence of their Maj<sup>ties</sup> Justices of the peace for the County of Bristoll (m<sup>r</sup> Stephen Burton being sick & absent)" before John Saffin at Bristol, Jan. 12, 1692, that said testator was of sound mind, and that said Jn<sup>o</sup> Polord did sign as a witness. Entered Sept. 22, 1693 by John Cary Registr<sup>r</sup>.

[71] Georg Sison "of Road Island in the Collony of Road Island and providence plantations" has received of my brother James Sison of Dartmouth the money and goods given me by my mother Mary Sison by her will. Dated "the feunteenth of y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> m<sup>th</sup> Cald December 1692", and witnessed by Valentine Hudelstun and Richard Allen. Entered Oct. 10, 1693 by John Cary Registr<sup>r</sup>.

George Sisson of Road Island gave receipt to my brother James Sisson of Dartmouth for £35 in money that my mother Mary Sisson gave by will to my brother John Sisson's two children. Dated Dec. 17, 1692, and witnessed by Valentine Hudelstun and Richard Allen. Entered Oct. 10, 1693 by John Cary Registr<sup>r</sup>.

Elizabeth Allen wife of Caleb Allen of Sandwich, Barnstable Co., has received of my brother James Sisson of Dartmouth the money and goods given me by my mother Mary Sisson in her will. Dated Dec. 17, 1692, and witnessed by Vallentine Hudlestun and Deliverance Smith. Entered Oct. 10, 1693 by John Cary Registr<sup>r</sup>.

[72] Ann Tripp wife of Peleg Tripp "of the Colleny of Road Island & providence plantations" has received of my brother James Sisson of Dartmouth, the money and goods given me by my mother Mary Sisson in her will. Dated Dec. 17, 1692 and witnessed by Vallentine Hudlestun and Richard Allen.

Mary Sisson daughter of George Sisson "of Road Island Colleny & providence plantations" has received of my uncle James Sisson of Dartmouth all the money and goods given me by my grandmother Mary Sisson in her will. Dated Dec. 17, 1692 and witnessed by Valentine Hudlestun and Deliverance Smith.

An agreement made Dec. 7, 1687. Robert Crosman of Taunton promises to give to Martha Eatton of Bristol widow during her life " (the being forthwith to be my married wiffe)" all that lands I bought of Cap<sup>t</sup> Foster of Dorchester with all buildings "that is or shall be on y<sup>e</sup> Same", with half a purchase right, all situate in Taunton lying between land of John Dean and the widow Andross, also I give her all goods and chattels during her life, one half to be at her absolute dispose at her death. Witnessed by Edmond Ranger and Richard Smith. Acknowledged by said Robert Crosman Nov. 18, 1690 before Daniel Smith Asst. Recorded Jan. 16, 1693-4 by Cary Registr<sup>r</sup>

[73] Inventory of the estate of Robert Crossman senior of Taunton dec'd, taken Oct. 27, 1692 by James Leonard and Thomas Dean. Amount,



£35..19..01. "Here followeth what the widow brought with her when she married her husband Rob<sup>t</sup> Crofman above named", amounting to £3 17 00. The appraisement of the housing and home land made Nov. 24, 1692 by Thomas Harvy and Moses Knapé. More, including "some hay to John Threfher" appraised Jan. 23, 1692 by Philip King and Ezra Dean. John Saffin "being informed that the widdow Crofman is aged and infirm not in a Capasity to Come to briftoll to make oath to the Inuentory of her Deceased husbands Eftat" requested Capt. Leonard to administer the oath to her and send it with the inventory to "m<sup>r</sup> Burton the Register" to be recorded. Order dated Nov. 26, 1692. Martha Crosman, therefore, took said oath before Thomas Leonard Justice of the peace in Taunton, Jan. 23, 1692-3. Entered by John Cary Register, Nov. 7, 1693.

[74] Inventory of the estate of Philipe Tabor of Dartmouth dec'd, taken Mar. 4, 1692-3, by Thomas Taber and Joseph Tripp, who with Mary Davice (all of Dartmouth) made oath to said inventory "this laft of augft 1693." Amount £230..12..06. More to be added, £1 02 00. John Cary Register.

[75] John Briant of Taunton, "Being week of body" made his will, Feb. 10, 1684. To "my Dear & welbeloued wife Elizabeth" during her life, my now dwelling house and barn with all lands belonging to same on the west side of the river, and the lot of land on the east side of the river, opposite that on the west side, also all goods and cattle "to her own dispose as god shall directt her". Rest of lands in township of Taunton to my son John Briant, also my meadows in or about "affonate Bay" and my North purchase of land, and the reversion of my housing and lands after my wife's decease. Wife Elizabeth to be executrix, and all former wills to be utterly void. Witnessed by John Macumber sen<sup>r</sup>. Joseph Wilbore and John Richmond, of whom John Richmond made oath to said will at Bristol, Aug. 31, 1693 before Jn<sup>o</sup> Saffin Proba<sup>r</sup>. Attest Jn<sup>o</sup> Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>. Entered Sept. 2, 1693 by Jn<sup>o</sup> Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>.

[76] Inventory of the estate of John Briant of Taunton, "who dyed the Eleuenth day of Auguft 1693", taken by John Richmond, Samuell Williams and Robert Crosman, Aug. 21, 1693. Amount, £229..17..06. More, £2 2 00, "and as to what is due to: or from the eftate in Respt of Debtes Cannot well be known. as yet: there being no books: to directt". Elizabeth, relict to John Briant of Taunton dec'd, made oath to same before John Saffin Prob<sup>r</sup>., John Cary Register. Entered Sept. 2, 1693 by John Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>.

[77] Will of George Macey of Taunton, dated June 20, 1693, he "being weak of body". To my daughter Elizabeth Hodges my division of land lying in the South purchase both divided and undivided, also two acres of meadow lying "in affonatt againft the Bay. John Deans Meadow on the one fid: and the meadow of Joshua Tifdall on the other fide". To my grandchild Samuell Hodges one half a purchase right in the township of Taunton, also two little lots lying on the south side of the Three mile river being part of the South purchase. To my daughter Elizabeth Hodges fifty acres of land in the North purchase. To my daughter Sarah Black forty-two acres of land near Bristol way, bounded on the west near the land that formerly belonged to William Harvy, and by lands of Giles Gilbert on the east, also nine acres of a thirty acre lot division, also seven acres where my son in law Samuell Blacks house now standeth, also two acres at the head of my home lot where I now dwell, also two



acres of meadow at "wenicunit", also half a purchase right in the township of Taunton. To my daughter Mary Williams fifty acres of land lying in the south side of the Neck plain so called, near Thomas Leonards land, also two acres of meadow at a place called Browns farm. To my daughter Rebekkah Williams threescore acres of land at "Lockaty: allis water feild" which is three Rumford divisions viz. twenty acres on my right, twenty acres on m<sup>r</sup> Bishopes Right which I bought of him, and twenty acres I bought of John Cobb sen<sup>r</sup> which was his Rumford division. To my daughter Deborah after the death of my wife Susannah my dwelling house and lands adjacent viz.: my house lot on which my house now standeth, my pasture on the west side of the mill river, also about twenty acres on the west side of the Ridge so called, also a parcel of meadow at "weniconite", bounded by the meadow I gave my daughter Sarah, also my purchase rights in the township of Taunton, also "my goods in my Parlor as Bedsteads table Chestes and all other timber goods belong to that Rome". [78] To wife Susanah rest of lands undisposed of and all goods and chattels, she to be sole executrix and to pay debts and funeral charges. "I desire my Loueing freinds John Hall and Jofeph willis to be helpfull to my Beloued wife". Witnessed by Samuell Danforth, John Hoskines and Shadrach Wilbore, who, all of Taunton, made oath Sept. 5, 1693 before John Saffin Proba<sup>r</sup>. John Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>, that they did see Capt. George Macey late of Taunton now dec'd, sign above. Entered Sept. 7, 1693 by John Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>.

[79] Richard Williams "aged about Eighty being in Competent health", made his will May 5, 1686. To my eldest son Samuell my two lots which I purchased of Timothy Holloway, now in possession of said son Samuell, also the rights to future divisions of lands belonging to that lot formerly in the occupation of Anthony Slokam. To my son Nathaniell the land, house and barn which now he possesseth being part of the lot which I bought of Henry Uxley containing half an acre, with rights to future divisions thereto belonging, also seven acres lying between the great lots of Nicholas White and Hezekiah Hoare, also sixteen acres which I had for my great lot bounded on the west by Walter Deans land, also three acres of swamp at pale Brook, one half my meadow at little worth and three acres of land allowed me by the town in satisfaction for a highway through said seven acres. To my son Joseph the land, house and barn now in his possession, and rights to future divisions belonging to the lot heretofore of John Gingell now in the possession of my son Samuell, also eight acres on the south side of the great river by the land of m<sup>r</sup> John Pooll, also two acres of salt marsh at Assonat between the land of Leiften<sup>t</sup> George Macey and the next Creek westerly. To my son Thomas the westerly part of my dwelling house with six acres of land being the westerly part of the lot on which said part of my dwelling house stands, also one half my division of land at "Weefquobonoonfuk" with one half my meadow adjoining thereto and one quarter of meadow at Littleworth, also one half my fifty acres "about Stonie ware on the great Riuer", also my twenty two acre division on the Three mile river, he to keep one cow for his mother during her pleasure. To my son Benjamin my share of land in the North purchase, the other half of my division of lands at "Weefquobonoonfuk", the other half of my said meadow thereto adjoining, the other half my fifty acres at "Stonnie ware", one quarter my meadow at Littleworth, also my Tan yard with the stock thereof, and after my wifes decease the easterly part of my dwelling house and the remainder of the house lot not disposed of to said Thomas,



also one bed with its furniture, he to pay my wife annually four pounds in money and keep one cow for her during pleasure. To my daughter Elizabeth sixty acres at "goofbery" meadow with two acres of meadow I bought of James Philips. To my daughter Hannah my whole share of land in the South purchase. To my two sons Thomas and Benjamin my pasture with my barn thereon to be equally divided between them. To "my beloved wife ffrauncis" during her life, the easterly part of my dwelling house with the garden, lands at Assonat & meadow not disposed of, with fifteen pounds annually and the keeping of two cows during pleasure, also I give her two cows and all household goods forever. [80] If my wife's necessity require it, the land at Assonate and share in the Iron works shall be sold for her supply, if not, I give it after her decease to sons, Samuell, Nathanell, Joseph, Thomas and Benjamin. The above sons to be joint executors and to pay annually to my wife during her life eleven pounds besides the four pounds before assigned to be paid by son Benjamin. "I also will them to tack Care of her their faid mother in all things Neceffary for her Comfort to their abillitie". I make null and void all former wills made by me. Witnessed by James Walker, Thomas Leonard and James X Leonard Jun<sup>r</sup>. Oct. 10, 1693, Capt. Thomas Leonard and James Leonard both of Taunton made oath before Jn<sup>o</sup> Saffin Prob<sup>tr</sup>. John Cary Regist<sup>t</sup>. that they saw Richard Williams late of Taunton dec'd sign said will and saw James Walker late of Taunton sign as a witness. Entered by John Cary Reg<sup>t</sup> Oct. 11, 1694.

Will of Mary Walker of Rehoboth dated May 15, 1694, she "being uery Sick & weake". To my three brothers Samuell Walker, Philip Walker and Ebenezer Walker all my lands, divided or undivided, to be equally divided between them. To my sister Elizabeth Sweet all my apparell, both linen and woolen, and all my other linen. To my "Cozen Ann Perren a Book Caled the Cordiall Comforts, and Cozen Abraham Peren a book Caled Secreet Thoughts in Dyeing times". To "my Cozen Sarah Peren my Bible". "I Giue to my Sifter martha walker my Cheft And Glafs Bottles and her Daughter Patience my box". I give my pewter to my brother Samuel's and brother Philip's children to be equally divided between them. To my "Dearly beloved mother Jane Polles" my silk hood. Brother Samuell Walker to be sole executor. After charges are paid what money I have to be equally distributed among my Cozens. Witnessed by Joseph Dogget, John Butterworth and William Carpenter who all made oath at Rehoboth, May 28, 1694, before John Saffin Proba<sup>r</sup>. John Cary Register. Entered May 30, 1694 by Jn<sup>o</sup> Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>.

[81] Inventory of the estate of Mary Walker late of Rehoboth dec'd taken May 25, 1694. Amount, £44..15..03.

Inventory of the estate of John Peren late of Rehoboth dec'd taken May 23, 1694 by Sam<sup>ll</sup> Peck, Thomas Reed and William Carpenter, and sworn to at Rehoboth May 28, 1694 by Sarah Peren widow of said John Peren, before John Saffin Proba<sup>r</sup>. John Cary Register. Amount £145..15..00, plus a Steel trap appraised at 12s. Recorded May 30, 1694 by Jn<sup>o</sup> Cary Register.

[82] Will of Thomas Willmouth Sen<sup>r</sup>, dated Rehoboth, Dec. 10, 1678. To wife Rachell my now dwelling house & orchard, one half my home lot, and my salt meadow and creek that lyeth at the "Narrow Pafsage", during her life, also one third of all live stock and one third moveable goods for her dispose. To my two daughters Elizabeth and Mary the other two



thirds of my moveables. To my three sons, Thomas John and Jonathan, and my two daughters Elizabeth and Mary the remainder of my live stock to be equally divided between them. My three sons are to pay my debt "at old Goodman Paines" for which I give them my farthest share of meadow on the North side and that hundred acres of land laid out to me on the North side. They shall also have all the rest of my lands, are to be executors and are to "Discharge & make good my obligation to my wiues Children as of all other Debts". I also desire that "my beloued Brethren in Law Sarjant Jonathan Blifs and Sarjant Thomas Read" be overseers. Witnessed by Daniel Smith and Joshua X Smith. Rehoboth, May 28, 1694, Joshua Smith made oath before John Saffin Probat<sup>r</sup>. John Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>, that he saw Thomas Willmott sign said will and that m<sup>r</sup> Daniell Smith did subscribe as a witness, and that Thomas Read was present at the same time. Entered May 31, 1694 by Jn<sup>o</sup> Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>.

[83] Inventory of the estate of "Enfigne Thomas willmath" late of Rehoboth deceased, taken May 26, 1694 by William Carpenter and John Butterworth, and sworn to May 28, 1694 by Rachel Willmouth, widow of said Thomas, John Willmath and Jonathan Willmath before Jn<sup>o</sup> Saffin Probat<sup>r</sup>. John Cary Register. Amount £204..04..00. Entered June 11, 1694 by John Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>.

[84] Inventory of the estate of Abraham Perin late of Rehoboth taken May 24, 1694 by Samuell Peck, William Carpenter and Nicholas Ide, and sworn to before John Saffin Probat<sup>r</sup>: John Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>, Aug. 7, 1694 by Tho Read and Sam<sup>l</sup> Walker administrators of said estate. Amount £230..14..06. Entered Aug. 7, 1694 by John Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>.

[85] Will of Henry Tucker of Dartmouth dated "the first Day of the first Month 169 $\frac{3}{4}$ ". "ffirst I Defire my soule may returne to god who gaue it me & Rest with him for Euer". To my wife Martha Tucker twelve pounds yearly during her life, also one feather bed and what clothing doth belong thereto. To my daughter Sarah Tucker threescore pounds "in as much as She hath had no portion as yet". To my son Abraham Tucker £30 in money. To my grandchild Henry Tucker son of Abraham Tucker one half of all my lands, when he comes to age of twenty one, but if my wife is living he shall not possess the same until her death, also I give him twenty pounds, because I have given him no part of my house or orchard. To the four daughters of my son Abraham Tucker "which his first wife Mary Tucker bare Vnto him" viz. Mary, Patience, Martha and Abigail, ten pounds each when they come to age of sixteen years. If any of said daughters die, her legacy to be equally divided among the survivors. To my son in law Nathaniel Slocum twenty pounds in money or goods. To son in law Samuel Peñy twenty pounds in money. "I giue to the Church in Chrift and people of god in sorne Caled Quakers on Road Island" five pounds. Rest of estate to son John Tucker, he to be sole executor. Witnessed by John Akin, Thomas X Briggs and Eliazar Smith. The three above witnesses, all living at Dartmouth, made oath to above will before Jn<sup>o</sup> Saffin, John Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>, at Bristol, July 3, 1694. Entered July 4, 1694 by Jn<sup>o</sup> Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>.

[86] Inventory of the estate of Henry Tucker late of Dartmouth taken May 1, 1694 by Jonathan Russell and Thomas X Briggs and [87] sworn to by John Tucker of Dartmouth before John Saffin Esq<sup>r</sup> at Bristol, July 3, 1694. John Cary Regist<sup>r</sup> Recorded July 5, 1694 by John Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>. Amount £362..09..02.

[To be continued.]



## THE DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT LAY OF SAYBROOK, CONN.

By EDWIN A. HILL, Ph.D., of Washington, D. C.

[Concluded from page 178.]

15. HON. and DEA. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> LAY (*Jonathan*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born 10 Apr., 1748, died 13 Apr., 1831, married first, 5 Apr., 1769, Abigail,<sup>5</sup> daughter of Robert<sup>4</sup> and Jemima (Pratt) Lay (No. 6), as stated in the Salisbury Genealogies (see also Bailey II, 116), whose gravestone in Westbrook Cemetery reads: "In memory of Mrs. Abigail wife of Mr. Jonathan Lay, who died May the 31, 1771 in the 24<sup>th</sup> year of her age." He married second, Anna Murdock, Jan. 9, 1772 (Bailey II, 117), whose gravestone, also in Westbrook Cemetery, reads: "Mrs Anne, Consort of Mr Jonathan Lay died Sept 9 1803 in her 67<sup>th</sup> year." His third wife was Nancy, daughter of Jared and Elizabeth (Walker) Elliot, of Killingworth, Conn. (see Elliot Genealogy). He had no issue by any of his wives.

He often represented the town in the legislature, was Judge of Probate and of the Court of Common Pleas of the County, County Treasurer, and Deacon of the Congregational Church of Westbrook from 1797 until his death in 1831. For other details see Salisbury Genealogies.

16. MARY<sup>5</sup> LAY (*Jonathan*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born 21 Oct., 1749, in Westbrook, Conn., married first, 9 Nov., 1768, Enoch Murdock; married second, 27 July, 1780, Jesse Wood (Bailey, II, 118; Prof. Murdock calls the name of her second husband *James*, not Jesse, but see Hyde Genealogy, 911, agreeing with Bailey); and married third, Maj. Richard White of Lyme, whom she survived several years.

Children by first husband:

- i. A DAUGHTER, m. ——— Hale of Catskill, N. Y.
- ii. A DAUGHTER, m. ——— Elliott of Catskill, N. Y.

Children by second husband:

- iii. EZRA WOOD, d. in 1794.
- iv. ANNE WOOD (twin), m. Dr. ——— Cone of East Haddam, Conn.; resided in Westbrook; had several children.
- v. PHEBE WOOD (twin), m. ——— Hayden of Westbrook; had three children.
- vi. RICHARD WOOD, a merchant of Saybrook, Conn.; d. in 1831.
- vii. SOPHIA WOOD, m. David Waite of East Lyme, Conn.; moved to Clinton, N. Y.; had two children.
- viii. MARIA WOOD, m. Robert Chadwick; lived in Lyme, Conn., and St. Louis, Mo.; had two daughters, one m. to Edward Hutchins of New York and had several children, one of whom, Robert Chadwick Hutchins, was Surrogate of the City of New York, the other daughter m. to ——— Barnum, proprietor of the Barnum Hotel, St. Louis, Mo.

17. EZRA<sup>5</sup> LAY (*Jonathan*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born 26 Apr., 1752, in Westbrook, Conn., died there, 31 Jan., 1793, married, 31 Mch.,



1785, Mehitabel Kelsey of Westbrook (Bailey, II, 118). Prof. Murdock says that Ezra was a joiner, and was taken prisoner by the British during the Revolution. His gravestone in Westbrook Cemetery reads: "In memory of Ezra Lay who died Feby 1 1793 in the 40<sup>th</sup> year of his age."

Children :

- i. JONATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. 1786; d. 7 Oct., 1793, in 8th yr.
- ii. ANNA, m. John Kirtland of Saybrook Point, who was b. 29 May, 1776; had a son *John L.* (see Chapman's Pratt Genealogy, p. 277).
- iii. HANNAH.

18. HANNAH<sup>5</sup> LAY (*Jonathan*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born 27 Apr., 1754, in Westbrook, died 16 May, 1824, married first, Feb. 5 or 6, 1772, Abraham, son of John and Frances (Conckling) Murdock, who was born about 1751, and died aged 26; and married second, 17 May, 1780, Seth Smith of East Lyme, Conn.

Children by first husband :

- i. ABRAHAM MURDOCK, d. in infancy.
- ii. ANNA MURDOCK, b. 29 Mch., 1773; d. 16 Aug., 1819; m. about 1794, John J. Avery, b. 17 Mch., 1776; had numerous descendants, traced in Sweet's Avery Genealogy, page 100 *et seq.*
- iii. REV. DR. JAMES MURDOCK, b. 16 Feb., 1776; d. 10 Aug., 1856; m. Lydia Atwater (see Salisbury Genealogies).

Children by second husband\* :

- iv. WILLIAM SMITH.
- v. JOHN SMITH.
- vi. ELIZA SMITH.

19. JOHN<sup>5</sup> LAY (*Jonathan*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born 26 Aug., 1760, in Westbrook, died 5 Feb., 1844, in Buffalo, N. Y., married, in 1784, Phebe Lee of East Lyme, Conn., who was born May, 1762, died 3 Feb., 1835. He was of the class of 1780, Yale; lived for a few years on the farm left him by his father, at Horse Hill, Westbrook; then removed to Catskill, N. Y.; became a merchant; moved later to Clinton, N. Y., and was a farmer there; for two years a member of the General Assembly of New York; and died at the residence of his son Charles, in Buffalo.

Children :

- i. MARY,<sup>6</sup> b. 1785; m. Eli Hart of Clinton, N. Y., b. 1785, a merchant of New York City; had a dau., *Helen*, who m. Ernest Fielder of that city, and had children Mary, Helen, Louisa, Edward, and Ernestine.
- ii. CHARLES, b. 1788; d. 1793.
- iii. PHEBE (twin), b. 1789; m. William Comstock; d. childless, in Batavia, N. Y., in 1856.
23. iv. JOHN (twin), b. 1789; d. 1853.
- v. HARRIET, b. 10 July, 1792; m. 1 Mch., 1815, at Clinton, N. Y., Hon. Phineas Lyman Tracy; d. childless, at Batavia, N. Y., 18 May, 1872; he d. 22 Dec., 1876.
24. vi. JONATHAN, b. 1794; d. 1874.
- vii. CHARLES, b. 1796; d. 1865; m. Emily, dau. of David Waite of Lyme, Conn.; had two children, *Emily S.* and *Harriet Tracy*.
25. viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 1798; d. 1860.
- ix. JULIETTE, b. 1800; d. Oct., 1872; m. Rev. Henry Axtell; left three children, *Harriet*, *Juliette*, and *Minnie*.

\*The Lay MS. states that there was a large Smith posterity, and that a grandson, William Nathan Hannell Smith, of Raleigh, N. C., was a member of Congress prior to the war, and was also Chief Justice of the State of North Carolina.



- x. GUSTAVUS, b. 1803; m. Pauline Helden; had five sons and two daughters.

20. JERUSHA<sup>6</sup> LAY (*Daniel*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born 9 Oct., bapt. 13 Dec., 1767, in Westbrook, Conn., died 14 Apr., 1862, in Westbrook, married Capt. Richard, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Goodrich) Stokes, who was born 20 Jan., 1762, in Branford, Conn., and died 7 Nov., 1848, in Westbrook.

Although a Revolutionary War pensioner, his title of Captain came to him as a sailor, for his Revolutionary services were as a private. His pension was granted for 17 months' service in New Jersey troops. He enlisted at Lyme, Conn., and served under Capt. Chapman and Col. Ledyard. On this family, see Chapman Genealogy, page 199, and Our New England Ancestors, page 71, also Conn. Men in the Revolution, page 654.

His gravestone in Westbrook Cemetery reads: "Capt. Richard Stokes died Nov 7 1848 æ 85 yrs a Revolutionary pensioner. Jerusha Stokes his wife died April 14 1862 æ 94 yrs 6 mos."\*

Children:

- i. RICHARD STOKES, b. 25 Jan., 1787.
- ii. HENRY STOKES, b. 4 July, 1789.
- iii. JOHN STOKES, b. 25 Oct., 1791.
- iv. FANNY STOKES, b. 21 Oct., 1793.
- v. WILLIAM STOKES, b. 20 May, 1796.
- vi. ELIZA STOKES, b. 8 May, 1798.
- vii. CHARLES STOKES, b. 7 Nov., 1801.
- viii. NANCY STOKES, b. 10 Sept., 1804.
- ix. EDWARD STOKES, b. 20 Feb., 1806.

21. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup> LAY (*James*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>) married, 1 Apr., 1790 (Bailey, II, 119), Capt. Jedediah, son of John and Chloe (Chapman) Post (see Chapman Genealogy, p. 79), who was baptized at Westbrook, 29 Dec., 1771, and died 16 Apr., 1863.

He was largely interested in building vessels, which he sailed to West Indian ports, and was a man of great force of character, well read in the law, holding important town offices, and for several years Justice of the Peace, etc. (see Our New England Ancestors, p. 93; and pp. 93-95 for descendants).

Children:

- i. WOOLCOTT POST, b. 19 Apr., 1789; d. soon.
- ii. LYDIA POST, b. 1790.
- iii. DENCY POST.
- iv. ABIGAIL POST.
- v. CATHARINE POST.
- vi. RICHARD POST, b. 1799; d. 22 May, 1823, at sea.
- vii. HENRY LAY POST, b. 17 Mch., 1803.
- viii. CHLOE POST, b. 1804.
- ix. JEDEDIAH POST, b. 7 Apr., 1807.
- x. TEMPERANCE POST, b. 1 Mch., 1809.
- xi. CORNELIA POST, b. 9 Jan., 1813.
- xii. SAMUEL POST, b. 11 Oct., 1819.

22. STEUBEN<sup>6</sup> LAY (*Asa*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born 4 Mch., 1787, in Westbrook, died 25 Feb., 1869, married, 8 Sept., 1813, Martha Wright of Norwich, Conn., and resided in Westbrook.

\* Their descendants are numerous, and an account of them will be found in the writer's article on The Descendants of Capt. Jonathan Stokes of Branford, to appear in the next issue of the REGISTER.



## Children :

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup> HELEN, b. 22 Aug., 1815; d. 13 Aug., 1872; m. 16 Sept., 1850, Alfred Gladwin of Saybrook; had one child, *Linnie Catharine*, m. Meritt B. Bradt.
- ii. SARAH ANN, b. 7 Oct., 1817; d. 2 Feb., 1891; m. 1839, Ralph Tyler of New Haven, Conn.; had five children.
- 26. iii. LYDIA AUSTIN, b. 6 Sept., 1819.
- iv. MARTHA HUBBARD, b. 6 Oct., 1821; m. 14 Mch., 1845, Charles F. Leete of Guilford, Conn.; no issue.
- v. ASA STEUBEN, b. 21 Oct., 1823; d. Sept., 1824.
- vi. JONATHAN, b. 23 Sept., 1825; d. 15 Mch., 1893; m. 5 Nov., 1848, Ann Jeannette Bulkley of Winthrop; had one child.
- vii. EMMIE ELIZABETH, b. 28 Apr., 1828; lived in Guilford, Conn.; compiler of the Lay MS. quoted in this paper; d. unmarried, in Guilford, 14 June, 1903.
- viii. LUCY REBECCA, b. 8 Oct., 1831; d. 15 Mch., 1891; m. Nov., 1853, Edward D. Ransom of Woodstock, Conn.; had one child.

23. JOHN<sup>6</sup> LAY (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born in Westbrook in 1789, died in 1853, in Buffalo, N. Y., married Fanny Atkins.

## Children :

- i. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> inventor of the Lay dirigible torpedo.
- ii. HENRY.
- iii. HARRIET.
- iv. MARY.

24. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> LAY (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born in Westbrook, in 1794, died in 1874, in Milwaukee, Wis.

## Children :

- i. CHARLES HENRY.<sup>7</sup>
- ii. EDWARD TRACY.
- iii. JARED COCHRAN, a New York physician.

25. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> WASHINGTON LAY (*John*,<sup>5</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec., 1798, in Westbrook, graduated at Hamilton College, N. Y., in 1817, studied law at Batavia, N. Y., and was in law practice there. He was elected in 1832 to the U. S. House of Representatives, 23d and 24th Congress, where he was on intimate terms with Adams, Webster, and other public men, and was Representative in 1842, from Genesee Co., to the New York Assembly. He served as U. S. minister to Sweden and Norway, and received the honorary degree of A.M. from Yale in 1860.

## Children :

- i. JOHN<sup>7</sup> FOOTE, A.B., Yale, 1841.
- ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, A.B., Yale, 1841.
- iii. ALBERT TRACY, a lumber merchant and contractor, in Chicago, Ill.

26. LYDIA<sup>7</sup> AUSTIN LAY (*Steuben*,<sup>6</sup> *Asa*,<sup>5</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>4</sup> *Robert*,<sup>3</sup> *Robert*,<sup>2</sup> *Robert*<sup>1</sup>), born in Westbrook, Sept. 6, 1819, married, 7 Apr., 1842, John, son of Comfort and Sally (Post) Starr (see Starr Genealogy, pp. 130, 131), who was born in Guilford, Conn., 23 July, 1820.

## Children :

- i. REV. EDWARD COMFORT STARR, b. 12 Jan., 1844, of Cornwall, Conn.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH STARR, b. 9 July, 1845.
- iii. JOHN WOLCOTT STARR, b. 9 Mch., 1848; Yale, B.A. 1871, M.A. and B.D. 1874; d. unmarried, 22 June, 1875.
- iv. CATIE, b. 30 June, d. 7 Sept., 1858.



## EMIGRANTS FROM ENGLAND.

Transcribed by GERALD FOTHERGILL, Esq., of New Wandsworth, London, England, and communicated by the Committee on English Research.

THE following lists of emigrants were discovered by Gerald Fothergill, Esq., of London, England, among Treasury Records in the Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, London, and were secured for REGISTER publication by the Society's Committee on English Research. The lists comprise about six thousand names.

PORT OF LONDON, 11 TO 18 DEC. 1773.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Thos Ramsey	17	Gentleman	Edingboro	Eagle	Jamiaca	Planter
John Harlow	30	"	London	Aiadne	Dominica	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Thomas Esq <sup>r</sup>	—	refused to give any answer	Southampton	Esther	Jamiaca	Planter
W. H. Ricketts	19	Gentleman	Aberdeen	"	"	"
H. Ferguson	20	"	Surrey	"	"	for Employment
Will Clark	22	Baker	Hertfordshire	"	"	going to his Father
Will Shillingford	18	Gentleman	London	La Soy Plant	Dominica	for Employment
M. A. Warwall	32	Bookkeeper	"	Elizabeth	Virginia	Indented Serv <sup>t</sup> for four years
John Hill	24	Baker	Surry	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Smith	42	Taylor	Dublin	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Morgan	31	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"
Thos Weatherley	21	Edge tool Maker	Lincolnshire	"	"	"
S. Wetherell	31	Bricklayer	London	"	"	"
Thos Hanham	21	Plaisterer	"	"	"	"
John Turner	25	Cordwainer	Eaton	"	"	"
Edw <sup>d</sup> Deneau	45	Schoolmaster	Surry	"	"	"
John Howard	25	Smith	Bucks	"	"	"
Aaron Palpernan	29	Bookkeeper	Fifeshire	"	"	"
John Carry	24	Stone Mason	Lincoln	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Emmins	27	Husbandman	Westminster	"	"	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Sewell	22	Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"
Tho's Draper	22	Silk Dyer		"	"	"



Sam <sup>l</sup> Young	21	Cordwainer	Westminster	Virginia	Indented Serv <sup>t</sup> for four years
Will <sup>m</sup> Wingfield	30	Husbandman	Berks	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Howard	26	Schoolmaster	Worcester	"	"
Robt Hoggart	21			"	"
Robt Dellemore	22	Brazier	London	"	"
Chas Taylor	41	Bricklayer	"	"	"
Thos German	26	Schoolmaster	Ireland	"	"
Lewis Bryant	22	Plasterer	Bath	"	"
Robt Bagwell	23	Schoolmaster	Westminster	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Rice	26	Husbandman	Essex	"	"
John Saunders	42	Perukemaker	London	"	"
James Densay	21	Husbandman	London	"	"
John Low	23	Blacksmith	Herts	"	"
Tho's Williams	30	Labourer	London	Virginia	"
Geo Clark	18	Stocking Weaver	Gloucestershire	"	"
Edw <sup>d</sup> Pemberton	30	Blacksmith	Stafford	"	"
Pat <sup>k</sup> Reiley	25	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"
James Major	27	Butcher	"	"	"
Tho's Stape	21	Woolcomber	Somerset	"	"
Isaac How	24	Husbandman	Suffolk	"	"
Jno Sangster	21	Carpenter	Reading	"	"
Jno Patterson	22	Gardener	Aberdeen	"	"
Jas Lambert	21	Gardener	Middlesex	"	"
John Asher	28	"	Edingboro	"	"
Jas Whitehead	27	Cordwainer	"	"	"
Thos McKoin	28	Schoolmaster	London	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Mersey	23	Husbandman	Bucks	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Gunn	32	Husbandman	Sunderland	"	"
Bar <sup>w</sup> Walker	28	Sawyer	Bucks	"	"
Geo Lambert	25	Cordwainer	Westminster	"	"
Benj <sup>m</sup> Richards	35	Mast Maker	Deptford	"	"
John Orpwood	25	Joyner	Oxford	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Miller	21	Necklace Maker	London	"	"
Thos Thairjames	21	Bookkeeper	"	"	"
Peter Westphal	24	Husbandnan	"	"	"
Terence McDonald	30	Painter	"	"	"
John Thornber	35	Peruke Maker	"	"	"
Cha's Watson	23	Baker	Surry	"	"



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Benn Edwards	22	Bro <sup>d</sup> Cloth Weaver	Somersetshire	Elizabeth	Virginia	Indented Servt for four years
Thos Borden	21	Husbandman	Nottingham	"	"	"
Willm Allison	18	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Tho's Turtle	21	Husbandman	Cambridge	"	"	"
Willm Boyle	26	Husbandman	Ireland	Virginia	"	"
Jno McCloud	28	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Alex <sup>d</sup> Nuir	21	Weaver	Scotland	"	"	"
Robt Ogelvie	19	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Robt Tudor	18	Leather dresser	"	"	"	"
John Oakeley	19	Peruke Maker	"	"	"	"
Jno Weatherfield	20	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
Jno Leek	17	Whitesmith	Worcester	"	"	"
Jno Onwin	17	Baker	Greenwich	"	"	"
Thos Pemberton	20	Bricklayer	Chester	"	"	"
John Welch	31	Malster	Surry	"	"	"
Thos Wood	23	Schoolmaster	"	"	"	"
Josh Stevenson	25	Carpenter & Joyner	Westminster	"	"	"
Benjn Smith	24	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"
John Yeates	24	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Arch <sup>d</sup> Obrian	24	Butcher	Dublin	"	"	"
Benjn Parrott	32	Carpenter	London	"	"	"
John Garth	39	Sawyer	"	"	"	"
Willm Parker	22	Edge tool Maker	Deptford	"	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Thomas	36	Haberdasher	London	"	"	"
John Dawson	22	Ostler	Surry	"	"	"
Thos Howard	28	Surgeon	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth his Wife	23		"	"	"	"
Willm Fogg	23	Blacksmith	Warwickshire	"	"	"
Willm Kilman	23	Blacksmith	Scotland	"	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Harris	35	Gardener	London	"	"	"
Jno Ockershanson	25	Baker	"	"	"	"
Ja's Jameson	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Jno Carl Ketler	21	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Peter Cagaux	26	Cooper	"	"	"	"
Alex Chesailer	21	Hatter & Painter	"	"	"	"



John Young	21	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Dane	33	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jos Cheauvant	20	Gilder	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Auber	26	Dyer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Challe	23	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Chas Disbonne	30	Taylor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Macquet	34	Locksmith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Beate Lowis Pack	28	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Willm Ashburne	28	Cutler	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thos Hill	35	Schoolmaster	Essex	"	"	"	"	"	"
Anto Chevaillier	21	Brickmaker	Westminster	"	"	"	"	"	"
Willm Burgess	34	Weaver	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah Harris	21	Sempstress	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Brandes	33	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jos Isaac	19	Perukmaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Antho Lawrence	36	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jas Flemming	26	Husbandman	Cornwall	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jas Campbell	26	Attorney	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
			Westerhall	Grenades					Lawyer

PORT OF LIVERPOOL, 11 TO 18 DEC. 1773.

James Chaffers	33	Gentleman, Merchant	Wales	St. Peter	Jamaica	To Trade
John Smith	20	Gentleman Merchant	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth White	28	Lady	Jamaica	"	"	going to her husband
Two black Girls	25	Slaves	"	"	"	Servt to Mrs White

PILL A CREEK TO THE PORT OF BRISTOL, 11 TO 18 DEC. 1773.

Willm Jones	50	Merchant	Bristol	Indian King	Tobago	to Merchandise
-------------	----	----------	---------	-------------	--------	----------------

PORT OF LONDON, 18 TO 25 DEC. 1773.

Frederick Faber	23	Merchant	London	Simond	Grenades	to settle at the Grenades
James Dowling	43	Sadler	Jamaica	Mary	Jamaica	going back to his home
George Johnson	15	Gentleman	Edingbourg	Augustus	Jamaica	to settle in Kingston
John Fairar	16	Clerk	London	London Merchant	Nevis	going as a Clerk
Sarah Crooke	25	Lady	"	Dorsetshire	St. Kitts	going to her husband
Samuel Hunter	20	Merchant	"	"	"	to settle as a planter



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Edm <sup>d</sup> Elsegood	24	Merchant	London	Dorsetshire	St. Kitts	to settle as a planter
George Ewang	19	Carpenter	Edinburgh	Greyhound	Dominica	to get employment
Rob <sup>t</sup> Young	32	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Peter Donaldson	33	Mason	"	"	"	"
Thos Mitchell	23	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
Thos Gordon	17	Bookkeeper	Aberdeen	Charming Nelly	Jamaica	to a planter
Peter Spath	29	Sugar Baker	London	London	"	for employment
Thos Leming	27	Gardner	Yorkshire	Britannia	"	"
Philpot Frusilla	26	Bricklayer	London	"	"	"
James Bell	24	Stone Cutter	Scotland	"	"	"
Willoughby Smith	19	Carpenter	Norfolk	Carolina	Virginia	Indentured Servant
William Durred	15	Husbandman	Isle Ely	"	"	"
Josa Fish	19	Bricklayer	Bristol	"	"	"
John Cole	21	Carpenter	London	"	"	"
John Webb	21	Husbandman	Gloucestershire	"	"	"
James Smith	23	Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"
John Holmes	32	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
German Campion	29	Sawyer	Derby	"	"	"
William Fulcher	21	Carpenter	Norwich	"	"	"
John Goodley	23	Perukemaker	Surrey	"	"	"
George Craig	27	Gardener	Middlesex	"	"	"
Henry Coats	37	Taylor	Yorkshire	"	"	"
Daniel Wellett	27	Schoolmaster	London	"	"	"
Thomas Barget	26	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Arthur Raynells	23	Husbandman	Dublin	"	"	"
John Wright	23	"	London	"	"	"
William Cartis	25	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Henry Spence	25	Tallow Chandler	"	"	"	"
John Fry	18	Husbandman	Hants	"	"	"
Edward Price	33	Husbandman	Warwickshire	Susanna	"	"
William Bowen	20	Bricklayer	Surry	"	"	"
William Baldwin	22	Carpenter & Ca	London	"	"	"
Richard Dennis	24	Husbandman	Worcester	"	"	"
William Parker	25	Butcher	Surry	"	"	"
John Grimes	25	Bricklayer	London	"	"	"



Robert Alfred	22	Husbandman	Devonshire	“	“
John Wigham	23	Gardner	Lancashire	“	“
John Wastenays	20	Bricklayer	London	“	“
Robt Mayo	23	Carver	“	“	“
Page Marsh	28	Weaver	“	“	“
John Palrim	21	Cabinet Maker	“	“	“

VOL. LXII.

18

PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 18 TO 25 DEC. 1773.

Richd Hobbs	33	—	Plymouth	—	St. Christophers	to reside as a planter
Ann Hobbs his sister		—	“	—	“	to reside there

PORT OF LONDON, 25 DEC. 1773, TO 2 JANUARY 1774.

James Irwin	22	Physician	London	Nancy	Antigua	to Practise abroad
Charles Hamilton	16	Servant to Mr Irwin	“	“	“	going with his master
William Lewis	27	Attorney at Law	“	West Indian	Jamaica	for pleasure
John Gray	25	Gentleman	“	“	“	on Business
Sarah Gray	25	His Wife	“	“	“	“
Elizabeth Soley	14	—	“	“	“	to see her friends
Richard Battey	25	Gentleman	“	“	“	on Business
John Tomlinson	16	No trade	“	Gibbons	Barbadoes	to see his father
Diana Sinclair	21	—	“	Fanny	Jamaica	for Health
Elizabeth Achenhed	13	—	“	“	“	her native Country
Ann Perry	19	—	Wolverhampton	“	“	to see her Relations
Alexandr English	20	No trade	London	“	“	
Robert Jas Cleaton	20	“	“	“	“	to reside there
Ann Duff	10	a Negro Child	“	“	“	“
Samuel Charmichael	10	“	“	“	“	“
Charles Aberdeen	20	Clerk	“	Reward	Fortold	to a Merchant
Alexander Forfor	20	“	“	“	“	as a planter
John Giles	32	“	“	“	“	“
Florence Frett	21	—	“	“	“	“
John Cooper	16	—	“	“	“	“
Jane Moir	15	Lady	“	“	“	to see her friends
Phoebe Bentley	51	“	“	“	“	“
Ann Frett	22	“	“	“	“	“
Plunkett	18	Clerk	“	“	“	going with her husband to a planter



Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Robt Gibbs	19	Clerk	London	Reward	Fortold	to a planter
Jno Rennie	25	Clergyman	Middlesex	Unanimity	Georgia	to settle there
John Lane	28	Councillor	Middlesex	Harrott	Barbadoes	to settle there
Thos Barwick	26	Clerk	"	Dominica	"	"
J Grene	30	Gentleman	Surry	Fortune	Boston	to see his friends
D Grene	26	Servant	Middlesex	"	"	"
Peter Eglington	24	Mathematical Inst Maker	London	Etty	Maryland	Intended servt for four years
Jas Roddick	26	Groom	Oxford	"	"	"
Patrick Redmond	21	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"
James Benning	25	Baker	London	"	"	"
John Morien	23	Plasterer	"	"	"	"
Mathw Holfredshaw	22	Sadler	"	"	"	"
Edwd Coursey	28	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"
Willm Mitchell	28	"	Scotland	"	"	"
Patrick Allen	25	Bricklayer	London	"	"	"
George Craggs	25	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
William Roy	39	White smith	Gloucester	"	"	"
Edward Wilkins	39	Stone mason	Warwick	"	"	"
John Ware	23	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"
James Sims	35	Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"
Willm George Stevens	37	Plumber	London	"	"	"
Wm Armatage	30	Plasterer	Surry	"	"	Indentered servt for four years
Willm Shepherd	21	Husbandman	Wilts	"	"	"
Walter Simpson	21	Cooper	London	"	"	"
Geo Lorrimore	21	"	"	"	"	"
Andrew Malm	23	Labourer	"	"	"	"
James Stokes	14	"	"	"	"	"
William Webster	23	Hatter	"	"	"	"
Tho's Rule	27	Gardener	"	"	"	"
James Brookes	27	Painter	Somerset	"	"	"
Willm Jenkins	39	Carpenter	Surry	"	"	"
Richd Bolton	36	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
James Stuard	22	"	Cumberland	"	"	"
Alexr Stevenson	28	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Smith	22	Ostler	Middlesex	"	"	"
John Beardmore	23	Painter	London	"	"	"



Thomas Harrison	21	Hair Dresser	Licestershire
Richard Gervan	18	Labourer	London
Thomas Heates	16	Picture frame Maker	"
Elizabeth Mosley	20	—	Shewsbury
William Luscombe	16	Labourer	Somerset
Thomas Clarke	18	Husbandman	Essex
Charles Hill	16	Baker	London
Thomas Uzzell	17	Gardener	Kent
Benjamin Beale	21	Groom	London
Lucy Lloyd	20	—	"
Susanna Clark	17	—	"
Mary Wilkinson	19	—	Southwark
Thomas Williams	22	Blacksmith	Monmouth
David Raid	19	Weaver	Scotland
Robert Hewes	31	Painter	London
William Chadwick	24	Labourer	"
Edwd Kirkham	22	Gardener	Somerset
John Fox	26	Turner	Surrey
Lawrance Bergh	21	Sailmaker	London
Joseph Jennings	24	Groom	London
John Farrell	25	"	Worcester
Evan Guynne	22	Clerk	London
Grace Fox	23		Surry
Sarah Baldock	23		London
Geo Preston	21	Weaver	"
John Collins	39	Taylor	Ireland
Tho's Kenneday	23	Husbandman	Essex
Henry Clayton	36	Schoolmaster	London
Geo Young	25	Husbandman	Kent
Joseph Powell	25	"	London
Thoms Carrol	10	Shoemaker	Ireland

PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 25 DEC. 1773 TO 2<sup>nd</sup> JAN. 1774.

	Engineer I H M Service	London	Greyhound	Dominica
Capt Geo Bruce	35			
Mrs Bruce	30	"	"	"
George —	15	"	"	"
Ann Took	21	"	"	"



PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 25 DEC. 1773 TO 2<sup>nd</sup> JAN. 1774.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Chas Sharpe Esq	36	Gentleman	St Kitts	Charles Shayse	St Kitts	to superentend his plantations
Mr Horne	26	Surgeon	London	"	"	to practise his profession
Mr Frayer	20	Gentleman	Scotland	"	"	to Visit his brother at St Vincent

PORT OF NEWCASTLE, 25 DEC. 1773 TO 2<sup>nd</sup> JAN. 1774.

Robt Brown	32	Watchmaker	London	Squirrel	Grenades	In expectation of better business
John Dutton	15	No Employment	Berkshire	Nancy	"	to live with a relation as Clerk

PORT OF WHITEHAVEN, 25 DEC. 1773 TO 2<sup>nd</sup> JAN. 1774.

Thos Campble	26	Stationer	Penrith	Prince George	Jamaica	to sell Books
--------------	----	-----------	---------	---------------	---------	---------------

PORT OF LONDON, 2<sup>nd</sup> TO 9<sup>th</sup> JAN. 1774.

Geo Webb	—	Planter	Nevis	Clytus	Nervis	to settle there
Mrs Webb	—	his Wife	"	"	"	"
John Bevell	45	Merchant	Barbadoes	Richmond	Barbadoes	going home
William Bennett	20	Farmer	Worcester	Britannia	St Vincent	to settle there
Joseph Israel	20	Planter	Jamaica	Parnasus	Jamaica	to his plantation
Peter Israel	18	"	"	"	"	"
William Israel	17	"	"	"	"	"
John Mackay	15	Husbandman	Inveness	Amelia	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Thos Cannum	17	Weaver	Norfolk	"	"	"
John Bird	16	Sawyer	London	"	"	"
Willm Collup	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"
John Garrett	15	"	Yorkshire	"	"	"
Joseph Clark	18	Baker	Westminster	"	"	"
Nath <sup>l</sup> Banister	15	Bargeman	London	"	"	"
John Price	18	Weaver	Cornwall	"	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Ham	16	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Kenny	16	"	Southwark	"	"	"
John Cook	15	Labourer		"	"	"



William Cole	16	"	Ipswich	"	"	"
Dan <sup>l</sup> Donovan	16	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	"
John King	17	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Joseph Harvey	18	"	"	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Bonner	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"
James King	21	Husbandman	Greenwich	"	"	"
Edw <sup>d</sup> Dawkins	29	Printer	London	"	"	"
Henry Webber	25	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
John Chapple	16	Brickmaker	"	"	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Robinson	16	"	"	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Page	15	Labourer	Middlesex	"	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Griffin	15	Nailer	Worcestershire	"	"	"
Tho's Hazlewood	16	Labourer	Norwich	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Foster	17	"	"	"	"	"
John Finch	15	"	"	"	"	"
John Jenkins	17	Gardner	"	"	"	"
Peter Dominica	17	Joyner	London	"	"	"
Joseph Webster	19	Labourer	Norwich	"	"	"
James Donovan	27	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	"
Tho's O'Brian	27	"	"	"	"	"
John Hayes	26	"	"	"	"	"
Patrick O'Brian	25	"	"	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Skirrey	27	Bricklayer	Middlesex	"	"	"
John Berner	24	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Spencer	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Thos Lusby	16	"	Lincoln	"	"	"
Tho's Aldin	21	Weaver	Norfolk	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Gyles	22	Cooper	Southwark	"	"	"
John Dradge	24	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Henry Soley	27	Heelmaker	"	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Sworder	26	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Joseph Roe	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Thos Fred Norton	27	Watchmaker	"	"	"	"
Chas Cox	26	Husbandman	Lamberth	Chance	Maryland	"
James Norton	25	Labourer	Middlesex	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Clark	30	Sailmaker	Rotherhith	"	"	"
John Fox	21	File Maker	London	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Barker	22	Bricklayer	Portsmouth	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Lyons	22	Husbandman	London	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Rich <sup>d</sup> Jones	17	Sawyer	Sussex	Chance	Maryland	Indented Servant
James Dixon	25	Stone Mason	Lambeth	"	"	"
Samuel Johnson	21	Tavern Waiter	London	"	"	"
Robt Gunnick	21	Labourer	Bristol	"	"	"
Philip McDonald	31	Perukemaker	London	"	"	"
Tho's Foster	29	Bricklayer	Epsom	"	"	"
Edw <sup>d</sup> Stone	20	Plasterer	Surry	"	"	"
Thos Clark	33	Stone Mason	London	"	"	"
Margaret Moore	21	Spinster	Somerset	"	"	"
Sarah Cripps	25	"	London	"	"	"
Mary Vidler	23	"	"	"	"	"
Thos McKenzie	19	Perukemaker	Edingbourg	"	"	"
Joseph Jones	35	Printer	London	"	"	"
Charles Gray	25	Working Goldsmith	"	"	"	"
Jeremiah Bryant	32	Husbandman	Dublin	"	"	"
Willm Hopkins	33	White Smith	London	"	"	"
Ann His Wife	33	—	"	"	"	"
Peter Mair	35	Gardener	Essex	"	"	"
Edw <sup>d</sup> Broffee	23	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
James Fenning	21	Brick & Tile maker	Kent	"	"	"
Tho's Tucker	26	"	Islington	"	"	"
Thos King	28	Bricklayer	London	"	"	"
Willm French	46	Sailmaker	Cornwall	"	"	"
John Wright	22	Silk Weaver	London	"	"	"
Jas Ansley	21	Gardner	"	"	"	"
Henry Dodson	23	Paper stainer	"	"	"	"
Edw <sup>d</sup> Kelly	36	Husbandman	Devon	"	"	"
John Brown	20	Servant	London	"	"	"
Betty Hughes	21	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Patrick Manyor	27	Gardner	Essex	"	"	"
Ann Wilmott	27	Cookmaid	Middlesex	"	"	"
Michael Burn	17	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"
Luke Burn	40	"	"	"	"	"
Willm Johnson	40	Cornwainer	London	"	"	"
Alex <sup>r</sup> Daniel	15	Husbandman	"	"	"	"





## SOME DESCENDANTS OF JOHN GAGE OF IPSWICH, MASS.

By ARTHUR E. GAGE, A.M., of Woburn, Mass.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> GAGE first appears as one of the signers to the covenant roll of the First Church in Boston, Aug. 27, 1630, and from his position on the list, which was headed by Gov. Winthrop, it may be inferred that he was of the number who came over from England in Winthrop's fleet. Some have claimed, on the authority of the late Horatio Somerby, that he was from Stoneham, in Suffolk, England, and was the second son of Sir John Gage, Bart., who married Penelope, widow of Sir George Trenchard; but as that John Gage, the second son of Sir John and Penelope, married one Mary Baker,\* and died in England, without issue, leaving a will dated July 17, 1682, proved April 27, 1688, he could not have been our John Gage the immigrant.

John<sup>1</sup> Gage remained in Boston until March, 1633, when he went, with John Winthrop, Jr., to begin a plantation at Agawam, afterwards called Ipswich. On Mar. 4, 1633, he was admitted a freeman.

From the town he received a number of small parcels of land. He seems to have been a farmer, who varied his occupation by doing carpenter work. His most frequent employment was that of a lot layer, and for the settlement of the boundaries between Ipswich and the adjoining towns, and he was once chosen one of the seven men (selectmen). He is first called "Corporal" in a vote in the town records of Ipswich for the year 1639, and "Sergeant" in a vote of the town of Bradford, Apr. 18, 1670. Evidently he settled in that part of the town of Rowley which was first known as Merrimack Village, and afterwards as Bradford, some time prior to 1661.

In a deposition of John Gage, taken Sept. 27, 1659, his age is stated to be fifty years;† and in another, taken Mar. 25, 1662, his age is stated to be fifty-eight years.‡

His first wife, and the mother of his children, was Amee——,§ who died about the middle of June, 1658.

His second wife was Sarah, widow of Robert Keyes of Watertown and Newbury, whom he married Nov. 7, 1658, and who died in Newbury, July 7, 1681, her estate being distributed among her three daughters, the wives of William Smith, John French, and Samuel Buswell.

John Gage died Mar. 24, 1672–3, leaving a will, proved Mar. 25, 1673, in which he mentions his widow Sarah, sons Samuel, Daniel, Nathaniel, Jonathan, and Josiah, and a grandson (John, son of his deceased son Benjamin). It appears from his will that he divided his farm, with the exception of his island in the Merrimack, among his sons before his death, and

\* The Visitation of Suffolk, by William Hervey, Vol. 2, p. 105.

† Essex Court Papers, *Dennison vs. Symonds*, Vol. 5, page 19.

‡ Essex Court Papers, *Shortwell vs. Smith*, Vol. 7, page 89.

§ The only hint we have as to who she may have been may be in the fact that her son Josiah, who, although twice married, died without issue, in his will after remembering his brothers and their children makes a bequest to his "cousin Whittaker." This cousin Whittaker was Mary Wilford, daughter of Gilbert Wilford, first the wife of John Corliss and then of William Whittaker. Gilbert Wilford was an attesting witness to the will of John Gage. The word cousin in this will, in a bequest to one Mehitable Gage, is undoubtedly used with the meaning of niece.

Another hint of relationship may be afforded by the fact that in a deposition of one Alexander Sessions it appears that Henry Kingsbury's son called Sergt. John Gage his "uncle." (Essex Court Papers, Vol. 14, page 46; REGISTER, *ante*, Vol. 54, page 260.)



had given each son about sixty acres of land, divided into first, second, third, and fourth division lots. As to his island, he provided that it should be divided equally among his sons, without naming them, and that his grandson should have an equal share with them. From the manner in which this island was afterwards conveyed, it appears that John Gage had only six sons, and did not have a son Thomas.

The order in which the names of the children of John Gage are given below agrees with what is known as to the dates of their birth, and does not conflict with the order in which they are named in the wills of John, Samuel, and Josiah.

Children by first wife, born in Ipswich :

2. i. SAMUEL,<sup>2</sup> b. 1638; deposed Jan. 26, 1663-4, aged 25.
3. ii. DANIEL, b. 1639; deposed Mar. 29, 1669, aged 30.
4. iii. BENJAMIN.
5. iv. NATHANIEL, b. 1645; deposed Mar., 1665, aged about 20; deposed June 24, 1669, aged 23.
6. v. JONATHAN.
7. vi. JOSIAH, b. 1648; deposed Mar. 29, 1669, aged 21.

2. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> GAGE (*John*<sup>1</sup>), born in 1638, married, June 10, 1674, Faith, daughter of William and Elizabeth Stickney, who was born Feb. 4, 1641-2, and died about May 20, 1696.

He was admitted freeman at Haverhill, May 31, 1671; and died July 20, 1676, leaving a will, dated July 19, 1676, in which he mentions his wife Faith, daughter Elizabeth, and brothers Daniel, Nathaniel, and Josiah.

Children, born in Bradford :

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>3</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1674-5; d. before 1717; m. in 1694, David Kimball, who was b. July 26, 1671, and d. June 14, 1743; had nine children.
- ii, iii. A SON and DAUGHTER (twins), b. and d. June 22, 1676.
3. DANIEL<sup>2</sup> GAGE (*John*<sup>1</sup>), born in 1639, married, May 3, 167(4), Sarah, born about 1654, died Sept. 15, 1692, daughter of Henry and Mary (Wyatt) Kimball of Wenham. He died Nov. 8, 1705.

Children, born in Bradford :

8. i. DANIEL,<sup>3</sup> b. Mar. 12, 1675-6.
9. ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 1, 1677.
- iii. SARAH, b. Apr. 29, d. Aug. 24, 1679.
10. iv. SAMUEL, b. May 9, 1680.
- v. MARY, b. Feb. 1, 1681-2; m. Samuel Griffin.
- vi. MEHITABLE, b. Sept. 16, d. Nov. 6, 1683.
- vii. LYDIA, b. Jan. 30, 1684-5; m. Ebenezer Burbank.
- viii. SARAH, b. Jan. 4, 1686-7.
- ix. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 4, 1687; d. Oct. 2, 1723.
- x. HANNAH, b. Feb. 17, 1690.
4. BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> GAGE (*John*<sup>1</sup>) married first, Feb. 16, 1663, Mary Keyes, born June 16, 1645, died Dec. 20, 1668, daughter of the second wife of John<sup>1</sup> Gage; and married second, Oct. 11, 1671, Prudence, born June 11, 1644, daughter of Thomas and Damaris (Bayley) Leaver, who married second, Apr. 6, 1674, Samuel Stickney, and died Oct. 26, 1716.

He was admitted freeman May 19, 1669, at Andover, but did not take the oath at that time, and was admitted again May 31, 1671, at Haverhill. He died Oct. 10, 1672, five months prior to the decease of his father.



Child by first wife :

- i. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> b. Sept. 27, 1666; d. Feb. 25, 1671.

Child by second wife :

- ii. JOHN, b. July 15, 1672.

5. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> GAGE (*John*<sup>1</sup>), born in 1645-6, married Mary (Weeks), widow of Thomas Green of Malden, who married third, Jan. 20, 1731-2, Joseph Jewett. Her will, dated July 8, 1738, probated July 27, 1741, mentions sons Nathaniel Gage and John Green, and daughters Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Palmer, and Mary, wife of Benjamin Thurston.

He was admitted a member of the Bradford church, May 6, 1683, and was received again, by letter from the church in Malden, Apr. 29, 1701. He died Apr. 30, 1728, aged 83 years (gravestone at Bradford).

Children, born in Bradford :

- i. NATHANIEL,<sup>3</sup> b. Apr. 15, 1696.
- ii. MARY, b. Mar. 12, 1697-8; m. Oct. 15, 1718, Benjamin, b. May 4, 1695, d. in Bradford, Sept. 6, 1746, son of Daniel and Mary (Dresser) Thurston of Newbury. He was a joiner, of Bradford.

6. JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> GAGE (*John*<sup>1</sup>), born in 1645, married, Nov. 12, 1667, Hester Chandler, and died Mar. 15, 1674-5. It appears from a deed recorded with the Ipswich Deeds, Vol. 4, page 333, that the widow of Jonathan married John Wilson of Elizabethtown, N. J., and no further record of this family appears in Massachusetts.

Children, born in Bradford :

- i. JONATHAN.<sup>3</sup> A Jonathan Gage appears in a list of debts in the inventory of the estate of John Allen of Woodbridge, N. J., filed Jan. 18, 1683-4.
- ii. NAOMI, b. Sept. 2, 1672. A Naomi Gage married Stephen Bedford of Bristol, R. I., and had two children.

7. JOSIAH<sup>2</sup> GAGE (*John*<sup>1</sup>), born in 1647, died July 5, 1717, in his 70th year (gravestone in Pentucket Cemetery, Haverhill), married first, Lydia, born in Salisbury, Apr. 8, 1645, died Aug. 14, 1696, daughter of Daniel and Ann Ladd; and married second, Martha, born Apr. 1, 1673, died Feb. 10, 1716-7, aged 44 (gravestone in Pentucket Cemetery), daughter of Stephen and Ann (Stone) Dow of Haverhill.

He was admitted freeman Oct. 11, 1682.

He left a will in which he mentions Josiah Gage, son of Daniel Gage of Bradford; the two uncles of his nephew Josiah, John Gage and Samuel Gage; Mehitable, the daughter of his cousin (nephew) Daniel Gage; his cousin Whittaker, wife of William Whittaker; John Gage, son of Benjamin Gage; Nathaniel Gage, son of his brother Nathaniel; Nathaniel's sister Mary; Jonathan, son of Jonathan Gage; and David Kimball, husband of Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Gage.

8. DANIEL<sup>3</sup> GAGE (*Daniel*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 12, 1675-9, married first, Mar. 9, 1697-8, Martha, born Feb. 22, 1679-80, died Sept. 8, 1741, daughter of Caleb and Martha (Smith) Burbank; and married second, May 12, 1722, Margaret, daughter of Jonathan Har-



riman and widow of Jonathan Boynton, who married third, John Stewart.

He was member of the North Regiment in Essex, and was one of those under the command of Capt. Heseltine of Bradford, in 1710, who were appointed to keep snow-shoes and moccasins. He died Mar. 14, 1747-8 (gravestone at Bradford).

Children by first wife, born in Bradford:

- i. MEHITABLE,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 20, 1698.
  13. ii. JOSIAH, b. Dec. 3, 1701.
  - iii. MARTHA, b. Apr. 7, 1703; m. James Wilson, a cooper, of Pelham, N. H.
  - iv. LYDIA, b. May 24, 1705.
  14. v. MOSES, b. May 1, 1706.
  15. vi. DANIEL, b. Apr. 22, 1708.
  - vii. SARAH, b. Feb. 19, 1709-10; m. May 16, 1731, Edmund Hardy.
  - viii. JEMIMA, b. Dec. 2, 1711; m. (1) Nov. 8, 1733, Richard Kimball, Jr., who d. in 1758; m. (2) John Webster of Plaistow, N. H.
  - ix. NAOMI, b. Feb. 25, 1714-15; m. Sept. 22, 1737, David Hall.
  - x. ESTHER, b. May 15, 1716; m. Aug. 1, 1739, Jonathan Currier of Methuen.
  16. xi. AMOS, b. July 28, 1718.
  - xii. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 22, 1720; d. young.
  - xiii. MARY, b. Aug. 31, 1722; m. Nov. 17, 1744, Ebenezer Goodhue of Dracut.
  - xiv. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 13, 1724-5.
9. JOHN<sup>3</sup> GAGE (*Daniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 1, 1677, married, Dec. 25, 1706, Susanna Ross, who died Sept. 10, 1746.

He was one of the snow-shoe men under command of Capt. Heseltine, and was called "Jr." in a deed dated Mar. 21, 1742, in which he divided his land in Bradford between his sons Abraham and Aaron. He died in 1759.

Children, born in Bradford:

- i. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 6, 1707.
  17. ii. ABRAHAM, b. Mar. 8, 1709-10.
  - iii. SUSANNA, b. Jan. 8, 1711-2.
  - iv. RUTH, b. Apr. 3, 1714.
  18. v. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 18, 1715.
  19. vi. AARON, b. Feb. 24, 1718-9.
10. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> GAGE (*Daniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born May 9, 1680, married first, Feb. 26, 1709-10, Mary Watson; married second, Sept. 30, 1725, Elizabeth (Lewis), widow of Benjamin Page, Jr., who died Apr. 18, 1747; and married third, in June, 1747, widow Abigail Emerson. He was living Dec. 1, 1757.

Children by first wife, born in Bradford:

- i. DOROTHY,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 27, 1710-11.
- ii. DORCAS, b. Nov. 18, 1712; m. Dec. 6, 1737, David Hardy.
- iii. SAMUEL, bapt. June 5, 1715.
- iv. MARAH, b. 1719-20.
- v. SAMUEL, bapt. Feb. 12, 1720-1.
- vi. JOB, bapt. Aug. 26, 1722.

Children by second wife:

- vii. ABIGAIL, b. June 10, 1726.
  20. viii. STEPHEN.
- Perhaps others.

11. JOHN<sup>3</sup> GAGE (*Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born July 15, 1672, married, June 13, 1694, Sarah, born Mar. 11, 1673-4, died May 27, 1753, aged

80 (gravestone), daughter of Capt. David and Mary (Jewett) Haselton.

In a deed dated Oct. 10, 1704, he was called "Sr., of Bradford cooper." He died Dec. 10, 1751.

Children, born in Bradford:

- i. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 11, 1695.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 21, 1696.
- 21. iii. BENJAMIN, b. June 24, 1699.
- 22. iv. JONATHAN, b. June 1, 1701.
- 23. v. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 17, 1703.
- 24. vi. THOMAS, b. Mar. 10, 1706.
- 25. vii. JOHN, b. Sept. 13, 1708.
- 26. viii. WILLIAM, bapt. Sept. 23, 1711.
- ix. PRUDENCE, b. May 24, 1715.

12. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> GAGE (*Nathaniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Apr. 15, 1696, married, Aug. 18, 1719, Mehitabel, born in Bradford, Aug. 10, 1699, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Spofford) Kimball.

He died Nov. 2, 1777, in his 83d year (gravestone at Bradford); and his will, dated Dec. 20, 1776, mentions sons Jabesh and Nathaniel, daughters Mehitabel Head and Sarah Carlton, grandsons Uriah, Amos, William, and Richard Gage, and daughter-in-law Anna, wife of Richard.

Children, born in Bradford:

- i. MEHITABEL,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 6, 1720-21; m. Apr. 15, 1752, John Head.
- 27. ii. JABEZ, b. Sept. 13, 1723.
- 28. iii. RICHARD, b. Jan. 12, 1726-7.
- 29. iv. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 5, 1730.
- v. SARAH, bapt. Feb. 4, 1733; m. Oct. 12, 1758, Nehemiah Carlton.

13. JOSIAH<sup>4</sup> GAGE (*Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 3, 1701, married, Dec. 3, 1724, Rebekah, daughter of Nathaniel Merrill.

He died July 18, 1775, in Pelham, N. H., intestate, leaving as his heirs-at-law his sons Amos, Josiah, and Benjamin, daughter Hannah wife of Jesse Wilson, and the children of his deceased son Nathaniel.\*

Children:

- i. LYDIA,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1725, in Haverhill.
- ii. NATHANIEL, b. Apr. 2, 1728, in Haverhill.
- iii. MEHITABEL, b. Sept. 4, 1730, in Haverhill.
- iv. AMOS, b. Mar. 26, 1733, in Haverhill; a Revolutionary soldier.
- v. REBEKAH, b. June 30, 1735, in Haverhill.
- vi. JOSIAH, b. May 3, 1738, in Dracut.
- vii. BENJAMIN, b. July 20, 1740, in Dracut, bapt. Aug. 8, 1740, in Salem, N. H.; a Revolutionary soldier.
- viii. MEHITABEL, bapt. Aug. 22, 1742, in Salem, N. H.
- ix. HANNAH, m. Jesse Wilson of Pelham.

14. MOSES<sup>4</sup> GAGE (*Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born May 1, 1706, married, Apr. 12, 1733, Mary Hesseltine. He resided on a farm at Gage's Ferry in Bradford.

His will, proved Jan. 28, 1771, mentions wife Mary, sons William, James, and Thaddeus, and daughter Sarah wife of Stephen Carlton, and gives James land in Pelham, N. H.

Children, born in Bradford:

- i. MOSES,<sup>5</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1735-6.

\* Austin vs. Gage, 9 Mass., 395. Did Josiah<sup>4</sup> also marry Abigail, born July 2, 1726, daughter of John and Mary (Merrill) Ladd?



- ii. SARAH, b. Nov. 9, 1737; m. Stephen Carlton.
- iii. JAMES, b. June 10, 1739.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 16, 1741; d. Dec. 14, 1747.
- v. RICHARD, b. July 16, 1743; d. Dec. 23, 1747.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. June 25, 1745; d. Jan. 4, 1747[-8].
- vii. MARY, bapt. Feb. 15, d. Jan. 23, 1747[-8].
- viii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 24, 1748.
- ix. RICHARD, b. May 20, 1751; d. Feb. 21, 1756.
- x. THADDEUS, b. Apr. 17, 1754; private in Capt. Nathaniel Gage's company of minute-men.

15. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> GAGE (*Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Apr. 22, 1708, married first (intention Apr. 10, 1736), in Dracut, Ruth, born Sept. 4, 1719, died Aug. 31, 1764, aged 45, daughter of David and Ruth Kimball; and married second, Feb. 4, 1765, Phœbe (Frye), widow of Thomas<sup>4</sup> Gage (No. 24), who died in Pelham, N. H., Feb. 8, 1796. He died Sept. 24, 1775.

Children by first wife, born in Pelham, N. H.:

- i. REBECCA,<sup>5</sup> b. June 12, 1737 (Dracut record).
- ii. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 4, 1738-9 (Dracut record); enlisted in the French and Indian War in the company of Capt. Amos Gage, Aug. 21, 1757; discharged Nov. 10, 1757; enlisted again, Apr. 10, 1758; d. Sept., 1758.
- iii. PIERCE, b. Mar. 29, 1741; a Revolutionary soldier.
- iv. RUTH, b. June 20, 1743; bapt. in Salem, June 26, 1743; m. Sept. 5, 1763, Thomas Wyman.
- v. DANIEL, b. Sept. 8, 1745; a Revolutionary soldier.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. June 29, 1748.
- vii. DAVID, b. Aug. 9, 1750; a Revolutionary soldier.
- viii. ABNER, b. June 22, 1753; wounded at Bunker Hill.
- ix. MARY, b. Dec. 27, 1756.
- x. MARTHA, b. July 11, 1758; d. Sept. 29, 1847; m. at Haverhill, Eliaphalet Woodward, b. May 28, 1758.
- xi. LIDÆ, b. Dec. 5, 1760.

16. AMOS<sup>4</sup> GAGE (*Daniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born July 28, 1718, married, Dec. 18, 1740, Mehitabel, daughter of John and Margaret (Hutchins) Kimball, who was born Nov. 27, 1721, and died Feb. 16, 1794.

He was captain of one of the five companies raised by New Hampshire for reinforcing Fort Edward during the French and Indian War, and was stationed at No. 4, now Charlestown, N. H., by the order of Gen. Webb. He was also captain of a company of volunteers which marched from Pelham, N. H., Sept. 29, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga. He died Sept. 8, 1792.

Children, born in Pelham, N. H.:

- i. DANIEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 5, 1741; d. in the French and Indian War.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 22, 1743, bapt. at Salem, N. H., Jan. 11, 1743-4; m. (1) Mar. 2, 1765, Benjamin Cole, by whom she had one son; m. (2) Sept. 10, 1778, Samuel Kimball of Boxford, by whom she had one dau., *Elizabeth*; d. July 23, 1830.
- iii. ASA, b. Apr. 5, 1746.
- iv. SARAH, b. Aug. 20, 1748; m. Apr. 29, 1791, Daniel Barker; d. Nov. 2, 1822.
- v. BETSEY, b. 1751; d. Dec. 28, 1754, aged 3 yrs. 11 mos.
- vi. DEBORAH, b. May 8, 1753; m. Mar. 27, 1790, Peter Austin of Methuen; d. Oct., 1814.
- vii. ABEL, b. Nov. 18, 1755; a Revolutionary soldier.
- viii. AMOS, b. Aug. 9, 1758; a Revolutionary soldier.
- ix. DANIEL, b. Sept. 28, 1761; a Revolutionary soldier.

17. ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup> GAGE (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 8, 1709-10, married, Aug. 7, 1734, Mercy, born May 1, 1710, in Beverly, daughter of William and Grace (Elliott) Bradford. He was a housewright.

His will, dated Mar. 30, 1774, was proved in Essex County, Oct. 5, 1774.

Children, born in Bradford:

- i. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 23, 1735.
- ii. PATIENCE, b. July 13, 1737.
- iii. MARY, b. Oct. 20, 1738; m. ——— Peabody.
- iv. REBECCA, b. July 4, 1740; m. Oct. 7, 1756, John Burton, Jr., of Middleton.
- v. ABRAHAM, b. Dec. 20, 1741; sergeant in Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment.
- vi. MERCY, bapt. June 12, 1743; m. Nov. 29, 1764, James Scales of Andover.
- vii. HANNAH, b. Sept. 11, 1744; m. June 24, 1773, Timothy Beetle of Haverhill.
- viii. TIMOTHY, b. Jan. 30, 1749; a Revolutionary soldier.
- ix. PHEBE, b. Feb. 17, 1752; m. Sept. 6, 1770, Asa Dresser of Amherst, N. H.
- x. SUSANNAH, b. Jan. 20, 1755.

18. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> GAGE (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 18, 1715, married, Sept. 4, 1740, at Andover, Anna Abbott.

He was killed in battle, Sept. 8, 1755, near Lake George, in the French and Indian War.

Children:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> (twin), b. Apr. 5, 1741, in Bradford.
- ii. ANNA (twin), b. Apr. 5, 1741, in Bradford.
- iii. SUSANNA, b. Jan. 1, 1746-7.
- iv. DORCAS, b. Jan. 3, 1748-9.
- v. EBENEZER, b. Jan. 1, 1750-1.

19. AARON<sup>4</sup> GAGE (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb. 24, 1717-18, married first, May 16, 1745, Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Stevens of Andover, who died Dec. 15, 1749, aged 30; and married second, Apr. 23, 1752, Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Kimball) Hall of Bradford, who died in 1785.

He removed from Bradford to Merrimack, N. H., in 1773, and was sergeant of a company which marched from Merrimack to Ticonderoga. He died in 1790.

Children by first wife, born in Bradford:

- i. ISAAC,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 3, 1745-6.
- ii. HANNAH, b. Nov. 10, 1747.
- iii. AARON, b. Aug. 3, 1749.

Children by second wife, born in Methuen:

- iv. SARAH, b. Aug. 2, 1755.
- v. PHINEHAS, b. May 17, 1758; a Revolutionary soldier.
- vi. MEHITABEL, b. Sept. 9, 1760; m. Apr. 2, 1777, Thomas Underwood of Amherst, N. H.
- vii. SARAH, b. Aug. 18, 1764; m. Sept. 20, 1787, Josiah Tinker of Bedford, N. H.
- viii. OLIVE, b. Jan. 20, 1766; m. Nov. 12, 1784, her cousin, James Herbert of Rumney, N. H.
- ix. MOSES, b. May 25, 1768.

20. STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> GAGE (*Samuel*,<sup>3</sup> *Daniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>) married, Nov. 25, 1748, Anne Mitchell.



He joined with Samuel Gage in a deed to Stephen Webster, 3d, Sept. 15, 1757, of eleven acres of land in Haverhill; and in a deed of Samuel Gage to said Webster, dated Dec. 1, 1757, Stephen is mentioned as deceased. He was in the alarm list of Haverhill, Apr. 14, 1757, and died in the fall of that year.

Children :

- i. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 2, 1749; d. July 16, 1778; a Revolutionary soldier.
- ii. STEPHEN, b. Feb. 15, 1751.
- iii. ANDREW MITCHELL, b. May 5, 1753; d. July 10, 1778, in Revolutionary service.
- iv. HANNAH, b. May 5, 1753; m. Robert Hastings of Methuen.
- v. JOB, b. Sept. 25, 1755; a Revolutionary soldier.
- vi. JOHN, b. May 26, 1757.

21. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> GAGE (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born June 24, 1699, married, Aug. 2, 1722, Rebecca, born June 12, 1699, in Bradford, died Aug. 28, 1775, daughter of Robert and Rebeckah Mulliken of Bradford.

He was called cordwainer, also lieutenant, and was one of the original grantees of Pennycook in 1721.

He died Sept. 26, 1782, leaving a will which mentions wife Rebeckah, daughter Elizabeth Johnson wife of Samuel Johnson, daughter Sarah Webster, and grandsons Benjamin Webster and Ebenezer Webster.

Children, born in Bradford :

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. July 1, 1723; m. Apr. 22, 1742, Col. Samuel Johnson of Andover; d. Sept. 22, 1796.
- ii. SARAH, b. Jan. 29, 1725-6; m. June 24, 1746, Ebenezer Webster.
- iii. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 31, 1728-9; a major in Col. Samuel Johnson's Essex regiment of Mass. Militia.

22. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> GAGE (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born June 1, 1701, married, Apr. 27, 1730, Martha, born Apr. 23, 1699, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Hills) Greenleaf and widow of Ezra Moody.

He was one of the original grantees of Pennycook, in 1721; was described as of Pennycook in 1733, and as of Newburyport in 1736; and was a shipwright and coaster, and also of Joppa, Me.

Children :

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 17, 1732.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 17, 1735.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 2, 1739; m. Jan. 20, 1761, Stephen Tilton.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 6, 174—; m. Dec. 31, 1764, Lydia Mitchell.

23. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> GAGE (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 17, 1703, married, Nov. 17, 1728, Priscilla, born June 14, 1703, died June 24, 1767, daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Pemberton) Kimball.

Children :

- i. HANNAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 31, 1729-30.
- ii. SARAH, b. July 4, 1731.
- iii. ANN, b. Mar. 11, 1733.
- iv. PRISCILLA, b. Aug. 19, 1734.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 4, 1736.
- vi. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 31, 1738; d. Dec. 4, 1740.
- vii. THOMAS, b. Sept. 15, 1740.
- viii. EBENEZER, b. June 17, 1742; a Revolutionary soldier.
- ix. JOHN, b. Dec. 3, 1744.
- x. MARY, b. Nov. 13, 1746.

24. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> GAGE (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 10, 1706, married, Apr. 30, 1734, Phœbe, born Dec. 30, 1714, daughter of James and Johanna Frye, who married second, Feb. 4, 1767, Daniel<sup>4</sup> Gage (No. 15), and died Feb. 8, 1796.

He was one of the petitioners for Nottingham West, and called of that place, June 1, 1738. He died at Fort William Henry, Oct. 8, 1756.

Children :

- i. PHEBE,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 20, 1734-5; d. June 14, 1736 (gravestone at Bradford).
- ii. JAMES, b. Aug. 21, 1736, in Bradford.
- iii. JOHN, b. 1738.
- iv. JOANNA.
- v. JONATHAN, b. Apr. 24, 1747.
- vi. SARAH, b. Jan. 31, 1751.
- vii. JESSE, b. July 17, 1753; d. Oct. 31, 1755.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 13, 1755; d. Jan. 17, 1758.

25. JOHN<sup>4</sup> GAGE (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 13, 1708, married, May 25, 1738, Elizabeth, born Feb. 4, 1717, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Haynes.

In 1733 he petitioned for liberty to set up a blacksmith shop near the river in Haverhill.\*

Children, born in Haverhill :

- i. SOLOMON,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1738-9; settled in Concord, N. H.; a Revolutionary soldier.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 24, 1740.
- iii. DAVID, b. Jan. 13, 1742-3; settled in Concord, N. H.

26. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> GAGE (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *Benjamin*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), baptized Sept. 23, 1711, married, Sept. 30, 1736, Deborah, born Jan. 29, 1718, daughter of Asa and Deborah Swan of Methuen, who married second, Dec. 2, 1760, John Smith of Boxford.

Administration was granted on his estate Mar. 14, 1757.

Children, born in Methuen :

- i. DEBORAH,<sup>5</sup> b. June 17, 1737; d. Aug. 16, 1738.
- ii. DEBORAH, b. May 19, 1739; m. David Burbank.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 29, 1741.
- iv. ABIJAH, b. May 17, 1743; a Revolutionary soldier.
- v. ASA, b. Sept. 28, 1745.
- vi. JOSHUA, b. Feb. 24, 1747-8; a Revolutionary soldier.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 19, 1749-50.
- viii. OLIVE, b. Apr. 15, 1753; d. Jan. 15, 1755.
- ix. OLIVE, b. Apr. 26, 1755; m. Nov. 11, 1773, Samuel Brown.

27. JABEZ<sup>4</sup> GAGE (*Nathaniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Nathaniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 13, 1723, married Elizabeth Wilson, and died June 14, 1786, aged 62 (gravestone at Bradford).

He was dismissed from the church in Pelham, Oct., 1767, to the church in Salem (possibly New Salem, Mass.).

Children, born in Pelham, N. H. :

- i. MEHITABEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Oct. 9, 1743.
- ii. PHINEAS, b. July 22, 1745.
- iii. JABESH, b. Aug. 18, 1747; a Revolutionary soldier.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Oct. 22, 1749.
- v. RICHARD, b. Aug. 14, 1751.
- vi. RICHARD, b. Aug. 18, 1752.

\* Was he the John Gage of Chester, N. H., blacksmith, who served in the expedition against Fort DuQuesne, Niagara, and Crown Point, in 1755?



- vii. JESSE, b. Sept. 9, 1754.
- viii. MEHITABEL, b. Sept. 10, 1756.
- ix. BETSEY, b. Feb. 8, 1759.
- x. PHEBE, b. Apr. 12, 1761.
- xi. NATHANIEL, b. June 13, 1763; a Revolutionary soldier from Amherst, Mass.; settled in Lafayette, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

28. RICHARD<sup>4</sup> GAGE (*Nathaniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Nathaniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan. 12, 1726–7, married, Aug. 20, 1752, Anna Crummy, who died Nov. 12, 1800, aged 69 (gravestone). He died Sept. 8, 1770, in his 44th year (gravestone).

Children, born in Bradford:

- i. JEREMIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1753; a Revolutionary soldier.
- ii. URIA, b. Apr. 29, 1755.
- iii. AMOS, b. July 10, 1757; a Revolutionary soldier.
- iv. RICHARD, bapt. Sept. 16, 1759.
- v. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 22, 1762; settled in Londonderry, N. H.
- vi. DAVID, b. Dec. 16, 1765.

29. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> GAGE (*Nathaniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Nathaniel*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 5, 1730, married, Oct. 6, 1757, Dorothy, born Apr. 16, 1734, died Mar. 24, 1815, daughter of Richard and Mary (Stickney) Kimball, and died Apr. 5, 1797.

He was a captain in the Fourth Essex Regiment, Revolutionary War.

Children, born in Bradford:

- i. MEHITABEL,<sup>5</sup> b. Dec. 16, 1758.
- ii. ASA, b. Apr. 17, 1760.
- iii. MEHITABEL, b. July 25, 1762.
- iv. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 24, d. Oct. 19, 1765.
- v. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 2, 1766.
- vi. MEHITABEL, b. Dec. 15, 1768.
- vii. RICHARD (twin), b. Mar. 22, 1769; d. Sept. 28, 1770.
- viii. JOSIAH (twin), b. Mar. 22, 1769; d. Oct. 6, 1770.
- ix. JOSIAH, b. Mar. 29, 1773.

---

## EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF REV. ROGER NEWTON, D.D., OF GREENFIELD, MASS.

Communicated by Hon. FRANCIS M. THOMPSON of Greenfield.

A FEW years since there was rescued from a dumping barrel the greater part of a diary kept by Rev. Dr. Roger Newton, pastor for fifty-six years (1761–1816) of the First Church in Greenfield, Mass. It contains the list of church members, admissions, church meetings, discipline, marriages, baptisms, deaths, and a personal diary. Some breaks occur by missing pages.

Judge Thompson published in his *History of Greenfield* (1904) the marriages and deaths, and some selections from the personal diary (vol. 1, pages 700–749), also a brief sketch of Dr. Newton (*ibid*, pages 461–462).

Following are the Church members, admissions, and baptisms.

Greenfield Nov<sup>r</sup> 1761

Nov.<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1761. Receiv<sup>d</sup> The pastoral Charge of The Chh of Christ in Greenfield—in the twenty fifth year of my age—being twenty four years old may 12<sup>th</sup> R. N.

A List of the Names of y<sup>e</sup> Members of the Chh, given to me Nov.<sup>br</sup> 1761.

Lieu <sup>t</sup> Benj. <sup>n</sup> Hastings	Joanna Allen.
Joshua Wells & Wife	Jonathan Smead & Wife
Elisha Wells	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Mun
Joel Wells	Thomas Nims & Wife
Esther Wells	Thankful Severance
David Smead	Sma <sup>ll</sup> Guild
Abigail Smead &	Wid <sup>w</sup> Mindal Atherton
Abigail Smead 2 <sup>d</sup>	Wid <sup>w</sup> Sarah Atherton
Aaron Denio	Wid <sup>w</sup> Anna Atherton
Rebekah Denio	Dan <sup>l</sup> Nash & Wife
Amos Allen & Wife	Margaret Wells
Mary Hastings	Ebeneze <sup>r</sup> Graves
Jerusha Allen	Esther Graves
Jonathan Smead & Wife	W <sup>m</sup> Mitchel
Widow Severance	Abner Arms.
Isaac Foster	Jerusha Allen
Elisabeth Arms	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Wells & Wife
Ruth Allen	Mrs. Lucy Billings
Abigail Howland	Lucy Billing
James Corse & Wife	Phebe Billing

47 of the above nam<sup>d</sup>

An account of those admitted by me.

August 1762. Joseph Wells & Wife

Octo. Eunice, the Wife of Moses Bascome

Decem<sup>br</sup> Noah Allen.

January 1764. Mrs Abigail Newton

Apr<sup>l</sup> Thomas Nichols of Charle Mont.

Nov<sup>br</sup> Cloe, the Wife of Dan Corse—from the Chh. of North Hampton were admitted into this by Letters of Recommendation

Joseph Bascom & Wife & his Daughter Elisabeth Hannah & Naomi—& John Graves.

Jan.<sup>ry</sup> 1. 1766. Matthew Clark—from the Chh. at Deerfield

Ens. Ebenezer Smead—from the Chh. at Montague

Hannah Wells.

Sept. 14. 1766. Experience, the Wife of Matthew Severance.

Octo<sup>br</sup> 18 1767 Abisha Hollan[d]

May 1. 1768. Seth Denio & Rebekah & Wife.

July 3<sup>d</sup> Anne y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Jos<sup>h</sup> Denio

Jan<sup>y</sup> 1. 1769. Rosanna y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Jonathan Smead 2, also

Joseph Wells and his Wife were admitted by a Letter of Recommendation fr<sup>m</sup> the Chh. at Hadley.

May 13. 1770. Mercy y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Ebenezer Wells jr

Mary y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Battis Denio

May 5. 1771. Lemuel Smead & his Wife.

Agrippa Wells & his Wife & Timothy Bascome.



- July 7. Lem<sup>l</sup> Hastings & his Wife & Edward Billings.  
 January 5. 1772 Eleazur Ripley & his Wife.  
 June 1773. Reuben Wells & his Wife.  
 Sept. 26. 1773 David Riseley & his Wife by a Letter of Recommendation from y<sup>e</sup> Chh. at Northfield  
 Octo<sup>br</sup>. 31. 1773. Moses Bascome Jonathan Sprague & Ruth the Wife of Benj<sup>n</sup> Horseley jr.  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup>. 28. 1773. Phineas Jones by a Letter of Recommendation from y<sup>e</sup> Chh. in Durham.  
 January 2<sup>d</sup>. 1774. David Allen Seth Howland & Experience his Wife & Isaac Newton  
 May 8. 1774. Thomas Lovemon & his Wife by a Letter of Recommendation from the Chh in Gilead.  
 Sept. 2. 1774. Jeremiah Allen & Abigail his Wife from the Chh. in Hamstead by Letter of Recommendation.  
 Novem<sup>br</sup>. 6. 1774. Othamer Allen & Cloe his Wife.  
 Decem<sup>br</sup>. 10. 1775. Abner Wells & Moses Arms  
 May 19. 1776. Abigail Allen and Caleb Wright  
 June 2<sup>d</sup> Ebenezer Graves.  
 June 16. 1776. Ruth Allen  
 July 28. 1776. Joseph Bascome.  
 Sept 21. 1777. Richard Lewas [?] & his Wife.  
 March 11. 1778. Sam<sup>l</sup> Doane Cook & his Wife Rebecca from the Chh. in Durham.  
 Decem<sup>br</sup>. 13. 1778. Lydia, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of George Grennall.  
 March 14. 1779. Susanna, the Wife of Jonathan Atherton  
 August 29. 1779. Ebenezer Billings & Esther his Wife were admit<sup>d</sup> to full Communion.  
 Decem<sup>br</sup>. 26. 1779. John Newton & Elisabeth his wife.  
 April 17. 1780. Elihu Bascom  
 Septem<sup>br</sup>. 10. Benjamin Rice jr. & Levina his Wife  
 Octo<sup>br</sup>. 15. Leut. John Clark with his Wife & Artemas Cushman by Letters of Recommendation.  
 January 21. 1781. Appollos Allen with Deborah his Wife & Experience Allen.  
 March 18. 1781. Andrew Putnam & L<sup>e</sup>ucy his Wife by a letter of Recommendation from the Chh. in Winchester.  
 April 15. 1781 Sarah the Wife of John Graves—John Smead—Abner Smead & Hannah his Wife  
 Sept<sup>r</sup>. 1781. Elijah Alvard & his Wife by Letter of Recommendation from the Chh. at South Hadley  
 Jan. 3. 1782. Dorcas, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Asaph Riseley.  
 August 4. 1782. Cornelius Post & Mary his Wife.  
 March 1783. John Mawley [Morley] & his Wife.  
 May 6, 1783. John Strickling [Strickland] & Margaret his Wife by Letters of Recommendation from some of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren in the Chh at Grenville.  
 John Newton & Mary his Wife by a Letter of Recommendation from y<sup>e</sup> Chh in Durham & Mr Searls [?] by Recommendation from the Chh. in Montague.

An Account of The Children Baptized in Greenfield from Nov 18 '61.

Decemb.<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6.<sup>th</sup> 1761. Solomon Severance & Thankful Mun. Feb. 20. Doritha Armes & Elisabeth Allen. Apr.<sup>l</sup> 4. 1762. Oliver Atherton. 18<sup>th</sup>



Persis Chandler. June y<sup>e</sup> 5 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Guild. Jan. 13. Ebenezer Wells. Sept. 28. Selah Allen & Amasa Wells. Oct.<sup>br</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Joseph Wells & Moses Graves. Oct. 30. Moses Bascome & Simeon Wells. March 1. 63. Eunice Bascome. Feb. Rachel Alden. March Mary Smead. Ap.<sup>l</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Selah Hastings. May. Eunice Wells. May Lydia Armes. May. Amos the son of Amos Allen. July 3<sup>d</sup> Roger Newton. July. Oliver Childs. August 1. Joseph Nash. Sept. Mary Stebbins. Sept. Jonathan Hastings. Decemb.<sup>r</sup> Tirzah Severance. Jan. 1764 Abigail Hudson—Jesse Woodard & Joel Guilde. Apr.<sup>l</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1764 Elisabeth & Asa Nicols. May. Joel Wells & Elias Martindale. Jun. Anne Chandler. Jun. Asaph Corse, Elihu Atherton & Hannah Wells. Oct. Martha Nash. Oct. Ebenezer Graves. Nov. Cloe, Sarah & Mary Corse. March 1765 Mary Allen and Abigail Smead. April 4. Isaac Newton. 21. Quintus Allen. 28. John Wells. July, Anne Wells & Nathan Hastings. August. Wells Childs. Nov.<sup>br</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Ashley Elisabeth Bascom. Nov.<sup>br</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Elihu Severance. September Abigail Stebbins. Novemb.<sup>r</sup> Sybal Guilde. Aug<sup>t</sup> 1 Elijah Allen. Decemb.<sup>r</sup> Elisabeth Wells & Thankful Scott. 1766 January 19<sup>th</sup> Reuben Mun & Hannah Denio. March 2.<sup>d</sup> Sylva Mitchel. March 23. Silas Clark. April Katharine y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Joel Wells. May y<sup>e</sup> 4. Eli y<sup>e</sup> Son of David Smead. June Elihu, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Deacon Eben.<sup>zr</sup> Graves & Anna y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Lemuel Martindale. August 10. Elisabeth the Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Ebenezer Wells. August 17. Elisabeth the D-r of Dan Corse. Augst 24. Erastus the Son of Eleazer Wells. Sept. 21. Joseph & Matthew Severance the Sons of Matthew Severance. Sept 28. Salmon the Son of George Howland. Nov. 16. Solomon the son of Abner Arms & David, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Moses Chandler. May 17, 1767 Irena the Daughter of Amos Allen. 24. Mindwell the Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Oliver Atherton. May 31. 1767. Elijah the Son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Guilde, & Mary the D-<sup>tr</sup> of Moses Bascome. July 16. Aaron Field. y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Wells. Aug.<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Zenas the Son of Matthew Severance. Sept. 20. 1767. Isaac. my son & Tinner, my negro Girl. Octob.<sup>r</sup> 18. William & Levina Hollan & Mary the Daughter of Elisha Wells. January 17. 1768. Simeon y<sup>e</sup> Son of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Mun. Jan<sup>y</sup> 31 Abigail y<sup>e</sup> Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Severance. Feb. 21, Leita. the D. of Ens.<sup>n</sup> Timothy Childs, & Abigail, y<sup>e</sup> D. of David Smead. March 27. Elihu. y<sup>e</sup> Son of Ebenezer Allen; Dorathy the D. of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Stebbins; Elisabeth the D<sup>r</sup> of Elijah Mitchel. Apl 26. 1768. Mary, y<sup>e</sup> D.<sup>r</sup> of Benj<sup>n</sup> Hasting j<sup>r</sup> May 8. Asenath & Elisabeth the Daught<sup>rs</sup> of Seth Denio. May 24. Solomon y<sup>e</sup> Son of Ebenezer Graves. July 3<sup>d</sup> Elihu & Lucretia y<sup>e</sup> Children of Reuben Smead. July 21<sup>st</sup> Joseph, William, Anne, Sarah & David, y<sup>e</sup> Children of Joseph Denio. July 24. Eli the son of Matthew Clark & Thankful the Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Abisha Hollan. August 23. Rachel the Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Biron Kemp of Shelburn. Sept.<sup>r</sup> 18. Tirzah y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Abner Arms & Ephraim y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joel Wells. Octob.<sup>r</sup> 23. Dan the Son of Dan Corse & Naomi y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Moses Chandler. Nov. 6. 1768. Seth the Son of Ebenezer Wells. January, 15. 1769. Olive, the Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Guilde. January 23. Eunice the Daught<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Smead. Feb. 1769. Charlotte y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Aaron Denio j<sup>r</sup> & Martha the Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Moses Bascome. April 23. Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of John Graves. May 5. Lydia. y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Oliver Atherton. May 13. Abigail, y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Reuben Nims. Shelburne. June 25. Lemuel y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Hastings. August 6. Electa y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Eleazer Wells. August 27. David, the Son of David Allen. Sept. 10 Abigail the Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Sprague & Martha y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Matthew Severance. Sept. 17. Roswell the Son of



Joseph Wells. Octob.<sup>r</sup> 8 Seth the Son of Seth Denio. Octob.<sup>r</sup> 29. Hannah, the Daughter of Amos Allen & Esther y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Elisha Wells. January 22<sup>d</sup> 1770. by Mr. Ashley Samuel the Son of Sam.<sup>l</sup> Wells. Electa the Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Smead jr & Rachel y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> Elihu Bascome. February 11<sup>th</sup> Anna y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Ezekiel Bascome. Feb. 18. Abigail y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Kellog Hannah y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Nims & one child of M<sup>r</sup> Hart, all of Shelburn. February 20. Lucinda & Orinda, twins, Children of Noah Allen. March 12. Elijah Son of Elijah Mitchel. May 3. Rufus, the Son of Jonathan Severance. June 3. Sam<sup>l</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Stebbins & Prudence y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Benjam.<sup>n</sup> Hastings. June 8. Pollie y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Battis Denio. June 22. Rufus y<sup>e</sup> Son of Deacon Graves. [Ebenezer] & Hannah y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Joel Wells. Sept. 1. Hannah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Moses Bascome. January 6. 1771. at Chesnut Plain Judah y<sup>e</sup> Son M<sup>r</sup> White & Elisabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of ——— February — Levi y<sup>e</sup> Son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Munn. March 24. Ebenezer the Son of Dan Corse. April 20. Dianthe y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Ebenezer Wells jr May 12. Sarah, Mehitabel & Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> Children of Lem<sup>l</sup> Smead; Joseph y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Sprague, & Eli y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Graves. May 16. Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Oliver Atherton. June 16. Abigail my Daughter 19. Mary, Agrippa, Mehetabel, Rufus & Jonathan, y<sup>e</sup> Children of Agrippa Wells. June 2 Timothy, the Son of Seth Denio. Decemb.<sup>r</sup> 29. Edward Hawks the Son of Eleazer Wells January 5, 1772 Cynthia ye Daughter of Jonathan Severance. January 12. Diana the Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Lem.<sup>l</sup> Martindale & Electa y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Ezekiel Bascome January 29 Moses y<sup>e</sup> Son of Elisha Wells & Rachel y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of David Allen February 2 Nathan y<sup>e</sup> Son of Benj.<sup>n</sup> Hastings & Reuben y<sup>e</sup> Son of Lem.<sup>l</sup> Hastings. March 19. Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Reuben Nims of Shelburn May 17. Stephen the Son of Abisha Hollan & Lucinda the Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Noah Allen May 31. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Abner Arms June 7. Abner y<sup>e</sup> son of Agrippa Wells June 21. Julia y<sup>e</sup> son of David Smead [The son became Major Julia Smead.] July 5. Ebenezer, y<sup>e</sup> son of Ebenezer Wells jr, Martha, y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Woods of Colrain, & Dorithy, y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Battis Denio. August 9. Tirzah y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Sprague & Eunice y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Elijah Mitchel Octob.<sup>r</sup> 13. Polle y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Adams. Octob.<sup>r</sup> 25. Ephraim y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joel Wells. Novemb.<sup>r</sup> 1. Joseph, Simeon, & Mary y<sup>e</sup> Children of Annis Hastings. Prudence y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Deacon Ebenezer Graves and Elisabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Hastings. Novemb.<sup>r</sup> 16. Eleazer & Anne y<sup>e</sup> Children of Eleazer Risley. January 17. 1773. Jonathan y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Smead jr & Keturah y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Lem.<sup>l</sup> Smead. January 31. Joseph y<sup>e</sup> Son of Dan Corse Apr.<sup>l</sup> 18. Dolle y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Elihu Bascome. May 2. 1773. George Howland in the 66 of his age June 27. John the Son of John Graves. Dorathy, the Daughter of Reuben Wells. Sept 18. 1773. Thankful the Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Wells. Octob.<sup>r</sup> 3. 1773. Shubal the Son of Timothy Bascome. Octob.<sup>r</sup> 17. 1773. Susanna my Daughter. Octob.<sup>r</sup> 26. 1773. Adonijah the Son of Oliver Atherton. Octob.<sup>r</sup> 31. John the Son of Lem.<sup>l</sup> Hastings & Abigail, the D<sup>htr</sup> of Seth Denio. Novb.<sup>r</sup> 3. Benj.<sup>n</sup> the Son of Benj.<sup>n</sup> Horsely jr. Decemb.<sup>r</sup> 12. 1773. Pelatiah the Son of Lemuel Martindale February 1774. Abigail, the Daughter of David Allen. April 3. Mercy the Daughter of Moses Bascome May 11. 1774. Seth Shove, the Son of Seth Howland. July 5. 1774. Ruel, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Matthew Severance July 19, 1774. Elisabeth, y<sup>e</sup> D. of Jonathan Sprague. July 30 Agrippa Son of Agrippa Wells. August 14. 1774. Caroline Metilda y<sup>e</sup> D. of Reuben Wells. Sept. - - y<sup>e</sup>



Son of Battis Denio. Sept. 15. Caleb the Son of Eleazur Risley. Octob.<sup>r</sup> 22. 1774. Naomi y<sup>e</sup> D. of Elihu Bascome. Novemb.<sup>r</sup> 6. 1774. Reuben y<sup>e</sup> Son of Ithamar Allen Novemb.<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Lovisa, y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Loveland. March 9. 1775. Lydia the D. of Elijah Mitchel. March 26. 1775. David y<sup>e</sup> Son of Dan Corse May 14. 1775. Adonijah y<sup>e</sup> Son of Oliver Atherton, Olive y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Joel Wells & Asenath y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Ezekiel Bascome. May 21. 1775. Benjamin y<sup>e</sup> Son of Deacon David Smead, Aaron & Esther the twin Children of John Graves. May 31. 1775. Rufus y<sup>e</sup> Son of Benjamin Horsely j<sup>r</sup>. July 9. 1775. Elisabeth, y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Smead j<sup>r</sup>. August 6. 1775. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Hastings. August 13. 1775. Jonathan y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Sprague & Electa y<sup>e</sup> D. of Deacon Graves. Sept. 1775. Ozias Hall my Son, & Lem.<sup>1</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Lem.<sup>1</sup> Hastings. Octob.<sup>r</sup> 1. Experience, y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Reuben Wells. January 28. 1776. Calvin. y<sup>e</sup> Son of Seth Howland. Feb, 18, Jemima, the D. of Abner Wells. 24. Cephas y<sup>e</sup> S. of Joseph Wells. March 3. Sebera y<sup>e</sup> D. of David Allen. April 14. Experience the D. of Moses Bascome. May 4. Hannah y<sup>e</sup> D. of Phineas Jones June 10<sup>th</sup> Caleb, Daniel, Samuel, Thomas, & William, & Dorithy, y<sup>e</sup> Children of Caleb Wright. August 10. Tirzah the Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Elihu Bascome. Aug. 19. Ethan y<sup>e</sup> Son of Ithamer Allen. Octob.<sup>r</sup> 13. Nimsi, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Agrippa Wells. (Sometimes called Zimri) Octob.<sup>r</sup> 20. Tubel, the Child of Mary Martindale deceased, & Dolle, the D. of Lemuel Martindale Nov. 10. 1776. William y<sup>e</sup> Son of Elijah Mitchel 1777 February baptis<sup>d</sup> Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Loveman June 1<sup>st</sup> 1777. Naomi the D. of Joel Wells June 8. Mercey y<sup>e</sup> D. of Timothy Bascome June 29. Lem.<sup>1</sup> the Son of Lemuel Smead & Experience the D. of Matthew Severance. July 6. 1777. Ira, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Benjamin Horsely & Isaac y<sup>e</sup> S. of Dan Corse. July 20. Isaac my Son August 10. Noah, y<sup>e</sup> son of Noah Allen. August 17. 1777. Eunice, y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Lem.<sup>1</sup> Hastings. Sept 28. Ezekiel the Son of Moses Bascome. & Rufus, Rosalinda & Electa the Children of Richard Lucas Octob.<sup>r</sup> 2. Tertius y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Hastings March 8, 1778. Thankful the D. of Elihu Bascome March 15. Content, the Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Doane Cook. May 24. Elisabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Abner Wells. June 14. Stephen y<sup>e</sup> Son of Andrew Putnam. June 21. Cephas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Wells August 3<sup>d</sup> Olive y<sup>e</sup> D. of Lem.<sup>1</sup> Martindale. August 16. Calvin y<sup>e</sup> Son of Seth Howlin (Howland). August 23. Phillis, a negro Child, born in my House. August 30. Jonath.<sup>n</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Son of Seth Denio. Sept.<sup>r</sup> Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Agrippa Wells. Feb. 8. 1779 Heneritta Maria y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Reuben Wells. Feb. 21. 1779. John, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Battis Denio. March 23. 1779. Thomas, the son of Thomas Lovemon. April 11, 1779. Mercy y<sup>e</sup> D. of George Howland. April 25. 1779. Electa y<sup>e</sup> D. of Ebenezer<sup>r</sup>. Graves. Naomi Strickling y<sup>e</sup> D. of Ithamer Allen. Vina, ye D. of Benj.<sup>n</sup> Horsely j<sup>r</sup> Susanna my Daught.<sup>r</sup> named after Susanna deceas.<sup>d</sup> May 8. Carolina y<sup>e</sup> D, of Lem.<sup>1</sup> Hastings. May 23. David y<sup>e</sup> Son of Dan Corse. July 4. Abigail the Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Eleazur Risley. July 18. Diantha y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Ebenezer Wells j<sup>r</sup> August 7. Katurah y<sup>e</sup> D. of Lem.<sup>1</sup> Smead. an infant Child. August 29. Betsey y<sup>e</sup> D. of George Grennells. Sept. 3. by M<sup>r</sup> Wright. Cornelia & William y<sup>e</sup> Children of Ebenezer Billings. Sept.<sup>br</sup> 19. y<sup>e</sup> Son of Matthew Severance. Octob.<sup>r</sup> 4. Sam.<sup>1</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Hastings & Hannah y<sup>e</sup> D. of Lem.<sup>1</sup> Bascome. Novmb.<sup>r</sup> 7. Joel y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jonath.<sup>n</sup> Smead. Nov<sup>br</sup> 28. Daniel the Son of Elihu Bascome Decemb<sup>r</sup> 26. Cyrus y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Newton & Sebra y<sup>e</sup> D. of Isaac Newton. March 26 1780 Doane, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Sam.<sup>1</sup> Doane Cooke May 14. a Child of Andrew Putnam. July 15. John, the Son of John Newton.



1780 Septemb.<sup>r</sup> 24. Sam.<sup>l</sup>, Wise & Mary y<sup>e</sup> Children of Benjamin Rice j<sup>r</sup>.  
 Octob. 15. Solomon, y<sup>e</sup> Son of George Howland j<sup>r</sup> Octob.<sup>r</sup> 22. Roxalana  
 y<sup>e</sup> D. of Artemas Cushman Decemb.<sup>r</sup> 17. Electa y<sup>e</sup> D. of Lem.<sup>l</sup> Martin-  
 dale Decemb.<sup>r</sup> 26. a Child of Elijah Risleys. on his Mother's account.  
 also Ithemar y<sup>e</sup> Son of Ithimer Allen & Tirzah the D. of Eleazur Risley.  
 January 28. 1781. Abner y<sup>e</sup> S. of Ebenezer Graves. Feb<sup>y</sup> 11. 1781.  
 Levina, y<sup>e</sup> D. of Apollas Allen. March 18. William y<sup>e</sup> son of Joseph  
 Wells. April 15. 1781. Dorithy the D. of Moses Arms. May 7. Joel  
 Parmely y<sup>e</sup> son of Benj.<sup>n</sup> Rice & Mary, y<sup>e</sup> D. of Timothy Bascome May  
 27. Lucinda, Hannah, Elijah children of Abner Smead. June 17. 1781.  
 Esther y<sup>e</sup> D. of Ebenezer Billings July 21. 1781. John, y<sup>e</sup> S; of Lem.<sup>l</sup>  
 Hastings. Aug.<sup>st</sup> 5. David, the S. of Lem.<sup>l</sup> Bascome. August 12.  
 Mehetabel, y<sup>e</sup> D. of Jonath.<sup>n</sup> Smead j<sup>r</sup> Sept.<sup>r</sup> 2. Rachel, the D. of  
 Elihu Bascome. Octob.<sup>r</sup> 21. Chester, the adopted Child of Ezekiel  
 Bascome. January 20. 1785 Sarah, the D. of Joseph Hastings. Feb.  
 17. Abigail & Patte, the Ds of Seth Denio. March 5. Orinda, John,  
 Isaac & Ozias the Children of John Smead. March 24 John, y<sup>e</sup> Son  
 of John Clark. April 7. Luthur, the son of John Graves April 14.  
 Asaph y<sup>e</sup> Son of Lem.<sup>l</sup> Smead. May 14. 1782. Cloe y<sup>e</sup> D. of Ithamer  
 Allen. May 26. Rebecca, y<sup>e</sup> D. of Sam.<sup>l</sup> Doane Cooke. June 14. Cla-  
 rissa y<sup>e</sup> D. of George Grennell. July 14. Anna, y<sup>e</sup> D. of Artemas Cush-  
 man. July 26. Asael, Melinda & Salmon the Children of Asahel Riseley.  
 Leucey Herick, y<sup>e</sup> D. of Benj.<sup>n</sup> Horseley. July 21. Abigail y<sup>e</sup> D. of  
 George Howland, & Elisabeth y<sup>e</sup> D. of Phineas Jones. Septemb.<sup>r</sup> 15.  
 1782. Miriam, y<sup>e</sup> D. of M<sup>rs</sup> Wheating, & Rachel y<sup>e</sup> D. of Thomas Love-  
 man. Octob.<sup>r</sup> 27. 1782. Nathaniel Pardy Son of Apollos Allen. No-  
 vemb.<sup>r</sup> 24. Rejoice y<sup>e</sup> Son of Isaac Newton & Allemena the D. of Reuben  
 Wells. Decemb.<sup>r</sup> 29. Chester, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Ebenezer Graves. April 20,  
 1783. Ebenezer the Son of Ebenezer Billings. April 27. 1783. Elisa-  
 beth y<sup>e</sup> D. of Dan Cors. Apr.<sup>l</sup> 25 Violet, a negro Child of my family.  
 May 6. Quartus, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Abner wells. May 18. 1783 Betsey & Me-  
 tilda D<sup>hrs</sup> of John Mawley June 15, 1783. David, the Son of Andrew  
 Putnam. June 22. 1783 Ira, the Son of Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Arms. [Several  
 pages of the diary are missing, and the next baptism recorded is under  
 date, January 8, 1792.] David, y<sup>e</sup> Son of Uriah Martindale. March 19.  
 Jesse the Son of John Newton j<sup>r</sup>. April 15. Elisabeth, the Daugh.<sup>r</sup> of  
 Joseph Bascom. July 1, 1792. Katharine the D. of Moses Arms. Oc-  
 tob.<sup>r</sup> 4. 1792. two Children of M<sup>r</sup> Chase. one of Phelps Ballard, one of  
 Ithamer Allen, & one adopted by M<sup>rs</sup> Roberts. Octob.<sup>r</sup> 7. 1792 Harriott  
 y<sup>e</sup> Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Ebenezer Arms Octob.<sup>r</sup> 14, 1792. Simeon, the Son of  
 Timothy Bascome. Nov<sup>br</sup> 4. 1792. Rhodah & Sarah y<sup>e</sup> Daughters of John  
 Ewers. Decemb.<sup>r</sup> 23. 1792 Daniel, the Son of Lem.<sup>l</sup> Hastings. January  
 6. 1793 Seynthia y<sup>e</sup> D. of Joel Graves. March 15. 1793. Titus, the Son  
 of Ebenezer Billings. Ap<sup>l</sup> 28. 1793. Bethia, y<sup>e</sup> D. of Uriah Martindale.  
 June 23. 1793 Martha y<sup>e</sup> D. of Elijah Smith. July 15 Hart the Son of  
 Ebenezer Allen j<sup>r</sup>. July 21. Franklin the Son of Daniel Wells. July 28.  
 1793. Jared the Son of Simeon Nash. Sept.<sup>r</sup> 8. 1793. Harriott & Leon-  
 ard y<sup>e</sup> Children of Rufus Graves. Sept<sup>r</sup> 15 Cho [rest of page missing].  
 Ap<sup>l</sup> 11, 1794 Polly the Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Rice j<sup>r</sup>. June 1. 1794.  
 Joseph, the Son of Joseph Bascom. July, 1794. Betty, the D. of John  
 Mawley July 27. 1794, Sally the D. of John Ewers & Nancy y<sup>e</sup> D. of  
 Jerem.<sup>n</sup> Ballard. Aug. 1794. Sarah y<sup>e</sup> D. of Sam<sup>l</sup> Newton Sept.<sup>r</sup> 21.  
 Betsey y<sup>e</sup> D. of Elijah Allen. Octob.<sup>r</sup> 5. 1794. Joseph y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jonath.<sup>n</sup>  
 Washburn & Rodney the Son of Rufus Graves. Feb.<sup>y</sup> 8. 95 Russel y<sup>e</sup>



Son of Obed Wells. Ap<sup>l</sup> 12. 1795. Obed the Son of John Newton j<sup>r</sup>. Ap<sup>l</sup>. 22. 1795. Joseph, Christiana, Rodney, Mercy, Jemima, Susanna, Horris the Children of Joseph Severance. June 1. Timothy Dwight the Son of Uriah Martindale. June 14. 95. Elijah, the son of Elijah Smith. June 17. 1795. Seth, Jonne, Lydia, Polly, Betsey, the Children of John Bush. Lorinda, Betsey, Sophronia, the Children of Clement Smith. Elvira Zama Charlotte the Children of Oliver Atherton j<sup>r</sup>. [torn] 28. 1795. Anna, the [torn]ark. Octob<sup>r</sup> 13. 1795 Epaphroditus, Drusilla, Otis, Charles, Roger, Eunice, the Children of Titus Loveland. John, Plinny, Remembrance, Timothy the Children of Joseph Nash. Novb<sup>r</sup> 8. 1795 Clara, the D. of Ebenz<sup>r</sup> Allen. Jan<sup>y</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, (1796) Roxa, the D. of W. Smally Esq.<sup>re</sup> Feb.<sup>y</sup> 14. 1796. Altemira, the D. of Benjamin Hastings j<sup>r</sup>. March 6. 1796. Plinny, the Son of Joseph Severance. March 18. 1796. Adolphus, the Son of Benj<sup>n</sup> Horsely j<sup>r</sup>. Sullivan the Son of Ithamer Allen & Philip, y<sup>e</sup> S. of Philip Ballard, all of Gill. May 22. 1796. Betsey, the D. of Benjamin Rice & Salmon the Son of Jonathan Washburn. June 5. 1796. Fanny y<sup>e</sup> Child of Rufus Graves. July 3. 1796. Almond the son of Jonath.<sup>n</sup> Twing August 14. 1796. Rebecca, the Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Titus Loveland. August 21. 1796. Katharine D. of Beriah Willard. Aug. 27. 1796. Burwell, the Son of Sam.<sup>l</sup> Newton. Sept.<sup>r</sup> 11. 1796. Richard, the son of the wiffe of Dr Edward Billings. baptized on her account. Feb.<sup>y</sup> 12, 1797. Sally Wyllys, the D. of Timothy Hall Feb<sup>y</sup> 19. 97 Jonathan y<sup>e</sup> Son of Elijah Allen. May 7. Sarah Hooker the D. of Jonathan Leavitt & Theodore the Son of Uriah Martindale. June 30. 1797, Hiram ye son of Elijah Lamb. August 27. 1797. a Child of W.<sup>m</sup> Clark baptized by Dr Fisk of Brookfield. Sept<sup>r</sup> 3. 1797. Charlotte, the D. of T. Griswold. Sept.<sup>r</sup> 10, 1797. Willis West Son of Obed Wells. Sept.<sup>r</sup> 17. Oren, the Son of Elijah Smith. Octob.<sup>r</sup> 16. 1797. Robert, Jesse, Anne, Temperance, Edmond, Joel, the Children of Robert Cone. March 4. Sam.<sup>l</sup> the Son of John Bush. Apr.<sup>l</sup> 22. Rachel the D. of Benj.<sup>n</sup> Hastings j<sup>r</sup>. May 6. 1798. Rhodah Adeline the D. of Dan<sup>l</sup> Wells May 19. 98. Persis the D. of John Newton j<sup>r</sup>. July 14. 98. Philena, the D. of Benj.<sup>n</sup> Rice, by Mr Cooke Aug. 19. 98. Rufus Wells the Son of Rufus Graves Sept.<sup>r</sup> 2. 1798. Maria Holmes the D. of Jonathan Leavitt. Sept.<sup>r</sup> 24. 1798. Ezekiel the Son of Titus Loveland. Octob.<sup>r</sup> 21. 98. Henry & Levina, twin Children of Joseph Severance. Octob.<sup>r</sup> 28. 98. Emily the Daughter of Ebenezer Billings Nov.<sup>br</sup> 14. 1798. Elijah, Merrick, Horace, Abigail, Lincoln, Luke, Dexter & Roxana the children of Merick Hitchcock. May 6 99 Marcus Marcellus the Son of Dr Billings & Priestly the Son of Sam.<sup>l</sup> Newton. June 30. 99. Hart, the Son of Eben.<sup>r</sup> Allen j<sup>r</sup>. July 21. 99. Olivia, the D. of Elijah Allen. Octob.<sup>r</sup> 6. 99. Sidney the Son of Elijah Smith & Elisabeth the daughter of Obed Wells. Octob.<sup>r</sup> 14, 99. John, Lucy, & Samuel Bernard, the Children of Dr. John Stone. Decemb<sup>r</sup> 15. 99. Salomi the D. of Ebenezer Billings Jan.<sup>y</sup> 13. 1800. Oziel Wilcox & Elisabeth Rogers, Children of Joseph Hastings j<sup>r</sup>. baptized. on their grand Mother Roger's account Feb<sup>y</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1800. Amelia Stiles D. of Jonathan Leavitt Esq. Ebenezer White, son of Ebenezer Arms & Lydia, D. of Rufus Graves. March 4. 1800 Sarah D. of Robert Cone. May 4. 1800. Plinny, the Son of Uriah Martindale. Aug. 10. 1800. Philena the D. of Benjam.<sup>n</sup> Hastings j<sup>r</sup>. Aug. 17. 1800. Emila the D. of Theophilus Griswold Aug. 24. 1800. Sarah the D. of Benjamin Swan. Octb.<sup>r</sup> 5. Loiza the D. of Capt. Caleb Clap Nov. 9. 1800. Jesse the Son of John Bush. Jan. 30. 1801. Horatio, Jesse, Fanny, Lydia, Prudence, John, the Children of Patience, the Wife



of John Bell. July 5. 1801. Malachi, the son of Titus Loveland. July 12 1801. Oreb the Son of Elijah Smith Nov. 14. Marget D. of Sam.<sup>l</sup> Newton. Jan.<sup>y</sup> 24. 1802. Jonathan, Son of Deacon Jonathan Leavitt, Esq. Ap.<sup>l</sup> 4. 1802. Thomas, Harriot, Emela & George Washington the Children of Col. Elial Gilbert. June 6. 1802. Weston Wise & Warren Field, twin Children of Obed Wells. Octob.<sup>r</sup> 24. 1802 Hannah, Olive, Carolina, Isabella, Jane Daughters of Ambrose Ames baptized on his Wifes account who was admitted into the Chh. the Sabbath before Nov. 7. 1802 John, Nathaniel Edwards, & Charles Coles Pinkney, the sons of Capt. John Russell, on his wife's account. Nov 28 1802 Sophia, the D. of Ebenezer Arms. Decemb.<sup>r</sup> 7. 1802 Daniel Newcomb the son of Marsh Bissel. Jan.<sup>y</sup> 9. 1803. Betsy, Calvin Lorin, Fanny, Nancy & Charles, the Children of Calvin Munn. Jan.<sup>y</sup> 16. 1803. Elisabeth, Franklin, Harriot, Marion & George the Children of Jerom Ripley Esq. May 1<sup>st</sup> Adaline the D. of Theophilus Griswold. May 15. W<sup>m</sup>. Crafts, the Son of John Bell. May 22. Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Leavitt Esq. June 5. Proctor Pierce. June 26. Sophronia the Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Elijah Smith. July 3<sup>d</sup>. Russell, the Son of John Bush. July 31. 9 Children of Levi Wells. Elisabeth, Lovinia, Ebenezer, George, Levi, Mehitable, Mary, Maria, Agrippa. Sept.<sup>r</sup> 25. Susanna. the D. of Proctor Pierce. Octob.<sup>r</sup> 2. Moses Bascom, the Son of Titus Loveland. Oct. 30. 1803. Chester. the Son of Rufus Graves. 827 the Number of Children Baptized with others previous to Dec. 20. 1803. March 11. 1804. Emila the Daughter of Nathan Draper. May 30 1804. Mary, the Daughter of Elisabeth, the wife of Peter Brooks. June 10. 1804. Herod, the Son of Levi Wells. August 5. 1804. Clarissa, Sophia, Abigail, Mary Ebenezer, Esther, Solomon, the Children of Solomon Smead, Esq. Lydia, Melinda, & David the children of David Smead, jr. Albert & Elisabeth, the one the natural Child, of Julia Smead, the other adopted into his family by the consent of Joel Smith her father. also Abercrombie, the son of Elihu Severance whose wife is a member of the Chh. These Children were baptized after public Exercises were over at the house of Solomon Smead Esq. Aug. 26. 1804. Hiram, the son of Jonath.<sup>n</sup> Washburn. Sept. 23. William Tryon the son of Ephraim Hubbard. Octob.<sup>r</sup> 14. Thomas Jefferson the Son of Ambrose Ames. Sept.<sup>r</sup> 30. Catharine the D. of Eliel Gilbert. Octob.<sup>r</sup> 22. The household of Job Graves. viz, Rhodah, Obed, Harace, Elisha, Abigail, Thankful, Job, Electa, Otis. Nov 4. 1804. S. N. Ruth Strong the Daughter of Capt John Russell Jan.<sup>y</sup> 4. 1805. Minerva, the D. of Julia Smead. Jan.<sup>y</sup> 20. 1805. The household of Field Wells, viz Luther. Ibri, William Russell, Emma, Lucinda, Nancy. March 3<sup>d</sup> 1805. Obed Hart, the Son of Obed Wells. May 12, 1805. Ebenezer White the son of Ebenezer Arms. June 23. 1805. Meletta, the Daughter of Theo.<sup>as</sup> Griswold. July 28. 1805 Ebenezer, the son of David Brooks, whose Wife had a Letter of Recommendation from the Chh in Jamacia, Ver<sup>t</sup>. Aug. 14. 1805. Calvin Newcomb, Sorenta, Rhoda, Polly, Sally, Aurelia Lucinda, the Children of A. Cushman whose wife is a member of the Chh. Oct. 13. 1805. Ptolemy Philadelphus the son of Elihu Severance & Sabra, the D. of Aaron White Oct. 20. John, the Son of Calvin Munn. Nov. 3. 1805 Carpus, tho son of Consider Cushman. Decemb.<sup>r</sup> 1 1805. Harriet Emelia, the Wife of John Denio. Jan.<sup>y</sup> 1. 1806. Elizabeth, John, Anne, Lucinda, William, Trueman, Temperance, the Children of W<sup>m</sup>. Mchard. Jan.<sup>y</sup> 5 1806. Elias, Abigail, Mary, Erastus, Salonna [?], Spile [?], Richard [?], Edward Taft [?], Children of Elias Johnson Marcella Minerva child of W<sup>m</sup> Clark. Feb.<sup>y</sup> 23. 1806. Amelia Stiles Daughter of



John Denio. April 30, 1806. William, the son of Proctor Pierce. May 7. 1806. Aaron Field, the Son of Aaron Field [Wells] June 29, 1806. Lysander and Dorathy, the Children one of John Bush, the other of Titus Loveland. July 27. 1806 Caleb Allis, the son of Nathan Draper. Sept.<sup>r</sup> 28. 1806. Agrippa, the son of Levi Wells & Electa the Daught.<sup>r</sup> of Job Graves. Oct. 5. 1806. Francis, the S. of John Russel. Oct. 19. 1806. Jonathan Pelton & Mary, Children of Jonathan Pierce-at his house. Oct. 26. William the Child of Jerom Ripley. Nov. 2<sup>d</sup> 1806. Mary, Esther, Hannah, Sarah, Thomas, Albert Hull, & John, the Children of Hull Nims at his house also Charles, a Lad adopted by him. Decemb.<sup>r</sup> 7. 1806, Roger Newton the son of Eben.<sup>r</sup> Arms Jan.<sup>y</sup> 18. 1807. James Madison the son of Ambrose Ames. Jan.<sup>y</sup> 25. 1807. Malinda. D. of Elijah Smith. March 15. 1807. Emila, the D. of Eli Graves. Hannah the D. of W<sup>m</sup>. Macherd. Apr.<sup>l</sup> 5. 1807. Lucius, the Son of Hull Nims. May 17. 1807 Elisabeth Hubbard D. of Jonathan Leavitt Esq. June 1807. Clarisa & Permelia Wells. July 12. 1807. Irena, the Child of John Bell. Nov. 15. 1807. Prudence, Mehitable, Emila, John, Theodore, Kezia, Clarissa, Julia & Jane, the Children of the Wife of Lieut John Wells. Nov. 17. at M<sup>r</sup> Bisels, Newcomb Nelson, on his Wife's account. Friday Jan<sup>y</sup> 22 1808. Zenas, the son of Jonathan Wells, on his grand Fathers account April 24. 1808. Martha, the Daughter of Eliel Gilbert. May 1. 1808. Theodore Bliss Son of Field Wells. June 26 1808 Catharine the Child of Nathan Draper. Aug. 14. 1808. Irena, the Wife of Jonathan Wells & Widow Naomi Mott, upon their making a Profession of Christianity. Aug. 28. 1808. John, George, Leonard, & Abner the Children of Jonath.<sup>n</sup> & Irena Wells. Sept.<sup>r</sup> 4. 1808. Jonathan Atherton, j<sup>r</sup>. upon his making a Christian Profession. Sept.<sup>r</sup> 11. 1808. Elisabeth, the D. of Jonath.<sup>n</sup> Pierce. Sept.<sup>r</sup> 18. Joseph, Owen, Mercy, Martha, Alma, Sophronia, the Children of Widow Naomi Mott at her house, after public Exercises were over. Oct. 2. 1808 John Hetherell, by personal Profession of Christianity Wednesday at old M<sup>r</sup> Strickland Oct. 19. 1808. preached a Lecture & baptised six Children of J-th. Atherton j<sup>r</sup>. May 14. 1809 Hannah Sheldon D. of John Russell May 21. 1809 Caroline Smead D. of Mr. Calender, Chester, Ver.<sup>t</sup> May 26. 1809. Sally Catherine Birnard adopted D. of Hart Leavitt & Rachel his wife. May 31. 1809. Lucy D. of Levi Wells Jonathan Avery, son of Jonath.<sup>n</sup> Atherton j<sup>r</sup>. June 25. 1809. William y<sup>e</sup> son of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Julia Smead. Aug. 6. 1809. Eunice, the adopted child of David Risley & Hannah Buckminster, Mary & David his natural Children Lucy the Wife of Porter Johnson by personel Profession Aug 13 1809 Aug. 20 1809 John Chalener & Thadeus Harris, Sons of Porter Johnson. Sept.<sup>r</sup> 3. 1809. Lathrop the son of M<sup>r</sup> Cushman. Sep.<sup>t</sup> 19. 1809. four Children of Ruel Allen, viz. Lucy, Mercy, John, Eunice, in infancy. Oct. 15. 1809. Rebecca Wait by personal Profession & Samuel the Son of Jonath.<sup>n</sup> Pierce. Oct. 22. 1809. Julia, D. of Eli Graves the Children of W<sup>m</sup>. Wait at his house Susanna Reed, Betsey, William, David, Caleb, Alvord & Thomas. On her profession &c, July 2. 1810 Elisabeth, the D. of Porter John j<sup>r</sup>. Aug. 1810. Stephen, the son of Jonathan Pierce. Oct. 4. 1810, Susanna, the D. of Daniel Nash, on account of a personal profession of Christianity, made on a sick & as was thought a dying bed. Dec. 16. 1810 Edward Hubbard child of Field Wells. April 21. 1811 Daniel Hezekiah, son of Eli Graves. May 12. 1811 Mary Miller the Daughter of John Denio. June 17. 1811 John, Infant Child of Nathan Draper, sick at his house. Aug. 25. 1811 William, son of David Ripley.



Aug. 29. 1811 Alvah, Israel, John, Rufus, Elvira, Philander, Children of Mr Philips baptised on his wife's account Sept 24. 1811 Guy Carlton, Solomon, Rufus Newton Children of Rufus Severance by his first wife, & Jonathan Root, a son by his present wife, a member of Christs Chuh on whose account her own Child & those of her husband were baptized by his & her Desire. January 28 1812 Zora, the Son of Jonathan Atherton jr Nov. 4. 1812. Tryphena D. of Silvanus Nash, upon her profession of the christian faith. also Deslemena the grandChild of M<sup>rs</sup>. Nash Sarah D. of Jonathan Pierce. Nov 22. 1812. Jane D. of Deacon Eli Graves. Dec. 6. 1812. Harriet. D. of John Denio Luthur, son of Luther Graves Dec. 13. Julius, son of Julia Smead.

A LIST OF DECEASED MINISTERS.

Communicated by WILLIAM H. FORD, Esq., of Providence, from a manuscript of Rev. Ezra Stiles, D.D., LL.D., now in the possession of the Rhode Island Historical Society.

Account of Ministers that have died, & those that have been settled in the 4 New England Governments, & the new Towns & Parishes made, since the Beginning of the year 1760 . . NB. in the year 1749 there were 28 New Towns mostly unsettled and w<sup>c</sup> had never had settled Ministers in Massachusetts, & 29 in New Hampshire, Total 57; and in Connecticut. Of these above 60 remain unsettled in the present year 1760, and most of them not inhabited.

1760	Ministers died	Aet.
Jan <sup>r</sup> . 16.	Rev <sup>d</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> White Gloucester.	83
	Steph. Steel. Tolland - -	85
May	- - - - Billings Greenfield - -	
14.	Isaac Stiles — N <sup>o</sup> Haven	63
July - - - -	Cushing. Shrewsbury	
	Ant <sup>o</sup> Stoddard Woodbury	
Aug <sup>t</sup> circa	Jos Secomb Kingston } N Hamp'	
	W <sup>m</sup> Allen Greenland }	
<hr/>		
1761		
Mar. 8.	David Stearns 52 Lunenburg	
May	Rev - - Campbell Aet 80. Oxford	
Feb. ¶haps.	Rev. - - Cook } Sudbury	
	rather last year } died in Nov <sup>r</sup>	
June 1.	William Russell 70 Middletown	
May - -	Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Bowers - - - D <sup>o</sup>	
June 11.	Nath <sup>l</sup> Leonard .62. Plymo'	
14.	Joseph Noyes .73. New Haven	
July	Mr Lord abot 50. Preston	
<hr/>		
1760	Ministers Ordained	
Jan <sup>r</sup>	Rev <sup>d</sup> Jos. Wheeler - - Harvard	
30	- - Chandler Robbins - Plymouth	
	- - - Burroughs - S <sup>o</sup> Killingly	

Apr.	- - - - - Jackson - -	Brooklyn
3	*Jon <sup>a</sup> Winchester - - -	Dorchester Can <sup>a</sup>
	Nathan Williams - - -	Tolland
June 11.	- - - Williston - - -	West Haven
Oct <sup>r</sup> 20	*Jesse Clark - - - - -	Spencer-Sheffield
	*Jn <sup>o</sup> Millar - - - - -	Geo.town Kennebec
Oct. 20	M <sup>r</sup> Benedict - - - - -	Woodbury
	* - - - Tredwell - - -	Kent
	W <sup>m</sup> Whitwell - - - - -	Westminster
Nov <sup>r</sup> .	*Samuel Hill installed - -	Rochester N. Hamp
Dec <sup>r</sup> .	- - - Shaw - - - - -	Barnstable
Dec <sup>r</sup> 24.	Benj. Trumble - - - - -	North Haven

## 1761

Jan <sup>r</sup> 22.	Micl Foster - - - - -	Canterbury NHamp
Feb. 25.	Alex Cumings installed -	Boston
	M <sup>r</sup> Strong - - - - -	Symsbury
	*Lemuel Hodge - - - - -	Rox. Canada
Apr.	*M <sup>r</sup> Whitaker installed - -	Norwich
	Geo. Damand - - - - -	EdgarT <sup>o</sup>
June	- - - Dana - - - - -	Groton
about 15 <sup>th</sup>	Turner - - - - -	Bridgwater

## 1761

Feb	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Gold-of Stratford, for several years dismissed from the Ministry, Aet. 60 circa
Oct <sup>r</sup>	Rev M <sup>r</sup> Griswold Lyme Aet. 70
	Rev M <sup>r</sup> Freegrave Leavit. Somers-40
Dec <sup>r</sup> 23	Rev. Nath <sup>l</sup> Henchman Lyn. 63. and 43 of his Ministry.

11 Ministers died in the year 1761 } AD  
 23 Ministers Ordained } 1761  
 10 New Chhs gathered }

To be ordained before June 10. 1761

\*M<sup>r</sup> Sumner. at Ashwelot or Kean

\*M<sup>r</sup> Wright - Falltown

## 1761

## Ordained

June 11	M <sup>r</sup> West - - - - -	Acushnet
*May 28	M <sup>r</sup> Alcot. N <sup>o</sup> 4.	Connec <sup>tk</sup>
20	M <sup>r</sup> Stone - - - - -	Reading
June	Eph <sup>m</sup> Fitch - - - - -	Egremont
		10 M. West of Sheffield
17	Joshua Payne - - - - -	Sturbridge or Walpole
May 27	*Jon <sup>a</sup> Leavit - - - - -	N <sup>o</sup> 3
Aug <sup>t</sup> 26.	Roland Greene - - - - -	Norton
Oct <sup>t</sup> 28	A <sup>m</sup> i-Robbins - - - - -	Norfolk
Nov <sup>r</sup> 4.	M <sup>r</sup> Bridge - - - - -	Sudbury
Oct <sup>r</sup>	*Chh gathered at Provid.	
Oct 18.	Rev. Eben. Sparhawk. Narr. N <sup>o</sup> 6	
	* - - Waterman - - - - -	Wallingf <sup>d</sup>
Oct <sup>r</sup>	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> - - - - -	Vinyard
Oct <sup>r</sup>	Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Wright - - - - -	Falltown
	- - - - -	Greenfield

\* New Chhs gathered.



10 New Chhs gathered

Rev Mr Sumner - - - - Ashwelot  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Kingsbury - - - - EdgarT<sup>o</sup> Vinyard  
 Mr Baldwin - - - - Kingston in C<sup>o</sup> of Hamp

New Parish in Stafford 60 fam/ made about 1762

Ministers to be ord/

\*Mr Whitwel at Marblehead  
 Mr Green - at Yarmouth

Ordinations & Deaths of Ministers & gathering of new Churches in the four New England Governments.

1762

Ordinations.

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	6.	Rev. Benja <sup>a</sup> Boardman.	Middle Haddam
	7.	Rev. Enoch Huntington -	first Chh in Middletown Conn.
		Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Isham - Quere -	par Marlbro Connect.
June	23	*Rev <sup>d</sup> Abijah Sabine - -	Monson District Brimfield
		Rev Mr Jos. Sumner - -	Shrewsbury
Aug <sup>t</sup>		Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Smith (Peter Thatcher Smith) - - -	Windham back of Casco Bay
Aug <sup>t</sup>	25	Rev Mr Whitwell Colleague with Rev Jn <sup>o</sup> Barnard -	Marblehead
	25	Rev. Amos Toppan - - -	first Chh Kingston N Hamp/
Sept <sup>t</sup>	1.	Rev Mr Bowman - - -	Missionary to Oneyda Indians
	8	Rev Sam <sup>l</sup> Payson - - -	Lunenburg
	15	Rev Joseph Green Jun <sup>r</sup> -	Yarmouth in Barnst/ C <sup>o</sup> In- stalld
		Rev Mr Dunning - - -	Marlborough in Connecticut
		Rev Mr Noble - Installed -	Newberry
Oct <sup>r</sup>	27.	Rev Jn <sup>o</sup> Fairfield - - -	Pepperellborough
Nov <sup>r</sup>	17.	Rev. Ezra Weld - - -	Brantree 2 <sup>d</sup> parish
Oct		Rev Mr Hart - - - -	Preston
Nov	3.	Rev Jn <sup>o</sup> Miller - - - -	Brunswick—Kennebec
	10	Rev <sup>d</sup> Benja <sup>a</sup> Caryl - - -	Dedham fourth Chh.
	17	*Rev Sylvanus Griswold -	Springfield 6 <sup>th</sup> Chh. Cong/ & Bapt'
Sept <sup>r</sup>		*Rev Mr Kellog - - - -	Windsor N <sup>o</sup> Bolton
		Rev Dan <sup>l</sup> Stimpson - - -	Ipswich Canada Winchendon
		- - - - Pierce - Presby -	Brunswick or Scarboro'
Oct	20	*Rev Mr Backus - - - -	2 <sup>d</sup> Chh in S <sup>o</sup> Hadley

1763

Ordinations, of Ministers in N. Eng.'

March	2.	Rev <sup>d</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Treadwell Pastor	first Chh in Lynn
Feb.	22.	Rev. Nathaniel Noyes - -	Southampton: Merimack
April	20.	Rev—Eben <sup>r</sup> Grosvenor - -	Scituate
June	23	Rev Abiel Leonard - - -	*Woodstock.
		Rev. Mr Huntington - -	Coventry
Aug	17.	Rev <sup>d</sup> Archibald Campbell -	Easton
	17.	Rev. Bunker Gay - - -	*Hinsdale new Chh.

\* New Chhs gathered.

Oct <sup>r</sup>		Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Hawley	*Bethany near N Haven
		- - - - -	*New Marblehead
Sept <sup>r</sup>	28	Rev M <sup>r</sup> Hunting - - -	Salem
Nov <sup>r</sup>	23 -	Rev Benj <sup>a</sup> Conklin - - -	Leinster
		Rev M <sup>r</sup> Sherwin - - -	*Bellows Town
Dec <sup>r</sup>	14 -	Rev Payn Wingate - - -	Chh Hampton Falls
		Rev M <sup>r</sup> Colton - - -	Bolton
July	6	Rev Crouch Graham	Pelham
abot this time		Rev M <sup>r</sup> Dana - - -	Groton

1764 Ordinations in four New Eng' Gov<sup>ts</sup>

Janry	11	Rev. Eliphalet Huntington	1 <sup>st</sup> Chh Killingworth alias D <sup>r</sup> Eliots
Apr.	25 -	Rev M <sup>r</sup> West	Needham
Apr.	18	Rev M <sup>r</sup> Allen - - -	*Pittsfield new Chh
Apr.	17	Rev Dan <sup>l</sup> Collins	*Framingham new Chh
July	4 -	Rev Edward Brooks - - -	North Yarmouth
		Two Baptis Elders - - -	Johnston
		Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Brunson - - -	Oxford in Connect'
Oct	17.	Rev M <sup>r</sup> Foster - - -	Stafford West Chh. qu
Oct	7	Rev M <sup>r</sup> Dean - - -	Casco Colleague with M <sup>r</sup> Smith
Nov <sup>r</sup>	15	Rev M <sup>r</sup> Manning—installed	Bap <sup>t</sup> Chh Warren*
Oct <sup>r</sup>	24	Rev M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Eaton	Harpwell
Sept	5	Rev Zabdiel Adams	Lunenburg Worcester C <sup>o</sup>
Nov <sup>r</sup>	7	Rev W <sup>m</sup> Goddard	*Westmoreland N Hamp
Nov <sup>r</sup>	14	Rev—Eben <sup>r</sup> Chaplin - - -	Sutton N <sup>o</sup> Parish
	14	Rev. Joseph Bowman - - -	Oxford C <sup>o</sup> Worcester in- stalled
	14	Rev Micah Laurence - - -	Winchester in N Hamp'
Dec		Rev Rob <sup>t</sup> Robbins - - -	West Chester in Colchester Connecticut
Janry 2	1765	Rev M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Cotton	Litchfield N Hamp
Sept	1764	Rev John Wyeth - - -	Westminster

## 1765 Ordinations

Janry	2	Rev. Samuel Cotton—ord'.	Litchfield in Prov' New Hamp'.
	16.	Rev Sam <sup>l</sup> Foxcroft ord'.	New Gloucester
Feb.	27.	Rev Burrage Miriam - - -	Stepney or Rocky Hill Con
	28	Rev Jos. Dennison - - -	Middlefield in Middlet <sup>o</sup> Con.
Janry	31	Rev M <sup>r</sup> Pearly - - -	Hampton Falls
Feb - - -		Rev M <sup>r</sup> Warner - - -	Danbury first Chh.
June	12	Rev Josiah Winship - - -	*Woolwich Chh gathered
	28	Rev Isaac Hersey - - -	*Lebanon C <sup>o</sup> York
Mar.	8 }	Rev. Peter Powers installed at Hollis Pastor of a new Chh	
or Feb	27 }	of Cohass, embodied at Newberry & Haverill.	
July	3	Rev Ezek' Emerson - - -	*Georgetown Kennebec
Aug	21	Rev <sup>d</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Brown installed	Stroud-water Casco Bay
		Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Smith - Baptist	Haverhil
Nov <sup>r</sup>	6	Rev M <sup>r</sup> Dean - - -	N <sup>o</sup> 2. New Hamp/. (Rowley)
Nov	20 -	Rev <sup>d</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Williams - - -	first Chh Bradford
Oct <sup>r</sup> - -		Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Rice - Quere -	C <sup>o</sup> York
Is not this Asaph Rice & of			



1762		Deaths of Ministers in four N. E. Govern <sup>ts</sup>			
Jan <sup>ry</sup>	6.	Rev <sup>d</sup> Salmon Treat - - -	of Pretonia - -	Aet. 89	
Feb.	7.	Rev. Dudley Leavitt - -	Salem first Chh		
	24	Rev. Peter Bours - Episc. -	Marblehead - - - -	34	
Apr.		Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Niles - - - -	Brantree - - - -	88	
Feb.		Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> White - - - -	Massachusetts		
Jan <sup>r</sup>		Rev Seth Norton - - -	Ellenton - - - -	30	
May	31.	Rev Benj Bradstreet - -	Gloucester Cape Ann	57	
Sept.	12	Rev. Josiah Bailey - - -	Hampton falls - - -	29	
Oct <sup>r</sup>		Rev Eben <sup>r</sup> Rosseter - - -	Stonington - - - -	64	
Oct <sup>r</sup>		Rev M <sup>r</sup> Skinner - - - -	Colechester - cir -	60	
Sept <sup>r</sup>	30	Rev <sup>d</sup> Jon <sup>a</sup> Townsend - -	Needham - - - -	65	
					(Past. 43 <sup>d</sup>
Oct <sup>r</sup>		Rev <sup>d</sup> John Bass - - - -	Providence - - - -	46	
Dec <sup>r</sup>		Rev <sup>d</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Chandler - - -	Billerica - - - -		

1763					
Feb.	11	Rev <sup>d</sup> Dr Miller - Episc <sup>o</sup>	Brantree - - -	Aet. 62	
		Rev M <sup>r</sup> Payson - - - -	Lunenburg.		
Jan <sup>ry</sup>		Rev M <sup>r</sup> White - - - -	Bolton Connecticut		
Aug <sup>t</sup>	27.	Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Greenleaf - formerly	Pastor of Yarmouth		
Apr	22.	Rev Jared Eliot	Killingworth		

1763		Deaths of Ministers in New England			
Aug <sup>t</sup>	25.	Rev. Alex <sup>r</sup> Cum <sup>ing</sup> - - -	Boston Colleague of Dr Sewall		
	27	Rev. Josiah Dennis - - -	Yarmouth		
July	31	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Nicolas Loring -	N <sup>o</sup> Yarmouth - - - -	52	
Oct		Rev <sup>d</sup> Jon <sup>a</sup> Lyman - - -	Oxford Connecticut		
		Rev. M <sup>r</sup> Fisk - - - -	Elder of a Baptist Chh		
			Swanzy		

## 1764

1764					
April		Rev M <sup>r</sup> Eaton - - - -	Harpswell Kennebec		
		Rev Sam <sup>l</sup> Hill - - - -	Rochester in New Hamp-		
			shire 47		
May	11	Rev M <sup>r</sup> Bliss	Concord - Consump. cir	45	
		Rev M <sup>r</sup> Wiswall	New Casco declared for Episc <sup>o</sup>		
Oct <sup>r</sup>		Rev M <sup>r</sup> Russel	Rocky hill Middletown Con-		
			necticut		
		Rev M <sup>r</sup> Punderson Episc <sup>o</sup>	Missionary at Rye		
		Rev M <sup>r</sup> Morse - - - -	Berwick		
		Rev M <sup>r</sup> Campbell			

## 1765

1765					
Jany		Rev Dr Edw <sup>d</sup> Wigglesworth -	S. T. P. Harvard Coll. Aet. 77		
		Rev M <sup>r</sup> White - formerly	Preacher at Nantucket		
Feb		Rev M <sup>r</sup> Parker (I think)	Bridgewater		
May	7.	Rev M <sup>r</sup> Parsons - - - -	Bradford		
May	28	Rev Isaac Chalker - - -	Eastbury Connect/. Aet. 57		
		Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Bownd Bapt <sup>'</sup> .	Boston		
June		Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Hobby - - - -	Reading		
Aug		Rev <sup>d</sup> Dr Cutler E - - -	Boston Aet above 80		
Oct		Rev M <sup>r</sup> Stoddard - - - -	Saybrook 4th Chh		

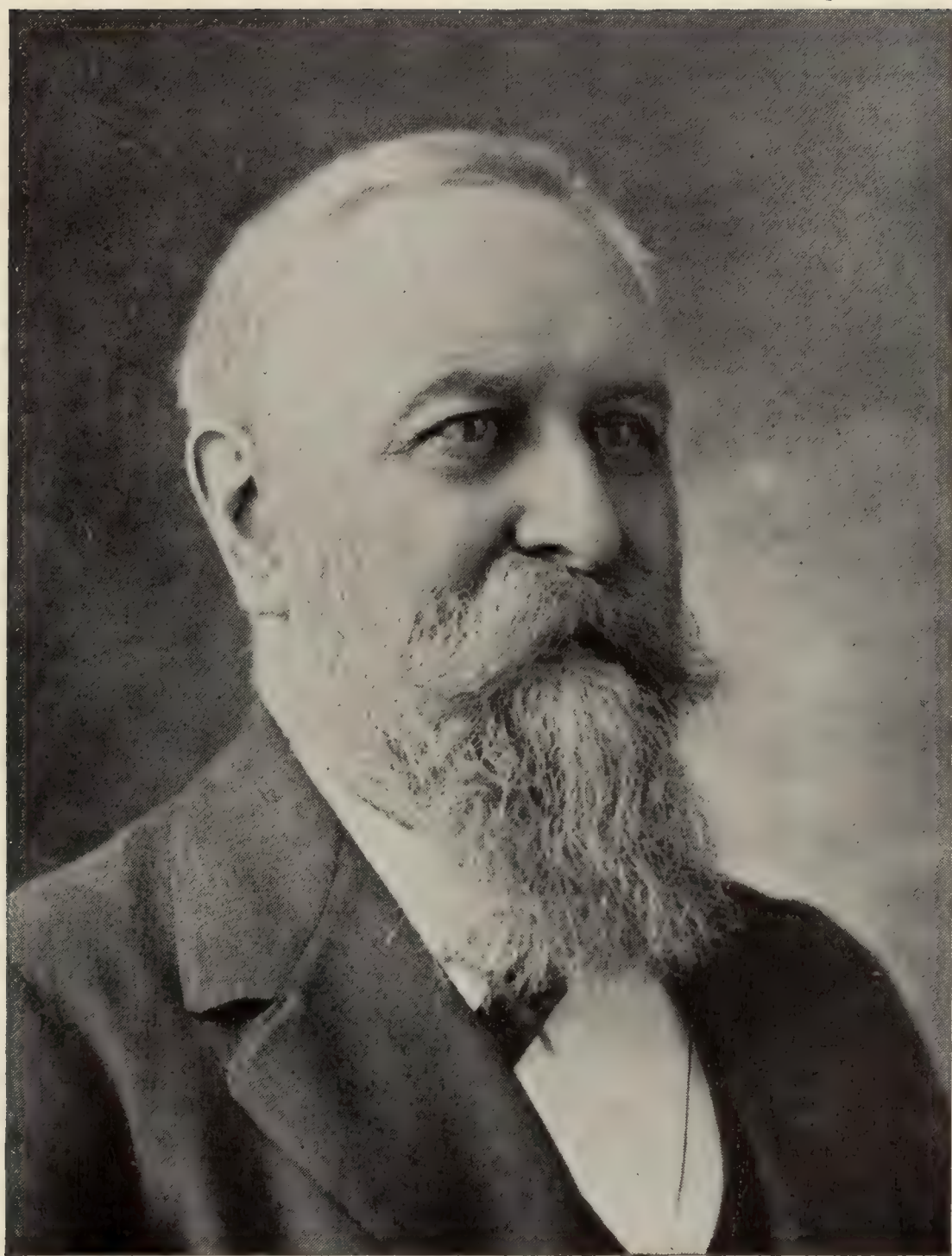
## DANIEL ANGELL GLEASON, A.B., LL.B.

ON February 16, 1908, the useful and honorable career of Daniel Angell Gleason, son of John Fiske and Maria (Tourtelotte) Gleason, drew to a peaceful close in his home at Medford, Massachusetts. He had built this home some forty years ago, selecting the spot somewhat at random. Some time later in life, his awakening interest in genealogical investigation led him to the interesting conclusion that he had unknowingly located his home on the identical farm owned by his wife's early ancestor, Stephen Hall, and hardly a mile distant from the spot occupied by the original Gleason ancestor, Thomas, on the western shores of Mystic Pond, then known as the Squa Sachem's reservation.

Just when this original Thomas<sup>1</sup> came to America, and from what part of England, is still unknown. His name first appears among those taking the oath of allegiance in Watertown in 1652. From his several sons have descended numerous Gleasons of New England. John<sup>2</sup> Gleason early removed to Sudbury, Mass., and died about 1690. Thomas<sup>3</sup> Gleason resided in Marlborough for a time, but in 1718 took up land in Worcester, being among the early settlers of that town, where he died in 1755. When the New England forces were mustered into service for the Revolutionary war, two companies came from Worcester to enter battle, and Isaac<sup>4</sup> Gleason was a member of one, and his son Jonathan<sup>5</sup> of the other. Isaac<sup>4</sup> died in Worcester in 1776, at the age of 52. Jonathan<sup>5</sup> married Mary Fiske, and died in 1826, at about the age of 82. John<sup>6</sup> Gleason was born in 1773, married Mary Simonds, and died in middle life, leaving a farm, somewhat encumbered, to be carried on by his son John Fiske<sup>7</sup> the father of Daniel Angell<sup>8</sup> Gleason, as above stated.

This John Fiske<sup>7</sup> Gleason, with the help of his three younger brothers, managed the farm and tended store in the winter, in the attempt to keep the family together, but after a two years' struggle gave up the undertaking, sold the farm, and apprenticed himself to a contractor and builder in the neighboring town of Shrewsbury. Before he was twenty-one he was put in charge of contracts, mostly of meeting-houses, receiving a share of the profits for his pay, and his indentures were cancelled. He conducted his business with great energy until he was fifty years of age, when his health became precarious and he retired from active work with a modest competency. He was a man with the distinctive characteristics of so many of our New England men of the descent and education which was common in the interior of Massachusetts, at least during the earlier part of the last century—a man of very positive convictions, an early member of the Liberty party, although being by inheritance a Democrat, or Republican as the party was called in the early days of the century.





Sam A. Gleason





He afterwards became a strong Free-Soiler, and later a Republican of the modern name. He took an active part in municipal affairs of the city of Worcester, was councilman and alderman, represented the town for two years in the legislature, and was a member of the legislature which elected Charles Sumner to the United States senate for his first term.

His wife, Maria Tourtelotte, was of French Huguenot extraction, descended from Abraham and Marie (Bernon) Tourtelotte, two Huguenot refugees who came to this country in 1688, and married in Roxbury in 1692.

For five years after the marriage of Marie Bernon to Abraham Tourtelotte, the young couple lived in Roxbury, then they removed with the Bernon family to Newport, R. I. Here they resided until, according to family tradition, Abraham and his son Gabriel were lost at sea by the wrecking of their vessel. The widow continued in the family of Gabriel Bernon until her younger son, Abraham, had grown up and taken a wife and established a home in Gloucester, R. I. To this home the widow removed, and resided there until her death.

From her son Abraham, the happy father of twelve children, the numerous Tourtelottes in the country trace their ancestry. One of his sons, Jonathan, married a daughter of Roger Williams. Another son, Jesse, married Lydia Angell, and had, among others, Daniel, the father of Maria Tourtelotte, and grandfather of Daniel Angell Gleason.

Mr. Gleason was born in Worcester, May 9, 1836, attended the public schools in Worcester, fitted for college in the Worcester High School, and entered Yale College as freshman in the fall of 1852. In the winter term of 1852-3 he left Yale and entered Harvard, and was graduated in regular course with the class of 1856.

While in college he taught school during the winter, as was very frequently the custom in those days, commencing school after Thanksgiving and finishing at the end of the winter vacation. He taught in this way in Princeton in the winter of 1853-4, and in Charlton in the winter of 1854-5.

At the class election just preceding graduation, in 1856, he was elected a member of the class committee, an honor which kept him closely in touch with all classmates in after years, so that his class loyalty amounted almost to an enthusiasm. In 1901 he was chosen class secretary.

On leaving college he taught for three years a family school in Meadville, Crawford County, Pa., reading law during the latter two years, in the office of Hon. Gaylord Church, and was admitted to the bar of Crawford County, on examination, in the summer of 1859, returning to Harvard in the fall of that year to enter the Law School, and was graduated the next year, 1860, receiving the degree of LL.B. The next year he spent as a student in the office of Chandler and Shattuck in Boston, and was admitted to the Bar of



Suffolk County in the spring of 1861. During the year 1860 he assisted Prof. Washburn in the preparation of his works on Real Property and Easements, and took entire editorial charge of an edition of Bouvier's Law Dictionary, which was then in preparation. In 1861 and 1862 he supervised an edition of Bouvier's Institutes, and took charge of an edition of Phillips on Insurance.

In the fall of 1862 he was appointed as legal assistant to the Attorney General of Massachusetts, Hon. Dwight Foster, and continued this connection through the year 1863. The Legislature of 1864 made a considerable change in the manner of assessing and collecting taxes upon Massachusetts corporations, by the enactment of the corporation tax law, and Mr. Gleason, as Tax Commissioner and Commissioner of Corporations, was charged with the execution of the law. He organized the department, prepared all schedules and forms of returns, and arranged the methods of doing the work, which still continue in use at the present time. The law was found to require material modifications in form and in substance, which was done at the recommendation of the judiciary committee for the year 1865, the work being largely under the direction of John Wells, late of the Massachusetts Supreme Court, Hon. Francis E. Parker, and Hon. Darwin E. Ware. Mr. Gleason assisted materially in this work, and furnished the suggestions for amendment in the administrative provisions of the law, which experience had determined to be necessary.

Passage of the National Bank Act, and the consequent conversion of State Banks into National Banks, required considerable modification of statutory provisions, and the years from 1865 to 1872 were marked by contests between the banking interests in the State and municipalities, which finally resulted in the establishment of the present system of taxing National banks. The duties of the Tax Commissioner were increased by requiring him to make the equalization of municipal valuations once in three years, as a basis for the assessment of a direct state tax upon the towns and cities; and the office also came to be regarded as a place for the exchange of views and knowledge with the local assessors, to the advantage of the department, the assessors and the public.

In 1872 complaints of the defects of the general acts regulating business corporations came to a climax, and by direction of the judiciary committee of that year, Mr. Gleason proposed the plan and drafted the provisions of the general corporation law for the formation of manufacturing and business corporations, which became a law that year and have continued with extensions, but with slight modifications, until the present time.

In 1881 Mr. Gleason became Treasurer and Receiver General of the Commonwealth, which office he held for five successive years, the statutory limit of service to which any one person can be elected. During his term of service, the state adopted the policy of disposing



of its interests in the three railroad systems, which it had acquired originally to assist in developing the Commonwealth, and the Treasurer did work of great value in aiding this movement and in drawing some of the principal acts which were passed to effect the purpose. Care of the development of the sinking funds proved an interesting and congenial work.

In January, 1886, his term as State Treasurer having expired, he resumed the practise of law, giving particular attention to matters of tax and corporation law.

In the early summer of 1887 he was chosen treasurer of the Fitchburg Railroad Company, an office which he continued to fill up to the time of his death.

Mr. Gleason was married, January 7, 1863, in Roxbury, to Annie Louisa, daughter of Richard and Mary (Henry) Hall, and from that time on took up his residence in Medford, Mass., where his five children were born.

He soon became active in town affairs; was for twenty-one years a member of the school committee, the last eighteen of which he was chairman of the Board; took a prominent part in organizing the Savings Bank, being elected at its first meeting a member of the Board of Trustees and of the Investment Committee, and was at the time of his death President of the Bank. For twenty-two years he was on the Board of Water Commissioners, nineteen years as its chairman; and has always, in fact, lived up to his conviction that it is the duty of every American citizen to devote a portion of his time and capacity to the public service.

In later years he became much interested in genealogical inquiries, and spent much time in reseach extending to matters of local history. He likewise found an absorbing interest in gathering data for a history of his family, though with no serious intention of publishing, yet it is to be hoped that so much painstaking labor may not be lost and that in the near future arrangements may be made, with other workers along the same lines, whereby the fruits of the labor he delighted in may see the day. He was elected a resident member of this Society in 1896.

---

## THE SMITH FAMILY OF WALPOLE, MASS.

By Mrs. ANNA M. PICKFORD, of Newton Center, Mass.

DESCENDANTS of Lieut. James Smith of Walpole have long tried to find his ancestry, and queries concerning it have appeared in the REGISTER.

The following addition to the account of Christopher Smith and his descendants, in Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, pages 377-379, gives the line of the Smiths of Walpole.



A. CHRISTOPHER<sup>3</sup> SMITH (*Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>), a blacksmith, of Providence and Scituate, R. I., married Mary ———, who died in 1726. He died in 1755.

Children:

- i. CHRISTOPHER.<sup>4</sup> He received £20 15s from the estate of his brother Jeremiah Smith of Walpole, Dec. 8, 1727 (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. 26, p. 32).
- ii. ANPHILLIS, m. at Providence, Nov. 17, 1723, William, son of William Jencks of Providence and North Providence (Austin, p. 113). William Jencks, Jr., of Providence, R. I., bloomer, for £110 sold to James Smith of Walpole, Mass., bloomer, land and buildings in Walpole, Oct. 21, 1729 (Suffolk Co. Deeds, vol. 85, p. 145). His widow, Anphillis, d. Aug. 29, 1770, at an advanced age (Vital Records of R. I., vol. 13, p. 528).
- B. iii. JAMES, b. about 1706.
- iv. BENJAMIN, received his father's homestead in Providence by deed, Apr. 3, 1750 (see Austin, p. 379), and also received other land from his father in 1755, recorded in Smithfield, R. I. Perhaps he m. at Providence, June 11, 1730, Mrs. Mercy Waterman (Vital Records of Providence, p. 324).
- v. JEREMIAH, a bloomer, of Walpole, d. in Walpole, Mar. 31, 1726, unmarried.
- vi. ABIGAIL. (See Austin, p. 379.)
- vii. ELIZABETH, living, unmarried, Dec. 8, 1727, when she received £20 15s from her brother Jeremiah Smith's estate (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. 26, p. 32).

B. LIEUT. JAMES<sup>4</sup> SMITH (*Christopher*,<sup>3</sup> *Edward*,<sup>2</sup> *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>), born between Mar. 29, 1706, and Mar. 29, 1707, married, July 25, 1728, at Walpole, Hannah, born at Walpole, Sept. 21, 1709, died there July 12, 1759, daughter of Capt. John and Hannah (Bullard) Boyden. He died Mar. 29, 1755, and is buried in the old cemetery on Kendall St., Walpole, where his gravestone reads: "In memory of Mr. James Smith who died March 29, 1755 in y<sup>e</sup> 49<sup>th</sup> year of his age" (Dedham Hist. Register, vol. 13, p. 34).

Jeremiah<sup>5</sup> Smith of Walpole, bloomer, was appointed administrator of the estate of his father, James Smith late of Walpole, deceased, Apr. 25, 1755 (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. 50, p. 112), and the inventory mentions "Some goods of his grandfather's estate unsettled."

Lieut. James<sup>4</sup> Smith was appointed administrator of the estate of his brother Jeremiah<sup>4</sup> Smith of Walpole, in 1726 (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. 26, p. 16), and in the account it is stated that "Whereas the estate of Jeremiah Smith, late of Walpole, deceased, a Batchelor, intestate, cannot be divided among his brothers and sisters without prejudice to the estate, James Smith, eldest brother of the deceased, accepting the estate, is to pay unto his brothers and sisters their ratable parts. The Judge of Probate assigns all housing and lands unto his eldest brother, James Smith, he to pay his brothers and sisters, namely Christopher Smith, Anphillis Jenks and Elizabeth Smith £20 15s apice before June 8, 1728."

Lieut. James Smith's name is signed to a petition to be set off from the town of Stoughton, to Walpole, as the petitioners were obliged to travel ten miles to attend the annual meeting in Stoughton, and only one or two miles to Walpole (Mass. Archives, vol. 116, pp. 210-11).

Capt. John Boyden, in his will of Oct. 28, 1754, probated Dec. 31 following, mentions "My well beloved daughter Hannah Smith (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. 58, p. 381).




## Children :

- i. JEREMIAH,<sup>5</sup> b. about 1729; m. Nov. 16, 1749, Mary Rhodes of Stoughton; was administrator of the estate of his father, Apr. 25, 1755.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 5, d. Dec. 13, 1730.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 10, 1732, at Walpole.
- iv. JAMES, b. Mar. 29, 1734; d. Dec. 29, 1735, at Walpole.
- v. JOHN, b. Dec. 15, 1735; d. in the expedition against Crown Point, Sept. 7, 1756.
- vi. HANNAH, b. July 16, 1737.
- vii. CHRISTOPHER, b. Mar. 13, 1739; m. Dec. 9, 1762, Abigail Mann.
- viii. FREELOVE, b. Oct. 4, 1741; m. July 9, 1757, Jonathan Boyden.
- ix. LYDIA, b. Apr. 15, 1746; m. (1) June 9, 1768, Daniel, son of Theodore Mann of Walpole, who d. Sept. 11, 1776; m. (2) Daniel Blake of Wrentham. Children by first husband, born in Walpole: 1. *Herman*, b. Nov. 10, 1771; m. Jan. 6, 1792, Sarah, dau. of Capt. William and Sarah (Chandler) Haynes, who d. Oct. 27, 1825; d. in Dedham, Sept. 25, 1833. 2. *Milly*, b. Apr. 6, 1774; m. (1), Mar., 1805, John Cleale of Dedham; m. (2) Alfred Wallace of Wrentham; m. (3) Joel Ware. Children by second husband: 3. *Daniel*, deaf and dumb. 4. *Patty*. 5. *Harvey*, d. in Medway.
- x. [*Torn*]ley, b. Dec. 9, 1747.

## DEATHS IN NEWPORT, R. I., 1760-1764.

From a manuscript of Rev. EZRA STILES, D.D., LL.D., now in the possession of the Rhode Island Historical Society.

1760		Bill Mortality for Newport								Æt
Jan <sup>y</sup>	1	B	Widow Carr	-	-	-	-	-	abot	61
		Q	Widdow Rodman	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
			Mr Eldridge	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
			Negro Man	-	-	-	-	-	80	
	11	E	Sarah King	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
			Negro Man	-	-					
			D <sup>o</sup>	-	-					
			D <sup>o</sup>	-	-	Mr Clarks	-	-	70	
		ps	Edw <sup>d</sup> Hunt	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
	22	Q	Widdow Mott	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
		E	Nanny Gregory	-	-	-	-	-	smpox	25
			Negro Boy	-	-	-	-	-	15	
			Wid Lillibridge	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
	25	ps	Herbert Nichols	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
			Antony a Dutchman,	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
			Indian Woman							
	Feb. 3	-	Fortune Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
			Jenny Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	10	B	Wid- Linscomb	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
			Child	-	-	-	-	-	2 Weeks	
			Jenny Jones	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
	17	B	Jon <sup>a</sup> Weeden	-	-	-	-	-	-	73
		B	Wid Williams	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
			Negro Woman	-	-	-	-	-	Old	

	p	Henry Black	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
		Man Coasters Harb <sup>r</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	sm. pox	
Mar	24	Another D <sup>c</sup>	sm. pox	-	-	-	-	-	
	2	p M <sup>rs</sup> Peck	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
		Negro Woman	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
	9	Q Wid. Baker	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
		B M <sup>rs</sup> Macumber	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
		p Mary Edmunds	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
	16	Negro Woman	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
		E Lieut Burns	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
	23	B M <sup>rs</sup> Phillips	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
		B Peterson's Child,	-	-	-	-	-	14 M <sup>o</sup>	
	27	B Tew Boy	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
		 Fourteen Men Drowned on	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Mosquito shore Cap <sup>t</sup> Pinnegar							
	30	E M <sup>rs</sup> Goldthwait	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
	31	B Aaron Mosie Boy	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	31	Q M <sup>rs</sup> Ryder	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
		- - Syms Stillborn Child	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Apr.	8	E M <sup>rs</sup> Roah	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
	8	B Girl of Wid Pates	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	10	P - - Child. Langleys	-	-	-	-	-	1 week	
	11	- - Sarah Bells Stillborn Child							
	13	E James Chambers Child	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	15	P. Naomi Mumford	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
		E M <sup>r</sup> Prices Twins	-	-	-	-	-	1 Day old	
	17	Q M <sup>rs</sup> Hazard	-	-	-	-	-	Virgin	40
	19	P Nath <sup>l</sup> Coggeshal Jun <sup>r</sup> Stillborn Child							
	26.	B. Patience Osborne	-	-	-	-	-	-	75
		E James Brenton	sm. pox	-	-	-	-	sea	30
		E Valentine Thurston	-	-	-	-	-	at sea	30
	44	E M <sup>r</sup> Oxx	-	-	-	-	-	at Sea	25
		P James Chambers	sm. pox	-	-	-	-	sea	19
	27.	Ps Deacon Pitman	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
May	1	Q Geo. Rogers	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
		Soldier	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
		Princes' Wife	-	-	-	Neg.	-	free	30
	5	E - - Perkin's Girl	-	-	-	-	-	5 M <sup>o</sup> :	
	8	Q M <sup>rs</sup> Redwood	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
	10	B Jenny Warren	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
	9	Stillborn Child	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	10	B Israel Barnes	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
		Negro Girl D <sup>r</sup> Grays	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
		2 Men at MontChrist	-	-	-	-	-	sm. pox	
	19	2 New Negroes	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	20	Q M <sup>rs</sup> Bell	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
		Sam <sup>l</sup> Thurston	-	-	-	-	-	at sea	30
		Sam <sup>l</sup> Gould	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
		Negro Man							
		Walter Chapman	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
		E Walter Chaloners Child	Infant	Male					
		Abigail Thurston	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
		Eliz. Walkers Daugh/	-	-	-	-	-	-	1½



June		Ben Reeds D <sup>o</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	2 weeks	
		Rob <sup>t</sup> Carrs D <sup>o</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	1 week	
		M <sup>rs</sup> Chadwick	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
		Wid- Scott	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
		Margaret Forest	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
13		Hope Weeden	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
	P.	Hannah Axton	-	-	-	-	-	sm. pox	64
21	Jew	Ephraim Abrahams' Wife	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
		Negro Boy	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
		John Frys Child	-	-	-	-	-	4 M <sup>o</sup>	
22	P	Nanny Negro	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
June 29	B	Wife Jos. Tillinghast Jun <sup>r</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
	sab.	Twins (Landon)	-	-	-	-	-	1 Day old	
		Child (Medfield)	-	-	-	-	-	1 Week	
		Negro Boy, Col Wanton	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
July 6	P	Widow Burgess	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
	B	Sam <sup>l</sup> Marriots Daught	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Bv	M <sup>rs</sup> Johnson	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Negro Child	-	-	-	-	-	2 M <sup>o</sup>	
		D <sup>o</sup> - - Girl	-	-	-	-	-	-	1½
13		Wid. Cooper	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
		Son of Roland Philips	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Ps	Son - Jos. Crandal	-	-	-	-	-	3 Weeks	
	Ps	Girl - Twin Co <sup>l</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Whiting	-	-	-	-	-	½ year	
20		A Sailor	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Indian Man	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Ps	Eben <sup>r</sup> Davenp <sup>ts</sup> Boy	-	-	-	-	-	-	1½
	Q	Ben. Stanton	-	-	-	-	-	-	77
	Q	Nicolas Carr	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
	E	- - - Dunbar	} at Jamaica						
	B	Collins Benson							
	E	- - - Fryers							
	Q	Ben Ingraham							
27		Infant Geo. Hazard	-	-	-	-	-	3 W.	
		D. of Hen Knowles	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Aug <sup>t</sup> 3	Ps	Wid. Bissell	-	-	-	-	-	-	58½
	E	M <sup>r</sup> Marks - - - Jew Xtian	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
	E	Peter Richards Wife	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
		Negro Child Pard. Tillinghast	-	-	-	-	-	1 M <sup>o</sup>	
		D <sup>o</sup> of Dan <sup>l</sup> Ayrault	-	-	-	-	-	2 M <sup>o</sup>	
10		Negro Child Thurstons							
		D <sup>o</sup> Fryers							
		D <sup>o</sup> Levarez							
		M <sup>rs</sup> Phillips	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
		- - - Neg. Woman	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
		Geo. Brown	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
24		Infant Caleb Chapmans	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Infant Jn <sup>o</sup> Thurstons	-	-	-	-	-	5 M <sup>o</sup>	
	Ps	D <sup>o</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Richardson	-	-	-	-	-	4 M <sup>o</sup>	
		D <sup>o</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Austin	-	-	-	-	-	4 M <sup>o</sup>	
31	Q	Nicolas Townsend	-	-	-	-	-	Sea - -	30
	E	Tho <sup>s</sup> Hayes	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
	Ps	Mary Senter	-	-	-	-	-	-	40

		E	Infant	-	Cooper	-	-	-	-	3 M <sup>o</sup>	
		B	D <sup>o</sup>	Paul	Coffins	-	-	-	-	3 M <sup>o</sup>	
		B	D <sup>o</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup>	Hashs'	-	-	-	-	4 M <sup>o</sup>	
Sept	7	E	Jos.	Smith	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
		Q	M <sup>rs</sup>	Dyre	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
		B	-	-	Holly boy	-	-	-	-	-	10
		E	Infant	Jos.	Hill Girl	-	-	-	-	18 M <sup>o</sup>	
	14	Q	Wid.	Snell	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
			Child of	Hosier	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
			2 Negro	Children	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			Harry	Sabins	daughters	child	-	-	-	1 day	
	21	B	Eliz.	Wilbor	Wid	-	-	-	-	-	35
		P	Boy	Caleb	Arnold	-	-	-	-	-	3
		P	D <sup>o</sup>	Tho <sup>s</sup>	Tew	-	-	-	-	-	1
			Neg. Boy	Jer.	Browning	-	-	-	-	-	1
		E	Infant	Boy	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Croswell	-	-	-	-	
		E	Gentm.	Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	28	B	Widow	Crickman	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
		B.	Wid.	Thurston	-	-	-	-	-	-	75
		Q.	M <sup>rs</sup>	Hay's	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
			Negro	Man	Riders	-	-	-	-	-	
Oct <sup>r</sup>	5	Ps	Ben	Wilson	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
			Inf <sup>t</sup>	Boy	James	Clark	-	-	-	5 M <sup>o</sup>	
	5	B	Miss	Chh	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
	12	P	Boy	James	Tew	-	-	-	-	-	1
		E	D <sup>o</sup>	Jn <sup>o</sup>	Cains	-	-	-	-	2 days	
		B	Inf <sup>t</sup>	Ben	Wyats	stilborn	-	-	-	-	
		E	Boy	Geo.	Donnelly	-	-	-	-	-	7
		E	Girl	-	-	Hicks	-	-	-	-	4
		Q	W <sup>m</sup>	Freeborn	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
		Q	Wife	Sam <sup>l</sup>	Dyre	Jun <sup>r</sup>	-	-	-	-	30
		E	Sarah	Chaloner	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
		E	Stilborn	Child	-	Thurston	-	-	-	-	
		E	Girl	-	-	Durfy	-	-	-	-	4
		E	Rich <sup>d</sup>	Rose	-	-	-	-	-	-	73
		Q	M <sup>rs</sup>	Borden	W. of	Matthew	-	-	-	-	36
		Ps	Girl	Ed.	Simans	-	-	-	-	-	1½
		Q	M <sup>rs</sup>	Cranston	Widow	-	-	-	-	-	80
		Q	Negro	Woman	W <sup>m</sup>	Coddington	-	-	-	-	20
			D <sup>o</sup>	Child.	Rob.	Taylor	-	-	-	-	1
			A young	Child	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		B	M <sup>rs</sup>	Sisson	W	Gid/	-	-	-	-	23
Nov <sup>r</sup>	16	-	Son	M <sup>r</sup>	Cuyler	-	-	-	-	3 M <sup>o</sup>	
			Negro	Man	J	Cahoon	-	-	-	-	
	30	Q	Jos.	Huntington	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
		E	Widow	Wright	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
		B	Inf/	Girl.	Step.	Ballard	-	-	-	13 M <sup>o</sup>	
Dec <sup>r</sup>	7	E	M <sup>rs</sup>	Jones	(Pollen)	-	-	-	-	-	60
		E	Mary	Brown	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
			Negro	Man,	Gid/	Cornell	-	-	-	-	94
			D <sup>o</sup>	-	W <sup>m</sup>	Mumford	-	-	-	-	18
			D <sup>o</sup>	-	Peter	Bours	-	-	-	-	40
		P	Infant	-	-	Gladdings	-	-	-	-	



14	B	Hitty Tulford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
	Ps	M <sup>rs</sup> Caswel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
		Negro Child	Wid. Thurston	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
21	Q	Nanny Robinson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
		Inf <sup>t</sup> Neg.	Lopez	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Inf <sup>t</sup>	Dan/ Wilcox	-	-	-	-	-	-	
21	-	Tho <sup>s</sup> Ward Esq <sup>r</sup>	Secr/ <sup>y</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
28	-	Mary Green	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
		a Infant.								
		Negro Scipio								
		Neg. Child	Rous Potters	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Twin Inf <sup>ts</sup>	Bill Gardner							
30		Neg. Girl	W <sup>m</sup> Mumford	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
		D <sup>o</sup> Man	Coasters Harb/							
		Child	Jn <sup>o</sup> Sherman	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
31	-	Neg. Woman	Sam Rhody	-	-	-	-	-	-	22

Died Total	209 = 210
Ofw <sup>c</sup> Blacks	36
Adults in all	134 ofw <sup>c</sup> 8 und/ 22 Aet
D <sup>o</sup> Male	65
D <sup>o</sup> Female	69
Child/ under 14 Aet	76 ofw <sup>c</sup>
Neg. Child/	18

Presbyt.	Marked	-	-	20
Bapt.	-	-	-	27
Quakers	-	-	-	21
Episc.	-	-	-	31
				99

Adults	-	-	-	134 of w <sup>c</sup>
D <sup>o</sup> black	-	-	-	18

Adult Whites	116
--------------	-----

Total	-	-	-	-	215	215
Blacks	-	-	-	-	40	40
Adults ofw <sup>c</sup> 8 under 20 Aet.	-	-	-	-	136	
D <sup>o</sup> Male	-	-	-	-	66	175
D <sup>o</sup> Female	-	-	-	-	70	
Child/ under 14 Aet	-	-	-	-	79 ofw <sup>c</sup>	
Negro Child/	-	-	-	-	20	
Men died at sea abot	-	-	-	-	26 or 30	
Died of sm. pox	-	-	-	-	8 ofw <sup>c</sup> 4 at sea	
Infants	-	-	-	-	61	

D<sup>o</sup> under 2 y. about 52 Whites  
16,000 died in N. E., AD 1760 ofw<sup>c</sup>  
5,000 Infants

1761			Bill of Mortality						
Jan <sup>r</sup>	11	E	Tho <sup>s</sup> Robinson	-	-	-	-	-	Aet 30
		E	- - Robinson Esq <sup>r</sup>	Survey/	-	-	-	-	90
		Q	James Leach	-	-	-	-	smpox	40

	J	Inf <sup>t</sup>	1 Week D	Bushon	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		D <sup>o</sup> Neg.	3 M <sup>o</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Rogers	-	-	-	-	-	-	
18	B	Jer Rogers	sm.pox	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
		Jacob Champney	-	-	-	-	-	-	sm.pox	-	18
	P	Wid. Bailey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
	Q	Daughter of Ingr	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Negro Man	Mat Borden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
	P	Infant Son	Tho <sup>s</sup> Arnold	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6 M <sup>o</sup>
	P <sub>s</sub>	Daug. Jn <sup>o</sup> Monro	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Q	Stilborn	--	Tho <sup>s</sup> Chadwic	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	P	D. Dan <sup>l</sup> Dunham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
25.	B	Rebecca Shaw	-	-	-	-	-	-	sm.pox	-	25
	B	-	her Infant D	9 M <sup>o</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	B	Jon <sup>a</sup> Green	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
	B	Sarah George	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
		Negro Man	sambo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
Feb.	1	B	Godfrey perkins	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
	P	Mary Goodwin	-	-	-	-	-	-	sm.pox	-	40
		Twins Neg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	P	Stilborn	-	Nat Cog	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Neg. Child	Sam Rodes	3 days	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Neg. Girl.	Wid. Gidley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
	B	Child Boy	Shaw	-	-	-	-	-	sm.pox	-	2
8	E	D. Jos. Bull	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	B	Son Ant <sup>o</sup> Senter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Negro Man	Jos. Tilling/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
		Stilborn	-	Dorden	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	P	Phyllis Neg. of	Wid. Townsend	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
15	P	D. Hen. Gardner	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 M <sup>o</sup>	-	
	B	S. Inf <sup>t</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> More	-	-	-	-	-	1 day	-	
22	E	Cap <sup>t</sup> Ben Wanton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
	E	Mary W. Jn <sup>o</sup> Almy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
	Q	Mercy Chadwic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78
Mar.	1	P <sub>s</sub>	Inf <sup>t</sup> S. Ab <sup>m</sup> Dennis,	Week	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	8	B	Hannah Weeden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
		Q	Molly Sherman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
			Negro Jack	drowned	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
15	J	M <sup>rs</sup> Levaraz	-	Jewess	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
	B	M <sup>rs</sup> Greenman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
	B	Inf. D. Caleb Carr	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 M <sup>o</sup>	-	
	P	Wid. Stacy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
22	B	Wid. Cranston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
	B	Inf. S. Jn <sup>o</sup> Gardner	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 M <sup>o</sup>	-	
	B	Alex <sup>r</sup> Rogers	at sea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
29.	Q	M <sup>r</sup> Richards	Lawyer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
	P <sub>s</sub>	M <sup>rs</sup> Sherburn	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
	E	James Collins	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
		Neg. Man	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Neg. Woman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Apr.	4	P	M <sup>rs</sup> Hicks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
			Negro Man	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
12		D <sup>o</sup>	Man	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
		D <sup>o</sup>	Woman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
		D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18



		E	Wid Towns <sup>d</sup>	D.	-	-	-	-	-	3 M <sup>o</sup>	
	19	E	Stilborn (Paterson)								
		B	Inf. D. James Burrough	4 days							
			This week none								
May	3	B	Maj <sup>r</sup> Rogers	-	-	-	-	-	-		83
		Q	Treas/ Richardson	-	-	-	-	-	-		81
		E	S. Pet. James	-	-	-	-	-	-		5
		B	Latham Clark	-	-	-	-	-	-		68
		B	Inf. M <sup>r</sup> Molton	-	-	-	-	-	2 M <sup>o</sup>		
	7	Ps	James Cary	-	-	-	-	-	-		82
	10	E	Neg. Woman	Brenton	-	-	-	-	-		30
	17	B	Peleg Murray	-	-	-	-	-	-		24
June	14	E	Tho <sup>s</sup> Lee	-	-	-	-	-	-		20
			3 Neg. Simon Peas	new							
			1 Neg. Girl								
		Q	M <sup>rs</sup> Cuzzens	-	-	-	-	-	-		23
		Q	Ally Cory	-	-	-	-	-	-		30
		E	Eliz. Smith	-	-	-	-	-	-		25
		B	Ann Green	sm pox	-	-	-	-	-		22
			1 Ind. Boy	2 Mon/							
			1 Neg. Girl	(Carrs)	-	-	-	-	3 M <sup>o</sup>		
		E	Ed. Jordan	-	-	-	-	-	-		35
		E	- - his Inf <sup>t</sup> Boy	-	-	-	-	-	3 M <sup>o</sup>		
	21	E	Sam <sup>l</sup> Brenton Son	-	-	-	-	-	-		4
		Q	M <sup>rs</sup> Hazard	-	-	-	-	-	-		40
		E	Wid. Taylor	-	-	-	-	-	-		25
	28	P	Eben <sup>r</sup> Strowbridge	sea	-	-	-	-	-		17
		Q	Son Jos Wilbor	-	-	-	-	-	13 M <sup>o</sup>		
			Neg. Girl Jn <sup>o</sup> Lyons	-	-	-	-	-	-		12
July	5		Neg. Girl								
	12		None died this week								
	29	E	Jn <sup>o</sup> Caine	-	-	-	-	-	at Sea	-	35
		B	Inf <sup>t</sup> S. Joth <sup>a</sup> Paul	-	-	-	-	-	1 Hour		
		E	Nath <sup>l</sup> Holton	-	-	-	-	-	-		17
			a Portuguese	-	-	-	-	-	-		25
	17th	Ps	And <sup>w</sup> Heatly	-	-	-	-	-	-		35
	26	Q	S. Hen Cozens	-	-	-	-	-	6 M <sup>o</sup>		
		Q	Eliz <sup>a</sup> Lee	-	-	-	-	-	-		60
		P	Wid. Davis	-	-	-	-	-	-		30
		E	W <sup>m</sup> Green	-	-	-	-	-	-		40
		Q	S. Dyer	-	-	-	-	-	6 M <sup>o</sup>		
			Neg. Man Collins	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Aug <sup>t</sup>	14.	B.	M <sup>rs</sup> Sena	-	-	-	-	-	-		30
			Neg. Inf. Boy	-	-	-	-	-	-		1
		E	Cap <sup>t</sup> Campbell	-	-	-	-	-	Sea	-	40
		J	Jos. Luima	-	-	-	-	-	Sea	-	20
		P	- - Delino	-	-	-	-	-	Sea	-	20
		B	Hannah Jeffers	-	-	-	-	-	-		45
		P	Miss Mercy of Connect/	-	-	-	-	-	-		25
		Q	Phebe Perkins	-	-	-	-	-	-		35
		P	Cap <sup>t</sup> Heath	-	-	-	-	-	-		50
		E	Peter Bours Esq <sup>r</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-		54
Sept <sup>r</sup>	29.	Ps	Cap <sup>t</sup> Caleb Gardner	-	-	-	-	-	-		79





	Last years Acco <sup>t</sup> thus	
Tot.	Deaths Whites	- - - - - 175
Inf. of the year i. e. under 1 Aet.		41
D° under or betw/ 1 & 2 Aet.		10
		—
		51

[To be continued.]

[Continued from page 197.]

- |      |                      |  |
|------|----------------------|--|
| 1815 | March 24.            | the Widow Hollester died. a child of David.  |
|      | Octob                | Died Mrs Hunt, Wife of Thomas Hunt in y <sup>e</sup> 77 <sup>th</sup> year<br>of her age |
|      |                      | a child of David Hubbard & Wife died   |
| 1816 | Janury 2             | Died Elijah Fox in the 26 <sup>th</sup> year of his age.                                 |
|      | Jan 6                | Died Sara Wickham.   |
|      | March 15             | Died Miranda Daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Goodale &<br>Wife                       |
|      |                      | Died Mr Thomas Hunt  |
|      |                      | Allen Hollester & Wife.  |
|      | April                | Died a Child of Joseph Hubbard & Wife.   |
|      | April 28             | Died the Wife of P <sup>e</sup> letiah Lovland.  |
|      | June                 | Died the Wife of Chester Androus.  |
|      | July                 | Died the Wife of Captn S Covil.  |
|      | Auguft               | Died M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Kenney 83 years old.  |
|      | Sep 2                | Died Thomas Jackson in y <sup>e</sup> 76 year of y <sup>e</sup> [age]                    |
|      | Nov 11 <sup>th</sup> | Died John Volentine.   |
|      | Nov 13               | Died the Wife of Theodore Hollifter.   |
|      | Decf 25              | Died M <sup>r</sup> Pitkin Fells.  |
| 1817 | January 18           | Died a Child of Pheba Whitford.  |
|      | 24 <sup>th</sup>     | Died Jonathan Treat.   |
|      | 29 <sup>th</sup>     | Died Elois Wife of Edmon Covil.  |
|      | 29 <sup>th</sup>     | Died the Wife of Captn Joseph Goodale.   |
|      | Febr 20              | Died an indjan Man Peter Mohawk.   |
|      | May 31               | Died Decn Samuel Gibfon 78 years.  |
|      | Octobr               | Died George Morley &<br>Chester Hills Wife.  |

- 1820 Jan<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Eunice House, Daughter of Daniel & Ruth House died.  
 February Polly Wife of Parmit Wire Died.  
 March 14 Fidelia Dafter of uriah Chapman Died.  
 James Right child Died.  
 March 21 Widow Anna Andrews Died.  
 14 nabby Melen wife of John Shipman Jun Died.  
 31 Elis Linsley Died.  
 May 28<sup>th</sup> Hannah, relict of Elizur Hale, died.  
 Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Ruth, relict of Daniel House, died.

[*A gap in the records.*]

- 1841 Dec 4. Sarah A Snow, the wife of Rev Aaron Snow, died at the house of Rev James A Smith of North Glastenbury, while on her way from her parents to this place, Aged 28½ yrs.
- 1842 January 11<sup>th</sup> Lucretia, wife of Chester M<sup>c</sup>Kee died — aged —  
 24 Frary Hale died, Aged 88 years.  
 Feb 14. Mr Joseph Finley<sup>s</sup> infant child died aged — years  
 March 18<sup>th</sup> Widow Rebecca Andrews, Relict of David Andrews died, Aged 85 years.  
 March 18. Widow Ruth Hills, Relict of Israel Hills died, Aged 84 years.  
 April 6<sup>th</sup> John Alford died, Aged 34 years.  
 April 9<sup>th</sup> Roger Daniels died, supposed age 62 years.  
 12<sup>th</sup> Cornelius Atherton's son died aged 2½ years.  
 Sept 7<sup>th</sup> William Holmes died aged 66 years.  
 Sept 17<sup>th</sup> Infant daughter of Walter House died agd 6 months.  
 Oct 13<sup>th</sup> Ansel Chapman died Aged 63 years.  
 Loveland — Infant
- 1843 January 12<sup>th</sup> The Infant child of Roger Powell Gibson.  
 24 Widow Thompson Aged  
 27 Widow Loisa House Aged 80 years.  
 June 26 Edmund Covell aged 53 years.  
 Sept 21 Elisa, Infant daughter of Ambrose Died aged 3 years.  
 Sept 26. Calista L. Wife of Roger P. Gibson died September 26<sup>th</sup> 1843 Aged 26 years.  
 Oct 1<sup>st</sup> Nehemiah Holister Aged 65 yrs.  
 December 3. Henry Wright aged 38 yrs.  
 Dec 15 Infant of Alfred Strickland Aged 1 yr.  
 Dec 29<sup>th</sup> James M<sup>c</sup>Lean Aged 90 years.
- 1844 Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Jason Covell Aged 42 yrs.
- 1845 Feb 9. Widow Hepzibah Hills Aged 89.  
 April 15. Mifs Anna Gibson Aged 71 years.  
 July 22 Mrs Polly Strickland, The wife of Mr Jonathan Strickland Aged 65 yrs.  
 July 31<sup>st</sup> Mrs Mary B. Snow, The wife of The Rev Aaron Snow, Aged 22 yrs & 8 months.
- 1846 Jan 10 Mrs Phebe Treat Aged 48 yrs.  
 March 1<sup>st</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Imlay Covell Aged 48 yrs.  
 March 30. Aristobulus, The infant son of Dea Aristobulus & Mrs Narcissa Brainard aged 3 weeks.  
 May 3<sup>d</sup> Widow Mrs Elizabeth Loveland the widow of — Loveland Aged 91 years.



- August 12. Isabel, Infant daughter of Daniel S. Holmes, & Mrs H—— of Hartford, aged 7 months buried in this place, Thursday Aug 13<sup>th</sup> 1846.
- Dec 7<sup>th</sup> Mrs Covell wife of Mr Maltby Covell aged 37 years.
- 1847 May 8<sup>th</sup> Mrs Onner Winchester aged 51 yrs.
- June 4<sup>th</sup> Mrs J —— Hunt, widow of Thomas Hunt Aged 77 yrs.
- May 21<sup>st</sup> Mr. Henry Goslee Aged 47 yrs.
- Aug 7<sup>th</sup> The infant of Edwin Weir Aged 8 months.
- Sept 19 Jerome F. Treat Aged 23 years.
- Sept 25 Infant child of Joseph Fuller aged 7 mos.
- Nov 26 Julius son of Walter House aged 1 year & 6 months.
- 1848 Feb 13. Henry Risley Aged 20 yrs.
- Feb 19. Esther S. Gibson Aged 34 yrs.
- Feb 25. Elijah Sparks Aged 62 yrs.
- March 30 Betsey Jones The [Wife] of Thomas Jones aged 64.
- April 17 John Covell Aged 29 yrs.
- May 7<sup>th</sup> Avery Goodale Aged 80 yrs.
- July 23 Infant of Griswold Weir aged 5 years.
- Aug. 29<sup>th</sup> Zelotes Atherton Aged 70 yrs.
- Nov 19 Abigail Holmes widow W<sup>m</sup> Holmes Aged 71 yrs.
- Nov 25<sup>th</sup> Dea Asa Goslee Aged 87 years
- 1849 Jan 24 Lois, wife of Aholiab Latimer aged 76 yrs.
- March 31<sup>st</sup> Milley wife of Joseph Wickham Aged 60 years.
- April 6. Sarah Calista daughter of Roger P. & Sarah A Gibson. Aged 16 months.
- 11<sup>th</sup> Thomas Risley Aged 85 yrs.
- 25 Rosalie F. Brainard daughter of Dea A. and his wife N. Brainard Aged 17 yrs 5 mos.
- May 1<sup>st</sup> Chauncey L. Finley infant son of John Finley, Aged 1 yr & 7 months.
- Sept 29<sup>th</sup> Emily Loveland wife of Gilbert Loveland, Aged 45 years.
- Oct 9<sup>th</sup> Mary M. Barker daughter of Widow Imley Covell & wife of Mr Barker of Norwich Aged 29 yrs.
- Oct 28 Celia L. Covell daughter of widow Edmund Covell Aged 17 yrs.
- Eunice Loomer Aged 80 yrs.
- 1850 Jan 6. Wm Holmes Aged 48 yrs.
- Feb 12. Oliver B. Jones Son of Watson Jones Aged 10 yrs. He was drowned when at School.
- April 4 Capt George Covell Aged 68 years.
- May 14 Griswold Weir Aged 35 years.
- Jim Goodale died in California 1849 Aged
- June 24<sup>th</sup> Lorenda A. Jones Aged 26 yrs wife of Rensaleer.
- July 9<sup>th</sup> Pamela Riley wife of Jonathan Aged 48 years (Suicide.)
- Hall died in Manchester & buried in this place Aged 33.
- August 25<sup>th</sup> Capt Jared Strickland Aged 66 yrs.
- Sept 17 Ellen Covell Daughter of the widow of Edmund Covell Aged 10 yrs.
- Sept 15 Asa Howard infant Son of James Watson Treat Aged 15 months.

- Dec 27 James P. Goslee Son of James Goslee of this place,  
died in New York State Aged 44 yrs.
- 1851 January 26. Sophia R. Weir Aged 34 yrs.  
March 4. Widow Mary Keeny Aged 87 yrs.  
March 16. Mary Fox widow of Amos Fox Aged 93 years.  
June 21 Elsie A. Loveland Aged 16 yrs.  
July 10 Eli McKee Aged 63 yrs.  
Aug 8. The Infant daughter of Charles C. Goodale & Martha  
M. Goodale Aged 5 weeks.
- Sept 12. Charles Treat, Aged 70 yrs.  
Sept 27. Celia Risley Aged 14 yrs.  
Oct 16 Lydia Covell widow of aged 95 yrs.  
Oct 25 Luther Weir Aged 67 yrs.  
Oct 29. James Goslee Aged 81 yrs.
- 1852 Jan'y 10. Martha Frances daughter of Henry H. & Charlotte N.  
Hunt, aged 15 months.
- March 11<sup>th</sup> Aholiab Latimer Aged 90 years.  
March 11<sup>th</sup> Luther Watson Aged 77 yrs was brought here and  
buried, His funeral was attended by Mr Cooper &  
at the same hour of that of Mr Latimer 10 A. M. &  
at  $\frac{1}{2}$  past 2 P. M. both Corpses lay together in the  
meeting house in this place, Saturday March 13<sup>th</sup>  
1852.
- March 31<sup>st</sup> Sarah Jane Goodale aged 14 years.  
April 4 Mrs Covell wife of James Covell aged  
13 Mary P. Snyder aged 13 months.  
July 21. Helen M. Rosbrook aged 11 months.  
Hutchins aged 11 months.
- Aug 20 Charles Eugene Hills son of Dr Samuel Hills of Har-  
lem N. Y. Aged 3 yrs & 2 months.
- Sept 9. A. A. Stewart Aged 13 years.  
Sept 24. Betsey House wife of Daniel House aged 61 yrs.  
Oct 1<sup>st</sup> Ellen S. Jones aged 18 years.  
Oct 31<sup>st</sup> Walter Hale Died at Lebanon 70 yrs of age and was  
brought to this place & buried Nov 2
- Dec 14 Walter Weir Aged 70 yrs.
- 1853 Jan'y 8<sup>th</sup> Mrs Shirtliff widow of Jonathan Aged 86 yrs.  
Feb 3. Laura Francis colored Aged 72 yrs.  
Feb 11. Jared Treat Aged 63 yrs.  
Feb. 12 Martin Webster Aged 55 yrs. He was found dead in  
the field and Supposed to have died on Tuesday night  
Feb 8<sup>th</sup> or Wednesday the 9<sup>th</sup>.
- March 23<sup>d</sup> Rev. Jeremiah Stocking Aged 86 years.  
May 13<sup>th</sup> Mrs Emily Merrils aged 25 yrs.  
13<sup>th</sup> Mr Israel Hollister Aged 75 yrs.  
June 25. Albert N. Andrews Aged 20 yrs.  
July 3<sup>d</sup> Infant of Alvin Holmes 2 days—Alva

RECORD OF THOSE RECOMMENDED TO THIS CHH. WHO HAD RE-  
NEWED THEIR BAPTIZMAL COVENANT.

- 1769 July 31. Benjamin Andrews & his Wife were recommended to  
this Chh. as Persons who have Renewed their Bap-  
tizmal Covenant by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Joshua Belding Pastor



- of a Chh. in Newington and were Accepted as Such.
- 1773 Aug<sup>st</sup> 20. John & Hannah Welles were Recommended to this Chh. as Persons who have Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant, by Hezekiah May & John Stilman, Deacons of the first Chh of Christ in Weathersfield.
- 1774 May James Covell & Wife were recommended to Chh. Communion—by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Dunning.
- 1774 Nov 6 David Dickinson & Wife were recommended to Chh. Communion by the Chh. in Marlborough.
- March 3 Appleton Holmes & his Wife were recommended as Persons in Covenant in the 2 Chh. of Cx in Weathersfield by the Rev M<sup>r</sup>. Merriam.
- 1776 Ap<sup>l</sup> 16 William Holmes & his Wife were recommended as Persons in full Communion & Regular Standing, from the Chh. of Cx in Weathersfield by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Merriam.
- 1777 June 8<sup>th</sup> Esther Huxford & Elizabeth Skinner were recommended as Persons in Covenant with the Chh. of Christ in Edgartown Marthays Vineyard and were Accepted.
- 1777 Feb 22 Jerusha Pease was recommended as a person in Covenant in the first Chh. of Cx in Glaftenbury by the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Eells Pastor.
- 1779 May 9<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel Darby & Jemima his Wife were recommended as Persons in full Communion & in good standing from the Chh of Christ in Lime by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Conant.
- Joseph Andrews & Sufanna his Wife were recommended as Persons in full Communion & in good Standing—from the first Chh of Cx in Glaftenbury by the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Eells.
- 1780 Sept<sup>r</sup> 10 Lois Taylor, now the Wife of Daniel Daniels was recommended a a Person in full Communion & in good Standing from the Chh. of Cx in Norich by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Troop.
- 1782 Aug<sup>st</sup> 28 Samuel Gibson & his Wife Mary were recommended as Persons in full Communion & good Standing from the Chh. of Christ in Glaftenbury by the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Eells.
- 1785 Nov<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>th</sup> Anne Wife of Elijah H. Goodrich was recommended as a Person in full Communion with the Chh. of Cx in Ellington by Medina ——— Moderator of the Chh. Meeting, and Accepted.
- 1788 May 22<sup>th</sup> Charles & Martha Holmes were recommended as Persons in Full Communion with the Chh. of Cx in Weathersfield, Stepny Parish by the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Leavit.
- 1789 Aug<sup>s</sup> 2<sup>th</sup> Seth Talcott was recommended as a Person in full Communion with the Chh. of Cx in Orford by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Benajah Phelps.
- Aug<sup>ft</sup> 27 Mahitable Brooks was recommended as a person in Covenant with the Chh. of Cx in North Bolton by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ebenezer Kellogg.

- 1792 Sep<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>th</sup> Isaac Brown & his Wife were recommended as Persons in full Communion with the Chh of Chrif in Marlborough by the Rev<sup>d</sup> David Huntington & were accepted.
- 1795 June 5 Loife Fuller, was recommend as a Person in full Communion with the Chh. of Cx att Willington, & in good Standing in that Chh. She was received & accepted.
- 1797 Oct<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Ifrael Higgins & his Wife Henriete were recommended as Perfons in full Communion with the Chh. of Cx in Chatam by David Selden Paftor.
- 1798 March 23. Capt David Brainard was recommended as a perfon in full Communion with the Chh. of Cx in Chatham, by the Rev<sup>d</sup> David Selden Paftor, & was accepted.
- 1800 Apr 7<sup>th</sup> Deney Fox was recommended as a perfon in full Communion with the Chh. of Cx in Bolton by the Rev<sup>d</sup> George Colton.
- 1800 Sept 6<sup>th</sup> Betsy Wickham, Wife of Hezekiah Wickham was recommended to Communion with this Chh. by Eleazer M<sup>c</sup>Cray Chh. Clerk in Marlborough.

AN ACCOUNT OF THOSE WHO HAVE RECEIVED THEIR COVENANT.

- 1769 Solomon Andrews & his Wife Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.  
Elijah Loveland & his Wife Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.  
John Goodall & Mary his Wife Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 1 Joseph Goodall Jun<sup>r</sup> & his Wife Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
- Oct<sup>r</sup> 29 Abraham Fox Jun<sup>r</sup> & Martha Fox Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
- No<sup>br</sup> 5 Benjamin Fox & Elizabeth Fox Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
- Decb<sup>r</sup> 7 William & Joannah Heldreth Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1770 Jan<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Charles Andrews Jun<sup>r</sup> & his Wife Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1770 March 4 James Wier & Hannah his Wife Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
- May 6 Samuel & Elizabeth Delings Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1770 Sep<sup>tr</sup> William Houfe Jun<sup>r</sup> & his Wife Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 4 Asia Woodruff & his Wife Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.  
Ruth Risley Renewed her Baptizmal Covenant & was Accepted.
- 1770 Nov<sup>r</sup> 25 Ruben Kinne & his Wife Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & was accepted.
- 1770 Dec<sup>br</sup> 14 Lazarus Houfe & his Wife Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.



- 1771 Jan<sup>y</sup> 6 Timothy Wood & his Wife Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.  
David Loveland & his Wife Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were accepted.
- 1771 Jan<sup>y</sup> 29 Ephriam Baker & Martha Baker Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
- Ap<sup>l</sup> 7 Jacob Webster & Abigail Webster Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
- June 2<sup>n</sup> Jeremiah & Sarah Wright Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were accepted.
- 1771 Aug<sup>s</sup>t 18 Thomas & Mercy Kenny Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were accepted.
- Sept<sup>r</sup> 29 Noah and Sarah Bartlit Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.  
Lemuel Tubbs & his Wife Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.  
Amos Smith Renewed his Baptizmal Covenant & was Accepted.
- 1772 Jany 12<sup>th</sup> Icabod & Easter Holester Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>n</sup> Israel Holester & Sarah Holester Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1772 March Nehemiah & Elizabeth Wier Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Admitted.
- 1772 June 21<sup>th</sup> Amos Smith Renewed his Baptizmal Covenant & was accepted.
- 1772 July 19<sup>th</sup> Amasa & Mary Thacker Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.  
Martain & Freelope Woodruff Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1772 Aug<sup>s</sup>t 30 Margaret M<sup>c</sup>kee Renewed her Baptizmal Covenant & was Accepted.  
Jedidah Smith Renewed her Baptizmal Covenant & was Accepted.
- 1773 Oct<sup>r</sup> 10 Samuel Covell & Wife Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1774 Feb<sup>y</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Ann Pease Wife of Peter Pease Renewed her Baptizmal Covenant & was Accepted.  
Jemima Doolittle Renewed her Baptizmal Covenant & was accepted.
- Ap<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Thoder Holester & Anner Holester renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.  
Charity Pease Renewed her Baptizmal Covenant & was Accepted.
- 1774 Sep<sup>tr</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Rebecca Hills Renewed her Baptizmal Covenant & was Accepted.
- 1774 Nov<sup>br</sup> 3<sup>th</sup> Sarah Nevels Renewed her Baptizmal Covenant & was Accepted.
- 1774 Dec<sup>br</sup> 4 Ebenezer Fox and Mary Fox his Wife Renewed y<sup>e</sup> Baptizmal Covenant.
- 1774 Decem<sup>br</sup> 11 Mary Dewolf Wife of Benonah Dewolf Renewed her Baptizmal Covenant & was Accepted.
- June 4<sup>th</sup> Skinner & his Wife Renewed y<sup>e</sup> Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.



- 1775 June 12 Isaac Kenney & his Wife Renewed y<sup>r</sup> Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1775 Aug<sup>st</sup> 20 David & Jemimah Hubbard Renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1775 Sep<sup>tr</sup> 30 Levi Loveland & Easter his Wife Renewed their Baptismal Covenant.
- 1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 8 Elifha & Rebecah Hills Renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1776 June 9<sup>th</sup> Paletiah Loveland Renewed his Baptismal Covenant & was Accepted.
- 1776 June 16<sup>th</sup> Samuel & Margaret Webster Renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were accepted.
- 1776 June 30 Timothy & Sarah Briant Renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1776 Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Nehemiah Holester & Abigail Holester Renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1776 Aug<sup>st</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Israel & Sarah Fox Renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1777 March 9<sup>th</sup> Isaac Tubbs & Zilphiah Tubbs Renewed their Baptizmal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1777 Ap<sup>l</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> John McKey & Anna McKey Renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were accepted.
- 1777 May 3<sup>th</sup> Samuel Briant & his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.  
David Fox renewed his Baptismal Covenant & was Accepted.
- July 28<sup>th</sup> Samuel Daniels & Sarah Daniels Renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1777 Sept<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Beldin Skeel & Marble his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1777 Nov<sup>br</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Stephen Fox & Sarah his Wife Renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1778 May 17<sup>th</sup> Philip Covell & Mercy Covell Renewed their baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1778 July 4<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Thomas Brooks Jun<sup>r</sup> Renewed her Baptizmal Covenant & was Accepted.
- 1778 July 12<sup>th</sup> John How Jun<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth How renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1778 July 19<sup>th</sup> Robert Mc<sup>ee</sup> & Elizabeth his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1778 Aug<sup>st</sup> 9 Eliezur Hubbard Jun<sup>r</sup> Sarah his Wife Renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1778 Aug<sup>st</sup> 23 Abner & Sarah Holester renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1778 Nov<sup>br</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Samuel Hills Jun<sup>r</sup> & Abigail Hills Renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1778 Decb<sup>r</sup> 20 Sarah Pease renewed her Baptismal Covenant & was Accepted.
- 1779 Feby 21<sup>th</sup> Thomas Brooks Jun<sup>r</sup> renewed his Baptismal Covenant & was accepted.
- 1779 May 23<sup>th</sup> { Elizabeth Goflee renewed her Baptismal Covenant & was Accepted.  
Experience Welden renewed her Baptismal Covenant & was Accepted.



- 1779 June 6<sup>th</sup> Israel & Ruth Hills renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 15 Simeon Strickland and his Wife renewed their baptizmal Covenant.
- 1779 Nov<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Noah & Content Fox renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.  
Joseph Simons Renewed his Baptismal Covenant & was accepted.
- 1780 Ap<sup>ll</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Elifha How Renewed his Baptismal Covenant & was accepted.  
John Andrus & Prudence his Wife Renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were accepted.
- 1780 June 18<sup>th</sup> Israel House and his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1780 Aug<sup>t</sup> 20 David Andrus and his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- Sep<sup>tr</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Aaron & Phebe Holester renewed their baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1780 Decem<sup>br</sup> 16 Isaac Hale Jun<sup>r</sup> & his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were accepted.
- 1781 Jany 28<sup>th</sup> Stephen Strickland Jun<sup>r</sup> & Rhoda Strickland renewed their baptismal Covenant & were accepted.
- 1781 Feb<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Benjamin Tucker & his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.  
Charles Treat & his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.  
Henery Goodale renewed his Baptismal Covenant & was Accepted.
- 1781 Ap<sup>ll</sup> 29 Frary and Eunice Hale renewed their Baptismal Covenant and were Accepted.
- 1782 Feb<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> James Kenney and his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1782 June 16<sup>th</sup> Daniel & Ruth House renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1782 June 29<sup>th</sup> Abner & Cloe House renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1782 Aug 4<sup>th</sup> Lemuel & Prudence Fox renewed their baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1782 Oct<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Nehemiah & Phebe Strickland renewed their baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1783 Sep<sup>br</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Elijah & Mabel Andrus renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1784 Feb<sup>y</sup> 8 Hezekiah Wickham Jun<sup>r</sup> & his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were accepted.
- 1784 May 23<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Treat Jun<sup>r</sup> & Cloe Treat his Wife renewed their baptismal Covenant & were accepted.
- 1784 June 22<sup>th</sup> *Hagar* Negro Owned the Baptismal Covenant & received the Seal of it and was accepted by the Chh.
- 1784 Aug<sup>s</sup>t 29 Solomon & Lois Nye renewed their Baptismal Covenant and were accepted.
- 1784 Decb<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Daniel & Ruth Loveland renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.

[To be continued.]

# LIST OF LOYALISTS FROM GEORGIA WHO SETTLED IN JAMAICA.

Transcribed by Rev. JOHN BOURNE ELLIS, M.A., of Kingston, Jamaica, and communicated by Rev. ARTHUR WENTWORTH HAMILTON EATON, D.C.L., of New York.

REV. MR. ELLIS wrote, in 1892, in a letter accompanying the list :  
"I find that in 1783 the House of Assembly made provision for the settlement in St. Elizabeth's Parish of the families of a number of loyalists who arrived from Georgia, accompanied by about 5,000 slaves. I enclose a list of names of the persons who thus settled.

. . . Most of the names—even the uncommon ones such as Munds—are familiar in Jamaica. . . . After disestablishment in 1870, the state took possession of the old church Registers, which are now kept by the registrar general."

Atkinson Thomas	Collison Nathaniel
Aird James	Cogdale John Stevens
Alexander Henry	Cogdale Mary Ann
Brailsford Elizabeth	Deere John
“ Miss	Downie John
“ “	Douglas Samuel
Bradford W <sup>m</sup>	Downie James
Bornal Samuel	Dicas Thomas
Bunyie James	Davis Benjamin
Bull M <sup>rs</sup>	Evans Joel Esq :
Bull W <sup>m</sup> Esq :	Edghill Thomas
Brown (?) Robert	Evans John
Banbury Johanna	Edghill Thomas Jun <sup>r</sup>
Burgess Ann	Elder William
Bryan Sam <sup>l</sup>	Edghill George
Bethune John	Flitchall Joseph
Brailsford M <sup>r</sup>	Flitchall Thomas
Bloomer Laurence	Farrott Isaac
Brisack ———	Floyd Richard
Baird James Esq :	Finlayson John
Brailsford Miss Jane	Fraser Donald
Burns W <sup>m</sup>	Fogg Robert
Bulls Abraham	Fisher John
Cary James	Fisher Colonel John
Campbell Angus	Griest James
Campbell Peter	Grant James
Cameron Alexander	Gray Robert
Cuthburd Thomas	Garbutt John
Campbell Colin	Graham Thomas
Cameron Angus	Gale M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth
Cameron Donald	Grant George
Colquhoun George	Goateau Theodore
Craig Robert	Gordon Thompson
Coram John	Galbraith Neil
Curry James	Greenwood William
Clark Francis [ <i>sic</i> ] Ruth	Grant John
Campbell Donald	Griffin ———
Coates Jonathan	Hayes Thomas



Hamilton Peter  
 Hall Nathaniel Esq :  
 Hall M<sup>rs</sup> Ann  
 Higginson William  
 Hickstall John  
 Hill William  
 Jamieson James  
 Kirkland ——  
 Kincaid M<sup>rs</sup> Marion  
 Kirkland Moses  
 Knox George  
 Knox Thomas  
 Knox W<sup>m</sup> Esq :  
 Kennedy Hen : Horatio  
 Kincaid George  
 Lyon John  
 Lynch John  
 Landels James  
 Lindsay John  
 McCombe Hugh  
 McNeill Margaret  
 Matthews W<sup>m</sup> Peter  
 Morey Penny Clement  
 M'Kenzie John  
 Mildwinter John  
 McKinnon Samuel  
 M'Kinnon M<sup>rs</sup> Helen  
 Mellish Thomas  
 Munds Israel  
 Miot John  
 M'Gillivray John Esq :  
 McGillivray Lachlan  
 McGillivray Lachlan Jr  
 Murray James  
 McDonald Peter  
 Murray John Esq :  
 McKay Stephen  
 McKay John  
 McKay Francis Esq :  
 McKay Samuel  
 M'Neill Peter  
 McNeill Daniel  
 Murray John  
 McDonald Alexander  
 McDonald Angus  
 Martin Richard  
 McPherson Donald  
 Nicholson George  
 Nelson James  
 North John  
 Ogilvie Duncan  
 Plunkett Thomas  
 Pollock M<sup>rs</sup> Charlotte  
 Pringle John

Pierce W<sup>m</sup>  
 Phillips John  
 Pottifer William  
 Quinlan John  
 Rider John  
 Rugeby Henry  
 Ramsay Allan  
 Ramsay George  
 Ross Peter  
 Roach William  
 Remington Thomas  
 Riddle William  
 Ross William  
 Robinson Jonathan  
 Ross John  
 Ross Alexander  
 Roxburgh Anthony  
 Scrimger James  
 Skene Andrew  
 Snead Thomas  
 Snead James  
 Sullivan Elizabeth  
 Stewart Catherine  
 Simpson John  
 Snead Richard  
 Skene Dr James  
 Stevenson Peter  
 Telfair William  
 Telfair Thomas  
 Thompson Alexander  
 Thompson Ann  
 Telfair M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth  
 Thompson John  
 Vernon Robert  
 Venum Donald  
 Verner Frederick  
 Wallace lady ——  
 Wright Sir James Bart  
 Wright Major James  
 Wright Charles  
 Wright Samuel  
 Wright M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth  
 Wright James Esq :  
 Wright John  
 Wright Alexander  
 Wright Sarah  
 Weir Elizabeth  
 Weir James  
 Wilkinson Thomas  
 Watts Robert  
 Wilkinson George  
 Wallace Sir James knight  
 Wilds Jonathan



PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

By GEO. A. GORDON, A.M., Recording Secretary.

*Boston, Massachusetts, 4 March, 1908.* The New England Historic Genealogical Society held a stated meeting, agreeable to the By-laws, at half-past two o'clock this afternoon, in Marshall P. Wilder hall, 18 Somerset street, and was called to order by the Recording Secretary, who announced the absence of the President and inquired the presence of a Vice-President. No one responding, a nomination from the floor was invited, by which Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B., of Newton, was elected Chairman *pro tempore*. Mr. Ensign accepted and presided.

The Chairman introduced James Henry Stark, Esq., of Dorchester, who read a valuable paper on "*The Loyalists of Massachusetts Bay, whose memories are forgotten by an empire they served so well.*" It received the applause of the meeting, and, on motion, thanks were voted with a request for the deposit of a copy of the paper in the archives of the Society.

The Corresponding Secretary, the Historian, and the Council, severally, presented reports, which were received, read, accepted and ordered on file.

Ten resident and two corresponding members were elected.

The meeting then voted to dissolve, and the chair so proclaimed.

*1 April.* A stated meeting was held to-day at the usual time and place, the President in the chair, who introduced Barrett Wendell, A.B., of Boston, Professor of English in Harvard University, who delivered a remarkably interesting, discriminating and instructive discourse on *Types of New England Character*, which was well received by the largest audience, thus far, of the present year. It was heartily applauded, and discussed by several members, at the close of which a vote of thanks was passed, and a request made that a copy of the address be deposited in the archives of the Society.

The Corresponding Secretary, the Librarian, and the Historian, severally, presented reports which were received, read, accepted and ordered on file.

Nine resident members were elected.

The meeting then voted to dissolve, and the President so proclaimed.

*6 May.* A stated meeting was held to-day, at the usual time and place, the President in the Chair, who introduced Frank B. Sanborn, A.B., of Concord, who read a comprehensive paper on *Kansas and Emancipation*. It was largely reminiscent, and abundant in historical facts and description of individuals of whom Mr. Sanborn had personal knowledge. A large audience applauded enthusiastically. On motion, a vote of thanks was unanimously passed, with a request for a copy of the paper for preservation in the archives of the Society.

The Corresponding Secretary, the Librarian, and the Council, severally, presented reports, which were received, read, accepted, and ordered on file.

No further business being brought before the meeting it was, on motion, *Voted* to dissolve the meeting. The Chair proclaimed the meeting dissolved.

---

NOTES.

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those which it issues over its own name at 18 Somerset Street, Boston.



CHATHAM, MASS., GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS (*ante*, page 203).—Between the record of Stephen Smith and that of Stephen Rider should be inserted the following:

“Here Lies buried Mrs. Mercy Doane the wife of Mr. Joseph Doane Jur<sup>r</sup> She Dec<sup>d</sup> with the Small pox Jany. ye 16th 1766. in ye 23<sup>rd</sup> year of her age.”

And in the line following the record of Mr. Stephen Rider, the words “from the separated stone” should read “from a stone.”

*New York City.*

JAMES W. HAWES.

CLAY.—This account of the family of JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> CLAY of Guilford, Conn., compiled by the late Hon. Ralph D. Smyth, may be of interest:

At a town meeting in Guilford the 20th of March, 1670-71, liberty was granted to Joseph Clay to seek some accommodation suitable to himself to be viewed by some men. At a town meeting Aug. 2, 1673, he was appointed one of the surveyors. His home-lot, granted by the town, was “situate lying and being in the town of Guilford containing one acre and bounded Northerly on the Highway, Westerly on the land of Daniel Evarts, Southerly partly against the land of Andrew Ward and part of the land George Hiland, Easterly on Common land.”

1. JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> CLAY died Nov. 30, 1695. He married, Apr. 18, 1670, Mary Love, or Low, who died Dec. 7, 1692.

Children:

- i. Mary,<sup>2</sup> b. Jan. 10, 1670-1; m. Nicholas Masson of Saybrook.
- ii. Sarah, b. Mch. 5, 1674; d. Apr. 5, 1717; m. Mch. 13, 1701, John Chittenden, who d. Feb. 1710.
- iii. Hannah, b. Aug. 3, 1677; d. young.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1677; d. young.

*Baltimore, Md.*

BERNARD C. STEINER.

BOREMAN.—Mr. Henry F. Waters has called attention to the following entry in the “Registers of St. Helen’s, Bishopgate, London, 1575-1837,” p. 132:

1630 Aug. 17 Thomas Bourman, batcheler *and Cordwayner of London*, and Margaret Offing, maiden; by bands.

Thomas<sup>1</sup> Boreman of Ipswich, 1635, had a wife Margaret; and his son Thomas<sup>2</sup> had a son Offin. The coincidence of names would seem to identify Thomas Bourman of London with Thomas Boreman of Ipswich, and suggests their being the same person.

COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH.

THOMSON.—Through the kindness of Mr. Charles Eliot Goodspeed the REGISTER is enabled to print a memorandum signed by Edmund Thomson of Salem, giving the date of his marriage and dates of birth of his children. Heretofore the dates of baptism of his son Thomas and daughter Anna were the only ones known, and the additional information furnished by the memorandum increases its value. From it we learn that he had four, not three, children born in England.

Edmund Thomson was a son of John Thomson of Holkham, Norfolk, England, and his wife Anne, daughter of John Hastings of the same place. He married Martha, daughter of John Fiske (father of John Fiske of Wenham) and his wife Anne Lantersee. He came from the neighborhood of Framlingham, Suffolk; was of Salem, 1637, a proprietor, and was there admitted to the church Dec. 29, 1639. He and his wife were witnesses in court, 1643, and the same year he was a proprietor at Wenham. Upon his return to England he settled at Yarmouth. He is said to have been a sea-captain, and to have served the States of Holland after the death of Charles I. The names of three of his four children born in England are John, Esther, and again John. (See Hunter’s Suffolk Emigrants in 3 Mass. Hist. Soc. Collections, x, 159; Savage’s Genealogical Dictionary; Pope’s Pioneers.)

Sinc I went to New Eingland to dwell is the 10 of march 1636; 56.\*

The day and year we war marryed is the ninth day of auguft  
Edmund Thomfon and martha fifke which is yoke fellows  
till death 1637

\* Perhaps intended to be 1635-6.



Martha	The birth of my first Child is a daughter the 24 day of } april 1639 }
Edmund	The birth of my first son my second Child is the 20 day of } the 12 month 1641 }
Thomas	The birth of my second son my third child is the 15 day } of the 11 month 1643 }
Anna	The birth of my second daughter my fourth Child is the 15 } day of the fourth month 1647 }
	Then we Returned to our England and arrived at London } the 24 day of December 1647 wife and Children with me } my hand Edmund Thomson }
	A fine we Came to England we have had fewer Children } but the Lord hath taken them a way }

EDWARD AND JOHN COLLINS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.—In the article bearing this title and printed in the REGISTER, vol. 61, page 281, there are some errors which should not be allowed to pass uncorrected.

iv. Sibyl<sup>2</sup>, daughter of Deacon Edward<sup>1</sup> Collins, married Rev. John Whiting, and died in June, 1672. The letter of John Winthrop to his son Wait, dated "Hartford June: 4: 1672," in which he writes about the death of *Mr.* Whiting, is incorrectly printed in the Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, series 5, volume 8, page 144. An examination of the original letter shows that the word was Mrs. and not *Mr.* It was John Whiting's second wife, Phebe, who married Rev. John Russel, of Hadley.

3. Samuel<sup>2</sup> Collins (Dea. Edward<sup>1</sup>) married Mary, daughter of Reynold Marvin, of Lyme, Conn., then a part of Saybrook.

Marvin, in his will dated May 23, 1662, gave his daughter "Mare" household goods, "my wives wearing Cloths and linnen," cattle, etc. (Hartford County Court Records, vol. 3, reverse end page 1.)

Sept. 2, 1669, "Mr. Samuel Collins Plntf: contra Ens: Wm: Waller as executor to Mr. Reinold Maruin Deceased Defn't In an action of the case for an accot: of Movable goods & cattell of the sd Reinold Maruin which by will belongs to the sayd Collins his wife with damage to the value of one Hundred & fifty pounds: the defn't appeared not being called." (Hartford County Court Records, vol. 3, page 89.)

Mary, widow of Samuel Collins, died March, not May, 5, 1713-14.

The following should be added concerning the children of Samuel and Mary (Marvin) Collins:

ii. Martha,<sup>3</sup> b. Mar. 3, 1666; m. Jan. 8, 1689-90, William Harris.

iv. Sibilla, b. Feb. 24, 1669-70, bapt. Feb. 27, 1669-70; m. (1) Isaac Rice of Sudbury, Mass.; m. (2) George Reed of Woburn, Mass.

v. Mary, b. June 16, 1672; m. Richard Moore of Needham and Oxford, Mass. Their son *Abijah* was a physician in Middletown, where he d. Dec. 18, 1759. *Abijah's* eldest son was named Reynold Marvin Moore.

vi. Abigail, b. June 2, 1673; m. July 9, 1702, William Ward of Middletown.

July 15, 1723, William Ward, Senior, and wife Abigail for themselves and he as attorney for Isaac Rice and wife Sibilla of Sudbury and Richard Moore and wife Mary of Oxford conveyed, as heirs of Samuel Collins deceased of Middletown, all their interest in certain lands in Middletown. (Middletown Land Records, vol. 4, page 192.)

August 14, 1739, George Reed and wife Sibilla of Woburn conveyed to *Abijah* Moore, physician of Middletown, land in the latter town which fell to her as an heir of her father Samuel Collins deceased of Middletown. (Middletown Land Records, vol. 6, page 402.)



July 17, 1718, William Harris and wife Martha, of Middletown, conveyed to "their son Jonathan Yemans & to their Daughter Sibbil his wife" land which descended to said William and Martha as part of her portion of the estate of her father Ensign Samuel Collins deceased, of Middletown. (Middletown Land Records, vol. 4, page 28.)

5. Samuel<sup>3</sup> Collins, Jr. (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>) was not the Samuel Collins, of Wethersfield, with wife Martha, as stated in Mr. Smyth's article. On Middletown Land Records, vol. 1, leaf 72, is entered a conveyance dated Dec. 25, 1690, from Samuel Collins of "Midletowne" . . . "to my louing & dutieful son Samuel Collins" of lands in Middletown. "I do give and bequeath as aboue all the forementioned percell of land" . . . "unto my son Samuell and to the heirs of his bodie from generation to generation foreuer" . . . "with the Limitations following that is to say, if my son shall dye before marriage and myselfe shall suruiue then this above mentioned Land to return to myself."

Thus far no record has been discovered of the marriage of Samuel, Jr. I suspect that it was his widow Susannah, date of birth and parentage unknown, who married, March 18, 1702-3, John Harris, of Middletown. She died Feb. 10, 1747-48, aged 80.

William Roberts and his wife Susannah, of Middletown, sold, Jan. 19, 1716-17, to Jonathan Yemans and his wife Sibbel, of the same town, land in Middletown "which Lottment of land decends to s<sup>d</sup> William Robburts & Susannah his wife *she being the only childe & heiris to Samuel Collins, Jun<sup>r</sup>* deceased to whom the s<sup>d</sup> lotment of Land was Conveyed by deed of Gifft from his father Ensigne Sam<sup>ll</sup> Collins sometime of afores<sup>d</sup> Midletown dec<sup>d</sup> . . . that Deed of Gift there is an Intailment by the s<sup>d</sup> Ensigne Sam<sup>ll</sup> Collins to his s<sup>d</sup> son Sam<sup>ll</sup> and to his heirs of his body from generation to generation & there is one Clause more in s<sup>d</sup> Deed if the s<sup>d</sup> Samm<sup>ll</sup> dye without heirs then the Land to Return to the famaly of the s<sup>d</sup> Ensigne Collins suruiueing & the s<sup>d</sup> Sibbil being Daughter to Martha the Daughter of the s<sup>d</sup> Ensigne Sam<sup>ll</sup> Collins." (Middletown Land Records, vol. 4, page 27.)

Samuel<sup>8</sup> Collins, Jr., had the following child:

Susannah, b. 1694: m. Dec. 1, 1714, William Roberts of Middletown.

Susannah, aged 87, widow of William Roberts, was buried Nov. 12, 1781. Their fourth child was named *Collins Samuel Roberts*.

4. Rev. Nathaniel Collins (Dea. Edward<sup>1</sup>) had children:

i. Mary<sup>3</sup>, b. May 11, 1666; m. John Hamlin, who d. Jan. 2, 1732-33; d. May 5, 1722.

ii. John, b. Jan. 31, 1667-8; m. Mary Dixwell.

iii. Susannah, b. Nov. 26, 1669; m. William Hamlin; d. Feb. 24, 1721-22.

iv. Sibbil, b. Aug. 20, 1672; d. young.

v. Martha, b. Dec. 26, 1674; d. June, 1748; m. Dec. 15, 1705, Thomas Hurlbut, who d. Feb., 1752.

vi. Nathaniel, b. June 13, 1677; minister at Enfield, Conn.

vii. Abigail, b. July 13, 1681; d. Feb. 6, 1758; m. Dec. 27, 1706, Samuel Wolcott of Wethersfield. The inscription on her gravestone says: "Daughter of y<sup>e</sup> Rev'd Mr Nathaniel Collins of Middletown." (See also Middletown Land Records, vol. 4, page 198.)

viii. Samuel, b. Apr. 16, d. Apr. 23, 1683.

*Middletown, Conn.*

FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR.

SMITH, MEAD.—Watertown First Book of Records, in Births, Marriages and Deaths, page 26, says that John Smith married, April 19, 1664, Mary Bech; and on page 27, that John Smith married, April 19, 1665, Mary Beech. This is the John Smith to whom Bond in his Genealogies of Watertown gives Mary Beers as wife.

John and Mary (Beach) Smith had a daughter Hannah, born Dec. 27, 1671; and that she married Thomas Mead, of Cambridge Farms and Lexington, is shown in Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 17, page 448, when John Smith of Watertown, for 200 pounds paid by Thomas Mead of Lexington and John Pierce of Watertown, sells them his mansion house and thirty acres of land in Watertown. June 24, 1715, John Pierce and Thomas Mead obliged themselves to care for their father-in-law, the grantor, John Smith, in sickness and health, as he "is



now old and feeble;" on his death, they to divide his estate equally among his surviving children. "Whereas the said John Smith had given a deed to his son Samuel Smith on June 13, 1715, said deed is fraudulent as John Smith did not know what he was doing."

Thomas Mead administered the estate of John Smith of Watertown, Sept. 20, 1717-18 (Middlesex Co. Probate, File 14771). The heirs giving receipts were: John Applin in behalf of his wife, John Smith, Joshua Warren in behalf of his wife, Samuel Smith to his brother Thomas Mead, John Pierce in his father John Smith's estate, John Winter in his father John Smith's estate in behalf of his wife, Joseph Locke for his wife.

As Thomas Mead's wife Hannah signed his deeds up to 1760, these, together with the above extracts, show that the wife "Hasaniah" given in the History of Lexington is a mistake.

Watertown First and Second Books, on page 9, gives: John, son of Thomas and Mary Smith, was born 10. 10. 1641; Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Beech, was born 11. 10. 1641.

Thomas, son of Israel and Mary (Hall) Mead, was born about 1670, and was mentioned in his father's will of April 2, 1713.

Woburn Marriages, page 182, shows that Thomas Mead married, Jan. 31, 1695, Hannah Smith of Cambridge.

EMILY WILDER LEAVITT.

#### HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

**FULLER.**—A genealogy of descendants of Edward Fuller, passenger on the *Mayflower*, will be published during the current year if sufficient encouragement is received from subscribers. The compiler has had the privilege of taking notes from the manuscripts of Newton Fuller, Prof. Homer W. Brainard and Fred A. Fuller, and has made quest for other information concerning the descendants of Edward Fuller.

Besides mention of some 2000 descendants bearing the name of Fuller, and many of other names, the book will contain copies of wills of Robert Fuller of Redenball Parish in Harleston, Co. Norfolk, England, of Samuel<sup>2</sup> of Barnstable, Mass., and of John<sup>3</sup> (Little John) of Barnstable, and East Haddam, Conn., and will be illustrated with views of Redenball Church, some old homes in America, portraits of Fuller genealogists and descendants, biographical sketches of Judge Melville W. Fuller and others.

For terms of subscription, address William H. Fuller, Palmer, Mass.

**PARK-PARKE.**—The History of the Parke Families of Massachusetts is about ready for publication. Should a sufficient number of subscriptions be received, it will be published under the same terms, and will be about the same general style and size, as the "Parke Families of Connecticut," issued in 1906.

The object of the book is to include descendants of all emigrants of these names, including PARKS, who settled in Massachusetts previous to 1800. Many descendants of the pioneers emigrated to Maine, Vermont, New Hampshire and New York, previous to and about the time of the Revolution. Since then they have spread through nearly every state in the Union.

For particulars of subscription, address F. S. Parks, 2104 H St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

**GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.**—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

**Holton.**—Fred J. Holton, Brigham City, Utah, is compiling a Holton genealogy, and will be glad to correspond with all persons interested in the family.

**Woodruff.**—Maj. Charles E. Woodruff, U. S. A., care War Department, Washington, D. C., is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of Matthew Woodruff of Farmington, Conn., and John Woodruff of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., and desires records of descendants.



## BOOK NOTICES.\*

[THE editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

*The Bates Bulletin.* Vol. 1. Number 2. April, 1908. 8vo. pp. 8. Illus.

Considerable space is given to biographies in this issue, which also furnishes a view of the parish church at Lydd.

*The History of the Bowles Family, containing an accurate historical lineage of the Bowles Family from the Norman Conquest to the Twentieth Century, with historical and genealogical notes and some pedigrees of Bowles families in various sections of the United States and Britain.* Compiled and published by THOMAS M. FARQUHAR. Philadelphia. S. W. Corner 19th and Ellsworth Street. 1907. 12mo. pp. 256. Illus.

The first half of this volume is filled with items concerning various branches of the family in England. Those who settled in Virginia, Maryland, and New England also receive notice. Many illustrations of the different coats of arms borne in England and several views of English homes are given, but there is no index.

*The John Cary Descendants.* Rev. Seth C. Cary, President, 12 Brent Street, Dorchester Centre, Boston, Massachusetts. Bulletin No. 5. New Series. March, 1908. 8vo. pp. 25-32. Illus.

This issue gives the line of Melbert Brinkerhoff Carey back to Adam de Kari of England in 1170, as well as other family matters. The tomb of Sir Robert Cary of Clovelly, 1540, is reproduced.

*Descendants of Daniel McFarland, one of the Scotch Presbyterians who settled in Worcester, Massachusetts.* Compiled by ELLERY B. CRANE for the Worcester Society of Antiquity. 1907. The Blanchard Press, Worcester, Mass. 8vo. pp. 28. Illus.

In 1718 Daniel McFarland came from the Province of Ulster, Ireland, and in 1727 he settled in Worcester with a number of other Scotch Presbyterians, many of whom left that city when they were defeated in their attempt to erect a church for their own service. An account of Daniel's descendants, with views of some of their homesteads, and several portraits, constitutes a useful record, which is well printed, but unindexed.

*Putnam Leaflets.* Published Quarterly at Wellesley, Mass., U. S. A., by EBEN PUTNAM. January, 1908. Vol. IV. No. 1. Single copies 50 cents. \$2 per annum.

The last issue of this publication was in May, 1899. This number contains the genealogy of the descendants of John Putnam of Sudbury, No. 252, in the line of his grandson, and also the ancestry of Ruth Hathorne, wife of James Putnam. It is announced that the next issue will be illustrated and contain at least thirty-two pages.

*The Ancestors and Descendants of Luke Rogers and Sarah Wright Brown.* Compiled by ETHEL BRIGHAM LEATHERBEE. Boston. Privately printed. 1907. 8vo. pp. 71. Illus.

Preceding the title page are two pedigree charts, one of Luke Rogers, who was born in Stow, Mass., in 1792, and one of his wife Sarah Wright Brown, who was born in Concord, Mass., in 1794. In the division called Ancestors are biographical sketches of the persons named on these charts, alphabetically arranged, and following this division may be found an account of the descendants of Luke and Sarah. The book is clearly printed on excellent paper, and substantially bound in cloth. The illustrations are chiefly portraits.

\* All of the unsigned reviews are written by ALICE LUCRETIA WESTGATE of Boston.



*Monograph on the Southgate Family of Scarborough, Maine, their ancestors and descendants.* By LEONARD B. CHAPMAN. Hubbard W. Bryant, Bookseller and Publisher, Portland, Maine. 1907. 8vo. pp. 60. Illus.

"Grandpa's Scrap Book" was the caption in the *Deering News*, under which most of this material first appeared. Articles on Rev. Thomas Browne, the early settlement of Dunstan, Me., and other items of interest, are also included in this valuable reprint, which is indexed and illustrated with portraits and a view of "Dunston Abbey."

*Pedigree of Abel Waters of Sutton, Massachusetts.* [By MABEL WARD WATERS and ETHEL CHAMBERLAYNE WATERS.] n. d. 8vo. pp. 15.

Four generations of the descendants of Abel and Sara Waters, without dates, are given here in addition to the pedigree and biographical notes.

*The Wildbores in America. A Family Tree.* By JOHN R. WILBOR. Published by the author. 1907. Saint Paul, Minn. 8vo. pp. 145+21.

The descendants of Samuel Wildbore of Boston, Mass., in 1633, through his sons William and Shadrach, are here enumerated, including more than six thousand names. The author states that the title, contents, all original matter, and numerical system of indexing have been copyrighted, and permission must be obtained to reprint any part of the work. No biographical sketches are given, and even the places of residence are omitted. The indexing consists of giving each descendant a consecutive number.

*The Family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass.* By CORNELIA BARTOW WILLIAMS. Boston. New England Historic Genealogical Society. 1908. 8vo. pp. 10.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER for April, 1908.

*Was it Andros?* By ANDREW MCFARLAND DAVIS. 8vo. pp. 16.

Whether Andros was the destroyer of the proposed Land Bank of 1686 is the question discussed, and some new facts regarding the London pamphlet of 1688 and the Boston reprint of 1714 are brought out in this paper, which is reprinted from the Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society.

*Ann Bailey, thrilling adventures of the heroine of the Kanawha Valley, truth stranger than fiction as related by writers who knew the story.* Mrs. LIVIA SIMPSON-POFFENBARGER, Editor and Publisher. Point Pleasant, West Virginia. 1907. 8vo. pp. 16. Illus.

All that could be learned of this heroine of the Revolution and her work on the frontier has been gathered in this pamphlet.

*The Colonial War Services of Colonel Ninian Beall, 1625-1717; Colonel George Beall, 1695-1780; Colonel George Beall, 1729-1807; owners of the "Rock of Dunbarton" estate of 2,175 acres, on which Georgetown was located. A paper read before The Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia by ZEBINA MOSES.* 8vo. pp. 11. Illus.

The special object in printing this address, which was delivered in 1906, was to arouse new interest in the proposed memorial to the three colonels above named. The illustrations are reproductions of the gravestones of some of the family and a plan of the yard where they were found.

*Richard Bourne, Missionary to the Mashpee Indians.* By MARY FARWELL AYER. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1908. 8vo. pp. 7. Illus.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER for April, 1908.

*Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants.* By ARTHUR G. LORING. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society. 1908.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER for January and April, 1908.

*Aunt Hitty. Biographical and reminiscent narration of "Aunt Hitty" and "Uncle Thomas" Haskell.* By MARIA HERRICK BRAY. Salem Press: The Salem Press Co., Salem, Mass. 1908. 12mo. pp. 29. Illus.

Mehitable Haskell and her brother Thomas Haskell, children of Aaron who died in 1834 at the age of 83 years, were prominent members of a Gloucester



family which was remarkable for its originality of thought, strength of character, and intelligent moral vigour. The address of Wendell Phillips at Aunt Hitty's funeral is printed in full.

*A Sketch of Abel Huse, the first of the name in America and ancestor of all the Huses in this country.* By ISAAC HUSE of Manchester, N. H. Manchester, N. H. Printed by the John B. Clarke Company, 1907. Price 50 cents. 8vo. pp. 20.

This monograph is the result of original research in England and America for all that could be found concerning Abel Huse. A list of his children is given, and the author intends to publish an account of the second and third generations if he receives sufficient encouragement.

*Only a Boy.* [WILBUR WARREN JOHNSON.] No title page. 8vo. pp. 87. Illus.

The life of this seventeen-year old boy was well worth the loving recollections here collected. His charming, frank account of the private audience granted him by King Edward when visiting in London reads like a fairy tale.

*The Indian Captive; or a Narrative of the Captivity and Sufferings of Zadock Steele. Related by himself. To which is prefixed an account of the burning of Royalton.* The H. R. Hunting Company, Springfield, Massachusetts. MCMVIII. Price, \$2.50; large paper edition, \$5.00. 8vo. pp. 166. Illus. Map.

This is the second volume of the Indian Captivities Series, and is a reprint of the edition of 1818, with a map and notes, a photograph of the original title-page serving as a frontispiece. The excellent plan of the publishers to reprint the stories of the Indian captives, copies of which are now rare and inaccessible, deserves the appreciation and support of all who are interested in the preservation of these valuable records. The press work is well done, the paper excellent, and the binding in antique boards gives a suitable finish to this desirable volume.

*Memoir of Robert Thaxter Swan.* By LAURA PRENTICE SWAN. Boston: New England Historic Genealogical Society. 1908. 8vo. pp. 7. Portrait.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER for April, 1908.

*The Bibliotheca Sacra. Article I. Whittier as Man, Poet, and Reformer.* By F. B. SANBORN, Concord, Mass. 8vo. pp. 193-213.

This delightful, comprehensive address, written in Mr. Sanborn's clear, charming style, was delivered in Haverhill in honor of the centenary of Whittier's birth. It is a valuable, judicious appreciation of Whittier's work, worth, and character, by one who knew him personally.

*Bethany Sketches and Records.* Compiled and published by W. C. SHARPE, Seymour, Conn. Record Print, Seymour. 1908. 8vo. pp. 132. Illus.

Seldom does a brief sketch of a town contain so much useful information as this book does. The baptisms, marriages, and burials of Christ Church, the Trinity Church Records, and the births and deaths from the town records, are here given, as well as genealogies of the families of Andrew, Carrington, Doolittle, Downs, Hotchkiss and Lounsbury. Views of churches and graveyards are among the illustrations.

*A Documentary History of Chelsea, including the Boston Precincts of Winnisimmet, Rumney Marsh, and Pullen Point. 1624-1824. Collected and arranged with notes by MELLE CHAMBERLAIN.* In two volumes. Boston. Printed for the Massachusetts Historical Society, 1908. 8vo. Vol. I. pp. 668. Vol. II. pp. 793. Illus.

Chelsea's history, which was first printed in the local newspapers, at last appears in a new edition, most fortunately, as the recent conflagration in that city reduces the numbers of the early publication to a very few copies. A comprehensive memoir of the author appears in the first volume, and his portrait serves as the frontispiece. The appendixes are an unusual feature of this work, the most important being at the end of the second volume and containing the baptisms, marriages, and deaths in the Church Records at Rumney Marsh, and the inscriptions in the Rumney Marsh Burying Ground. The beautiful heliotype illustrations are well selected and the analytical index was splendidly made.



*Systematic History Fund. Vital Records of Dudley, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849.* Worcester, Massachusetts: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1908. 8vo. pp. 288.

*Vital Records of Essex, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849.* Published by the Essex Institute. Salem, Mass. 1908. 8vo. pp. 86.

*Vital Records of Hamilton, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849.* Published by the Essex Institute, Salem, Mass. 1908. 8vo. pp. 111.

*Vital Records of Holliston, Massachusetts, to the year 1850.* Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund, Boston, Mass. 1908. 8vo. pp. 358.

*Boston's Story in Inscriptions. Being reproductions of the markings that are or have been on historic sites.* Printed for the State Street Trust Company, Boston, Massachusetts. Compiled, arranged, and printed under the direction of the Walton Advertising and Printing Company. Boston, Mass. n. d. 8vo. [pp. 37.]

An interesting collection of historical tablets is here reproduced, and is well arranged by streets.

*Proceedings of the Bostonian Society at the annual meeting, January 14, 1908.* Boston: Old State House. Published by order of the Society. MCMVIII. 8vo. pp. 82. Illus.

The printed works of the Boston Ministers during the early part of the eighteenth century was the main subject of the President's Address which is here reprinted. Also Mr. Read's article on the "Old State House and its predecessor the first Town House," as well as the usual annual reports and list of members, is to be found in this pamphlet, which has as its frontispiece a view of "Boston Common and the State House in 1830."

*Collectors. An Address read to the Club of Odd Volumes at its annual meeting, Boston, December 18, 1907, by the president, JAMES FROTHINGHAM HUNNEWELL.* Boston, The Club of Odd Volumes. 1908. 8vo. pp. 26.

Famous collections of books are most interestingly enumerated in this address, which gives much valuable information regarding the disposal of some celebrated libraries. A limited number of copies of the address were printed on hand-made paper.

*National Shawmut Bank, Boston, Mass. A brochure containing a sketch of the bank, together with views and a brief description of the new building.* 1908. 8vo. pp. 32. Illus.

*Proceedings of the 250th Anniversary of Old Bridgewater, at West Bridgewater, Massachusetts, June 13, 1906.* Bridgewater, Mass.: Arthur H. Willis, Printer. 1907. 8vo. pp. 149. Illus.

Following the long program of the day's exercises, are given in full the addresses delivered on this occasion. The illustrations include views of the town, and portraits of prominent citizens.

*The Celebration of the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the establishment of the town of Danvers, Massachusetts, as a separate municipality. June 15, 16, 17, 1902.* Printed by vote of the town, 1907. The Fort Hill Press. Samuel Usher, Boston, Mass. 8vo. pp. 222. Illus.

Every detail of preparation and performance is carefully included in this volume, the historical addresses and sermons as well as the speeches made at the banquet being reported in full. The illustrations are mostly views of public buildings.

*The Founders of the First Parish, Dover, Massachusetts. With Descriptions of all the Houses now standing which were built before the Revolution.* By FRANK SMITH. Printed by the First Parish. 1908. 8vo. pp. 24. Illus.

Each signer of the petition for the incorporation of the First Parish of Dover is noticed in a brief sketch which gives his parentage, children, occupation, and location, the last being shown on a map of 1794 reproduced here and



marked to show the old homesteads. There are views of the houses built before the Revolution, as well as descriptions of them, and much valuable and interesting information is preserved which will be greatly appreciated by future generations. The author has done his work well, and this small record of the men of the Dover Parish, which is indexed, is very desirable.

*Centennial Celebration of the town of Jefferson, Lincoln County, Maine, U. S. A. August 21, 1907.* Compiled by ALBERTO A. BENNETT, Chairman of the Printing Committee. Journal Printing Company, Lewiston, Maine. 1908. 8vo. pp. 61. Illus.

The historical addresses, the parade and events of this celebration are reprinted here, interspersed with views of the town.

*The Founders of the Massachusetts Bay Colony.* By FRANK A. GARDNER, M.D. Reprinted from *The Massachusetts Magazine*. Salem Press: The Salem Press Co., Salem, Mass. 1908. 8vo. pp. 13.

This paper was read at a meeting of the Old Planters Society, and is a review of the royal grants and charters of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, with the particular object of emphasizing the claims of the Cape Ann settlers.

*Systematic History Fund: (Auxiliary). Marlborough, Massachusetts. Burial Ground Inscriptions: Old Common, Spring Hill, and Brigham Cemeteries.* Worcester, Massachusetts: Published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund. 1908. 4to. pp. 218. Illus.

Exact copies of the inscriptions in these three cemeteries, with many valuable notes, are arranged in alphabetical order. Mr. Rice gives a preface which reviews most interestingly the history of the beginnings of the printing of town records in Massachusetts. The illustrations are reproductions of photographs taken by Mr. Rice. An index closes the volume, which is well printed on good paper.

*The First Four Meeting Houses of Milton, Mass., covering a period of two and a half centuries.* [By] JOHN A. TUCKER. 1908. folio pp. 5. Facsimiles.

To those interested in the church architecture of early New England many items in this pamphlet will be interesting and useful. Of the twelve places of worship built in Milton since its first settlement, four were owned by the town, and eight by parishes. The facsimiles are excellent, that of the interior of the fourth meeting house giving the names of the pew holders.

*Missouri Historical Society Collections. January, 1908. Vol. III. Number 1.* Published Quarterly by the Society, 1600 Locust Street, St. Louis. 8vo. pp. 98. Illus.

Eleven folio volumes of Spanish and French documents relating to the earliest settlements in that tract of land called the "Louisiana Purchase" have been transferred from the New Madrid Court House to the Missouri Historical Society. It is sincerely hoped that the Society will see fit to print these valuable papers, which contain priceless records of great historical interest. The journal of Gov. Stephen Watts Kearny kept during the Yellowstone Expedition of 1820, a letter of instruction from Baron Carondelet to Lt.-Col. Don Carlos Howard written in 1796, and other interesting articles are to be found in this number.

*Proceedings of the New Hampshire Historical Society. Volume V. Part 1. June 1905 to June 1907.* Published by the Society. Concord. Printed for the Society. 1908. 8vo. pp. 111. Illus.

A paper on "Col. Israel Morey of Orford and Fairlee, Vt.," by F. P. Wells, another on "Dartmouth College, its Founders and Hinderers," by Frank B. Sanborn, and a third on the "Great Tornado of 1821," by Fred W. Lamb, are contained in this number, which also gives the "Necrology" of the Society as well as an account of its meetings.

*Constitutions and By-laws, Officers and Members of the Ohio Society of New York, 1908. Fourteenth Edition.* The Ohio Society of New York organized at New York, November 20, 1885, incorporated February 10, 1888. Rooms of the Society, Waldorf-Astoria, New York. 12mo. pp. 19. Illus.



*Ontario Historical Society. Papers and Records. Vol. VIII.* Toronto: Published by the Society. 1907. 8vo. pp. 228. Illus.

Baptisms and marriages from the records of early churches in the Niagara Peninsula fill a large part of this volume, which also contains many other valuable contributions relating to this country.

*Origin of the Name of the Town of Peterborough, New Hampshire.* By JAMES F. BRENNAN. 8vo. pp. 7.

"Peter's Burrer" and all the variations of the name, as well as the circumstances which might have suggested the name, receive attention in this clearly-written pamphlet.

*The Continental Congress at Princeton.* By VARNUM LANSING COLLINS. With a portrait of General Washington engraved by Sidney L. Smith. Princeton, N. J. The University Library. 1908. Price \$3.00. Address C. Martins, The University Library, Princeton, N. J. 8vo. pp. 295. Illus.

Princeton as the seat of the Continental Congress after it left Philadelphia never received detailed consideration until this volume appeared. The five months of residence in this genial village town presents a unique record of congressional life influenced by its academic neighbors. Many documents have been consulted to furnish a full account of the debates which took place here, which supplements considerably the record published in the Journal of Congress. The informal side of the life has been drawn largely from hitherto unpublished sources, and many quaint old prints, rare broadsides and uncommon portraits add to the value and interest of this book, which is indexed, clearly printed on good paper, and excellently bound.

*Vital Record of Rhode Island. 1636-1850. First Series. Births, Marriages, and Deaths. A Family Register for the People.* By JAMES N. ARNOLD, Editor of the Narragansett Historical Register. Vol. XVII. Providence Phenix, Providence Patriot, and Columbian Phenix. Marriages A to R. Published under the auspices of the General Assembly. Providence, R. I. Narragansett Historical Publishing Company. 1908. 4to. pp. LXXII.+599.

This addition to Mr. Arnold's well-known series is faithfully described in its own title-page.

*History of the First Church in Roxbury, Massachusetts, 1630-1904.* By WALTER ELIOT THWING, with an introduction by Rev. James DeNormandie, D.D. Illustrated. Boston. W. A. Butterfield, 59 Bromfield Street. 1908. 8vo. pp. 428. Illus.

Painstaking and careful efforts on the part of the writer have borne well-merited and satisfactory results in this splendid, comprehensive history of the First Church in Roxbury. Each of the five meeting-houses has been given a chapter, and many old plans and ancient views are reproduced to illustrate the changes. The lists of the members connected with each meeting-house are descriptive, and will prove a boon to genealogists. Also the accounts of the lives of the pastors, teachers, elders, and deacons are given in such a comprehensive, accurate manner that this volume will prove an authority for reference. Nothing has been omitted, even the horse-sheds are noticed. The work of the Stanhope Press is admirable in every particular, but the finely selected binding deserves special mention. An excellent index closes a volume that is a credit to its compiler and of great usefulness to the student.

*Publications of the Sharon Historical Society of Sharon, Massachusetts, containing the Church records of Rev. Philip Curtis of Sharon 1742-1797.* JOHN G. PHILLIPS, Editor. No. 5, April, 1908. Boston. The Arakelyan Press, 368 Congress Street. 1908. Price 50 cents. 8vo. pp. 64. Illus.

The baptisms, marriages, burials, and admissions of the Second Parish of Stoughton, later the First Parish of Sharon, are here printed as they stand in the church records, spelling, punctuation and abbreviations being carefully reproduced. The record was kept by Rev. Philip Curtis, and a view of his house serves as a frontispiece. There is a complete index which greatly increases the usefulness of this valuable publication. It is to be hoped that the Histori-



cal Society will continue to bring out records like this, and other societies would do well to follow its example.

*Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society. Annual Report for the year ending October 8th, 1907.* Vineland, New Jersey, 1907. 8vo. pp. 13.

*Inaugural Address of Hon. James Logan, Mayor of Worcester, Mass. January 6, 1908.* The Blanchard Press, Worcester, Mass. 8vo. pp. 27.

*Twenty-second annual report of the Boston Chamber of Commerce for the year ending December 31, 1907, containing the Charter, By-laws and Trade Rules of the Association, together with tables of statistics and a list of members.* Compiled by the Secretary. Boston. The Cushman Press. 1908. 8vo. pp. 278+XXXV.

*Charter and By-laws of the Boston Marine Society. Began June 1, 1742. Incorporated February 2, 1754. Together with a brief history of the Society, its condition November 12, 1907, lists of members and other statistical information.* Boston. Nathan Sawyer & Son, Printers, 41 Pearl Street, Cor. Franklin. 1908. 12mo. pp. 123.

*Journal of the Senate of the State of Connecticut, January Session, 1907.* Published under the direction of Alfred C. Baldwin, Clerk, Hartford, Conn. Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company, 1907. 8vo. pp. 2324.

*Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Manual for the General Court, containing the rules of the two branches, together with the constitution of the Commonwealth and that of the United States, and a list of the executive, legislative and judicial departments of the state government, state institutions and their officers, and other statistical information. Prepared under Section 10 of Chapter 9 of the Revised Laws, by HENRY D. COOLIDGE, Clerk of the Senate, and JAMES W. KIMBALL, Clerk of the House.* Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Company, State Printers, 18 Post Office Square. 1908. 16mo. pp. 662.

*Library of Congress. Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789. Edited from the original records in the Library of Congress by WORTHINGTON CHAUNCEY FORD, Chief, Division of Manuscripts. Volume X. 1778. January 1-May 1.* Washington, Government Printing Office. 1908. 4to. pp. 414.

*Library of Congress. Journal of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789. Edited from the original records in the Library of Congress by WORTHINGTON CHAUNCEY FORD, Chief, Division of Manuscripts. Volume XI. 1778. May 2-September 1.* Washington, Government Printing Office. 1908. 4to. pp. 415-860.

*Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in union with the most ancient and honorable grand lodges in Europe and America, according to the old constitutions. Quarterly communication: December 11, 1907. Special communication: December 7, 1907. Stated communication: December 27, 1907, being its one hundred and seventy-fourth anniversary. M. W. John Albert Blake, Grand Master. R. W. Sereno D. Nickerson, Recording Grand Secretary. Ordered to be read in all the lodges.* Boston. The Rockwell and Churchill Press. 1908. 8vo. pp. v. + 141 - 253 + cvi.

---

## DEATHS.

REV. EDWARD ABBOTT, D.D., P. E. clergyman, born July 15, 1841, in Farmington, Me., died Apr. 5, 1908, in Boston, Mass.

CAPT. DANIEL BAKER, born May 3, 1822, in Boston, Mass., died Apr. 15, 1908, in Dorchester, Mass.

NATHAN DAY BLAKE, merchant, born Aug. 15, 1827, in East Corinth, Vt., died Apr. 18, 1908, in Melrose, Mass.

EDWARD AUGUSTUS BRACKETT, born Oct. 1, 1818, in Vassalboro, Me., died Mar. 15, 1908, in Winchester, Mass.



- JOHN TISDALE BRADLEE, bank director, born in 1837, in Boston, Mass., died there May 14, 1908.
- MELLEN BRAY, inventor, born Jan. 12, 1829, in Turner, Me., died May 8, 1908, in Newton, Mass.
- JOHN MURRAY BROWN, A.B., publisher, born May 4, 1842, in Belmont, Mass., died there Apr. 28, 1908.
- RT. REV. ELLISON CAPERS, P. E. bishop of South Carolina, born Oct. 14, 1837, in Charleston, S. C., died Apr. 23, 1908, in Columbia, S. C.
- JOHN CARTER, paper dealer, born Oct. 9, 1841, in Jamaica Plain, Mass., died there May 11, 1908.
- REV. ISAAC WALLACE CATE, D.D., Universalist missionary, born in 1863, in Calais, Vt., died May 11, 1908, on S.S. *Minnesota*, at sea.
- JOHN CLAYTON, ornithologist, naturalist, born in 1847, in Sheffield, Eng., died May 5, 1908, in Lincoln, Me.
- LEWIS STACKPOLE DABNEY, A.B., lawyer, born Dec. 21, 1840, on Fayal, Azores, died May 15, 1908, in Boston, Mass.
- RT. REV. CHARLES HENRY FOWLER, D.D., LL.D., M. E. Bishop and missionary, born Aug. 11, 1837, in Burford, Ont., died Mar. 20, 1908, in New York City.
- GEORGE HENRY GILBERT, manufacturer, born Apr. 24, 1841, in North Andover, Mass., died May 14, 1908, in Winchester, Mass.
- LT. COL. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS GILE, lawyer, born June 15, 1843, in Northfield (now Franklin), N. H., died Mar. 2, 1908, in Worcester, Mass.
- GEORGE WILLIAM GREGERSON, insurance underwriter, born in 1840, in Roxbury, Mass., died May 15, 1908, in Boston, Mass.
- COL. FRANKLIN HAVEN, A.M., banker, born Oct. 11, 1836, in Boston, Mass., died there Apr. 7, 1908.
- CHARLES ALAN HENDERSON, born Jan. 19, 1823, in Lisbon, Portugal, died Mar. 10, 1908, in Dover, Mass.
- MRS. ELIZA TRASK HILL, philanthropist, born May 10, 1840, in Warren, Mass., died Mar. 29, 1908, in Somerville, Mass.
- CHARLES WAKEFIELD KIMBALL, assistant register of deeds for Suffolk County, born Feb. 13, 1841, in Dedham, Mass., died May 14, 1908, in Dorchester, Mass.
- PROF. LESLIE ALEXANDER LEE, Ph.D., scientist, born Sept. 24, 1852, in South Woodstock, Vt., died May 20, 1908, in Portland, Me.
- THOMAS JACKSON LOTHROP, A.B., lawyer, born in 1832, in Taunton, Mass., died Apr. 23, 1908, in Boston, Mass.
- HON. WARD MCALLISTER, U. S. district judge in Alaska, born July 27, 1855, in Newport, R. I., died Mar. 31, 1908, in San Rafael, Cal.
- GEORGE CHICKERING MUNZIG, portrait painter, born in 1859, in Boston, Mass., died Mar. 5, 1908, in New York City.
- WILLIAM DRIVER PARK, born Jan. 8, 1831, in Bath, Eng., died May 17, 1908, in West Roxbury, Mass.
- REAR ADM. CHARLES WHITESIDE RAE, born June 30, 1847, in Hartford, Conn., died May 13, 1908, in Washington, D. C.
- JAMES JEFFREY ROCHE, LL.D., author, editor, diplomatist, born May 31, 1847, in Mountmellick, Ire., died Apr. 3, 1908, in Berne, Switzerland.
- HENRY LAURISTON SHUMWAY, editor, writer, born Feb. 26, 1835, in Brookfield, Mass., died Apr. 17, 1908, in Dorchester, Mass.
- REV. CHARLES MACOMBER SMITH, D.D., born Mar. 9, 1835, in Avon, Mass., died Mar. 12, 1908, in Somerville, Mass.
- CAPT. WILLIAM MORTON SNOW, Civil War veteran, merchant, born May 4, 1837, in Rockland, Me., died Mar. 26, 1908, in Brookline, Mass.
- ALBERT STICKNEY, A. B., LL.B., lawyer, born in 1839, in Boston, Mass., died May 4, 1908, in Greenwich, Conn.
- EVERITTE ST. JOHN, railway official, born Feb. 4, 1844, in Kent, Conn., died Apr. 21, 1908, in Wellesley, Mass.
- JOHN GLIDDEN STETSON, A.M., LL.B., clerk of the U. S. Circuit Court, born Feb. 28, 1833, in New Castle, Me., died Mar. 30, 1908, in Roxbury, Mass.
- LT. CHARLES ADIEL LEWIS TOTTEN, A.M., U. S. A., professor of military science, born Feb. 3, 1851, in New London, Conn., died Apr. 12, 1908, in Milford, Conn.
- REV. JAMES GARDINER VOSE, D.D., Congregational minister, born Mar. 3, 1830, in Boston, Mass., died Mar. 13, 1908, in Providence, R. I.
- WILLIAM SAWIN WHITING, manufacturer, born Feb. 16, 1852, in Boston, Mass., died Apr. 9, 1908, in Brookline, Mass.
- BRIG. GEN. CHARLES ALBERT WHITTIER, Civil War officer, banker, born Aug. 6, 1840, in Bangor, Me., died May 14, 1908, on S. S. *Mauretania*, at sea.
- JOSEPH WILLARD, A.B., LL.B., lawyer, born Dec. 6, 1835, in Boston, Mass., died there Apr. 27, 1908.



## QUERIES.

GREENE.—Can any one give information about either of the following children, born at Barnstable, Mass., of William and Desire (Bacon) Greene?

- i. Mary, b. Mar. 8, 1710.
- iii. Desire, b. Oct. 24, 1718.
- v. Sarah, b. Dec. 27, 1723.
- vi. John, b. Apr. 12, 1726.

They were all living at their native place when three of the brothers, Warren, John and James, moved to Connecticut in early manhood.

*235 Central Park West, New York City.*

RICHARD H. GREENE.

KING.—Thomas<sup>1</sup> Kinge, baptized at Cold Norton, Essex, England, 24 February, 1613; died at Scituate, Mass., 24 September, 1691; married, about 1638, Sarah ———.

Daniel<sup>3</sup> King (*Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), born at Scituate, Mass., July, 1675; married, about 1701, Elizabeth ———. He was of Dighton, Mass., 1717; and of Rehoboth, Mass., 1742.

Who were the ancestors of Sarah and Elizabeth? When and where did Daniel<sup>3</sup> die? His sons were Daniel and Robert.

*43 Waterman St., Providence, R. I.*

GEORGE F. J. KING.

THOMPSON.—Wanted, the subsequent history of Eleanor, born in Medway, Mass., Jan. 18, 1825, daughter of Moses and Betsey Thompson (see Medway Vital Records, page 122).

E. A. D.

YOUNG.—Information wanted regarding all families of English and American Youngs. Where are the papers of Dr. Aaron Young of Boston? Who were the progenitors of William Young of Boston, 1721, who married Hannah Healy, and was one of the original proprietors of Barrington and Nottingham, New Hampshire? Address: SUSA YOUNG GATES, 672 North First West St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

### NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

In Quarterly Numbers, complete, including Index of Names. For disposal; offers wanted. S. HAYWARD, 797 Broadway, So. Boston.

*The Massachusetts  
Magazine  
Published Quarterly*

Devoted to the History, Biography and Genealogy of Massachusetts.

Particularly Revolutionary history. Very important series of articles

on organization of Mass. Regiments, Pioneers to other States,

State historians, Famous old houses, etc. Officers and pri-

vateers discovered by our editors not before listed in any

of the government publications, or other printed

works. Send for prospectus. Salem, Mass.



# New England Historic Genealogical Society.

## PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

**The New England Historical and Genealogical Register.** Published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America, printed on good paper, and with an engraved portrait of some deceased member. Subscriptions \$3 per annum in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, 75 cts. Prices of back numbers, and advertising rates, supplied upon application.

**Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Vols. 1-50.** Index of persons A to Z now ready, and Index of subjects, Part 1, *Abbe-Frost*. Index of places to follow. Subscriptions taken for complete sets at \$5 per part or \$100 for the complete Index.

**Massachusetts Vital Records.** From the beginning of the Records to the year 1850.

Montgomery	\$1.00	Sudbury	\$4.25	Chilmark	\$1.25	Medford	\$6.00
Pelham	2.25	Tyringham	1.50	Bellingham	2.75	Dracut	4.00
Walpole	2.75	Bedford	1.75	Palmer	3.00	West Stockbridge	1.50
Peru	1.50	New Braintree	2.25	Medway	4.50	Williamstown	2.25
Alford	0.50	Washington	0.75	Newton	6.50	Middlefield	1.75
Hinsdale	1.25	Gt. Barrington	1.25	Edgartown	3.50	Billerica	5.25
Medfield	3.25	Gill	1.25	Norton	5.25	Lincoln	2.25
Lee	3.00	Arlington	2.25	Dalton	1.25	Dover	1.50
Becket	1.25	Waltham	3.75	Sturbridge	5.00	Others in preparation.	

**Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England.** These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols. \$10.

**Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620.** The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

### Register Re-prints, Series A.

No. 1.	Descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Ct.	(16 pp.)	\$0.50
No. 2.	" " John Moore of Sudbury, Mass. . . . .	(22 pp.)	0.50
No. 3.	" " Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass. . . . .	(9 pp.)	0.50
No. 4.	" " William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and E. Haven, Ct.	(13 pp.)	0.50
No. 5.	" " Henry Brooks of Woburn, Mass. . . . .	(20 pp.)	0.50
No. 6.	" " John Hill of Dorchester, Mass. . . . .	(22 pp.)	0.50
No. 7.	" " Digory Sargent of Boston and Worcester, Mass. . . . .	(12 pp.)	0.50
No. 8.	" " Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. . . . .	(22 pp.)	0.50
No. 9.	" " John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. . . . .	(20 pp.)	0.50
No. 10.	" " William Cotton of Portsmouth, N. H. . . . .	(26 pp.)	0.50
No. 11.	Research in England—An Essay to aid the Student . . . . .	(36 pp.)	0.50
No. 12.	Descendants of Benjamin Wilmot of New Haven, Ct. . . . .	(9 pp.)	0.50
No. 13.	" " John Finney of Bristol, R. I. . . . .	(13 pp.)	0.50
No. 14.	" " Francis West of Duxbury, Mass. . . . .	(14 pp.)	0.50
No. 15.	" " Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass. . . . .	(26 pp.)	0.50
No. 16.	Genealogies in Preparation . . . . .	(27 pp.)	0.50
No. 17.	Descendants of New England Belchers . . . . .	(32 pp.)	0.50
No. 18.	" and Ancestry of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. . . . .	(16 pp.)	0.50
No. 19.	" of Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass. . . . .	(18 pp.)	0.50
No. 20.	" " Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. . . . .	(10 pp.)	0.50
No. 21.	" " Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass. . . . .	(33 pp.)	0.50
No. 22.	" " Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass. . . . .	(17 pp.)	0.50
No. 23.	" " John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. . . . .	(10 pp.)	0.50

### Genealogies.

			Pages.	
Ainsworth	Parker	1894	212	\$3.00
Bates	Bates		143	1.25
Cushman	Cushman	1855	665	7.50
Davis (with supplement)	Davis	1881	46	3.00
Dewing	Dewing	1904	165	5.00
Felton	Felton	1886	260	3.00
Gillson or Jillson	Jillson	1876	266	2.50
Hale (of Conn.)	Morris	1907	13	0.50
Harris	Harris	1861	56	2.00
Huntoon	Huntoon	1881	113	1.00
Manning and Whitefield Pedigrees	Waters	1897	35	0.75
Page Family Chart		1899		1.00
Sumner (with supplement)	Appleton	1879	207	5.00
Travers	Daniels	1903	147	3.50
Tucker	Morris	1901	305	6.00
Vinton	Vinton	1858	236	2.50
Washington	Toner	1891	19	1.00
Washington	Waters	1889	53	1.00
Woodman	Woodman	1874	125	5.00



**Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, Including Waltham and Weston:** to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. Price \$10.00

**Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.** Vols. 1-8. Containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. \$2.50 per vol. or \$16 for the 8 vols.

For Sale by the New England Historic Genealogical Society,  
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

---

## THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

---

Quarterly — JANUARY, APRIL, JULY, OCTOBER.  
Subscription, \$3.00 per Annum.

---

The Society offers for sale back numbers of the RECORD, including a limited number of full sets of the same.

Prices for single copies on application to the Librarian, which prices are dependent upon the supply on hand. Address communications to 226 W. 58th St., N. Y. City.

---

### *THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN*

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass., edited by Sidney Perley, Esq.

*Vol. I (1897), bound in full blue buckram, \$5.00, postpaid. Volumes II-XI, bound uniformly with Vol. I, \$2.00 each. Single copies, 50 cents each. \$1.50 per annum.*

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Adams, Allen, Ames, Andrews, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babson, Bacon, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Batchelder, Beadle, Becket, Bennett, Bishop, Bixby, Black, Blackler, Blanchard, Blaney, Blasdel, Blunt, Bly, Boardman, Bodwell, Bolles, Bond, Bowden, Bowditch, Bowen, Boyce, Boynton, Bradford and Bradley; also cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, and Gloucester; Quarterly Court records (1636-1657); old Norfolk County records (1649-1679); early wills, maps, biographies; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county.

Vol. XII began with the January, 1908, issue. THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, SALEM, MASS.

---

## THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY

is the organ of the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, and is now the oldest periodical of its kind west of the Atlantic States.

Vol. XI commenced January, 1908.

PRICE, \$3.00 PER ANNUM.      \$1.00 PER NUMBER.

Vol. I, in paper covers, \$4.00; cloth, \$4.70; half morocco, \$5.00. Vols. II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII, IX, and X, each, unbound, \$3.00; cloth, \$3.70; half morocco, \$4.00.

For subscriptions, address

**FRANK C. COLE, Secretary,**  
*Memorial Hall, Columbus, Ohio.*



# THE PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

A DESCRIPTIVE LIST DRAWN FROM RECORDS OF COLONIES, TOWNS AND CHURCHES, AND OTHER CONTEMPORANEOUS DOCUMENTS.

By REV. CHARLES HENRY POPE.

Boston, Mass. 1900. 4to. 550 pp.

---

An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned by an able genealogist, from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, who came between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index.

---

**PRICE \$15.00.**

For sale by the Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, for the benefit of the

## CHENEY MEMORIAL BOOK FUND

created by Mrs. Elizabeth Clapp Cheney, in memory of Benjamin Pierce Cheney, A.M., and Charles Paine Cheney, A.B.

---

For GENEALOGICAL HANDBOOKS, Family Histories, Pedigree Forms, PHILLIMORE'S PARISH REGISTER SERIES, etc., and for RECORD SEARCHES in London and elsewhere,

ADDRESS Phillimore and Co.,  
124 Chancery Lane, London, Eng.

CATALOGUES mailed free. "PEDIGREE WORK," a Guide for the Genealogist, price 25 cents, mailed free.

NOTE.—If every Genealogist, American and English, made a point of subscribing to the Register Series of one County only, the problem of rendering English Parish registers generally accessible would be very speedily solved.

---

## OLD COLONY GENEALOGY.

I have copied over 18,000 inscriptions, all prior to 1850 and many 200 years old, from 230 cemeteries in Plymouth County, Mass. Any Town, County or State records, wills and deeds, searched for genealogy at reasonable rates.

CHARLES M. THATCHER, *Middleboro', Mass.*

---

Mrs. Mary C. Fitts of Newfields, N. H., has for sale the three vols. of LANE GENEALOGIES compiled by her late husband, Rev. James Hill Fitts, and Rev. Jacob Chapman, late of Exeter, N. H.



**FOR SALE.**

**LOWELL GENEALOGY.**

Morocco edition, \$10, entirely exhausted.

Have yet for sale a limited number of the Cloth edition, price \$8.50. Will sell remaining copies, in order to close out quickly, for \$7.50, express prepaid.

Address: REV. D. R. LOWELL,  
724 Ostrom Ave.,  
SYRACUSE, N. Y.

---

**NEW ENGLAND FAMILY HISTORY,**

*A profusely illustrated genealogical Quarterly Magazine.*

VOLUME II. Subscription \$1. Will contain amongst others the following families: Albee, Appleton, Atwood, Barker, Blakeslee, Bond, Brewster, Colby, Cole, Copp, Cottle, Day, Denison, Dudley, Freeman, Glover, Hardy, Haskell, Hobson, Hooper, Long, Millett, Morrill, Pearson, Quinby (Quimby), Slemons, Sparrow, Titcomb, Tybbott, Williams.

HENRY COLE QUINBY, A.B., LL.B., EDITOR AND PUBLISHER,  
Hanover Bank Building, No. 5 Nassau Street, New York City.

---

*Genealogies and Town Histories*

Under the supervision of an expert  
Proofreader and Genealogist.

*Composition, Presswork, Binding*

First-class in every respect and  
at less than city prices.

**THE TUTTLE COMPANY,**

ESTABLISHED 1832.

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References  
given and required.

Write for prices if you are planning to  
publish a Family History.

---

**MANUSCRIPTS WANTED**

---

☐ Genealogies, histories, biographies, and memorial brochures compiled, edited, printed, and published. ☐ Ancestry traced in America and Europe. ☐ Eligibilities to patriotic societies proved.

---

**Frank Allaben Genealogical Co.**

(INCORPORATED)

3 WEST FORTY-SECOND STREET, NEW YORK

---

**THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.**

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography.

Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Special Features: "The Mayflower Genealogies," compiled from Original Sources only; Vital Records of the Towns of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol Counties; Probate and Land Records of these Counties; Church Records; Cemetery Records; Family Records.

Subscription, \$2.00 per year, in advance.

Bound Volumes, \$3.00 each.

Bound Volumes I to IX inclusive, and Subscription to Vol. X (1908), \$18.00.

Make remittances payable to SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS.

Address:

**GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, Editor,**

53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, Mass.

# MASSACHUSETTS

## VITAL RECORDS.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a Fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages and Deaths) of Towns in Massachusetts whose Records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of 8vo size, in clear type, on good paper, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the extra copies held on sale at a considerable advance on the subscription price.

Address all communications to F. APTHORP FOSTER, *Editor*, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

### *Vital Records Published:*

Montgomery  
Pelham  
Walpole  
Peru  
Alford  
Hinsdale  
Medfield  
Lee  
Becket  
Sudbury  
Tyringham  
Bedford  
New Braintree  
Washington  
Gt. Barrington  
Gill  
Arlington  
Waltham  
Chilmark  
Bellingham  
Palmer

Medway  
Newton  
Edgartown  
Norton  
Dalton  
Sturbridge  
Medford  
Dracut  
W. Stockbridge  
Williamstown  
Middlefield  
Billerica  
Lincoln  
Holliston  
Dover

### *Vital Records in Preparation:*

Scituate  
Weymouth  
Foxborough  
Wayland  
Pembroke  
Duxbury

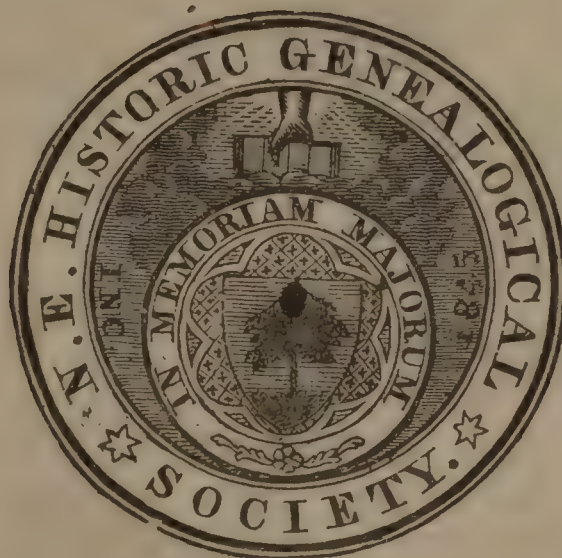
Granville  
Tisbury  
Carver  
Brookline  
Taunton  
Heath  
Worthington  
Hanson  
Chester  
Richmond  
Hopkinton  
Stow  
Hingham  
Townsend  
W. Springfield  
Bridgewater  
E. Bridgewater  
W. Bridgewater  
Brockton  
Nantucket  
Kingston  
Rochester  
(Others in prospect)



THE  
NEW ENGLAND  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
REGISTER.

VOL. LXII.—OCTOBER, 1908.

WHOLE NUMBER, 248.



BOSTON:  
PUBLISHED BY THE  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.  
1908.

Editor,  
F. APTHORP FOSTER.

Associate Editor,  
HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.

---

## CONTENTS—OCTOBER, 1908.

---

**\*\* Illustration:**

Portrait of DAVID HENRY BROWN (to face page 315).

I. MEMOIR OF DAVID HENRY BROWN. By <i>Frank Smith</i> , Esq. . . . .	315
II. EMIGRANTS FROM ENGLAND. ( <i>Continued.</i> ) Com. by the Committee on English Research . . . . .	320
III. JOHN AND THOMAS JORDAN OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND THEIR DESCENDANTS. Com. by Dr. <i>Bernard C. Steiner</i> . . . . .	333
IV. JAMES BROWN OF MIDDLETOWN, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS. Com. by Dr. <i>Bernard C. Steiner</i> . . . . .	334
V. SANFORD FAMILY RECORDS. Com. by <i>Edwin Alfred Daniels</i> , M.D. . . . .	335
VI. COLONIAL RECORDS OF MARLBOROUGH, MASS. ( <i>Continued.</i> ) Com. by <i>Franklin P. Rice</i> , Esq. . . . .	336
VII. ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF BRISTOL COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS. ( <i>Continued.</i> ) Copied by <i>Lucy Hall Greenlaw</i> . . . . .	345
VIII. BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN NEWPORT, R. I., 1760-1764. ( <i>Continued.</i> ) . . . . .	352
IX. THE DESCENDANTS OF CAPT. JONATHAN STOKES OF BRANFORD, CONN. By <i>Edwin A. Hill</i> , Ph.D. . . . .	364
X. A PRIVATE RECORD OF DEATHS IN MEDFIELD, MASS. . . . .	368
XI. THE JACKSON FAMILY OF ROWLEY, FRAMINGHAM AND RUTLAND, MASS. By Mrs. <i>Anna M. Pickford</i> . . . . .	372
XII. RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN EASTBURY, CONN. ( <i>Continued.</i> ) Com. by Miss <i>Mary Kingsbury Talcott</i> . . . . .	375
XIII. A PROVINCIAL MUSTER ROLL . . . . .	381
XIV. NOTES: <i>Notes.</i> —An Antigua letter; Deaths in Chatham, Mass., 382; Scituate Church Records; Moseley Family Bible Records; A Suffolk County deed, 383; Highland, Hiland; Smith; A Diary extract; Maverick-Norman, 384. <i>Replies.</i> —Lamb; Thompson, 385. <i>Historical Intelligence.</i> —Harleian Society; Genealogies in Preparation, 385	382-385
XV. BOOK NOTICES . . . . .	386
XVI. DEATHS . . . . .	394

---

 Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter.

---

### Committee on Publication.

C. B. TILLINGHAST,                      CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON,  
FRANCIS EVERETT BLAKE,      DON GLEASON HILL,  
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR.







David Henry Brown.



# NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

---

OCTOBER, 1908.

---

DAVID HENRY BROWN, A.B.

By FRANK SMITH, Esq.

DAVID HENRY BROWN died at his home in West Medford, Massachusetts, on Friday morning, February 21, 1908. He was the son of Joseph and Elvira (Howard) Brown, and was born on the ancestral farm at Raymond, New Hampshire, August 17, 1836, in a home where he was taught to cherish the best traditions of New England life.

He was descended in the seventh generation from John Brown, who came from England with his wife Sarah, and who was one of the founders, in 1638, of Hampton, New Hampshire. He was a lineal descendant also of the Rev. Stephen Bachelder, Thomas Webster, Hon. Samuel Dalton, and other founders of Hampton; Hon. John Gilman of Exeter, Capt. John Locke, Capt. Daniel Ladd, and Joseph Blake.

On his maternal side he was descended from Samuel Howard, one of the early settlers of Charlestown and Malden, Massachusetts; Governor Thomas Hinckley of the Plymouth Colony; Rev. William Walton, one of the founders of Marblehead; Rev. John Mayo, the first minister of the Second Church in Boston; William Bassett and Robert Hicks, who came in 1621 in the *Fortune*, which was the second ship to arrive at Plymouth; Quartermaster John Smith and Thomas Swift of Dorchester; Elder John Whipple of Ipswich; Rev. Nathaniel Stone of Harwich; as well as from many other founders of New England.

Mr. Brown obtained his early education in the schools of his native town and at Hampton Academy, Hampton, New Hampshire. He fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, entered Dartmouth College in 1857, and was graduated in the class of 1861. He was a classmate of Rev. Dr. William Jewett Tucker, now president of that College. During his college days, as well as while preparing for college, he taught winter schools in his native village and other towns, and for three successive winters the Middle Street school in Braintree, Massachusetts. After leaving college he was



principal of the high school in South Abington, Massachusetts, now Whitman, for a year, and principal of the high school in Stoneham, Massachusetts, for the year ending March, 1864. He always retained a deep interest in these towns, which were the scenes of his early labors, and in the welfare of the pupils whom he instructed. He is remembered as a capable teacher, thorough in his methods and broad in his views.

In 1864 he obtained a position as clerk in the United States Quartermaster's Department at Nashville, Tennessee, in the office of Gen. J. L. Donaldson, Senior and Supervising Q. M., Dept. of the Cumberland, and later in the office of Col. John C. Crane, Q. M. in charge of the U. S. Military Railroad, Military Division of the Mississippi. He was in Nashville during the important and decisive battles between the armies of Hood and Thomas, Dec. 15 and 16, 1864, and resigned in Feb. 1865, after nearly a year in the service. He had associated with him for a time in the Quartermaster's Department his younger brother James William Brown, a senior in Dartmouth College, who contracted typhoid fever and died in Nashville, December, 1864. Only two weeks later his oldest brother, Calvin Howard Brown, was lost at sea on the ill-fated steamer *Melville* on his way south. This brother was graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1859, and was practising law in Boston. Soon after these sad events, Mr. Brown returned to New England.

In the spring of 1865 he became connected with the educational department of Taggard and Thompson, publishers and booksellers, on Cornhill, Boston, and on the retirement of Mr. Taggard, in 1869, he became a member of the firm which in 1872 assumed the present name of Thompson, Brown and Company. To the interests of this business Mr. Brown most assiduously gave the remaining years of his life. For forty-three years he devoted himself enthusiastically to the making and selling of improved text-books. He was proud of every book which bore the imprint of his firm, and was not content unless it represented a distinct advance in the methods of teaching. While its list of books has never been large, it is a list of which any house might well be proud, as it includes authors who are among the most successful teachers in the country. Among the most prominent publications are the Bradbury-Eaton Mathematical Series, some of which books have been translated into Chinese, Bulgarian and other languages, Meservey's Bookkeeping Series, the Duntonian Copy Books, and Cushing's Manual of Parliamentary Practice which for more than twenty-five years was the recognized standard for legislative bodies and deliberative organizations. It is difficult to estimate the great influence of such books on the countless number of pupils who have used them and on the educational methods of the country.



Since March, 1871 Mr. Brown has resided in West Medford, Massachusetts. Here, in the interest which he manifested in the social, intellectual and spiritual welfare of the community, one sees the natural unfolding of his life. Taking up his residence here at a time when there was no church in the community, he took a foremost part, in 1872, in the organization of a Congregational Church, with which denomination he was affiliated. He was the first clerk of the church, first treasurer of the society, and the first superintendent of the Sunday School elected under the first installed minister, the Rev. Marshall M. Cutter. He retained an active interest in the church until his death. To him church attendance was not only a duty but a privilege; he recognized the patriotic, civil, moral, and intellectual aspects of the subject, and always emphasized the importance of church attendance. He was loyal to his minister and desired him to maintain with dignity the traditions of the Congregational Church, which to him was the established church of New England.

On the occasion of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the organization of the West Medford Congregational Society, in 1897, Mr. Brown gave the historical address, and when the first edifice was burned he was chairman of the committee that selected the architect and plans for the new building. While the building was under construction he had a watchful interest in every detail, and in the exercises of laying the corner stone he was assigned a prominent part. He was genuinely broad in his religious views, and maintained the right of individual freedom in matters of faith and conscience. He exemplified a spirit of tolerance and worked with all who were animated by the same spirit, no matter what their religious belief might be. To him the church was an institution which stood for the "uplift of humanity in the community."

Good citizenship to him included the interests of the village in which he lived, and so he labored for the organization of the Village Improvement Society of West Medford, of which he became the first president. This society accomplished much lasting good for the western part of the city, in promoting the planting of trees, the building of sidewalks, the care of the streets, and the general improvement of the village. He constantly labored to put the community a little further forward. He was one of the organizers of the West Medford Reading Club, one of the oldest literary societies in the country, and was the historian at the thirtieth anniversary of its organization last December, being at his death the secretary of the club. Who can estimate the value of such an institution to a community for more than a quarter of a century, in the persistent consideration of great subjects by the best authors of this and other lands, in literature, science, and art! He was interested in the public schools which his children attended, and ever ready with kindly criticisms and co-operation to help advance their best interests.



He took a leading part in the organization of the Medford Historical Society, in 1896, serving as president for four terms, besides ten years as chairman of the committee on papers and addresses, and being at the time of his death the editor of the Medford Historical Register. It was through his initiative, while president of the Historical Society, that the city observed in 1905 the two hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary of the settlement of Medford, and the successful completion of the project was largely due to his persistent efforts as chairman of the executive committee. He not only enlisted the city government in the celebration, but individuals as well who contributed a large sum of money to increase the city's appropriation for the purpose. The words of Judge Wait, president of the day, justly tell how valuable were Mr. Brown's services at this time: "There is one man but for whom this two hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary would have passed without fitting recognition, the man whose courage in the face of difficulties, whose enthusiasm in the midst of indifference, whose persistence in spite of discouragement, and whose faith in spite of disappointments, have made this celebration possible and inevitable. Those who, in the future, look back on our records to the festivities and exercises of to-day should find inscribed in letters of gold the name of David H. Brown." One who knew him well says: "He had a strong feeling for the historical interests of the New England town, that the materials of its local history should be searched out and preserved, the life of important persons written and treasured. Although he was not himself a native of Medford, he entered upon the work of preserving her history with more zeal than those who were. He was not discouraged by lack of interest on the part of others but gave himself freely to preserve and to cherish the traditions of its colonial days and whatever of value lay between the earliest and the latest times."

At the time of his death Mr. Brown ranked as one of the city's best known and most highly esteemed citizens. Although he was never a candidate for public office, his voice was often heard and his influence felt in many ways for the betterment of his adopted town. As an individual and as a member of organizations he was always ready to help others and to promote the public welfare.

In politics Mr. Brown was a Republican, but whenever in state or national politics his party failed to stand by her best traditions, he did not hesitate to withdraw his support and cast his vote for the man whom he conceived to be best qualified for the office, and to support those measures which he believed to be best calculated to serve the interests of the plain people. Frequently he was a delegate to political conventions, where he always tried by his voice and vote to nominate suitable men for office.



He retained a deep interest in his native town of Raymond, New Hampshire. In 1901 the citizens invited him to deliver the address during her Old Home Week celebration. Mr. Brown gave on that occasion a paper which pictured the life of the community as he remembered it a half century before, and in its conception is a model for addresses on like occasions.

In 1871, Mr. Brown was admitted a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and in 1880 was made a life member. He served for three years on the committee to assist the Historiographer; he was then elected on the Committee on the Library; and at the time of his death, and for eight years previous, was on the Committee on Papers and Essays. He was greatly interested in genealogical matters, and during his long life found time for the exercise of his taste. He had more than a local reputation as a genealogist, being considered an authority on genealogical research. His genealogy of Dea. Simon Stone of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants, was published as a model of genealogical work. Not only was he a frequent contributor to genealogical papers and magazines, but he was unusually successful in inspiring others to prepare papers and addresses which should give to the world material that would otherwise never have been published. As a member of the Society, he labored earnestly for the admission of women on the same terms as men. He looked upon this change in the by-laws as an act of simple justice, and was much pleased when it finally prevailed.

He was a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, the Congregational Club, and Columbian Lodge A. F. and A. M., in which he was raised March 20, 1868.

Mr. Brown was married, October 20, 1869, to Abby Dudley Tucker, daughter of General Henry and Nancy (Dudley) Tucker of Raymond, New Hampshire, and a lineal descendant of Gov. Thomas Dudley of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. He is survived by his widow; three sons, Henry Tucker Brown (Harvard 1895) who married Gertrude Clark, Howard Dudley Brown (Harvard 1896) who married Phebe Frances Steere, and Edward Bangs Brown (Harvard 1899) who married Helen Goodale; and a brother, Joseph Lincoln Brown of Raymond, New Hampshire.

He was ambitious for neither wealth nor position; he delighted in the simple habits and customs of his ancestors. With him it was "plain living and high thinking." Endowed with a large brain and heart, honorable and high-minded in all his personal and business relations, ready to help advance any good cause, persistent of purpose, and with a broad and optimistic outlook on life, Mr. Brown was distinctly a power for good in the community in which he so long lived and labored.

EMIGRANTS FROM ENGLAND.

Transcribed by **GERALD FOTHERGILL, Esq.**, of New Wandsworth, London, England, and communicated by the Committee on English Research.  
[Continued from page 253.]

PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 2 <sup>nd</sup> TO 9 <sup>th</sup> JANUARY 1774.						
Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Fred <sup>k</sup> Corsar Esq <sup>e</sup>	35	Planter	London	Westerhall	Grenades	to reside there
Mrs Corsar	30	—	"	"	"	"
A Child	2	—	"	"	"	"
Mary Latham	20	Servant	"	"	"	"
Charles OConnor	28	Planter	"	Le Soy planter	Dominica	"
Moses Rogers	28	Merchant	"	Lawrent	"	"
Alexr Cockburn	30	Planter	"	"	Grenades	"
Mrs Cockburn	26	—	"	"	"	"
PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 2 <sup>nd</sup> TO 9 JANUARY 1774.						
Major Russell	35	Gentleman	London	Willm & Elizabeth	Antigua	to settle on his Estate at Virginia
Bertie Antwizle	40	"	Antigua	"	"	to sup <sup>d</sup> his plantation
Robert Jefferson	20	"	"	"	"	"
Mr Kensley	35	"	"	"	"	"
Mrs Scott	28	—	"	"	"	"
Mr Hotson	25	Gentleman	London	"	"	to survey his Estate
Mr Wilson	24	"	"	"	"	to settle his account
PILL A PORT OF BRISTOL, 2 <sup>nd</sup> TO 9 JANUARY 1774.						
Alex Lunningham	41	Factor	Bristol	Dominica a Packet	Dominica	on Business
PORT OF LONDON, 9 <sup>th</sup> TO 16 JANUARY 1774.						
John Bevell	45	Merchant	Barbadoes	Richmond	Barbadoes	going home
William Bennett	20	Farmer	Worcester	Britannia	St Vincent	to settle
Joseph Isreal	20	Planter	Jamaica	Parnassus	Jamaica	going to his plantation
Peter Isreal	18	"	"	"	"	{ These three were inserted in a former weeks account
William Isreal	17	"	"	"	"	



Geo Perry	Blacksmith	Staffordshire	Nancy	Musquette shore	to settle
John Smith	A Clerk	London	"	"	as a clerk
William Marshall	Mariner Wife & 10 Children	"	"	Maryland	Refused further account
Rev Dan Betvel	Clergyman	Essex	"	"	"
Rachael his Wife	& three Children	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Shenirn	Mother to Rach <sup>l</sup> Batvell	"	"	"	"
Joseph Hubbart	Merchant	London	"	"	"
No. dropped					
Robt Norton	Labourer	Shopshire	Trecothick	Grenades	for employment
Will <sup>m</sup> Hart	"	London	William & Mary	Jamaica	"
John Valentine	Watchmaker	Derby	"	"	"
George Mayo	Merchant	Birmingham	Emerald	Teneriffe	on Business
Rich <sup>d</sup> Powell	Carpenter	London	Nancy	Maryland	Indented Servant
Will <sup>m</sup> Westley	"	Surry	"	"	"
John Knight	Blacksmith	Oxfordshire	"	"	"
Geo Gingley	Biscuit Baker	Surry	"	"	"
Thos McCarty	Schoolmaster	Southwark	"	"	"
James Bailey	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"
William Vaughan	Woolcomber	Barnstable	"	"	"
James Southward	Ship Carpenter	Rotherhithe	"	"	"
Simon Nicholson	Husbandman	Middlesex	"	"	"
Thos Clark	"	Newington	"	"	"
Peter Amsley	"	Surry	"	"	"
John Reed	Schoolmaster	Westminster	"	"	"
Nathaniel Welch	Gardner	Middlesex	Friendship	Virginia	"
Benj <sup>m</sup> Chapman	Labourer	Lincolnshire	"	"	"
Isaac Reed	Husbandman	Middlesex	"	"	"
Fred <sup>k</sup> Hilliar	Carpenter	Essex	"	"	"
		Brentford			

PORT OF LONDON, 15<sup>th</sup> TO 23 JANUARY 1774.

James Lawrence Esq <sup>re</sup>	Gentleman	London	Henry	Jamaica	on Pleasure
H.Y. Scrymgerim Esq <sup>re</sup>	"	Scotland	"	"	to Merchandize
David Sirright	"	"	"	"	on Business
John Chambers	"	London	"	"	"
Saml Lightfoot	Surgeon	"	"	"	"
Nath <sup>l</sup> Lambden	Bricklayer	Berkshire	"	"	"
Nath <sup>l</sup> Webster	Gentleman	London	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Daniel Elder	21	Bookkeeper	Scotland	Assistance	Barbadoes	to see his friends
Alex <sup>r</sup> Miller	19	"	"	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Elder	21	"	"	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Wilson	38	Planter	London	Carolina	Carolina	as a planter
Benj <sup>m</sup> Blackburn	28	Clergyman	"	"	"	to settle there
Rob <sup>t</sup> Rose	20	Planter	"	"	"	as a planter
George Ogier	15	"	"	"	"	"
Rob <sup>t</sup> Knight	26	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Chapman	30	Jeweller	"	"	"	to work at his business
Henry Maskal	19	Clerk	"	"	"	as a Clerk
John Williams	30	Cabinet	"	"	"	for Employment
Thos Vernan	22	Silk Throwster	"	"	"	"
Peter Milne	28	Taylor	"	Charming Sally	Jamaica	to follow his business
Alex <sup>r</sup> Perry	25	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Smith	27	Gardner	"	"	"	"
Nathanel Price	22	Woolen Weaver	Norwich	Peggy	Maryland	Indented Servant
Abraham Angel	27	"	"	"	"	"
John Stevens	26	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"
Jane Griffiths	23	Housemaid	Middlesex	"	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Amott	26	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
James Rassey	24	"	"	"	"	"
John Lavender	27	Blacksmith	Essex	"	"	"
John Bay	24	Silk Weaver	Middlesex	"	"	"
Charles Bay	26	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Hatfield	31	Labourer	Kent	"	"	"
Henry Harrod	30	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Joseph Nuttall	36	Silversmith	"	"	"	"
James Banning	21	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Lawrence Thompson	25	Weaver	Norfolk	"	"	"
Abraham Blouse	20	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"
Stephen Hughes	33	Labourer	London	"	"	"
William Harrison	18	Husbandman	Lincolnshire	"	"	"
Benj <sup>m</sup> Taylor	21	Painter	Cambridge	"	"	"
Barnaby Scully	22	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Humphry	40	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"



Charles White	21	Gardner	London	"	"	"
Martha White	21	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Thos Wilson	18	Labourer	"	"	"	"
John Hudson	20	"	"	"	"	"
Daniel Smith	30	"	"	"	"	"
James Best	22	"	Berkshire	"	"	"
Stephen Cooper	31	Bricklayer	London	"	"	"
William Head	23	Cardmaker	"	"	"	"
Thomas Hudson	22	Baker	Sunderland	"	"	"
Thomas Halyer	36	Paper Maker	Kingston on Thames	"	"	"
John Harding	23	Stone Mason	London	"	"	"
Thos Hare	21	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Thos Hoskins	25	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stanton	33	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"
Edw <sup>d</sup> Smith	34	Labourer	Waterford	"	"	"
John Streat	23	Breeches maker	Nottingham	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Evans	35	Perukemaker	Southwark	"	"	"
Robt Whittle	38	"	London	"	"	"
James Silver	32	Baker	"	"	"	"
John Wall	35	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Taylor	21	Groom	Hampshire	"	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Batt	22	Labourer	Southwark	"	"	"
Peter Notley	27	Tavern Waiter	Dorchester	"	"	"
John Norton	30	Malster	Bristol	"	"	"
James Harman	20	Taylor	Cambridge	"	"	"
John Gaeling	33	Rope Maker	Devonshire	"	"	"
George Baker	29	Carpenter	Cheshire	"	"	"
John Nichols	23	Shoemaker	London	"	"	"
Robt Jones	22	Tobacconist	"	"	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Thompson	22	Sawyer	"	"	"	"
David Helley	21	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"
Thomas Holmes	29	Servant	London	"	"	"
Philip Nevil	24	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Thos Onsmann	19	Butcher	Yorkshire	"	"	"
John Williamson	18	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Maurice Higgins	22	Dyer	"	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Price	19	Carver & Gilder	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Alex <sup>r</sup> Bain	27	Sawyer	Scotland	Peggy	Maryland	Indented Servant
James Baker	27	Tallow Chandler	Yorkshire	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Steward	24	Flax dresser	London	"	"	"
Francis Musgrave	27	Linen Weaver	"	"	"	"
Lancelot Taylor	26	Carpenter	Norwich	"	"	"
George Colton	30	Butcher	Kent	"	"	"
John Smith	21	Groom	London	"	"	"
John Summers	24	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Falkner	21	"	Lambeth	"	"	"
Joshua Andrews	23	Cabinet Founder	London	"	"	"
Geo Jennings	33	Groom	"	"	"	"
John Mathews	25	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Smith	25	Servant	"	"	"	"
John Edwards	16	Cordwainer	Plymouth	"	"	"
John Parkhurst	26	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Benj <sup>m</sup> Spencer	21	Labourer	Surry	"	"	"
Henry Bateson	23	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
Lawrence Gaskell	24	Stone mason	Yorkshire	"	"	"
Joseph Scott	18	Plasterer	London	"	"	"
PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 15 TO 23 JANUARY 1774.						
Sarah Williams Sr	42	—	London	Rachael	Grenade	to reside at Grenade
Sarah Williams Jr	18	—	"	"	"	"
PILL PORT OF BRISTOL, 15 TO 23 <sup>d</sup> JANUARY 1774.						
John Bird	29	Merchant	Bristol	Neptune	Grenade	on Business
John Williams	22	Clerk	"	"	"	"
PORT OF FALMOUTH, 15 TO 23 <sup>d</sup> JANUARY 1774.						
Colin Cambell	36	—	—	Packet Boats	Carolina	No further Account
Fra <sup>s</sup> J. Pickard	30	—	London	Le De Spencer	Antigua	"
Anthony Calvert	50	—	—	Grenville	"	"



PORT OF LONDON, 24 TO 30<sup>th</sup> JANUARY 1774.

	Merchant	London	Susanna	Jamaica	on Business
Thos Stephenson	30 Planter	London	"	"	to his plantation
Peter McKenzie	20 Spinster	"	"	"	to see her friends
Sarah Blyth	30 Carpenter	"	Northside Planter	"	to settle there
Thos Mills	28 Spinster	"	Hope	"	going to her Mother
Catharine Wilson	23 Planter	Sussex	"	"	to his Plantation
Rich <sup>d</sup> Grievely	47 " "	Jamaica	St. James	"	" "
Charles Holdsworth	31 Gentleman	London	Ashley	"	For pleasure
Will <sup>m</sup> Weston	21 " "	"	"	"	" "
Henry Cook	17 Farmer	Duninton Lin-	Jenny & Polly	"	Indented Servant
Adam Obyrne	25 " "	coln	"	Maryland	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Mabletuft	21 Shoemaker	London	"	"	"
George Wild	24 Whitesmith	Warwickshire	"	"	"
Thos Harpman	21 Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Geo Blackham	21 Brass Founder	London	"	"	"
Thos Bowen	23 Surgeon	Ireland	"	"	"
John Dogharty	21 Husbandman	London	"	"	"
Morgan Sweeny	30 " "	"	"	"	"
Barnaby Baxter	30 Sawyer	"	"	"	"
John Wilherson	39 Footman	"	"	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Aston	21 Butcher	"	"	"	"
James Owen	21 Cooper	Berks	"	"	"
William Stroud	21 Schoolmaster	London	"	"	"
John Vowells	22 Cordwainer	Essex	"	"	"
Adam Argent	22 " "	London	"	"	"
John Hewlett	21 Clerk	Salisbury	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Smith	34 Husbandman	Lincoln	"	"	"
Peter Chapman	35 Footman	Northampton	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Savage	18 Post Chais Driver	Essex	"	"	"
Moses Jones	18 Husbandman	Herts	"	"	"
Thos Payne	28 Gardner	Bedford	"	"	"
John Burton	21 Groom	Salap	"	"	"
Thos Jones	22 " "	London	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Emerton	28 Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
John Lee	35 Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
James Place	22 " "	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Wier	22	Brass Founder	London	Jenny & Polly	Maryland	Indented Servant
Willm Rolph	22	Cordwainer	Hertfordshire	"	"	"
Abraham Berthand	21	Schoolmaster	London	"	"	"
John Blackmore	27	Carpenter	Stepney	"	"	"
Willm Ayres	25	"	London	"	"	"
Geo Ferrer	19	Coopersmith	Deptford	"	"	"
Thos Bishop	21	Poulterer	London	"	"	"
James Canan	20	Braizier	Lincoln	"	"	"
Willm Parker	19	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
James Collins	19	Footman	London	"	"	"
John Blaney	29	Cordwainer	Oxford	"	"	"
David Cuthbert	19	Brazier	Scotland	"	"	"
John Ellison	19	Hatter	Lieicester	"	"	"
Willm Kumber	18	Painter	Middlesex	"	"	"
John Bradford	18	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Edmund Carthew	18	Husbandman	Cornwall	"	"	"
Geo Hewitt	22	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Meakins	29	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"
John Evans	24	"	"	"	"	"
Thos Smith	29	Husbandman	Stafford	"	"	"
Henry Simmonds	22	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Geo Field	23	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
Anthony Tapp	27	Smith	Southwark	"	"	"
Benjm Paris	37	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Joseph Howard	21	Boxmaker	"	"	"	"
Willm Arnold	21	Groom	York	"	"	"
Richard Payne	27	Footman	Kent	"	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Dixon	24	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
James Farrell	21	"	"	"	"	"
Daniel Goodshalk	22	Ropemaker	"	"	"	"
Jeremiah Hooper	39	Husbandman	Gloucester	"	"	"
James Robertson	21	Wheeler	Hoxton	"	"	"
John Smith	42	Skinner	Surry	"	"	"
John Thomas	28	Coachman	London	"	"	"
Patrick Coffee	30	Husbandman	Meath	"	"	"



Joseph Botheley	22	Taylor	Durham	"	"	Indented Servant
Will <sup>m</sup> Deacon	22	Husbandman	London	"	"	"
James Belliason	25	Taylor	Middlesex	"	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Green	35	Wool comber	Coventry	"	"	"
John Hall	22	Taylor	Enfield	Minerva	Philadelphia	"
Andrew Smith	24	Baker	Stepney	"	"	"
Robert Stevens	26	"	Kent	"	"	"
Thomas Brown	22	Weaver	London	"	"	"
John Sinsgreen	35	Brass founder	"	"	"	"
John Moody	18	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Henry Ray	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"
John Hall	15	"	Kent	"	"	"
Edw <sup>d</sup> Griffis	25	Husbandman	Southwark	"	"	"
Peter Tiebant	30	Turner	London	"	"	"
John Freeman	21	Weaver	"	"	"	"
Ann Tiebant	21	Wife of Peter Tiebant	"	"	"	"
Margaret Smith	22	Housemaid	Essex	"	"	"
Dropped						
Christopher Xelander	22	Farmer	London	"	"	"
Ann Maria Xelander	28	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Sarah Yoxall	21	Servant	Middlesex	"	"	"
Elizabeth Addis	24	"	London	"	"	"
Samuel Hix	16	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"
John Pinsent	16	Cooper	"	"	"	"
Thos Camp	17	Perukemaker	Surry	"	"	"
Rich <sup>d</sup> Walton	19	Chimney Sweep	Oxford	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Wade	19	Sawyer	London	"	"	"
Charles Smith	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"
John Cannon	18	Tallow Chandler	"	"	"	"
Thos Harris	19	Labourer	Southwark	"	"	"
Elizabeth Burdett	18	Servant	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth Hopkins	18	"	"	"	"	"
Catharine Reynolds	21	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Rawlins	19	"	"	"	"	"
Lionel White	22	Taylor	Suffolk	"	"	"
Jacob Carter	27	Sawyer	London	"	"	"
John Heny Hartwig	22	Baker	"	"	"	"
John Galloway	22	Cooper	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Gallia Galloway	21	His Wife	London	Minerva	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Mary Lyons	16	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Daniel Vautier	22	Silk Throwster	"	"	"	"
Patience York	18	Spinster	"	"	"	"
Jane Vaughan	19	"	"	"	"	"
Catherine Hart	21	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Cook	23	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
Thomas Beard	28	Carpenter	Worcester	"	"	"
Alice Beard	27	Wife of the above	"	"	"	"
Willm Powell	15	Labourer	Westminster	"	"	"
Willm Jefferys	15	"	Southwark	"	"	"
Geo Pringle	28	Copper Smith	London	"	"	"
Patk Reilly	22	Husbandman	"	"	"	"
Thos Neale	18	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Stephen Sanger	40	Gent's Steward	Wiltshire	"	"	"
Lydia Powell	21	Housemaid	London	"	"	"
John Short	33	Painter	"	"	"	"
Richard Willoughby	24	Gent's Servant	Kent	"	"	"
Elizabeth Jones	23	Servant	London	"	"	"
John Brown	23	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"
John Shepherd	22	"	London	"	"	"
Letitia Waters	23	Servant	Coventry	"	"	"
Thos Bussey	22	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Thos Gray	23	Painter	"	"	"	"
Ann Young	24	Servant	Westminster	"	"	"
John Hind	40	Cooper	"	"	"	"
Richd Whaling	20	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	"
James Fellgate	24	Groom	Suffolk	"	"	"
Richd Lewis	15	Labourer	Kent	"	"	"
Geo Sammony	16	"	Herford	"	"	"
James Croix	15	Servant	Essex	"	"	"
John Naile	16	Labourer	London	"	"	"
Charles Hazletine	16	Labourer	Norwich	"	"	"
Joseph Screech	15	"	Devonshire	"	"	"
Archilas Parker	15	Silk Weaver	York	"	"	"



		Spinster	London	Minerva	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Catherine Vesal	19	Spinster	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth Bond	20	"	Southwark	"	"	"
Chloe Levingstone	27	"	London	"	"	"
James Gillie	21	Joyner	"	"	"	"
Thos Hardie	21	Harpichord Maker	"	"	"	"
Lewis Martin	34	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
Thos Stewart	18	Wire Drawer	"	"	"	"
Thos Hudd	22	Smith	Bristol	"	"	"
Joseph Hicatt	18	Baker	Oxford	"	"	"
John Thoresby	26	"	Middlesex	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Evans	40	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
James Bailey	22	Gardner	"	"	"	"
Robert Taylor	26	Butcher	Portsmouth	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Rodd	20	Cooper	London	"	"	"
Charles Lozum	15	Labourer	Essex	"	"	"
James Harper	15	"	London	"	"	"
Thos Morpeth	15	Husbandman	Worcester	"	"	"
James Bryant	16	Labourer	London	"	"	"
John Fitzpatrick	24	Husbandman	Southwark	"	"	"
Abraham Andrade	24	Clerk & Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"
Robert Davidson	21	Anchor Smith	"	"	"	"
George Fisher	36	Cook	"	"	"	"
John Raguet	22	Distiller	"	"	"	"
Thos Wade	16	Tallow Chandler	Westminster	"	"	"
Powell Charbonmir	32	Skinner	London	"	"	"
Ann Edwards	18	Servant	"	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Barrett	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Tobias Danss	40	Furrier	"	"	"	"
John Wiederkum	23	Taylor	"	"	"	"
Henry Bennett	23	Gunsmith	Birmingham	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Pollard	28	Skinner	Southwark	"	"	"
Michael McNally	18	Stone Sawyer	"	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Reilly	35	Upholsterer	London	"	"	"
Lawrance Gorman	23	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
John Moor	21	Frame Sawyer	Worcester	"	"	"
Joseph Griffiths	30	Footman	Kent	"	"	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Caraghen	19	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
John George	16	Labourer	Southwark	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Alex <sup>r</sup> Drisdale	19	Smith & Farrier	London	Minerva	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Will <sup>m</sup> Bateman	23	Seal Engraver	Westminster	"	"	"
Mary Parsons	23	Ladys Maid	"	"	"	"
John Ryland	16	Labourer	Middlesex	"	"	"
John Penny	28	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Plymouth	"	"	"
Henry Jones	21	Labourer	Westminster	"	"	"
Ann Turner	21	Servant	"	"	"	"
Thos Curtis	24	Silk Dyer	London	"	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Haslop	22	Painter	London	"	"	"

## PORT OF HULL, 24 TO 30 JANUARY 1774.

Mark Cooke	18	Clerk	Hull	Jamaica Packet	Kingston	Merchants Clerk
------------	----	-------	------	----------------	----------	-----------------

PORT OF LONDON, 30 JANUARY TO 7<sup>th</sup> FEB. 1774.

John Robertson	24	Gardner	Scotland	Jenny	Maryland	Indented Servant
Will <sup>m</sup> Little	20	Servant	Surry	Pemberton	St. Kitts	to Service
Hugh Duncason	18	Carpenter	Scotland	Friendship	St. Vincents	to settle there
P. W. Birleck	18	Gentleman	London	Pemberton	St. Kitts	"
P Folkard	28	Ironmonger	"	"	"	"
J. Padmore	15	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
John P. Schott	30	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
Charles Monro	18	Bookkeeper	"	Capel	Jamaica	for Employment
George McKenzie	17	Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
Robt Ware	15	Bookkeeper	"	"	"	to his Uncle
Richard Miller	21	Cooper	"	"	"	to follow his trade

## PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 30 JAN. TO 7 OF FEB. 1774.

Sir Fras <sup>s</sup> Laurent Knt.	40	—	London	Mary	Grenada	to reside at Grenada
Mr Foukett	30	Planter	"	"	"	"
Thos Frith	20	Gentleman	"	"	"	"
And <sup>a</sup> Whitmore	15	Clerk	"	"	"	"
— Lambert	30	Servant	"	"	"	"
— Vanderdy	28	"	"	"	"	"



PILL A CREEK PORT OF BRISTOL, 30 JAN. TO 7 <sup>th</sup> FEB. 1774						
John Smith	29	Clerk	Gloucestershire		Pensacola	Secretary to Chief Justice at Pensacola
John Williams	27	Seaman	Bristol	—	Jamaica	on Business
Oliver Besley	26	Merchant	Barnstaple	—	"	"
Joseph Besley	23	"	"	—	"	"
George Blackmore	35	"		—		
Thos Colston	29	Blacksmith	Shipton Mallett	—	Philadelphia	for want of Employmt
Lewis Wilson	23	Gentleman	—	—	"	to return home
Thos Stephens	26	Clerk	Willington	—	"	for want of Employmt
John Stephens	24	Sadler	"	—	"	"
John Hew	24	Clothier	"	—	"	"
Twenty three Con-victs	—	—	No Particulars	—	Maryland	
			Place of Residence			
Js Webb	24	Mason	Willington	—	"	Indented Servant
Wm Sully	21	Labourer	"	—	"	"
Jas Skinner	22	"	"	—	"	"
Thos Bemison	32	Painter	"	—	"	"
Francis How	30	Labourer	"	—	"	"
John Roberts	22	Painter	"	—	"	"
Thos Gillard	21	Labourer	"	—	"	"
John Pope	21	Labourer	"	—	"	"
Michael Kenneday	33	"	"	—	"	"
Wm Proom	21	"	"	—	"	"
John Holding	26	Brickmake	"	—	"	"
John Sanders	21	Sawyer	"	—	"	"
John Garsford	22	Carpenter	"	—	"	"
John Came	21	"	"	—	"	"
Thomas Bryant	22	Blacksmith	"	—	"	"
Thos Neill	22	"	"	—	"	"
Hewill Lucas	23	Labourer	"	—	"	"
John Williams	25	Sawyer	"	—	"	"
John Fullerm	29	Taylor	"	—	"	"
Francis Wilson	21	Baker	"	—	"	"
Willm Hall	21	Labourer	"	—	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Wills	30	Labourer	Willington	—	Maryland	Indentured Servant
Roger Gayton	26	"	Trowbridge	—	"	"
Robt Crawford	22	Rope Maker	Bristol	—	"	"
Benj <sup>m</sup> Gutling	32	Baker	"	—	"	"
John Mark	22	"	"	—	"	"
John Griffiths	22	Labourer	Milford	—	"	"
Duncan O'Neil	24	"	Cork	—	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Paintin	17	"	Bristol	—	"	"
Robert Ellenas	25	Maltmaker	Plymouth	—	"	"
Philip Sullivan	19	Labourer	Cork	—	"	"
Thos Whittington	16	"	Bristol	—	"	"
Thos Bourn	18	Baker	Bath	—	"	"
John Pressett	20	Coachman	"	—	"	"
Thos Dunkarn	20	Clothier	Salisbury	—	Philadelphia	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Blackmore	16	Labourer	"	—	"	"
John Edwards	20	"	Caumathen	—	"	"
Samuel Newman	24	Servant	Bath	—	"	"
Jacob Cock	20	Labourer	Eaton	—	"	"
Samuel Taton	15	"	Bridgewater	—	"	"
Richd Stone	16	"	"	—	"	"
Levi Deutch	15	"	Bristol	—	"	"
Thos Kite	15	"	Bath	—	"	"
Samuel Pearse	12	"	Gloucester	—	"	"
Owen Robins	18	Wire Drawer	Wells	—	"	"
John Williams	19	Labourer	Berkeley	—	"	"
John McGill	29	Servant	Oxford	—	"	"
John Felting	26	Carpenter	Barnstable	—	"	"
Henry Stedell	26	Labourer	Wells	—	"	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Witherley	27	"	Wolster	—	"	"

## PORT OF FALMOUTH, 30 TO 7 FEB. 1774.

Robt Bogle	50	—	London	Ann Teresa	Grenado	on his business
Robt Henston	—	—	St Vincents	Packet	"	on his return home from a Visit to his friends in England

[To be continued.]



JOHN AND THOMAS JORDAN OF GUILFORD, CONN.,  
AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

Communicated by BERNARD C. STEINER from notes compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH and MATT B. JONES, Esq., of Boston.

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> and THOMAS<sup>1</sup> JORDAN, probably brothers, were among the first planters of Guilford. John Jordan signed the plantation Covenant of June 1, 1639. Thomas may have been too young at that time. They were both persons of distinction among the early Colonists. John Jordan's name appears as one of the trustees in the Deed of Uncas to the settlers of Guilford, Dec. 17, 1641, and again with Mr. Disborow's and his brother Thomas Jordan's in the deed of Weekwash to Mr. Whitfield, Sept. 20, 1641. He died, probably, early in Jan., 1649-50, as his inventory is dated Feb. 1, 1649-50. In 1654 Thomas Clarke of Milford had married Ann, widow of John Jordan.

Thomas<sup>1</sup> Jordan, one of the most prominent of the settlers of Guilford, was young, perhaps not quite of age, when the colony was planted. He was one of the associate Judges of the Particular Court chosen Oct. 7, 1646, and Treasurer from an early period. He was Representative in the Plantation Court, 1651-1654, at all the sessions, and was appointed by the Plantation Court to go to Boston with an answer to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1653. At a court at Guilford, Sept. 1, 1654, he took down the evidence in "short hand." About 1655 he returned to England, as he no longer appears on the Town and Colony Records. In a letter written by him to Mr. Leete, from England, he gives his house to Andrew Leete, who had married his daughter, Elizabeth Jordan, June 1, 1669. In 1706, William Leete and Caleb Leete were administrators of their grandfather "Mr. Thomas Jordan dec'd late of old England," part of whose land had been laid out first to Mr. William Leete and Mr. Thomas Jordan in common and never divided. His grandchildren were, besides William and Caleb, Samuel, Dorothy, Abigail, and Mercy Leete.

On Sept. 12, 1666, William Leete wrote to Gov. John Winthrop asking him (4 Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., vii., p. 558) to try to gain Mr. Jordan's consent to the intermarriage of Jordan's daughter Elizabeth to Leete's son Andrew. On Mch. 25, 1674, a letter was shown the townsmen of Guilford, from Thomas Jordan to Gov. Leete, authorizing the recording of Jordan's land to Andrew Leete, with the condition that "should he bury her and take another wife," after his death the land "shall go to the children of my daughter, or for want of heirs of her body to my lawful heirs."

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> JORDAN married Ann, daughter of John Bishop, and had the following children:

- i. HANNAH,<sup>2</sup> m. June 28, 1666, Esbon Wakeman.
- ii. ELIZABETH, d. 1720; m. Nov. 17, 1664, Daniel Hubbard, who d. 1720.
- iii. MARY, m. Abraham Post (wrongly called *Abner* in REGISTER, vol. 59, p. 132).

2. iv. JOHN, b. Mar., 1646-7.

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> JORDAN (*John*<sup>1</sup>) was a cooper, and married Deborah ———, who died in 1677. He removed to Middletown, and sold his homelot in Guilford to William Leete, Jr., on June 24, 1679. Before



1689 he was in Saybrook. He died, presumably, about 1713, as on June 26 of that year, Abraham Chalker, executor of the last will and testament of "Mr. John Jordan, late of Saybrook," sets off to the deceased's daughter Mary her part of the lands of her father at Ironmine plain. (Saybrook Records, vol. 2, p. 372.) From Saybrook Records, vol. 2, pp. 372 and 386, and vol. 3, p. 386, it appears that John Jordan had a son James, and a daughter Mary who married John Ingham, Mar. 2, 1716. (Saybrook Records, vol. 2, p. 401.) He also had a daughter Hannah, as appears from Saybrook Records, vol. 3, p. 310, where James Jordan conveys land, Apr. 4, 1716, to "my loving sister Hannah Bate, of Saybrook aforesaid, widow and Relique of Samuel Bate, late of Saybrook." Hannah married first, Samuel Bates of Haddam, who died before 1716; and married second, in 1717, John Stannard. It is also reasonably certain that John<sup>2</sup> Jordan had a daughter Catherine, who married William Bushnell, Apr. 10, 1701. This view is strengthened by the fact that Mary Jordan, on the same day upon which Abraham Chalker set off to her a portion of the land of her father, as above described, deeds to William Bushnell (husband of Catherine) two parcels of land, "being the whole of that land given to me by my Honored father, Mr. John Jordan, late of Saybrook, deceased," and "one-third part of that meadow commonly called Pond Meadow that was my Honored Father's Mr. John Jordan's aforesaid."

---

THOMAS<sup>1</sup> JORDAN married Dorothy ———, and had the following children :

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>2</sup> b. 1650; d. Mar. 4, 1704; m. June 1, 1669, Andrew Leete, who d. Oct. 31, 1702.
- ii. MARY, b. May 27, 1652.

---

## JAMES BROWN OF MIDDLETOWN, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. JAMES<sup>1</sup> BROWN,—says Dr. Field in his Centennial Address delivered at Middletown, Nov., 1850, page 61,—was one of the merchants of Middletown in 1730. "There were probably not more than two merchants here [Middletown], in 1730. One of these was James Brown, an excellent Scotchman, from Edinburgh, who used to cross the country to Boston on horse-back, once or more in a year, to make his contracts."

James<sup>1</sup> Brown bought of Lieut. Abraham Bradley, by deed dated Sept. 26, 1716 (Deeds, vol. 2, page 146), property at Guilford, formerly the homestead of Samuel Hughes, deceased. He died Dec. 10, 1770, in his 96th year. He married first, Esther Broughton, who died Oct. 29, 1754; and married second, Mary ———. His children were all by the first wife. He was listed at Guilford, 1716: one person £18-0-0, one horse £3-0-0.



## Children by first wife :

- i. JAMES,<sup>2</sup> b. 1720; d. Sept. 3, 1736, in his 16th year.
2. ii. SAMUEL, b. 1726.
- iii. ESTHER, b. 1732; d. Dec. 22, 1750, in her 18th year.

2. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> BROWN (*James*<sup>1</sup>) removed to Guilford, and died there June 4, 1815, aged 89. He married, Oct. 5, 1747, Hannah, daughter of Judge Samuel Landon, who died Sept. 25, 1812, aged 88.

## Children :

- i. MARY,<sup>3</sup> b. July 6, bapt. Sept. 4, 1748; m. Dec. 13, 1772, Joseph Bradley, who went to Troy, N. Y.; d. Feb. 21, 1785.
- ii. HANNAH, b. May 6, bapt. May 7, 1750; d. Oct. 15, 1754.
- iii. PARNEL, b. Jan. 22, bapt. Jan. 28, 1753; d. Dec. 3, 1755.
- iv. SAMUEL, bapt. Jan. 2, 1757; d. Sept. 15, 1764.
- v. CLARISSA, b. Dec. 2, bapt. Dec. 9, 1759; d. Dec. 3, 1816; m. Frederic Redfield, who d. Dec. 13, 1797, at Gaudaloup.
- vi. HANNAH, bapt. Sept. 5, 1762; d. Nov. 19, 1764.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 30, bapt. Dec. 2, 1764; removed to Hartford; A.B. Yale College, 1784; d. Nov., 1803; m. Rachel, dau. of Josiah Bishop, who m. (2) Maj. John Caldwell.
- viii. SARAH, b. June 3, bapt. June 7, 1767; d. June 1, 1865, aged 98 years; m. Nov. 3, 1787, Judge Nathaniel Griffing, who d. Sept. 17, 1845, aged 79.

## SANFORD FAMILY RECORDS.

Communicated by EDWIN ALFRED DANIELS, M.D., of Boston.

THE following are records of the Sanford family of Medway, Mass., from a Register of Rev. David<sup>5</sup> Sanford (David,<sup>4</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Ephraim,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup> of Dorchester, Mass., and Milford, Conn.) and the Bible of his son Philo<sup>6</sup> Sanford.

*Register.*

Register of ye Rev<sup>d</sup> David Sanfords Family

He was born Der 11<sup>th</sup> 1737 and

August 4<sup>th</sup> Married Mifs Bathsheba Ingersol

She was born June 5<sup>th</sup> 1738 & by her hath

the following children—viz

Names	Born	Died
David	January 6 <sup>th</sup> 1759	
Philo	Septr 7 1761	
Clarifsa	Novr 20 1763	
Elihu	Jan <sup>y</sup> 28 1766	
Ichabod	Octr 18 1768	
Bathsheba	Feb <sup>y</sup> 14 1771	
Stephen	Marh 4 1773	August 28 1792
Moses	Novr 7 1775	Feby 8 1833
Electa	March 13 1778	
Samuel	Jan <sup>y</sup> 27 1780	

The Mother of the Above Named Children died Novr 12, 1800

The Father of the Above Named Children died April 7, 1810

*Bible.*

Philo Sanford's family

Philo Sanford	born Sept. 7, 1761	died Sept. 8, 1835	<sup>Aged</sup> 74
Mar			
Lydia Whiting	" Aug. 23, 1764	" Oct. 25, 1834	70
N[athaniel] W[hiting] Sanford	" June 11, 1785	" Feb. 19, 1844	59
P[hilo] Sanford	" " 18, 1787	" Mar. 11, 1865	78
J[onna] Sanford	" Apr. 8, 1789	" Apr. 1853	64
S[ewall] Sanford	" Dec. 1790	" " 29, 1831	40
B[athsheba] Sanford	" May 8, 1793	" Feb. 1820	26
L[ydia] Sanford	" Feb 6, 1795	" 1850	55
S[tephen] Sanford	" May 10, 1797	" Aug. 15, 1845	48
C[larissa] Sanford	" Sept. 16, 1799	"	
D[avid] Sanford	" Aug. 8, 1801	" Dec. 7, 1875	74
E[dmund] I[ngersol] Sanford	" Sept. 25, 1804	" Sept. 19, 1825	21

## COLONIAL RECORDS OF MARLBOROUGH, MASS.

Copied by Miss MARY E. SPALDING and communicated by FRANKLIN P. RICE, Esq.,  
of Worcester, Mass.

[Continued from page 229.]

1661

At A meeting of the Inhabitants of this Towne  
the 25 of the first month 1661

Selectmen &c chosen	Edmond Rice	} were chosen Se- lectmen to ord <sup>r</sup> y <sup>e</sup> Prudentiall affaires of the Towne for the yeare ensueing	Thomas King Cunstable
	William Ward		
	John Ruddocke		John Ruddocke Record <sup>r</sup>
	John How		
	Tho: King		
	Solomon Johnson		for y <sup>e</sup> yeare ensueing:.
Thomas Johnson			

65

Marlborough  
1661

This Indenture made the fifth day of Aprill one Thousand six hundred sixty & one, by & between obadias Ward, Christopher Banyster, & Richard Barnes of the Towne of Marlborough, on y<sup>e</sup> one party; And the Inhabitants, & all the Proprietors of the same Towne on y<sup>e</sup> other party Witnesseth That y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> obadias Ward Christoph<sup>r</sup>: Banyster & Rich<sup>d</sup> Barnes, hath covenanted, promised, & Bargained to build a fframe for A Ministers house, every way like to y<sup>e</sup> fframe y<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Ruddocke hath built for himselfe in the affores<sup>d</sup> Towne of Marlborough: the house or fframe is to bee A Girt house Thirty sixe ffoote Long, eighteene foote wide, & twelve ffoote (bettweene Joyntes) & A halfe; the studs standing & such A distance that A foure foote & A halfe Claboard may reach three studs: & two ffloores of juice, & foure windows, on the foreside, & two windowes at the west end & two Gables on the foreside of ten foote wide: & eight ffoote Sparr, with two small windows on the

Contract to build  
A fframe for y<sup>e</sup>  
Ministers House  
of this Towne:.



fforeside of the Gables & they are to ffell all the timber & bring it in place, & do all y<sup>t</sup> belongs to the fframe, only the Towne is to helpe raise the affores<sup>d</sup> fframe, & all this worke is to bee done, & y<sup>e</sup> fframe raised within A ffortnight after Mich<sup>l</sup> tyde:· And this being done the Towne of Marlborough doth promise & engage to pay unto them the s<sup>d</sup> obadiah Ward, Christopher Banyster & Rich<sup>d</sup> Barnes, the sume of ffifteene Pounds in Corne—within fourteene daies after the house is raised the one half of it, & the oth<sup>r</sup> halfe some time in March, the whole pay is to bee one third in wheat, & one third in Rie, & the oth<sup>r</sup> third in Indian Corne, the halfe in wheat & Rie is to bee paid fourteene daies aft<sup>r</sup> the house is up in wheat & Rie, & the oth<sup>r</sup> halfe in Rie & Indian some time in march: wheat at foure shillings & sixe pence A bushell, Rie at foure shillings A bushell, & Indian at three shillings A bushell, & to be p<sup>d</sup> at Sudbury bettwene Petter Kings & Serient Woods hou[se] in the streete

Edmond Rice	John Rudocke	obadiah Ward
Thomas King	John Maynard	Christopher Banyste[r]
William Ward	Sam <sup>l</sup> Rice	Richard Barnes
John How Senio <sup>r</sup>	Joseph Rice	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Goodenow	John Johnson	
William Kerly	Richard newton	
Henry Kerly	Peter Bent	
Thomas Rice		

: - - - - -

At A meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> & Proprieto<sup>rs</sup> of this Towne the 31: of the iij<sup>d</sup> month 1661

A Rate for 6  
for the Minis-  
ter:·

It is ord<sup>rd</sup> y<sup>t</sup> A Rate bee made ffor the minister for sixe months to bee Collected off the Inhabitants & Proprietors of this Towne at the rate of threepence halfe penny p<sup>r</sup> Acre on all House Lotts, & three pence halfe penny p<sup>r</sup> pound on Cattle  
John Ruddocke Record<sup>r</sup>

: - - - - -

14

Marlborough  
1661

66 At A meeteing of the Inhabitants & Proprieto<sup>rs</sup> of this Towne the 14: of y<sup>e</sup> vi: month 1661

Proprietors must  
pay all Rates due  
upon demand or  
Loose all their  
Interest:·

It is ordered that all such as have any Interest in this Plan-  
tation shall pay all Rates y<sup>t</sup> are due (upon demand) ffrom  
y<sup>e</sup> Towne or els to loose all their interest in this Plantation

: - - - - -

next 2 Rates  
must bee p<sup>d</sup> by  
the House Lotts

It is ffarth<sup>r</sup> ord<sup>rd</sup> y<sup>t</sup> the next two Rates (viz<sup>t</sup>) ffor the  
Towne and y<sup>e</sup> Minister shall bee assessed upon, & paid by  
the House Lotts: John Ruddocke Record<sup>r</sup>

: - - - - -

At A meeteing of the Inhabitants & Proprieto<sup>rs</sup> of this Towne the 26: of 8ber 1661

Ben: Rice's is  
granted his 2<sup>d</sup>  
devisiion of up-  
land

It is ord<sup>rd</sup> y<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Rice shall have sixe Acres of upland  
—added to his houselott (w<sup>ch</sup> containeth xxiiij Acres y<sup>t</sup>  
was granted him the 26: of 9ber 1660) for A second de



vission w<sup>ch</sup> is to bee Rate free: and is to bee his, his heires,  
& Assignes forever

: - - - - -

Vnto every one  
is—A second de-  
vision of upland  
granted to bee  
one fourth p<sup>t</sup> as  
much as his  
houelott, and  
Rate ffree:.

see ord<sup>r</sup> for house  
Lotts fo: 10:.

It is also ord<sup>rd</sup> y<sup>t</sup> every one y<sup>t</sup> hath A house Lott now in  
possession in this Towne, shall have A proportionable par-  
cell of upland added thereunto, as neare as may bee con-  
venient to every one's respective House Lott: w<sup>ch</sup> said  
parcells, or addition, called A second devision of upLand,  
shall bee one fourth part as much as each mans House  
Lott granted him containeth, & is also to bee Rate free, &  
is to bee theires, there heires & Assignes fforever

: - - - - -

All House Lotts  
must bee per-  
fected, before y<sup>e</sup>  
second devisions  
of upland be laid  
out:.

It is also ord<sup>rd</sup> y<sup>t</sup> all the HouseLotts y<sup>t</sup> are already laid  
out & grant<sup>d</sup> to bee Laid out shall bee perfected before the  
affores<sup>d</sup> Additions, or second Devisions of upland bee laid  
out:.

4 Acres of upland  
grant<sup>d</sup> & added  
to Rich<sup>d</sup> Barnes's  
House Lott, he  
to pay all rates  
&c due for the  
same is if it had  
beene granted  
him with his  
house lott:.

\* see the 10:  
page:.

Given & Granted (at the s<sup>d</sup> meeteing) unto Richard Barnes,  
& to his heires, Assignes forever foure Acres of upland &  
accomodacons to it, to make his Houelott of 16 Acres  
(\*granted him y<sup>e</sup> 26: 9ber 1660) twenty Acres, and hee is  
to pay all arreares for y<sup>e</sup> same

: - - - - -

All Houelotts  
granted, must  
bee Laid out be-  
fore the last of  
march next on  
penalty of paying  
to the Towne 12<sup>d</sup>  
p<sup>r</sup> Acre:.

It is also ord<sup>rd</sup> y<sup>t</sup> all HouseLotts y<sup>t</sup> are granted shall bee  
laid out before the last of March next ensueing, or els y<sup>e</sup>  
Proprietor to pay twelve pence for every Acre (unlaid out)  
to y<sup>e</sup> use of this Towne

: - - - - -

Edm<sup>o</sup>: Rice, Jn<sup>o</sup>:  
Ruddocke ord<sup>rd</sup>  
see all houslotts  
(granted,) laid  
out:.

It is also ord<sup>rd</sup> y<sup>t</sup> Edmo<sup>d</sup> Rice, & John Ruddocke have  
power to call out men to lay out all the Lotts y<sup>t</sup> are to bee  
laid out within this Towne

: - - - - -

10 Acres of Mea-  
dow (of 15)  
grant<sup>d</sup> to Jn<sup>o</sup>  
Rutter:.  
see p<sup>rt</sup> of this al-  
lowed folio 25:.

Given and Granted (at y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> meeting) unto John Rutter,  
& to his heires & Assignes fforever tenne Acres of Meadow  
in p<sup>tt</sup> of (fifteene Acres w<sup>ch</sup> is) his pportion due for his  
first devision of Meadows:

John Ruddocke Record<sup>r</sup>

: - - - - -

15

Marlborough 15  
1661

67

At a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants and Proprietors  
of this Towne y<sup>e</sup> 26: of 9.<sup>ber</sup>

1661

A Rate at 7<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub><sup>d</sup> p<sup>r</sup>  
Acre on house  
Lotts, to build  
y<sup>e</sup> Ministers  
House:.

It is ord<sup>rd</sup> that A Rate bee made for the building of A house  
for the Minister, & other Town charges to bee Collected  
upon y<sup>e</sup> Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> & Proprieto<sup>rs</sup> above s<sup>d</sup> at the rate of  
sevenpence halfepenny y<sup>e</sup> Acre upon all house-Lotts already



taken up; & upon such as shall heereafter bee taken up within this Towne

John Ruddocke Record<sup>r</sup>

: - - - - - :

At A meeting of the Inhabitants & Propriet [o]<sup>r</sup>[<sup>s</sup>]  
of this Towne the 13: of Xber 1661

Contract w<sup>th</sup> Petr  
Bent to build y<sup>e</sup>  
Bridge over Sud-  
bury Riv<sup>r</sup> by the  
ffarms

It is Agreed & concluded by & bettweene y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants and Proprietors of the Towne of Marlborough on the one party, and Peter Bent of y<sup>e</sup> Towne of Sudbury on the other party: to witt, y<sup>t</sup> the s<sup>d</sup> Peter Bent shall well & sufficiently build & ffinish A Bridge over Sudbury River bettweene John Stones, & Laneham, for horse, & man, & Laden carts to passe & repas[se] & this hee y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Bent is to finish at or before the xxiiij: of June next ensueing: w<sup>ch</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Bridge shall bee well & sufficiently maintained as affores<sup>d</sup> by the s<sup>d</sup> Bent the ffull spare & Term of three yeares afft<sup>r</sup> the s<sup>d</sup> 24: of June: ffor & in consideraco[n] whereof, the s<sup>d</sup> Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> & Proprietors of the s<sup>d</sup> Towne doth Coven<sup>nt</sup> promise, & Graunt, that y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Peter Bent shalbee wholly ffreed, ffully acquitted, & released from all claimes & payments to all Rates past whatsoever due from him t[o] this Towne, and y<sup>t</sup> shall likewise grow due for him to pay to this Towne for three years to come after the date first above mençoned: And also the afores<sup>d</sup> Peter Bent shall enioy his Lott within this Towne\* with all y<sup>e</sup> Accomodacons thereunto belonging, & to come himselfe to dwell in towne at any time within y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> three years, or to sell, or Lett the same to any oth<sup>r</sup> man whome this Towne shall thincke meete to accept unto w<sup>ch</sup> both parties have put to their hands the day and yeare abovesaid

\* see 14 page for  
ord<sup>r</sup> dat<sup>d</sup> the 14  
of y<sup>e</sup> vj: month  
1661: for the  
reason of this  
Claus:.

Signed by the Selectmen, in the name & by the appointm<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> rest of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> & Proprieto<sup>rs</sup> of this Towne

Signed by  
Peter Bent:.

Edmo<sup>d</sup> Rice      Tho: King  
W<sup>m</sup> Ward      Solom<sup>n</sup>: Johnson  
Jn<sup>o</sup>: Ruddocke    Tho<sup>~</sup>: Goodenow:.  
Jn<sup>o</sup>: How

: - - - - - :

Marlborough      16    At a meeting of the Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> & Proprieto[<sup>rs</sup>]  
1661              68    of this Towne the 3<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> xi month 1661

Granted to Jn<sup>o</sup>  
How sen<sup>r</sup> all the  
Land within his  
fence & bounds  
w<sup>ch</sup> is 30 Acres  
his first Grant,  
about 20 Acres  
more heereby  
given him, & 6  
Acres granted to  
his wife, In all 56  
Acres more or  
lesse: see folio 29  
& fo<sup>~</sup>:314:.

Given & Granted unto John How Senior & to his heires & Assigns fforever, all the Land that is within his ffence, & all the Land within y<sup>e</sup> Bounds, as it was marked by Edmond Rice

: . . . - - - - - :

It is also ord<sup>rd</sup> y<sup>t</sup> Richard Barnes of this Towne doe make a Pound for the Towns use of Thirty ffoote Square, each



Rich<sup>d</sup> Barnes  
hired to build y<sup>e</sup>  
Pound for 24  
shillings:.

side containing three Pannells of Railes in A Post of white oake of tenne ffoote Long, & tenne Inches Square, all to bee by him brought into such place as the Towne shall appoint, by the first of March next ensueing, & there hee shall sett it up, & ffinish y<sup>e</sup> same assoone as the weather shall give him leave, for all w<sup>ch</sup> being well & sufficiently performed the s<sup>d</sup> Richard shall receive of this Towne out of y<sup>e</sup> Towne Rate foure & twenty shillings

John Ruddocke Record<sup>r</sup>

: . - - - - -

The 1<sup>st</sup> ord<sup>r</sup> to  
lay out Chancy,  
Cold harbor &  
Middle Meadows  
called y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> de-  
vission of Mea-  
dow:.

see { 20: pages:.  
30  
see y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> devis-  
sion of Meadow  
on folio 11: & 12

At A meeting of the Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> & Proprieto<sup>rs</sup>  
of this Towne the 6: of y<sup>e</sup> xj: month 1661

It is ord<sup>rd</sup> That the second devission of Meadow shall bee laid out in Chauncey Meadow, Cold Harbor Meadow, & the Middle meadow, & every man to have A part in every of these Meadows, according to his pportion, & to take it as it ffalls whether good or bad, only such whose Lotts or percells app<sup>r</sup> to bee bad they shall receive of the Towne reasonable allowance for the same

John Ruddocke Record<sup>r</sup>

Every man is to  
pay 20s for every  
Tree fell'd wth-  
out Leave, uppon  
the Comon:.  
if the Trespass<sup>r</sup>  
bee not found its  
forfeited by ord<sup>r</sup>  
folio 24:.

: . - - - - -  
At A meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> & Proprietors  
of this Towne y<sup>e</sup> 24: of y<sup>e</sup> xj: month 1661

It is ord<sup>rd</sup> That no Trees bee felled upon any Common Land within this Towne without leave first had from W<sup>m</sup> Ward Tho: King, or John Ruddocke (who are appointed by the Towne for y<sup>t</sup> end) or any one of them, upon y<sup>e</sup> penalty of paying Twenty shillings for every Tree felled:

: . - - - - -

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Ward ad-  
mitted an In-  
habi: & to have  
the house Lott &  
interest in the  
Towne granted  
to Richard ward:  
see List of  
Graunts 26: 9ber  
1660 on folio 10:.

At A meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants & Proprietors of  
this Towne the 24 of y<sup>e</sup> xj: month 1661

Samuell Ward was admitted an Inhabitant of this Towne in the roome & steed of Richard Ward, & there is Given & Granted to the said Samuell ward & to his heires & Assigns forever the same property & interest (that had beene Granted by the Towne unto y<sup>e</sup> sd Richard Ward) (who hath resigned y<sup>e</sup> same into the Townes hands:)

John Ruddocke Record<sup>r</sup>

17

Marlborough  
1661

69

At A meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> & Proprietors of  
this Towne the 27: of y<sup>e</sup> xj month 1661

Controversy bet-  
tweene the  
Towne & the 4:  
Squadron in the  
first devission of  
meadows ended

see y<sup>e</sup> 12 page  
Sam<sup>ll</sup> Wards part  
is 9 Acres: Abra-  
ham Hows p<sup>rt</sup> is  
6 Acres:.  
see folio 24:.

ffor the putting to A ffinall end of all controversy & difference bettweene the Towne & the fourth Squadron: / It is ordered & concluded that the fiftene Acres of Meadow that lies next the third Squadron (vizt) ten Acres in millham, & five Acres on Assibath riv<sup>r</sup> shalbee taken out of y<sup>e</sup> Squadron, & that Sam<sup>ll</sup> Ward shall have his part of Meadow in that fiftene Acres affore mencond w<sup>ch</sup> hee should have had in y<sup>e</sup> fourth Squadron, & Abra<sup>ham</sup>: How shall have the rest, w<sup>ch</sup> shall bee theirs respectively & their respective heires & Assignes forever, but Sam<sup>ll</sup> Ward is to have noe



right within the fourth & last Squadron, of the first devis-  
sion of Meadows

A House Lott of  
15 Acres grant<sup>d</sup>  
to Hen: Axtell:  
see more 18 page

: - - - - - :  
Given & Granted unto Henry Axtell, & to his heires &  
Assignes forev<sup>r</sup> fiteene Acres of upland for A House Lott  
: - - - - - :

A Com<sup>ttee</sup> Chosen  
to lay out all  
Highwaies:· see  
Highwaies laid  
out folio 19:23:·

It is also ord<sup>rd</sup> That W<sup>m</sup> Ward, Jn<sup>o</sup> Ruddocke, W<sup>m</sup> Kerly,  
Tho<sup>s</sup> King, & Hen<sup>~</sup>: Kerly doe state & lay out all High-  
waies within this Towne  
John Ruddocde Record<sup>r</sup>

1662

At a meeteing of the Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> & Proprieto<sup>rs</sup>  
of this Towne the 31<sup>t</sup>: of the 1<sup>st</sup> month 1662

Select men &c  
chosen:·

Edmond Rice  
William Ward  
John Ruddocke  
Tho<sup>s</sup> King  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Goodenow  
John How  
Solomon Johnson

}  
were chosen Selectmen  
to order y<sup>e</sup> prudentiall  
affaires of the Towne  
for y<sup>e</sup> yeare ensueing

Tho<sup>s</sup> King-Constable  
John Ruddocke Record<sup>r</sup>  
for the year ensueing./

At a meeting of the Selectmen of this  
Towne y<sup>e</sup> 29: of y<sup>e</sup> ij<sup>d</sup> month 1662

Swine are ord<sup>rd</sup>  
to be Rung &  
yoakt on penalty  
&c:·

It is ord<sup>rd</sup> That all the Swine of this Towne shall bee well  
& sufficiently Rung & yoaked: and if any Swine bee found  
within this Towne wanting eith<sup>r</sup> Ring or yoake as affores<sup>d</sup>  
It shall bee taken up: & the owner shall pay three pence  
y<sup>e</sup> Ring & three pence y<sup>e</sup> yoake (wanting at any time):·  
John Ruddocke Record<sup>r</sup>

At a meeting of the Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> & Proprietors of  
this Towne the 21: of 8<sup>ber</sup> 1662

3 Rods of upland  
is to lye Round  
all Meadows, to  
sett Hay stacks  
on:·

It is ord<sup>rd</sup> That there shall bee three Rodds of sonnd up-  
land Ground lying round about all Meadows for men to  
make and sett their Haystaks on

Timber forfeited  
y<sup>t</sup> hath lien  $\frac{1}{2}$  A  
yeare ffelled:·

It is also ord<sup>rd</sup> That any man y<sup>t</sup> finds any timber y<sup>t</sup> hath  
laine on y<sup>e</sup> co<sup>m</sup>on halfe a yeare after it hath been fell'd,  
hee may take it for his owne use  
John Ruddocke Record<sup>r</sup>

Marlborough  
1662

18  
70

At a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabit<sup>ants</sup> & Proprieto<sup>rs</sup>  
of this Towne the 3<sup>d</sup> of 9<sup>ber</sup> 1662

The Ministers  
House & Lott  
granted to m<sup>r</sup>  
W<sup>m</sup> Brimsmead

It is Granted that m<sup>r</sup> William Brimsmead Minister shall  
have the frame & the \*Lott y<sup>t</sup> it stands upon, w<sup>ch</sup> was ap-  
pointed for A minister in this Towne with all the accom<sup>o</sup>-  
dacons thereunto belonging to bee his & his heires & As-  
signes forever

\* See list for  
minist<sup>rs</sup> Lott  
dated 26: 9ber  
1660 on fo: 10:·

& see rate made  
for his house  
follo: 15: dat<sup>d</sup>  
26: 9ber 1661:.

A Rate ord<sup>rd</sup> for  
building A  
Meeteing house  
at 12<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Acre on  
house Lotts:.

It is also ord<sup>rd</sup> That a Rate bee made for the building of A Meeteinghouse (or Publicke place for Worship) within this Towne, & for oth<sup>r</sup> publicke charges: to bee collected of the Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> & Proprieto<sup>rs</sup> aboves<sup>d</sup> at the Rate of twelvecence y<sup>e</sup> Acre upon all House Lotts already taken up, & upon such as shall hereafter bee taken up

John Ruddocke Record<sup>r</sup>

: — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — :

At a meeting of the Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> & Proprietors  
of this Towne y<sup>e</sup> 17: of 9ber 1662

granted Hen:  
Axtell a Towne  
Right, & one  
Acre of Land to  
bee added to his  
house Lott

✕ see w<sup>t</sup> it is y<sup>e</sup>  
26: 9ber (60) ii:  
fo:.

\* see 17: page

Vpon A question made It is ord<sup>rd</sup> That Henry Axtell shall have A Town ✕ Right granted unto him, & to his heires & Assignes forev<sup>r</sup> as all oth<sup>r</sup> Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> of this Towne hath; There is also given & granted unto y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Henry Axtell one Acre of upland to make up his house Lott (of 15 acres form<sup>rly</sup>\* granted him) sixteen acres & is also to bee his, & his heires & Assignes fforever

: . — — — — — — — — — — — — — — . :

5 Acres upland  
added to Sam<sup>ll</sup>  
Rice's house  
Lott

\* see 10: page

It is also ord<sup>rd</sup> That Samuell Rice have five acres of upland aded to his house Lott of one & Twenty \*formerly granted him to make it up twenty sixe acres with all accomodacons to it in proportion with oth<sup>r</sup> men, w<sup>ch</sup> is given & granted to him, his heires & assignes forever

John Ruddocke Record<sup>r</sup>

: . — — — — — — — — — — — — — — . :

ord<sup>r</sup> y<sup>t</sup> non Resi-  
dents & such as  
pay not their full  
pportions to all  
Rates shall have  
their Lotts  
seized & c:

It is also ord<sup>rd</sup> That all such as have Lotts within this Towne & are not resident upon y<sup>e</sup> place with their families, & doe not pay rates according to their full pportion with y<sup>e</sup> rest of y<sup>e</sup> Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> shall have y<sup>e</sup> Lotts they lay claime to seized, & distrained for the use of y<sup>e</sup> Towne

Memo:  
This was the  
foundacon of y<sup>e</sup>  
County Courts  
determination y<sup>e</sup>  
5: Aprill 1664  
upon the differ-  
ances y<sup>t</sup> arose in  
this Towne heere  
ffrom: see folio  
26:.

W <sup>m</sup> Brimsmead	Edmond Rice	John Ruddocke
W <sup>m</sup> Ward	John Woods	Richard Newton
John How senior	Jonath <sup>~</sup> : Johnson	Abra <sup>~</sup> : How
Tho: Goodenow	John Bellows	W <sup>m</sup> Kerly
Solomon Johnson	John Johnson	Hen <sup>~</sup> : Kerly

: — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — :

Marlborough  
1662

19

71 At A meeting of the Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> & Proprieto<sup>rs</sup>  
of this Towne: y<sup>e</sup> 24: of 9ber 1662

A Rate for 6  
for the Minis-  
ter:.

It is ord<sup>rd</sup> That A Rate bee made for the Minister for sixe months to bee Collected of the Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> & Proprieto<sup>rs</sup> of this Towne; at the Rate of sixe pence y<sup>e</sup> Acre upon House Lotts

John Ruddocke Record<sup>r</sup>

: — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — :

At A meeting of the Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> & Proprieto<sup>rs</sup> of  
this Towne the 5: of y<sup>e</sup> xi: month 1662



A Highway to  
bee bettwene  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Barnes,  
& John How :

It is ord<sup>rd</sup> That there shall bee a Highway of two Rodds  
wide bettwene the Home Lands of Richard Barnes & John  
How Junio<sup>r</sup>

:. — — — — — .:

A Grant touch-  
ing the breadth  
of John Rediatt  
house Lott :

Granted unto John Rediatt & to his heires & Assigns for-  
ever to take, & enioy the ffull breadth of his house Lott  
downe into y<sup>e</sup> meadow that is to [ ] all the meadow  
there that Joynes to his houselott (lying to the westward  
of the Two Acres [of] meadow of Richard Barnes) quite  
through to the upland that lies to the southerly side of the  
s<sup>d</sup> meadow

At A meeteing of the Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> & Proprieto<sup>rs</sup> of  
this Towne the 14: of y<sup>e</sup> xj: month 1662

Cedar Swamp  
ord<sup>rd</sup> to bee laid  
out, & A Com<sup>tee</sup>  
appointed to Sur-  
vey the same &c  
see folio 26 :

It is ord<sup>rd</sup> That the Cedar Swamp shall bee Allotted out to  
every Proprieto<sup>r</sup> A due proportion according to his Interest  
in this Towne to bee enioyed by him, his heires, & Assignes  
forever; And that John Ruddocke, John Woods, & William  
Kerly take an exact Survey of the s<sup>d</sup> Swamp & make theire  
report thereof to this Towne

W <sup>m</sup> Ward	John Ruddocke	Tho <sup>o</sup> : Goodenow senio <sup>r</sup>
John Johnson	John Rutter	Tho <sup>o</sup> : Goodenow Junio <sup>r</sup>
Solo <sup>o</sup> : Johnson	Sam <sup>ll</sup> Ward	John Rediatt
Nath <sup>ll</sup> Johnson	Abra <sup>o</sup> : How	obadiah Ward
John Woods	W <sup>m</sup> Kerly	Andre <sup>o</sup> : Belchar
John Bellowes		

:. — — — — — .:

Cedar Swamp  
p<sup>r</sup>portion'd An  
Acre to eight  
Acres of every  
mans House  
Lotts:

At A meeting of the Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> & Proprieto<sup>rs</sup> of  
this Towne the 3<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> xij: month 1662

Little Cedar  
Swamp grant<sup>d</sup> to  
Edm<sup>o</sup>: Rice &  
Jn<sup>o</sup>: Ruddocke:  
This was laid out  
accordingly 7  
March 1663-4:  
see folio 26:  
then concluded  
to bee laid out  
by breadth in  
Rodds:

It is ord<sup>rd</sup> That y<sup>e</sup> Cedar Swamp shallbee allotted & laid  
out to every man an Acre for every eight Acres of his  
HouseLott: w<sup>ch</sup> s<sup>d</sup> proportion is given & granted to every  
such person, & to his respective heires & Assignes for-  
ever: . It is farth<sup>r</sup> ord<sup>rd</sup> That Edmond Rice & John Rud-  
docke shall have the little Cedar Swamp beyond Crane  
meadow, (and y<sup>e</sup> rest are to take theire Lotts as they are  
already drawne) & to lay out the swamps—till all the Lotts  
are laid out y<sup>t</sup> are Granted: .

:. — — — — — .:

3 Acres Meadow  
Given to W<sup>m</sup>  
Ward upon  
Stony brooke: .  
see folio 303: .

It is also ord<sup>rd</sup> That William Ward shall have Three Acres  
of Mead[ow] upon Stony Brooke in p<sup>t</sup> of his second devis-  
sion of Meadow, w<sup>ch</sup> is heereby Given & Granted to him his  
heires & Assignes forever:

:. — — — — — .:

looke [ ]

Marlborough  
1662

20

72

At y<sup>e</sup> fores<sup>d</sup> Towne Meeting y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> xij:  
1662

Tho Barnes  
grated him 8  
Acres & all ac-  
comoda: suitea-  
ble &c: .

It is also ord<sup>rd</sup> That Thomas Barnes shall have eight Acres  
of upland for a HouseLott, & two\* Acres for and Addition  
with A proportion of meadows suiteable & all oth<sup>r</sup> accomo-



the addition was  
1 yett it was con-  
firmed by Town  
Liste given in to  
y<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>ttee</sup> of  
Gen<sup>ll</sup> Court & by  
s<sup>d</sup> Com<sup>ttee</sup> al-  
lowed 6 Aprill  
1665:.

[O]ne tree al-  
lowed (for fence-  
ing timber) of y<sup>e</sup>  
Comon for every  
2 Acres of House  
Lott

dacons & Privilidges Answ<sup>r</sup>ble thereunto to the only &  
propper use of him his heires & Assignes forever

ffor y<sup>e</sup> preventing y<sup>e</sup> Spoyle of Timber

It is ord<sup>rd</sup> at the s<sup>d</sup> meeting that every one that hath A  
HouseLott already laid out, shall have of y<sup>e</sup> Comon; for  
every Two Acres of his HouseLott, only one Tree for  
fencing Timber, either to make use of p<sup>r</sup>sently, or marke  
them & lett them stand And Edm<sup>o</sup> Rice, Solo<sup>y</sup>: Johnson,  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Woods senio<sup>r</sup> & Jn<sup>o</sup> Ruddocke are hereby appointed to  
heare & determine any differance that may arise about this  
devission  
Jonh Ruddocke Record<sup>r</sup>

: — — — — —

At A meeteing of the Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> & Proprieto<sup>rs</sup>  
of this Towne the 10: of y<sup>e</sup> xij month 1662

The 2<sup>d</sup> devission  
of Meadows in  
Cold Harbor,  
Midle, & Chancy  
Meadows, pro-  
portioned 8 Acres  
to each mans 10  
Acres in his first  
devission of Mea-  
dows

see { 16 pages:.  
more { 30:

see first devis-  
sion fo: 11: &  
12:.

It is ord<sup>rd</sup> That Could Harbour Meadow, Midle Meadow,  
& Chawncy-Meadow shall bee laid out about y<sup>e</sup> Midle of  
May next, & the Lotts to beginn at the north end of each  
Meadow, And this to bee done according to A fform<sup>r</sup> agree-  
m<sup>nt</sup> That is to say for every Tenn Acres each man hath in  
his first devission of Meadows, hee shall have eight Acres  
in his second devission of Meadowes, & so proportionable  
to their first devission bee the same more or lesse: w<sup>ch</sup>  
s<sup>d</sup> pportions, of s<sup>d</sup> Meadows, is so given & Granted to each  
Inhabit<sup>nt</sup> & proprieto<sup>rs</sup> as affores<sup>d</sup> & to his respective heires  
and Assignes forever:.

: — — — — —

The Perpetuall  
Cow-Common of  
this Towne  
stated:.

excepting 80  
Acres of upland  
&c:.

It is also ord<sup>rd</sup> That all y<sup>e</sup> Lands Scituate & lying within  
this Towne that are not already granted: from m<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup>  
Alcocks Line downe to Stony brooke: & from thence up  
the Brooke to Crane-Meadow, & so along to Stirrup Meadow  
Brooke, & to bee extended as the brooke runs to Assibath  
River, & downe the s<sup>d</sup> river till it comes to the Indian Line;  
& all y<sup>e</sup> Lands that was last taken in on the South side of  
y<sup>e</sup> Indian Line towards Sudbury; Is, & shall remaine A  
perpetuall Cow Comon, for the use of this Towne. never  
to bee altered without the Consent of all y<sup>e</sup> Inhabit<sup>nts</sup> &  
Proprieto<sup>rs</sup> thereof at A full meeting: Excepting fourscore  
Acres of upland this Towne hath reserved within the  
affores<sup>d</sup> Tract of Land, to accomodate some such desireable  
persons w<sup>th</sup> all, as need may req<sup>r</sup>, oppertunity p<sup>r</sup>sent, &  
this Towne accept of  
John Ruddocke Record<sup>r</sup>

: — — — — —

Looke over

Marlborough  
1662

21

73

At y<sup>e</sup> [

1662

10 Acres of up-  
land given to  
W<sup>m</sup> Kerly sen<sup>r</sup>  
&c

Given & Granted unto W<sup>m</sup> Kerly senio<sup>r</sup> & to his heires  
& Assig[nes] forever Ten Acres of upland with all accomo-  
dacons of Me[adow] & Comonage according as oth<sup>r</sup> men  
have for so much upland, th[at] hath beene lately granted:  
w<sup>ch</sup> is his, his heires & Assignes forever

[To be continued.]



ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF BRISTOL  
COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

Copied by MRS. LUCY HALL GREENLAW.

[Continued from page 237.]

[88] Joseph French Sen<sup>r</sup> of Taunton, "being Very weak & Ill", made his will, Apr. 24, 1694. To son Joseph that piece of land where he is now building a dwelling house, beginning near the path that goeth to the great meadow, bounding with land formerly in the possession of Richard Burt Sen<sup>r</sup>, which tract of land is a thirty acre division which I formerly bought of John Smith, and part of a thirty acre division which I bought of Malichi Holloway, also one half a great swamp lying towards the north-east of a plain called a valley, which swamp I bought of John Richmond, Samuel Williams and Samuel Thresher, also one half a tract of land lying on the north side of a great swamp which we call the old plain, also a pair of oxen and two cows. To my son John a tract of land lying southerly from my home lot where he is now building a dwelling house, extending from a path which leadeth towards Elkanah Bobbitts—the line of James Philips mentioned—five acres of which said land is not yet laid out, being granted to me on the right of Nicholas White senior's fifty acre division, taking in a pond commonly called half way pond, also I give him a pair of steers and one cow. To my son Nathaniel a tract of land on the east side of the aforesaid great meadow path, which said path parts the land of Joseph and Nathaniel, also one half the said swamp joining said plain which said swamp is bounded by a "mark tree" marked with J F, which said tree is the bounds between my swamp and the swamp of "Jn<sup>o</sup> macumber Cooper, . . which sd line was agreed Vpon by the faid Jn<sup>o</sup> macumber & I", said tract of land I bought mostly of the aforesaid John Richmond, Sam<sup>l</sup> Williams and Samuel Thresher, also half that tract of land lying on the north side of the said great swamp which we call the old plain, bounded on the east by lands of Jn<sup>o</sup> Macumber, cooper, and on the west by land of Jn<sup>o</sup> Tesdale. To son Jacob a tract of land lying southerly from Joseph's land, the path that goeth towards Elkanah Bobbitt's mentioned. [89] To Ebenezer and Jonathan equally after the death of my wife Experience French, my home lot bounded on the east by the aforesaid highway which goeth towards Elkanah Bobbitt's and from said path to the "Coñtry Road which goeth towards Rood Island" and along said highway till it comes to the land of James Philips, taking in a pond "made by Drowning" which we call the upper pond. Wife Experience to be sole executrix and to have cattle and moveables undisposed of. My "loueing freinds Deacon Henry Hodges & John Smith both of Taunton" to be overseers. To my daughter Elizabeth wife of James Philips six pounds out of the moveables after death of my wife, or sooner if she can spare it. I impower my executrix to divide among my children my land in Billica, 100 acres lying by heath swamp and 10 acres of meadow in heath swamp meadow, also lands in Taunton not mentioned. Witnessed by John Smith, John Spur, Thomas Richmond and Samuel Danforth, of whom John Smith Sen<sup>r</sup> and Thomas Richmond, both of Taunton, made oath to said will at Bristol, July 3, 1694, before Jn<sup>o</sup> Saffin Proba<sup>r</sup>: John Cary Regist<sup>rm</sup>, and John Spur made oath before the same July 7, 1694. Will recorded July 5, 1694 by Jn<sup>o</sup> Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>.



[90] Inventory of the estate of Joseph French late of Taunton dec'd taken May 18, 1694, by John Smith, Henry Hodges and John Pollard and sworn to by Experience French, executrix of said Joseph's will, July 3, 1694, before John Saffin Proba<sup>r</sup> John Cary Regist<sup>rm</sup>. Amount £350..19..00. Entered July 5, 1694 by John Cary Regist<sup>rm</sup>.

We, Rachel Wilmoth relict of Ensign Thomas Wilmoth, Jonathan Fuller in behalf of my wife Elizabeth, eldest daughter to said Ensign Wilmoth, and Mary Gilbert younger daughter of same, being heirs by the will of Ensign Thomas Wilmoth have received our portions of the moveables according to the will, and do discharge John Wilmoth and Jonathan Wilmoth of the same. Receipt dated June 4, 1694 and signed by Rachel X Wilmoth, Jonathan Fuller and Mary X Gilbert in the presence of Thomas Read and Thomas Read Jun<sup>r</sup>. Acknowledged same day by the three signers before Nicolas Peck Justice of the peace, and allowed by John Saffin Esq<sup>r</sup> "Judge of Probats of wills within this County" July 3, 1694. Recorded July 5, 1694 by John Cary Reg<sup>r</sup>.

[91] We, Mary Wilmoth relict of Thomas Wilmoth dec'd, eldest son to Ensign Thomas Willmoth of Rehoboth late dec'd, allowed guardian unto the orphans of my husband dec'd, and George Robbinson allowed assistant, have divided the lands and meadows with John Wilmoth and Jonathan Wilmoth, each of them equal by the will of the dec'd Ensign Thomas Wilmoth, and also have received the children's part of the stock, June 4, 1694. Signed by Mary X Wilmoth and Georg Robinson Jun<sup>r</sup> and witnessed by Thomas Read and Jonathan Fuller. Acknowledged June 4, 1694 before Nicolas Pecke Justice of the peace, and allowed by John Saffin Esq<sup>r</sup> Judge of Probate, July 3, 1694. John Cary Regist<sup>rm</sup>. Entered July 6, 1694 by Jn<sup>o</sup> Cary Regist<sup>rm</sup>.

Whereas John Rogers of Bristol, administrator to the "smale Eftate Left by Jethro Negro of Swanfey Deci<sup>d</sup>", hath made administration thereupon, the estate being insolvent, so far as it will extend among the creditors that appeared before the "Commiffioner Captaine John Browne", he is therefore discharged from the administration by John Saffin Proba<sup>r</sup>: July 21, 1694. John Cary Regist<sup>rm</sup>: Recorded July 21, 1694 by John Cary Regist<sup>rm</sup>:

[92] Inventory of the estate of John Medbery, appraised by Nicholas Tanner and Thomas Barns. "This land was prized by Vs being Sarah Medberyes land befor mariage which fhe scruples to put into the Inuenty" at £70..00..00. Dated May 15, 1694. Sarah Medbery relict of John Medbery late of Swansey dec'd made oath at Bristol July 3, 1694 to said inventory before John Saffin Proba<sup>r</sup>: John Cary Regist<sup>rm</sup>: Entered July 9, 1694 by John Cary Regist<sup>rm</sup>:

[93] Inventory of the estate of Ephraim Hunt late of Rehoboth dec'd, taken by Sam<sup>ll</sup> Peck William Carpent<sup>r</sup> and Thomas Read June 8, 1694 and sworn to by Rebecca Hunt of Rehoboth late wife of said Ephraim dec'd, July 31, 1694 before John Saffin. John Cary Regist<sup>rm</sup> Entered July 31, 1694 by John Cary Regist<sup>rm</sup>:

[94] An account of the widow Sarah Peren, relict and administratrix of estate of John Peren Jun<sup>r</sup> late of Rehoboth, for debts and charges. Items: to James Sabin; "to the Docter for phifick for her hufband"; "to Mehetable Peren our maide for wages"; "to Rebecca Polley the maid



for wages"; "to John Titus for Cart wheels & Barrills"; "to Jarrett I'graham"; "to my father Perens Eftat Due"; to William Carpenter about division of the estate; to "Sa'll Peck" same; to Ensign Read same; "Due Vpon A Bill to the town Committee toward the Settlement of m<sup>r</sup> Greenwood". "A Steel Trape Since Come to Light to be now aded the Inuentory". Sarah Peren relict of John Peren Jun<sup>r</sup> late of Rehoboth made oath that the above was a true account of the debts paid out of the estate of her said late husband, before John Saffin Prob<sup>r</sup>: John Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>., at Bristol, Aug. 7, 1694. Entered Aug. 8, 1694 by Jn<sup>o</sup> Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>.

Samuel Peck, Will Carpent<sup>r</sup>, Thomas Read, Sam<sup>l</sup> Walker and Nicolas Ide all of Rehoboth, commissioned May 28, 1694 by John Saffin Esq<sup>r</sup>. Judge of Probate to make a division of the estate of John Peren Sen<sup>r</sup> late of Rehoboth, "who deceased at Rocksbery", between his surviving children, divided the same "Amonft his Seauen Children". "To Sam<sup>l</sup> Peren w<sup>ch</sup> he hath already in his hands"; to Noah Peren second son surviving and Susanah Peren the youngest daughter, that part of the dwelling house and half barn that the said John Peren did reserve for himself when he disposed of the other to his son John Peren now deceased, with one half his house lot and one half a parcel of land at the lower end of the house lot, a parcel of land and meadow at Mantoms neck, a piece of meadow lying between the meadows of Tim<sup>o</sup> Ide and Sam<sup>l</sup> Millerd, [95] also one third of their commons. Said Noah to have all the above lands and to pay to his sister Susanah when she comes to the age of eighteen, sixteen pounds four shillings, and to the administrators of his father's estate, two pounds six shillings with which they shall make up Susanah's portion to eighteen pounds, ten shillings; if he refuse or neglect to do this, Susanah to have her proportion of the lands. To Daniell Peren third son surviving, one half his father's fresh meadow and swamp at the Mile Run, one half the salt meadow near to Jonath Bosworth, twenty five acres on the North purchased lands near Snake hill, eleven acres of upland in Wachamokett Neck; a third of the commons, and four acres in the second division, between the lands of the heirs of Abraham Peren and Cap<sup>t</sup> Saunders, Samuell Peren to pay unto Daniel Peren ten shillings he now hath in his hands, and a gun and sword. To David Peren the fourth son surviving, one half the salt meadow near to Jonathan Bozworth adjoining to John Ficthes, one half the fresh meadow and swamp on the Mile Run, fifteen acres in the pine lot at the north end of the great plain, and the north meadow, fourteen acres lying on both sides of the Rocky River at a place called Zachariah pen, one third of the commons, and two plain lots on the east side of the highway, Samuell Peren to pay his brother David Peren £1.15 that he hath now in his hands. To Mary Peren, eldest daughter, £17 in goods and chattels, and one half of eight acres near m<sup>r</sup> Brown's Pond. [96] To Mehettabell Peren, second daughter, £10 in household goods and sheep, also one half of eight acres near m<sup>r</sup> Brown's Pond, Samuel Peren to pay to Mehettabell £1.16 which he hath in his hands. The remainder of her portion to make it up to eighteen pounds ten shillings to be paid her at eighteen years of age by "her Vnkle Infigne Thomas Read". The above division made Aug. 3, 1694 and signed by William Carpent<sup>r</sup>., Samuell Peck, Thomas Read, Samuell Walker and Nicholas Ide, and sworn to Aug. 7, 1694 by Thomas Read, Samuel Walker and Nicholas Ide before Jn<sup>o</sup> Saffin, Judge of Probate. Ordered to be recorded, John Saffin. John Cary Regist<sup>rm</sup>:



Account of the administrators of John Peren Sen<sup>r</sup>. Paid "for Rent & Repair at Rocksbury Due from y<sup>e</sup> Eftate of Jn<sup>o</sup> Peren Sen<sup>r</sup>: to the Eftate of John Polle late of Rocksbury Dec'd"; "Giuen with the youngeft Child of John Peren Sen<sup>r</sup>: being about Six years old when Difpofed of"—£2; for a Journey of Thomas Read to Rocksbury for business respecting the estate; to Samuel Peck for helping managing business at Rocksbury one day. Above account sworn to, Aug. 7, 1694, by Thomas Read one of the administrators before Jn<sup>o</sup> Saffin Esq<sup>r</sup> Judge of Probate. John Cary Reg-ist<sup>rm</sup>. Recorded Aug. 7, 1694.

[97] Samuel Peck, William Carpenter, Thomas Read, Sam<sup>ll</sup> Walker and Nicolas Ide all of Rehoboth were appointed by Jn<sup>o</sup> Saffin, Judge of Probate, May 28, 1694 to make a division of the lands that were in partnership between Jn<sup>o</sup> Peren Sen<sup>r</sup>, Jn<sup>o</sup> Peren Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abraham Peren all late of Rehoboth dec'd. June 12, 1694 they divided the north side meadow, lying between the meadows of the heirs of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Carpent<sup>r</sup> and the meadow of John Smith, lying upon the ten mile River, and set up stakes and cast lots, "& the heirs of John Peren Sen<sup>r</sup>: fell Vp stream & the heires of Abraham Peren Down Stream"; also divided sixteen acres near m<sup>r</sup> Browns Pond between the same, also four small plain lots, thirty acres called the pine lot, and nine acres of land in the second division in which the heirs of John Peren Sen<sup>r</sup>: fell upon the southward side next to Cap<sup>t</sup> Saunder's land, and heirs of Abraham Peren next to James Sabin's land. June 16, 1694 they divided between the same, a piece of salt meadow lying between the meadow of Samuel Millard and Timothy Ide, another piece of salt meadow between the meadows of Jn<sup>o</sup> Fict<sup>h</sup> and Richard Bowen Sen<sup>r</sup>, an upland lot containing thirty four acres, lying on both sides of the Rocky River at a place called Zacheriah's pen and a fifty acre lot in the North Purchased lands near Diomon Hill, divided across the run that comes out of Buckland's meadow. [98] July 19, 1694 they divided between the same, a lot in Wachamoket containing twenty two acres, lying between the lands laid out to "Decon Newman" and those laid out to "Decon Walker" and the meadow and swamp on both sides of the mile Run. July 20, 1694, they divided between the same, five acres and a quarter at the end of their house lots, a parcel of land in Mantums Neck of which the southern end next to "Georg kinriks" lot fell to the heirs of John Peren Sen<sup>r</sup>, also a strip of meadow in Mantums Neck. June 16, 1694, they divided between the heirs of Abraham Peren and the widow and heir of John Peren Jun<sup>r</sup>, twenty two acres of upland on the east side of the mile Run, of which the northernmost side next m<sup>r</sup> Sweetings fell to the heirs of Abraham Peren, also a piece of salt marsh adjoining the upland in the New Meadow Neck, also two small lots of fresh meadow, containing an acre each, in Bushy meadow "& laid to Abraham Perens heirs that lot that is Adjoyning to their own w<sup>ch</sup> was first Decon walkers".

[99] July 20, 1694, they divided between the heirs of John Peren Sen<sup>r</sup> and the widow and heir of John Peren Jun<sup>r</sup> the house lot being eight acres "& the Diuiding line is from the middle of the Leantoo Door of the Dwelling House to an Aple tree markt", also one half the land at the end of the house lot. The same day, they divided between the heirs of Abraham Peren, and the widow and heir of John Peren Jr., an eight acre lot in the second division, adjoining to the "Schole mafters lott", also an acre of fresh mead in Rose meadow. Said division dated Aug. 3, 1694, and signed by the five commissioners, of whom Thomas Read, Samuel Walker and



Nicholas Ide made oath to the same, Aug. 7, 1694, before Jn<sup>o</sup> Saffin Proba<sup>r</sup> : who allowed the same, and ordered it to be recorded, which was done the same day by John Cary Regist<sup>rm</sup>.

[100] Division of the estate of Philip Taber late of Dartmouth dec'd, made by Thomas Taber, Jonathan Delano, Joseph Tripp, Joseph Taber and George Cadman all of Dartmouth, Nov. 27, 1693. To his relict, one third of estate both real and personal, viz. the lower room in the new house and the cellar, and the south end of the land and meadow with the orchard upon it; it is bounded on the south side by the lands of Mary Timberleg. To eldest son Philip Taber, upland, one half the marsh lying before said part of land, and one half of all the undivided lands formerly belonging to said Philip Taber dec'd, also the other two thirds of the housing, the whole amounting to £50, he to pay to his sister Hester Taber, £14.7.4 when she comes to the age of eighteen, or at the day of her marriage if it happen before. To son John Taber the remainder of the divided land, with the other half of the marsh lying at the north end of his brother Philip's marsh, and the other half of the undivided land, the whole amounting to £30, he to pay to his sister Bethiah Taber £12.3.8 when she is eighteen, or at marriage. To his five daughters, viz. Sarah, Lidiah, Abigail, Easter and Bethiah £17.16.4 each. [101] To daughter Mary Earle £7.16.4 to make up her portion equal to the rest. Above division sworn to by the above five commissioners, Sept. 13, 1694 before Jn<sup>o</sup> Saffin Proba<sup>r</sup> John Cary Regist<sup>rm</sup>: Entered Sept. 14, 1694 by Jn<sup>o</sup> Cary Regist<sup>rm</sup>:

Inventory of the estate of John Peren Sen<sup>r</sup> dec'd taken Nov. 4, 1692, by Thomas Read, and Abraham Peren, and sworn to Jan. 10, 1692 by Jn<sup>o</sup> Peren, to whom administration is granted May 2, 1693. Amount, £147.17.00. Entered Oct. 4, 1694 by Jn<sup>o</sup> Cary Register.

[102] I, Lidiah Taber, daughter of Phillip Taber late of Dartmouth dec'd, have received of my mother Mary Davis, administratrix of the estate of my father aforesaid, £17.16.4 in full payment of my just part thereof. Dated Dec. 13, 1693. Entered Nov. 16, 1694 by John Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>.

Sarah Taber, daughter of Phillip Taber late of Dartmouth dec'd, gave receipt to her mother Mary Davis, administratrix of the estate of her father aforesaid, for £17.16.4, being her share of said estate. Dated Dec. 13, 1693. Entered Nov. 16, 1694 by John Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>.

We, Thomas Earl and wife Mary Earl, daughter of Philip Taber late of Dartmouth dec'd have received of our mother Mary Davis administratrix of the estate of said Philip Taber, £7.16.4 to make up what we had formerly received of our father, equal to the other children's shares. Receipt dated Dec. 16, 1693, and entered Nov. 16, 1694 by Jn<sup>o</sup> Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>.

[103] "I John Green of the town of Newport in the Colloney of Road Island & Prouidence Plantations: Marin<sup>r</sup> being Very Sick & week But of perfect Vnderstanding Blefsed be god Doe this fourth Day of September one Thoufand Six hundred Ninety & four mak my Laft will & Testament". To Elizabeth Allen of Boston, living at the south end of the town, forty pounds in silver money. To Nathaniel Allen five pounds, also five pounds to the father of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Allen, and five pounds to Sarah Allen, the aforesaid fifty five pounds to be paid by Stephen Squire of Cambridge, which was paid to him for part of a sloop wherein I was con-



cerned. To Dr. James Collins £15 in money. To Benjamin Palmer and his sister Elizabeth one half of what is in my chest which is at Benjamin Palmer's. To William Beho, £20. To my landlord Childs, £20, likewise £10 to the children of m<sup>r</sup> Childs. The other half of what is in my chest, after legacies and funeral charges are paid, I give unto my fellow soldiers. I give "my Pied Horſs" to Thomas Lanford, and the black horse to him that keeps the pasture. My two rings I give to m<sup>r</sup> Nicolas Peck and his wife. To "Doctor huges" two gold buttons, to Dr. James Collins two gold buttons. I "apoint Thomas Way to ſe me Decently Buried". To Dr. Hugues twenty pieces of gold; My arms and wearing apparel to Benjamin Palmer, likewise my wearing apparel that is with me to Dr. Collins. "M<sup>r</sup> Allen I pray pay to m<sup>s</sup> Gold ſome ſmale matter that I owe her". To Thomas Way one of the largest bars of gold in my chest, he to be sole executor. The "Coppie of this will was taken By Doctor James Collins from m<sup>r</sup> John Greens mouth before Nicolas Peck Eſq<sup>r</sup>: & his wife & m<sup>rs</sup> Childs And when this will was Drawn & Read to him & to the beſt underſtanding of the perſons preſent was willing to haue Signed & ſealed it But was Sudenly taken in a fitt & ſo uncapable to ſigne & ſeale it & Deceaſed in the fitt, whereof we Do teſtify & haue hereunto ſett our hands this fourth of September 1694". Signed John X Manchester, Joseph Cross and William Carpenter, of whom Jn<sup>o</sup> Manchester and Joseph Cross made oath to the above will Oct. 4, 1694 before Jn<sup>o</sup> Saffin Proba<sup>r</sup>. [104] The next day "Came alſo Nicolas Peck Eſq<sup>r</sup> and m<sup>r</sup> Willi Carpenter and ms Martha Child" who teſtified to the truth of ſaid will before Jn<sup>o</sup> Saffin Proba<sup>r</sup>: Entered Oct. 10, 1694, by John Cary Regiſt<sup>rm</sup>.

[105] Will of Joseph Chaffee of Swansey dated Sept. 22, 1694, he "being Sick & weake in Body". To my beloved wife all my household goods for her to diſpoſe of to herſelf or her children at her diſcretion, alſo the improvement of my dwelling houſe and one half of my upland and meadow ground in Swansey during her life, after which it ſhall be equally divided between my two ſons John and Joseph Chaffee. To two ſaid ſons, the other half of my upland and meadow ground in Swansey, when they come to the age of twenty one years, to be equally divided between them, alſo my tools and my gun. To ſon John a heifer of three years old. To ſon Joseph the Great Bible that was my father's and my ſword and ſickle and a heifer that I had of Joseph. After my wife's deceaſe, when my two ſons come to poſſeſs the upland and meadow ground that I have given her during her life, they ſhall pay three pounds apiece to my daughters as a legacy which I give to them. Other eſtate, as my ſtock and debts due to me, I give to my wife for her to give my daughters according to her diſcretion. My beloved wife to be executrix and my two ſons John and Joseph to be executors, and I hereby make void all former wills. Witneſſed by John Martin, Bamfeild Capron and Nathaell Chaffee, who all made oath to ſaid will before Jn<sup>o</sup> Saffin Proba<sup>r</sup>: John Cary Regiſt<sup>r</sup>: at Briſtol, Nov. 13, 1694. Entered Nov. 13, 1694 by Jn<sup>o</sup> Cary Regiſt<sup>rm</sup>. [106] Inventory of the eſtate of Joseph Chaffee dec'd of Swansey taken Nov. 9, 1694 by John Peck, Iſrael Peck and John Ormsby. Total amount, £237..01..00. Item: "Tract of Land Lyeing between Decon John Butterworth & the land y<sup>t</sup> was Jn<sup>o</sup> meadberyes". Nov. 13, 1694, Ann Chaffee the executrix and Jn<sup>o</sup> and Joseph Chaffee executors made oath to ſaid inventory before Jn<sup>o</sup> Saffin Proba<sup>r</sup>: John Cary Regiſt<sup>rm</sup>. Entered Nov. 13, 1694 by John Cary Regiſt<sup>rm</sup>.



[107] Thomas Barns, Israel Peck, John Paine and Nath<sup>l</sup> Pecke all of Swansey and John Cary of Bristol, being commissioned by John Saffin Esq<sup>r</sup> Judge of Probate, made a division of the estate of Jn<sup>o</sup> Meadbery late of Swansey dec'd, between the widow and children, Oct. 15, 1694. To the widow thirty pounds of the moveables, and half the house and half the home lot being twenty five acres in the whole lot, bounded south on land belonging to the heirs of John Dixi late of Swansey dec'd, and north on land belonging to John Allen, also half of two acres of meadow at the head of Long Beach so called, also the use of the whole above mentioned until her son John Meadbery comes to the age of twenty one. To John Meadbery, eldest son, his father's gun, half the house and half the home lot, with half the two acres of meadow at the head of Long Beach, he to come into possession of the above when he comes to the age of twenty one, in full of his double portion, and after his mother's decease, he shall possess the whole of the said house, upland and meadow, provided he pays his brother Thomas £10 and his brother Nathaniel £17..2..10, when they reach twenty one. To second son Benjamin, twenty acres in Swansey, bounded south by lands of Deacon Butterworth, west by land of Israel Peck, and joining on the north to lands of Joseph Chaffee, his mother to have the use thereof until Benjamin is of lawful age, also he is to have his father's sword. [108] Thomas, third son of the dec'd, shall receive from his mother when he reaches twenty one years, £7..2..10, and from his brother Jn<sup>o</sup> Meadbery, £10, and Nath<sup>l</sup>, youngest son, shall receive from his brother John Meadbery when he comes to age of twenty one, £17..2..10, and Hannah and Sarah, daughters of the dec'd, shall receive from their mother, £17..2..10 each. Signed by Sarah Meadbery (widow of said John dec'd) and the five commissioners, who all made oath before John Saffin Judge of Probate, Nov. 6, 1694, who allowed the same. Entered Nov. 6, 1694 by John Cary Regist<sup>rm</sup>:

Account of the estate of Henery Annadown late of Rehoboth dec'd. Dec. 27, 1695, amount of the inventory, £13..02..04. Items of account: "five pounds pd to his Sifter Dec<sup>r</sup>: 31 as by her Receipt in full"; "Balance Reft w<sup>ch</sup>: (the Debt all pd) Belongs to Philip Annadown his Brother". Philip Annadown made oath to the truth of this account before John Saffin Esq<sup>r</sup>. Judge of Probate, Jan. 3, 1695, John Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>.

[109] Inventory of the estate of Noah Sabin dec'd, taken by William Carpent<sup>r</sup>: and Thomas Cooper Sen<sup>r</sup>: Nov. 13, and sworn to in court Nov. 18, 1691, by James Sabin administrator. Items: "Noahs wages for Twenty weeks of which there is in Johns Hands 1..6..7"; "A Sword loft in Cannady by Noah"; "ffresh meadow at m<sup>r</sup> Browns Pond". Total amount, £40..15..9.

An inventory of the lands of Hezekiah Sabin dec'd, taken by William Carpent<sup>r</sup> Sen<sup>r</sup> and Thomas Cooper Sen<sup>r</sup>: (no date). Amount, £23..10..00. Entered Dec. 4, 1694 by John Cary Regist<sup>rm</sup>.

[110] Inventory of the goods chattels and lands of Hezekiah Sabin dec'd taken July 3, 1693 by William Carpenter and Thomas Read, and sworn to by James Sabin of Rehoboth, brother of Hezekiah, before John Saffin Esq<sup>r</sup> Judge of Probate, John Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>. Items: "A maire and an Inkhorn & Catouch box in James Sabins hands"; "About Thirty Sheep w<sup>ch</sup> my mother Disposed some off y<sup>m</sup> to my Sisters & the Reft my Brother John had"; "three yearling heifers two of which my Brother



Jn<sup>o</sup> Sabin had & one my mother had"; "A maire & a Coulte and a Gun y<sup>t</sup> my Brother Jn<sup>o</sup> Sabin had". Total sum, £37..15..00. Entered Dec. 4, 1694 by Jn<sup>o</sup> Cary Regist<sup>rm</sup>:

Inventory of the estate of John Green dec'd, taken Sept. 10, 1694 by Robert Little and Tho: Brooks. Amount, £442..11..00. Items: "peices  $\frac{8}{8}$  180 Lyon Dollers 1320 & other Siluer all amounting to 352=14=00"; "37 peices of gold att 11<sup>s</sup> p<sup>r</sup> peice & other Brocken Gold amounting to £049=00=00"; "A Bagg of arabian peices". Inventory sworn to at Bristol, Jan. 1, 1694 by Thomas Way of Newport, executor of the will of Jn<sup>o</sup> Green late of Newport dec'd, before Jn<sup>o</sup> Saffin Probat<sup>r</sup> John Cary Regist<sup>r</sup>. Recorded Jan. 2, 1694.

[111] Inventory of the goods and chattels of John Hall Sen<sup>r</sup> dec'd of Taunton, taken Oct. 2, 1693 by Henry Hodges, Jonathan X Pratt and Shadrach Wilbore Sen<sup>r</sup>. and sworn to in court by the administrators Oct. 12, 1693 before Jn<sup>o</sup> Saffin Probat<sup>r</sup>: Jn<sup>o</sup> Cary Regist<sup>rm</sup>: Amount, £447..00..10. Item: "his half Share in the old Iron works in Taunton". Entered Jan 29, 1694-5 by John Cary Regist<sup>rm</sup>.

[To be continued.]

## BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN NEWPORT, R. I., 1760-1764.

From a manuscript of Rev. EZRA STILES, D.D., LL.D., now in the possession of the Rhode Island Historical Society.

[Continued from page 291.]

Children born in my Meeting which consists of about 105 Fam/ in the year 1761

	Mrs Ellery	- -	Son	
	Mrs Richardson		Daugh/	
	Mrs Belcher	- -		
	Mrs Jos. Hamond	-		
	Mrs Sherburn			
	Mrs Gardner	(Caleb)		
	Mrs Whiting	(Amos)		
	Mrs Stevens	- D		
quere	Mrs Peckham			
	Mrs Woodberry	S		
	Mrs Dennis	- -	Daug/	
	Mrs Hatch			
	Mrs Rumril			
	Mrs Simonds			
qu/	Mrs Eb. Devenport			
	Mrs Chh	- -		
	Mrs Wilson	- -	S	
	Mrs Finch	[crossed out]		
	Mrs Rolong			
	Mrs Simpson	[crossed out]		
	Mrs - -	(Crandal)		
qu/	Mrs Symmes	[crossed out]		
	Mrs Cary			

} 8 Marriages in the Meet<sup>g</sup>.  
of w<sup>c</sup> 2 moved out of Town  
& 3 Husbands not of Meet<sup>g</sup>



M <sup>rs</sup> SonD. of M <sup>rs</sup> Davep <sup>t</sup>									
Shipwrecked w <sup>th</sup> Cap <sup>t</sup> Morris Dec <sup>r</sup> 25, 1761									
									Aet
-	-	-	Wigner	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	Pinkney	-	-	-	-	-	17
Jos.	Congdon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	Salem Man	-	-	-	-	-	20
Neg.	Man Jos.	Wanton	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
Q. Quakers									
Bv. Baptists of M <sup>r</sup> Uphams Chh									
Bt. Baptists of M <sup>r</sup> Thurstons									
Bsabb. Bapt./ Sabbatarians									
P or Cv. Congregational or Presbyter/ of M <sup>r</sup> Vinal									
Ps or Cs. second Cong/ Chh - - Stiles's									

1762

## Bill of Mortality for Newport AD 1762

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 2

		Dick Neg. Man of Martin Howard	.	-	-	-	-	-	Aet. 50
		Negro Man	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Q	M <sup>rs</sup> Borden. Widow	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Webster Infant Girl	2 Weeks						
11	B.	Eben <sup>r</sup> Murfey	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
	Q	Jn <sup>o</sup> Carr	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
	B	William Davis Inf <sup>t</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	1 Day	
	B	Nanny Shrieve W <sup>o</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
		Ruth Neg <sup>r</sup> Woman	-	-	H. Sabin	-	-	-	80
		Hercules Neg. Cap <sup>t</sup> Brown	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
17	P	M <sup>rs</sup> All	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
18		Neg. Woman	-	-	Fran. Brinly	-	-	-	20
	P	M <sup>rs</sup> Ghent	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
	E	Cap <sup>t</sup> Dordens Son			3 Weeks				
	P	Inf <sup>t</sup> Boy	-	-	Peas	3 days			
	E	Boy - Mally Smith	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Q	Boy - Hull	-	-	-	-	-	6 M <sup>o</sup>	
	B	M <sup>rs</sup> More	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
	E	Inf <sup>t</sup> Girl - W <sup>m</sup> Roods	-	-	-	-	9 Days		
15	M	W <sup>m</sup> Brown	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
	E	Widow Baxter	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
	Q	Girl Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

1762

Feb.	18	E	Inf. Girl.	-	Gilbert	-	-	1 Day	
			Negro Man Cap <sup>t</sup> Wilkinson	-	-	-	-	-	30
	28	Ps	Sarah Hamond	-	-	-	-	-	17.
		Q	Wife Jon <sup>a</sup> Weeden	-	-	-	-	-	35
		B <sup>7</sup>	George Bliss	-	-	-	-	-	73
			Negro Inf <sup>t</sup> Boy - Levarez	1 M <sup>o</sup>					
Mar.	1		Jos. Coacley	-	-	-	-	-	55
		Q	Tho <sup>s</sup> Fry's	-	-	-	-	-	13
	18	P	Patric Chambers	-	-	-	-	-	58
		P	Wid <sup>o</sup> Ingraham	-	-	-	-	-	70
		E	Infant Boy Row <sup>l</sup> d Phillips	-	7 days				
		Q	M <sup>rs</sup> Sears	-	-	-	-	-	20
		E	Inf <sup>t</sup> Boy - Stanly	-	-	-	5 Days		
		R	Wid. Lyndon	-	-	-	-	-	70

	E	Mr Duncan	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
Apr. - 1	P.	Stillborn Nat <sup>l</sup> Cogg/ Jun <sup>r</sup>							
		Indian Woman Betty	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
		Negro Man - Silas Cook	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
8		Spanish Indian Woman Phil. Want/	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
		Negro Man Cap <sup>t</sup> Jepson	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3		Infant Girl Benj. Mumford	-	3	M <sup>o</sup>				
20	Q	Peleg Easton	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
	B	Israel Woodward	-	-	-	-	-	-	87
	Q	M <sup>rs</sup> Frie. W. of Stephen Fry P.	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
	P	Ben. Dunhams Son	-	-	-	-	-	-	21½
Apr. 20.	Ps	M <sup>rs</sup> Carter	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
	E	Neg. Man Col. Wantons	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	E	Wid <sup>o</sup> Harding	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
	Q	James Sheffield Esq <sup>r</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	65	70
21	Ps	James Franklin Printer	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
	Q	Mr. Stanton	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
		[the above entry crossed out]							
	Q	Pardon Tillinghast Son	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	P.s	Lewis Bilio - Son	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
24	P.	James Motte	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
		Man Spanish Indian W <sup>o</sup> Th <sup>o</sup> Ward	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
24	P.	Tho <sup>s</sup> Coggeshall	-	-	-	-	-	-	74
May	9-E	M <sup>rs</sup> Barbut - Maiden	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
	B	Wid <sup>o</sup> More	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
	E	Roland Philips	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
	Ps	Cap <sup>t</sup> James Searing. at Africa in Jan <sup>y</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
	Qs	Cap <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Rodman. at Sea March 4 1762	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
		Neg. Inf. Girl	-	-	-	-	2	M <sup>o</sup>	
14	-	M <sup>rs</sup> Lopez. - Jewess	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
14	-	Fortune Negro, executed for setting fire to Stores &c							
		Negro Girl - - Collins	-	-	-	-	-	-	1½
		D <sup>o</sup> - D <sup>o</sup> - - - free Mareah	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
	P.	Infant Girl Josiah Wilbore	-	2	M <sup>o</sup>				
	E	M <sup>rs</sup> Vilett	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
	E	James Newberry drowned	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
24.	Ps	M <sup>rs</sup> Trevitt	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
	Q	Stillborn - Jn <sup>o</sup> Wanton							
June 17	E	Twins, Boy & Girl of Bucklin	-	8	days				
	B	Boy Cap <sup>t</sup> Rob Carr	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.y
	B	Boy Ja <sup>s</sup> Burroughs	-	-	-	-	4	d	
	B	Stilborn Boy Gilberts	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		Negro Man Jn <sup>o</sup> Collins	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
		Negro Boy Mart How <sup>d</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
		Neg. Boy Stilborn	-						
	Q	Jn <sup>o</sup> Batty	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
	B	Nanny Sweet	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
	E	M <sup>rs</sup> Mecon	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
	Ps	Boy Jn <sup>o</sup> Cary	-	-	-	-	6	M <sup>o</sup>	
	P	Jer. Williamson - of Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
		Neg. Woman, Tweedys	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
	P	Wid <sup>o</sup> Wright	-	-	-	-	-	-	78





29	B	M <sup>rs</sup> Vernon W. of W <sup>m</sup> Vernon Childbed	35	13 Deaths this Week.
	B	Ben Johnson - - - -	25	
Sept <sup>r</sup> 5	B	Tho <sup>s</sup> Wests Boy - - - -	4	
	E	Newtels Girl - - - - 11 M <sup>o</sup>		
	B <sup>7</sup>	Caryls Girl - - - - 4. M		
	P	Cap <sup>t</sup> Josh. Stoddard Boy - -	7	
	Q	M <sup>r</sup> Irish Ch <sup>a</sup> - Girl - - - 6. M.		
	NL	Wilbores - Boy - - - 3. M		
	Q	Stillborn Child Geo. Irish. Nick -		
	B <sup>7</sup>	M <sup>r</sup> Flagg - Merchant - - -	50	
	M <sup>r</sup>	Davis - <del>Th</del> haps Boy - - - 1 day		
	P <sup>s</sup>	Benj. Pitman - - - - -	60	
	Q	M <sup>rs</sup> Thurston - - - - -	22	
Sept 12	B	Capt Rogers Girl - - last Twin 3 W.		
	B	Nath <sup>l</sup> Coddingtons - - Boy - - 11 M <sup>o</sup>		
	B	Eliz <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup> - - - - Girl 14 M <sup>o</sup>		
	P	Jon <sup>a</sup> Gladding - - - - Boy - - - 1 year		
	E	Jacob Myers - - - - Girl - - - 8 M <sup>o</sup>		
23	B	James Rogers - - - - Boy - - - 7 W.		
	Q	- - - Earls - - - - Girl - - - 3 M <sup>o</sup>		
	Q	- - - Clannings - - - - Boy - - - 9 d		
	B	- - - W <sup>m</sup> Tillys - - - - Boy - - - 9 M		
	R	Roger Brown - - - - Boy - - - 2 y		
		Neg. of Wanton - - - - Boy - - - 2		
	P	W <sup>m</sup> Ladds - - - - Boy - - - 3 d - -		
	E	Jn <sup>o</sup> Mekins - - - - Girl - - - 1 $\frac{1}{4}$		
	E	W <sup>m</sup> Robinson - - - - -	25	
	E	Cap <sup>t</sup> James (Peter) Indian Inf <sup>t</sup> Stilborn	45	
	P	- - - Moody's Son - - - - 9 M <sup>o</sup>		
27.	E	Cap <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> James at Philad <sup>a</sup> sm.pox - -	40	
	J	M <sup>r</sup> Lopez - - - - Boy - - - 6 M <sup>o</sup>		
	B	Phil. Weedons - - - - Boy - - - 2		
		Negro Girl New - - - - -	5	
	E	Col. Wantons - - - - Girl - - - 2 M <sup>o</sup>		
30	P	Ed. Chapman - - - - Girl - - - 1		
	P	Wrights - - - - Boy - - - 1		
	B	Jer. Philips - - - - Boy - - - Stilborn		
Sept <sup>r</sup> 30	E	Eb/. Champlins - - - - Girl - - - 6 W		
	B	Jn <sup>o</sup> Wests' Girl - - 3 <sup>d</sup> Child this year -	3 y	
	E	Sam <sup>l</sup> Curtiss of Narrag <sup>/</sup> - - - - -	35	
	E	Jn <sup>o</sup> Burk - - - - -	20	
		} killed aboard Privateer at Sea		
	E	Geo. Hill - - - - -	18	
(42)	P	- - - Hamonds - - - - D - - - 1 Day		
Oct. be- gin <sup>g</sup>	Q	Inf <sup>t</sup> Gid. Cornell - - - - D - - - 9 days		
		Inf <sup>t</sup> James Clark - - - - S - - - 9 days		
	B	- - - Knaps - - - - D - - - 13 M <sup>o</sup>		
	B	Charles Sears' - - - - D - - - 1 $\frac{1}{3}$		
	B	Jn <sup>o</sup> Cornells' - - - - S - - - 1		
	B	Jn <sup>o</sup> Hardings' - - - - D - - - 1		
	Q	Tho <sup>s</sup> Coruells - - - - D - - - 13 M <sup>o</sup>		



[illegible]

	E	Mr Gibbons	-	} on Return fr. Havanna					-	55
		Indian	-						-	22
		Jos Atwood Jun <sup>r</sup>								22
Nov <sup>r</sup>	9 B	Jn <sup>o</sup> Johnson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
		Sam <sup>l</sup> Archard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
		E Benj. Durfee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16

13

Burials in the Town of Boston from Jan <sup>ry</sup> 4 1761 to Jan <sup>ry</sup> 4 1762										
Whites 448			-	-	Blacks 83	-	-	-	-	Total 531
Baptized in the several Chhs			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	412
Burials in Boston from Jan <sup>ry</sup> 4 1762 to Jan <sup>ry</sup> 4 1763										
Whites 390			-	-	Blacks 66	-	-	-	-	Tot/ 456
Baptized in the several Chhs			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	418

	Whites				OF WHICH INFANTS UNDER 1 AET.		Blacks		
1762	MEN	WOMEN	Boys	GIRLS	TOTAL WHITES		MALES	FEMALES	
Jan	2	4	0	2	8	2	2	3	
Feb	2	4	4	3	13	5	2	0	
Mar -	3	3	3	0	9	2	-	-	
Apr -	5	3	3	0	12	2	4	2	Ind/ Woman
May -	4	5	0	1	10	1	1	3	
June -	2	4	9	3	18	9	4	1	
July -	2	5	3	5	15	6	0	0	
Aug <sup>t</sup> -	6	3	9	4	22	6	4	1	
Sept <sup>r</sup> -	8	1	18	12	39	22	1	2	of w <sup>c</sup> 1 Ind/ Inf/
Oct <sup>r</sup> -	8	4	7	10	29	10	3	-	
Nov <sup>r</sup> -	6	3	3	1	13	1	0	1	
Dec <sup>r</sup> -	7	2	1	0	10	0	0	00	
	55	41	61	41	65		21	13	
		55		61			13		

Adults 96	102 of <sup>c</sup> <sub>w</sub> 7 Stilborn.	34 Negroes chiefly
• Child/ 102		198 Whites
<hr/>		<hr/>
Tot Whites 198	AD 1762	232 Tot. Deaths AD 1762
5		NB. There are above 240 Entries
<hr/>		
203		
Total Deaths		
AD		
1760 - - 175	Whites - 40	Blacks
1761 - - 123	- - - -	35
1762 - - 203	- - - -	34
1763 - - 158	- - - -	50

232 Tot. Deaths AD 1762  
NB. There are above 240 Entries



## Bill of Mortality for Newport AD 1763.

Jan <sup>ry</sup>	2	[Entry erased] - - - - -						
	5	Q	A Woman at Coasters Harb/	smallpox	Mrs Carr			30
	7	B	M <sup>rs</sup> Coddington	-	-	-	-	60
	8	E	A Soldier	-	-	Stranger	-	70
		M	Edw <sup>d</sup> Chh Jun <sup>r</sup>	-	-	-	-	19
	10		Infant of Sarah Austins	-	Girl	-	6 Weeks	
	16	P	W <sup>o</sup> Bilio	-	-	-	-	67
			Negro Woman	-	Childbed	-	-	35
			- - - Stilborn	-	-	Negro		
	28	P	Negro Man	-	Freebody	-	-	30
			Negro Child	-	-	W <sup>o</sup> Updike	-	4
		P	M <sup>r</sup> Dannel	-	-	-	-	40
	30	E	M <sup>rs</sup> Carpenter	-	Childbed	-	-	21
			Her Child	-	Stilborn	-	W <sup>h</sup> Boy	
Feb.	6	B	Wife of Benj Bosworth	-	-	-	-	36
		E	Tho <sup>s</sup> Arnolds	-	Boy	-	2 days	
		P	Major Sherburns	-	Girl	-	few Hours	
		B	Sarah Caryls'	-	Girl	-	13 M <sup>o</sup>	
			Hen. Hat Mulatto	-	-	-	-	60
	15	E	Sarah Dun	-	-	-	-	50
		B	Eliz <sup>a</sup> Shepard	-	-	-	-	30
			Jn <sup>o</sup> Lambs	-	Boy	-	4 M <sup>o</sup>	
	27	Q	Latham Clark	-	at Sea	-	-	40
		Q	His Son	-	-	-	-	
		B	Peter Philips	-	-	-	-	58
			Negro Infant	-	-	-	1 Day	
Mar.	7		Stilborn Girl	Molatto				
	18	E	Cap <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Bristol	-	at Sea	-	-	60
		E	Edw <sup>d</sup> Perkins	-	-	-	-	55
		E	Inf <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Jones	-	Girl	-	11 M <sup>o</sup>	
		E	Inf <sup>t</sup> - Langford	-	Son	-	6 W.	
		B	Inf <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Johnson	-	Son	-	1 Day	
			Negro Girl Josiah Brown	-	-	-	-	14
	25	B	Cap <sup>t</sup> Moulton	-	at Sea	-	-	50
		B	- - - his Son	-	at Sea	-	-	17
		B	Jn <sup>o</sup> Fletcherton	-	Stilborn	Boy		
			Negro Girl Rob <sup>t</sup> sher/	-	-	-	2 M <sup>o</sup>	
		B	Sylvester Luther	-	at Sea	-	sm. pox	23
	23	Q	Dan <sup>l</sup> Howland	-	at Sea	-	-	20
		Q	- - - Ryder	-	Stilborn	W <sup>h</sup> Girl		
Apr.	8	Ps	James Carter's	-	Girl	-	-	1
		P	Dan <sup>l</sup> Ross	-	-	-	-	20
		B	Penelope Cranston	-	-	-	-	25
		P	Jn <sup>o</sup> Kennicutt	-	Still Pox	-	-	20
		E	W <sup>o</sup> Mumford	-	-	-	-	60
	24	P	W <sup>o</sup> Franklin	-	Printer	-	-	68
		Q	Miss Rodman	-	-	-	-	25
		L	Jn <sup>o</sup> Gregorys	-	Girl	German Lutheran	-	1
		P	Peg Harts	-	Girl.	-	9 M <sup>o</sup>	
May first		Ps	M <sup>rs</sup> Whiting	-	-	-	-	70
	15	E	Cap <sup>t</sup> Isaac Stelle	-	-	-	-	48

		B	Sylvester Sweet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76
		B	W <sup>o</sup> Clark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
		E	Jn <sup>o</sup> Bours'	-	-	-	Girl	-	-	1 Week	
		E	- - - Nicols	-	-	-	Boy	-	-	-	1
		Ps	Geo. Nicols	-	-	-	Girl	-	-	2 M <sup>o</sup>	
		Q	- - - Hosier	-	-	-	Girl	-	-	1 Week	
			Negro [M <sup>r</sup> Howard, <i>erased</i> ]				Girl	-	-	9 M <sup>o</sup>	
			Negro Woman W <sup>o</sup> Brown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			Negro Man Silas Cooks								
		Q	- - - Jacquas	-	-	-	Boy	-	-	1 Week	
		Ps	Esek. Crandal	-	-	-	Boy	-	-	1 Week	
Feb.	14	Ps	Cap <sup>t</sup> Woodberry	-	-	-	At Sea	-	-	-	30
		B	Jer Halls	-	-	-	Boy	-	-	Stilborn	
		E	Peleg Shermans	-	-	-	Boy	-	-	9 M <sup>o</sup>	
May	22	E	W <sup>m</sup> Preston				-	-	-	-	18
		B	Jon <sup>a</sup> Gale	} at Sea							23
		P	W <sup>m</sup> Cawdry				-	-	-	-	24
		B	Henry Bliss	-	-	-	Girl	-	-	-	1
		B	Jos. Pike	-	-	-	Boy	-	-	1 Day	
		P	Kelsys	-	-	-	Girl	-	-	3 M <sup>o</sup>	
			Ind Woman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
	29	B	Mary Jaqua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
		E	Jn <sup>o</sup> Ingraham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
			M <sup>r</sup> Bours	-	-	-	Girl stilb.				
	19	B	Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Reads Wife	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
			Negro Boy - Josiah Brown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
June	12	B	W <sup>m</sup> Weeden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
		P	Jn <sup>o</sup> Hunt	-	-	-	at Sea	-	-	-	
		B	Jn <sup>o</sup> Rogers Son of James D <sup>o</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
		E	Judeth Springer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
		P	Jos. Howlands	-	-	-	Girl	-	-	Stilborn	
		Q	Ja <sup>s</sup> Cogeshall	-	-	-	Girl	-	-	3 D.	
		Ps	Jn <sup>o</sup> Channing	-	-	-	Boy	-	-	-	2
			4 New Negroes	-	Women	-	W <sup>m</sup> Vernon Cargo				
			Rose Neg. Free	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
			W <sup>o</sup> James' Neg	-	-	-	Woman				
			Negro Girl Jonas Redwoods	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2½
		E	Cap <sup>t</sup> Geo. Frost				-	-	-	-	30
				} Coast African Sea							
		Ps	W <sup>m</sup> Grant	-	-	-	-	Feb last	-	-	25
			Ind Woman	-	-	small pox	-	Coasters Harbor			
		E	- - - - -	-	-	a Woman lain in	3 W.				
	25	E	James Cogan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
		E	Tho <sup>s</sup> Carpenter	-	-	smPox	-	-	at Jersey		35
July	3	B	Hannah Hooky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
		B	Rebecca Callender	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
		E	Mary Powers	-	Molatto	-	-	-	-	-	60
		E	Jn <sup>o</sup> Cowly	-	at Sea	-	-	-	-	-	25
		E	D <sup>r</sup> Hunters	-	Inf	-	4 <sup>th</sup> Girl	-	1 D.		
	17	B	Rob <sup>t</sup> More	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
		E	Jn <sup>o</sup> Grafton				at Sea	-	-	-	23
		P	James Allen				-	-	-	-	



		Three New Negroes		Women			
		Two - D° - -					
28	E	Cap <sup>t</sup> Lame	- - -	Sea	- - -	-	40
	P <sub>s</sub>	Tho <sup>s</sup> Brown	- - -	sm.Pox	- - -	Harbor	24
	E	Ben Howard	- - -	Daughter	- - -	1 Day	
	P	- - - Moody	- - -	Son	- - -	1 Day	
		Sarah Negro	- - -	- - -	- - -	-	60
	Q	Eve Indian Woman	- - -	- - -	- - -	-	50
		New Negro	- - -	Boy	- - -	-	
		D° - - -	- - -	Girl	- - -	-	
		Ind/ Boy	- - -	- - -	- - -	-	
Aug <sup>t</sup>	14-P	David Wightman	- - -	- - -	- - -	-	60
	P <sub>s</sub>	W <sup>m</sup> Vose	- - -	at Sea	- - -	-	21
	B	- - - Slocums	- - -	Girl	- - -	-	6
	P	Steven Smiths	- - -	Girl	- - -	3 M°	
	B	Stilborn - Sherman Clark	- - -	- - -	- - -	4 <sup>h</sup> Son	
	B	- - - Carpenters	- - -	Son	- - -	-	4
		Ind./ Fellow	- - -	- - -	- - -	-	
	P <sub>s</sub>	Stilborn - Richardson	- - -	Girl.	- - -	-	
	E	Benj Masons	- - -	Boy	- - -	3 W.	
24	B	Tho <sup>s</sup> Stevens	- - -	Boy	- - -	4 M°	
		Ind. Molatto	- - -	4 <sup>h</sup> Boy	- - -	-	3
24	B	Hon. Gov <sup>r</sup> Rich <sup>d</sup> Ward	- - -	Sabbatarian	- - -	-	75
	E	Geo. Whitehorn	- - -	sm Pox	- - -	-	37

Mem° which I found in the Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Callenders Extracts “Thomas Ward S Gorton P Easton a Co<sup>m</sup>ittee do report May 7 1680 to the Gen/ Assembly, that accord<sup>g</sup> to the best computation they can make by the Records they have, the whole number of Persons deceased in the Colony for the Term of *seven* years past, is *Four hundred fifty five*, which is 65 in one year. They had Gov<sup>r</sup> Arnold’s Memorandums.” K. Philips Indian War happened in this Time, but Rh. Isl. not much engaged in it.

Sept <sup>r</sup>	7	Q	Jn° Waterhouse	- - -	- - -	- - -	Aet.	19
		B	Jn° Bunns	- - -	- - -	- - -	-	17
		Q	Sarah Rogers	- - -	- - -	- - -	-	17
		P	W° Spence’s	- - -	Son	- - -	-	4
		E	- - - Arnold	- - -	Son	- - -	11 W.	
		B	Geo. Cornwal	- - -	Son	- - -	6 W	
		E	Negro Woman	- - -	- - -	- - -	-	70
		B	M <sup>r</sup> Peleg Barkers	- - -	Son	- - -	1 M°	
		B	Tho <sup>s</sup> Stevens	- - -	Son	3 M°	[entry crossed out]	
		Q	Jos. Wilbor	- - -	Son	- - -	-	4
		Q	- - - D°	- - -	Girl	- - -	-	1
		Q	Engs	- - -	D°	- - -	-	2
18		B	Laurence Clark	- - -	- - -	- - -	-	61
		Q	Jos. Hoxsie	- - -	at Sea	- - -	-	30
		E	M <sup>rs</sup> Babcock	- - -	- - -	- - -	-	19
17		P	Josias Wilbore	- - -	Girl	- - -	11 W.	-
		Q	Isr. Braytons	- - -	Boy	- - -	-	4
		B	- - - Tomlins	- - -	Girl	- - -	15 M°	
		E	W <sup>m</sup> Allen	- - -	- - -	- - -	-	36
		J	Moses Lopez Jun <sup>r</sup>	- - -	- - -	- - -	-	17

	B	[words erased]	-	-	vid-7 <sup>th</sup> . Inst	-	17
25.	P	- - - Bilio's	-	-	Girl	- - 10 M <sup>o</sup>	
	Q	Oliver Whites	-	-	Boy	- - 6.	
		Negro Man	-	-	-	- -	18
Oct <sup>r</sup>	2	B Hubbard Markham	-	-	at Sea	- -	25
	E	Jn <sup>o</sup> Brown	-	-	-	- -	48
	Q	M <sup>rs</sup> Hull	-	-	Childbed	- -	35
	P <sub>s</sub>	M <sup>rs</sup> Davenport	-	-	Wife of Eben'	- -	70
	E	- - - Tiers	-	-	Son	- -	8
	Q	Martha Brayton	-	-	-	- -	40
	Q	Job Almys	-	-	Infant	- 2 W & h. G.	
20	P	Cap <sup>t</sup> Amory	-	-	-	- -	70
	Q	W <sup>m</sup> Brewer	-	-	at Sea	- -	18
	Q	Sam <sup>l</sup> Dyers	-	-	Daught/	- Adult -	18
	P <sub>s</sub>	M <sup>rs</sup> Chapman	-	-	Childbed	- -	25
	P <sub>s</sub>	— & Child	-	-	Girl	- - 4 Days	
	Q	Dr Wignerons	-	-	Girl	- - 14 M <sup>o</sup>	
	P	Langleys	-	-	Boy	- - 2 M <sup>o</sup>	
	P	Mr Hughs	-	-	-	- -	35
		Negro Man Cap <sup>t</sup> Brown	-	-	-	- -	70
20	E	W <sup>m</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Kee	-	-	at Sea	- -	23
	P	Tho <sup>s</sup> Baxter	-	-	at Sea	- -	26
	Q	Jn <sup>o</sup> Wing	-	-	-	- -	62
	P	August/ Tompkins	-	-	-	- -	17
	P	M <sup>rs</sup> Coggeshal (Hen. Mother)	-	-	-	- -	70
	P	Rob Denhams	-	-	Inf	- - & h. B	
	Bsab/.	W <sup>o</sup> Clark	-	-	-	- -	40
Nov <sup>r</sup>	5	Rob Terry	-	-	-	- -	21
	P <sub>s</sub>	Mr Chapmans 2 <sup>d</sup> Twin Girl	-	-	-	- 3 W	
		Molatto Child	-	-	Boy	- -	4
	P	M <sup>rs</sup> Hacker	-	-	-	- -	35
6	B	W <sup>o</sup> Murphy	-	-	-	- -	70
20	E	Mr Myers	-	-	Girl	- 9 W.	
	P <sub>s</sub>	Ab <sup>m</sup> Dennis	-	-	Boy	- 1 W.	
	E	Jn <sup>o</sup> Margin	-	-	-	- -	46
25	E	Tho <sup>s</sup> Durfey	-	-	at Sea	- -	27
	E	Walter Cranston	-	-	-	- -	50
	Bsabb	M <sup>rs</sup> Aldbury	-	-	-	- -	45
	Bsabb	W <sup>o</sup> Flaggs	-	-	Son	- -	8
	P <sub>s</sub>	Cap <sup>t</sup> Chhs	-	-	Son	- -	1
		Negro Man	-	-	Jos. Sanf <sup>d</sup>	- -	
	E	M <sup>rs</sup> Cook	-	-	Stilborn	& h. Girl	
Dec <sup>r</sup>	2	Q M <sup>rs</sup> Pierce	-	-	-	- -	70
		Abigal Uët Ind/	-	-	drowned	- -	40
		Ind/ Woman	-	-	-	- -	30
	2	E Walter Chalons'	-	-	Son	- -	86
	B	Mr Joseph Tillinghast	-	-	Arian	- -	86
12	P <sub>s</sub>	Caesar Neg	-	-	-	M <sup>rs</sup> Searings	60
	Q	Mr Marshs	-	-	Son	- - 1 M <sup>o</sup>	
	E	Cap <sup>t</sup> Chalons	-	-	Son	- -	12
		[the above entry crossed out]					
18	E	W <sup>o</sup> Carr	-	-	-	- -	70



	Q	- - - -	Woman	-	-	-	-	-	
22			Negro Child	-	Sam Dyers	-	-	Inf	
26			Negro Man	-	Peleg Thurstons	-	-		25
			D <sup>o</sup> Girl	-	Rumrils	-	-		6
	Q		W <sup>m</sup> Tears's	-	Son	-	-	5 M <sup>o</sup>	
	Q		- - - Leightons	-	Inf <sup>t</sup>	-	-	4 <sup>th</sup> G	
	Q		Jn <sup>o</sup> Slocum	-	-	-	-	-	30
	E		M <sup>r</sup> Masons	-	Daughter	-	-		7
			Negro - (Stevens)	-	Stilborn				
	B		Jn <sup>o</sup> Clark Jun <sup>r</sup>	-	his Wife	-	-	-	20
1763			Additions						15
Nov <sup>r</sup>	P		Sam <sup>l</sup> Stacy	- - -	40	} Sea			25
	B		Rogers	- - -	28				24
	P		Cap <sup>t</sup> Dan <sup>l</sup> Kennicut		55		at Sea		42
									47
									49

202 Entries of w<sup>c</sup> include  
6 several Negroes

208 Tot. Deaths in year  
2 1763

210

Bill of Mortality for 1763 classed.					Whites			
Men		Women		Boys		Girls		
E	Soldier							
M	Ed. Chh Jun <sup>r</sup>							
P	M <sup>r</sup> Dannel							
Q	Lath. Clark	} Sea						
Q	Son							
B	Pet. Philips							
	55							

According to the preceding Bill of Mortality for the Town of Newport there have died from Jan/ry 1 1763 to Jan/ry 1 1764

Blacks		Whites		
Negroes	26	Men	58.	of which 26 at Sea
D <sup>o</sup> new	11	Women	35	
Indians	7	Boys	33	} of which 58 under 2 Aet.
Molattoes	6	Girls	32	
	50		158.	Whites
			50.	Blacks

Total of Deaths 208 A.D. 1763

Burials & Baptisms in the Town of Boston A.D. 1763

Buried { Whites --- 344 } Baptized 417  
          { Blacks --- 63 }

407

[To be concluded.]

## THE DESCENDANTS OF CAPT. JONATHAN STOKES OF BRANFORD, CONN.

By EDWIN A. HILL, Ph.D., of Washington, D. C.

STOKES is a very common name in the river towns of the Saybrook colony, and all of the name in eastern Connecticut descend from Capt. Richard<sup>3</sup> (Capt. Jonathan,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>1</sup>), who married Jerusha<sup>6</sup> Lay. (See No. 20 in the writer's account of the Descendants of Robert<sup>1</sup> Lay of Saybrook, *ante*, page 210.)

1. JONATHAN<sup>1</sup> STOKES of Stoke Bay (Stokesby?), England, came to Boston, Mass., about 1748 (or before 1758, according to another authority), with a wife and two sons, of whom Capt. Jonathan<sup>2</sup> of Branford was one. The other son eventually settled on the Hudson river, and retained the family bible, while Jonathan<sup>2</sup> kept the family prayer-book. The prayer-book is now in the possession of the writer. It contains the inscription: "Jonathan Stokes his book, God give him grace therein to look," and the date "1757," and also the birth records of his children. The bible has never been found.

2. CAPT. JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> STOKES (*Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>) is first heard of at Branford, Conn., about 1757. He commanded a vessel sailing from New London to the West Indies, and was lost overboard when two days outward bound, in 1764. He was married at Branford, 27 Sept., 1758 (Town Records), to Hannah Goodrich. On 20 Dec., 1768, administration on his estate was granted to Hannah Stokes, widow, and the estate was found to be insolvent (Guilford Probate Records, vol. x.). The ancestry of his wife Hannah is proved by a deed of 16 Jan., 1769 (New Haven Records, vol. 30, p. 216), in which Timothy, Joseph and David Goodrich, Richard and Bathsheba Towner, and Hannah Stokes, convey lands formerly belonging to their father, Bartholomew Goodrich. (See also Goodrich Genealogy.) She was the daughter of Bartholomew<sup>3</sup> Goodrich (Bartholomew,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup> of Guilford) by Abigail,<sup>2</sup> daughter of John<sup>1</sup> and Mercy (Mansfield) Thompson of New Haven.

On 17 Jan., 1769, Caleb Spencer and "Johanna" Stokes were married at Branford (Bailey, ii., 107). In all the family records she is uniformly called Hannah, yet her aunt, who married John Belden in 1716, was named Johanna, and that may have been her real name.

According to family records, Jonathan<sup>2</sup> was quite young when he came to Boston, and his father dying soon, his mother apprenticed him to a Boston physician. Not liking the treatment he received, he ran away to Connecticut in the company of a fellow apprentice, Jonathan Ingersoll of the New Haven family of that name, Stokes being then about 16 or 17 years old.

### Children:

- i. MIRIAM,<sup>3</sup> b. 7 Jan., 1759; m. (1) 20 June, 1775, at Branford, John Mallory, who only lived about two years; m. (2) ——— Smith of New Haven, Conn.; d. without issue.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. 17 Mch., 1760; d. 4 Apl., 1760.



- 3. iii. JONATHAN, b. 23 Feb., 1761; d. 1844.
- iv. HANNAH, m. ——— Olmsetter of New London, Conn.; d. without issue.
- 4. v. RICHARD, b. 20 Jan., 1761 (or 4); d. 7 Nov., 1845.

3. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> STOKES (*Jonathan*,<sup>2</sup> *Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>), born 23 Feb., 1761, at Branford, Conn., is said to have married at Branford, but the marriage is not found in Bailey's Conn. Marriages. He resided at New Durham, N. J., where he died in 1844, from an attack of heart disease. No complete list of his children has been obtained. Hannah,<sup>4</sup> one of his daughters, visited Westbrook in 1818, at which time she was living in New Durham, N. J. In 1870 she was living in Hudson, N. Y. In 1875 some of his descendants were living in Jersey City, N. J.

4. CAPT. RICHARD<sup>3</sup> STOKES (*Jonathan*,<sup>2</sup> *Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>), born at Branford, Conn., 20 Jan., 1762 (or 4, as stated by another authority), died 7 Nov., 1848, aged 85 (gravestone at Westbrook). In his pension papers (Pension Bureau, Washington) he swears that he will be 69 years of age in January, 1833, that there is no record of his age that he is aware of, and that he was born in Branford, where he resided until he was about 5 years old, when he moved to Saybrook. Branford Town Records give 20 Jan., 1761, as the date of his birth, which is probably correct. He married Jerusha<sup>6</sup> Lay (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Robert,<sup>3</sup> Robert,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>), born 9 Oct., bapt. 13 Dec., 1767, in Westbrook, who died there, 14 Apr., 1862. He served as private in the Revolution, and was granted a pension; and at his death a pension was granted to his widow (Pension Papers; and Conn. Men in the Revolution, 654, 664). His title of Captain came from his commanding a coasting vessel. His family bible, containing the birth records of all his children, is now in the possession of the writer.

Children:

- 5. i. RICHARD,<sup>4</sup> b. 25 Jan., 1787.
- 6. ii. HENRY, b. 4 July, 1789.
- 7. iii. JOHN, b. 25 Oct., 1791.
- 8. iv. FANNY, b. 21 Oct., 1793.
- 9. v. WILLIAM, b. 20 May, 1796.
- 10. vi. ELIZA, b. 8 May, 1798.
- 11. vii. CHARLES, b. 7 Nov., 1801.
- 12. viii. NANCY, b. 10 Sept., 1804.
- 13. ix. EDWARD, b. 20 Feb., 1806.

5. RICHARD<sup>4</sup> STOKES (*Richard*,<sup>3</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>2</sup> *Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>), born 25 Jan., 1787, in Westbrook, Conn., died there, 28 Sept., 1861, married, Oct., 1814, Mary Ann, daughter of Gilbert and Anne (Chapman) Kirtland (Chapman Family, p. 97), born at Westwood, 20 Apr., 1795, died there, 14 Mch., 1879.

Children:

- i. MARY ANN,<sup>5</sup> m. Calvin Bushnell. Children: 1. *William Richard*, b. 11 Oct., 1836. 2. *Harry Gilbert*, b. 30 Sept., 1837. 3. *Calvin*, b. 30 Jan., 1840. 4. *Mary Adelaide*, b. 14 Feb., d. 7 Aug., 1842. 5. *Mary Ann*, b. 4 Nov., 1847.
- ii. LOUISA M., m. 26 Aug., 1840, Henry B., son of Abisha and Mary (Goss) Chapman (Chapman Family, p. 246), b. at Springfield, O., 5 May, 1817, station master at Westbrook, Conn. Children: 1. *Sarah Louisa*, b. 4 Nov., 1843. 2. *Mary Isabel*, b. 5 June, 1849.

- iii. JERUSHA L., m. Feb., 1849, Elisha Howard.
- iv. RICHARD, m. Rhoda Tryon; had two children, *Richard*, and another whose name is not known; probably d. 15 Oct., 1854, aged 28 yrs. 5 mos.
- v. JOSEPH WOOD, d. 26 Mch., 1841, aged 2 yrs. 6 mos.

6. HENRY<sup>4</sup> STOKES (*Richard*,<sup>3</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>2</sup> *Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>), born in Westbrook, 4 July, 1789, married Caroline Munn of New York.

Children:

- i. SARAH PETERS,<sup>5</sup> m. ——— Powell.
- ii. HENRY, d. unmarried.
- iii. STEPHEN, m. and had issue.
- iv. WILLIAM, d. unmarried.
- v. CAROLINE, had two daughters, *Caroline* and *Mary*, who m. brothers.
- vi. CHARLES.
- vii. MARY, m. and had issue.
- viii. EMILY.

7. JOHN<sup>4</sup> STOKES (*Richard*,<sup>3</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>2</sup> *Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>), born 25 Oct., 1791, in Westbrook, married, 22 Dec., 1813, Anne,<sup>6</sup> daughter of Michael<sup>5</sup> (Michael,<sup>4</sup> Michael,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup> of Guilford, Conn.) and Dorcas (Tucker) Hill, who was born in Westbrook, 25 Sept., 1794.

Children:

- i. AMELIA ANNA,<sup>5</sup> b. 28 Feb., 1815, in Westbrook; d. in New York City; m. 2 Sept., 1838, Capt. Joseph Whitlesey Spencer of Westbrook, and New York City, b. at Westbrook, 10 June, 1812, d. in New York, 23 May, 1900. (See New Haven, Conn., Register, May 24, 1900; and Our New England Ancestors, pp. 82-84). Children: 1. *Capt. Joseph Timothy*, b. 23 Aug., 1842; m. Georgia Rossiter; was lost at sea, 20 Oct., 1870. 2. *James Hicks*, b. 16 Sept., 1845; m. 25 July, 1876, Alice F. Brown; resides in New York; has three children. 3. *Arabella Maria*, b. 24 Jan., 1848; d. Oct., 1875. 4. *Winfield Scott*, b. 7 Mch., 1850; m. 20 Dec., 1882, Sarah Isabelle Parish of Grand Rapids, Mich.; resides in New Rochelle, N. Y.; no issue. 5. *John Stokes*, b. 20 Aug., 1852; m. 27 Dec., 1876, Annie Abbott of Brooklyn, where he resides; has had three children. 6. *An infant*, d. in infancy.
- ii. MICHAEL OLMSETTER, b. 9 Sept., 1817.
- iii. JOHN, b. 28 Mch., 1820; d. young.
- iv. JERUSHA LAY, b. 6 Oct., 1821; d. 14 Oct., 1821.
- v. JOHN LAY, b. 3 July, 1823; m. (1) Fanny Bushnell of Westbrook; m. (2) ——— Willard. Children: 1. *George*. 2. *Edwin*. 3. *Henry*. 4. *Albert*. 5. *Eva*. 6. *Joseph*. 7. *John*. Probably others.
- vi. RICHARD GOODRICH, b. 14 Dec., 1825; resided in New Haven, Conn.; d. there, June, 1898; m. 18 Apl., 1852, Louisa Thomas. Children: 1. *Eloise*. 2. *Wilbur Hyde*, of New Haven; m. Caroline D. Shaw.
- vii. HARRIET MARILLA (twin), b. 12 Nov., 1828; m. Charles Perkins; had two children, who d. young.
- viii. HENRIETTA MARIA (twin), b. 12 Nov., 1828; m. her brother-in-law, Charles Perkins; had issue.
- ix. EMELINE ELIZABETH, b. 4 June, 1831; d. unmarried.
- x. MICHAEL HILL, b. 12 June, 1837; d. unmarried.

8. FANNY<sup>4</sup> STOKES (*Richard*,<sup>3</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>2</sup> *Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>), born 21 Oct., 1793, in Westbrook, married Merrit Hayden.

Children:

- i. MERRIT HAYDEN, m. Rosette Harrison; no issue.
- ii. HENRY HAYDEN, d. unmarried.
- iii. FANNIE M. HAYDEN, m. Elisha Brockway. Children: 1. *Maria*. 2. *Ellen*. 3. *Rosette*.



- iv. CHARLES HAYDEN, m. Amelia Dimon. Children: 1. *Charles*. 2. *Jessie*.
- v. NANCY HAYDEN, m. and had two daughters.

9. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> STOKES (*Richard*,<sup>3</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>2</sup> *Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>), born 20 May, 1796; in Westbrook, died 9 Nov., 1889, married, 25 Nov., 1819, Lydia Kelsey, born 6 May, 1798, in Clinton, Conn., died 1 Nov., 1882, in Westbrook. (See Our New England Ancestors, p. 72.)

Children:

- i. ELIZA ANN,<sup>5</sup> b. 23 Aug., 1820, in Westbrook; d. there, 12 May, 1886; m. 30 Nov., 1843, Dana Bristol Page, b. 12 Aug., 1809, in Cheshire, Conn., d. in Westbrook, 16 Nov., 1892. Children: 1. *Mary Ellen*. 2. *Sarah*. 3. *Henrietta*. 4. *Harriet*. 5. *Emily*.
- ii. SUSAN AMELIA, b. 22 Mch., 1822.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. 2 June, d. 25 Sept., 1825.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. 25 June, 1826; d. without issue.
- v. EMILY MARIA, b. 21 Nov., 1831, in Westbrook; d. in Saybrook, 5 Oct., 1895; m. 12 Oct., 1851, Daniel Chapman, son of David and Rachel (Bushnell) Spencer, b. 3 Dec., 1823, d. 17 Dec., 1906; resided in Saybrook. Children: 1. *William David*. 2. *Ella Maria*, m. Brunswick W. Leonard of St. John, N. B.; had five children. 3. *Daniel Stokes*, m. Mary Ellen Fish; had one child. 4. *Grace Emily*, m. John Clayton Wood of New York. 5. *George Jarvis*. 6. *Edmund Chapman*, m. Florence J. Bun; had one son. 7. *Frederick Clarence*. 8. *Henry Russell*. (For biography of Daniel C. Spencer, see Our New England Ancestors, pp. 68-71.)
- vi. ELLEN GERTRUDE, b. 13 July, 1837; unmarried.

10. ELIZA<sup>4</sup> STOKES (*Richard*,<sup>3</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>2</sup> *Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>), born 8 May, 1798, in Westbrook, died 30 July, 1884, in New Haven, Conn., married, 18 Sept., 1818, Joseph Bolles,<sup>6</sup> son of John<sup>5</sup> (Parker,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>3</sup> Isaac,<sup>2</sup> Dep.-Gov. William<sup>1</sup> of New Haven) and Esther (Bolles) Jones, who was born 25 July, 1794, in Saybrook, and died 29 Sept., 1836, in New York City. Both are buried in Saybrook, Conn., Cemetery.

Children:

- i. RICHARD JONES, b. 8 Sept., 1821, in Orange C. H., Va.; d. 23 Aug., 1890, in New York; m. 8 Aug., 1857, as her second husband, Frances Ann, dau. of Samuel M. and Mary (Simcoe) Stubbs, b. 31 July, 1831, in New York, widow of John Appleby Devoe. Child: *Eleanor Elizabeth*, m. Albert G. Hamilton; has three children.
- ii. ELIZABETH STOKES JONES, b. 15 May, 1824, in Orange C. H., Va.; d. 20 Aug., 1905, in Orange, Conn.; m. 26 Mch., 1846, Benjamin Scranton,<sup>7</sup> son of Julius<sup>6</sup> (Reuben,<sup>5</sup> Reuben,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>1</sup> of Guilford, Conn.) and Mary (Brown) Hill, b. in Madison, Conn., 16 Aug., 1815, d. 18 Jan., 1895, in New York. Children: 1. *Ella Virginia*, b. 6 Feb., 1847; d. unmarried, 21 May, 1864. 2. *Edwin Allston* (the writer), b. in New York, 18 Jan., 1850; m. 18 June, 1884, Ida M. Wood of New Haven, Conn.; had one child, a daughter, who d. in infancy.
- iii. NANCY CAROLINE JONES, b. 24 Jan., 1826; d. 8 Jan., 1840.
- iv. JOSEPH WILLIAM JONES, b. 29 Apl., 1827, in New York; m. 7 Jan., 1868, Eliza Ann, dau. of Peter and Hannah Saeger, b. 28 Sept., 1846, now deceased; no issue.
- v. FRANCES ADELAIDE JONES, b. 18 July, 1829, in New York; d. 22 July, 1903, in New Haven; m. (1) 9 Feb., 1847, Joseph Truman, son of Joseph and Phebe Mills, b. 1 Dec., 1821, d. 31 Jan., 1867, in New York; m. (2) 7 Oct., 1880, George Ezra Townsend of New Haven. Children, by first husband: 1. *Walter Truman*. 2. *Oscar Coles*. 3. *Charles*. 4. *Alice Eliza*. 5. *Francis Joseph*. 6. *Richard Stokes Jones*. 7. *Westchester*. 8. *Caroline Adelaide*.
- vi. MARTHA MARIA JONES, b. 10 Aug., 1832; d. 6 July, 1833.



11. CHARLES<sup>4</sup> STOKES (*Richard*,<sup>3</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>2</sup> *Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>), born 7 Nov., 1801, in Westbrook, died 29 (or 30) Nov., 1875, in Lee Centre, N. Y., married, 28 Feb., 1828, Eliza, daughter of Joseph Clark, who was born 29 Dec., 1808, in western New York, and died 6 Dec., 1891, in Lee Centre, N. Y.

Children :

- i. ELIZA,<sup>5</sup> b. 30 May, 1829, in Lee Centre; m. 5 Nov., 1851, Herman Keeler; d. without issue, 14 Nov., 1855.
- ii. CHARLES, b. 29 June, 1834, in Lee Centre; resided in Rome, N. Y., where he d. 21 May, 1864; m. 3 Aug., 1859, Jennie Barnard of Lee, N. Y., who m. (2) ——— Kinney. Child: *Eliza*.<sup>6</sup>
- iii. HENRY, b. 10 Mch., 1839, in Lee Centre; m. 1 Oct., 1859, Mary E. Cook. Children: 1. *Walter*.<sup>6</sup> 2. *Charles H.* 3. *Myra L.* 4. *Harry K.*

12. NANCY<sup>4</sup> STOKES (*Richard*,<sup>3</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>2</sup> *Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>), born 10 Sept., 1804, in Westbrook, married, Mch., 1827, Reuben,<sup>2</sup> son of John<sup>1</sup> and Azubah (Pratt) Stannard (see Chapman's Pratt Family, p. 87), born 26 Oct., 1800, in Westbrook.

Children :

- i. CHARLES STANNARD, m. Kate Hill of Madison, Conn. Children: 1. *Nancy Stokes*, m. James Adams of Chicago, Ill. 2. *Lena A.* 3. *Charles*.
- ii. RICHARD H. STANNARD, b. 3 Oct., 1829; m. Eliza Long. Children: 1. *James H.* 2. *Alice Eliza.* 3. *George Richard*.
- iii. NANCY A. STANNARD, b. 16 Sept., 1830; d. 5 May, 1903; m. as his second wife, Capt. George Perry of Westbrook.
- iv. GEORGE A. STANNARD, b. 6 Oct., 1836, in Westbrook; d. 3 Nov., 1893, at La Gauge, Ill. Children: 1. *Caroline B.* 2. *Cornelia.* 3. *George P.* 4. *James*, lived at Albany, N. Y., and Chicago, Ill.

13. EDWARD<sup>4</sup> STOKES (*Richard*,<sup>3</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>2</sup> *Jonathan*<sup>1</sup>), born 10 Feb., 1806, in Westbrook, where he resided, and married Jemima Spencer.

Children :

- i. CHARLES,<sup>5</sup> a captain of police in New Haven, Conn.; m. Laura Buell. Children: 1. *Charles*.<sup>6</sup> 2. *Laura.* 3. *Florence.*
- ii. GILBERT, m. Jane Hayden. Children: 1. *Ida*.<sup>6</sup> 2. *Rachel J.* 3. *Edward B.*

## A PRIVATE RECORD OF DEATHS IN MEDFIELD, MASS.

From manuscripts presented to this Society by JOHN LEWIS TAYLOR, Esq., of Arlington, Mass.

THE following items are from two pamphlets, the older of which is a small, thin book, without covers. The ink has been washed off in many places, but apparently all the pamphlet was copied into the second book, which is larger, and bears on the outside of the cover the following inscription:—"Amy Bullard 1816. A Record of Deaths from the year 1746 to the present time 1830." Inside the cover is the name Thankful Bullard, and a loose paper containing a copy of the twenty-third Psalm is signed "Thank<sup>1</sup> Adams 1778."



The Medway Vital Records give the marriage of Thankful Adams and Silas Bullard, Apr. 30, 1782. They settled in Medfield, and the records of that town, under date of Nov. 30, 1793, give the birth of Ama Bullard, daughter of Silas and Thankful. Therefore this record was handed on from mother to daughter; and it was evidently kept later by another member of the Bullard family, for an outside paper cover, put on for protection, is marked "Elizabeth Bullard, Medfield, Mass."

The extreme dates touched by these records are 1746 to 1844. Only those entries which do not appear in the Medfield and Medway Vital Records issued by this Society are here printed.

Ezekiel adamses child Died July 14 1744  
 Nathaniel Smiths Negro March 27 1745  
 Grovner John Fishers Negro April 21 1745  
 Jonathan Bullards Wife Decem. 2 1745  
 Benjamin Clarks Child March [worn] 1746  
 Samuel Hooker at Cape Briton 1746  
 Daniel Wight 1746  
 John Cutlers Child 1746  
 Thomas Boydens Negro August [worn] 1746  
 Seth Wights Child October 1[worn] 1746  
 Deacon George Barber October [worn] 1746  
 Deacon George Barbers wife March [illegible] 1747  
 [worn] Jeraulds two Sisters June 20 1748  
 Samuel Allens Child June 24 1748  
 John Draper April 6 1749  
 Doct. Fullers Man July 1 1749  
 Joshua Morses Child 1749  
 John Cutlers Child July 5<sup>th</sup> 1750  
 Joseph Ellis June 1<sup>st</sup> 1751  
 Ephraim Cheneys Child July 15 1751  
 Thomas Adams Child August 27 1751  
 Job Bullard January 26 1752  
 Thomas Hillyard May 1 1752  
 Nathaniel Bullard January 29 1753  
 Ephraim Cheneys Child April 29 1753  
 Benoni Smiths Child June 6 1753  
 Moses Harthshorn Child Sept. 19 1753  
 Doct James Jeraulds Negro Sept<sup>r</sup>. 25 1753  
 Aaron Allen March 10 1754  
 Roger Dobin May 16 1754  
 Jonathan Bullards Child Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1 1754  
 Phenius Ellis December 14 1755  
 Joshua Hewes's Child March 2[worn] 1756  
 One of the French Childr. April 2[illegible] 1756  
 Benjamin Clark died at Lake George 1756  
 Isaac Read 1756  
 Johnathan Bullan's child [worn] 1757  
 James Boydens [worn] 1757  
 [illegible] Bakers Child May 10 1757

Julian [?] Cumms Frenchman April 2 1758  
 Isaac Boyden at Sheffield July 20 1758  
 [illegible] Tony Novemb<sup>r</sup> 7 1758  
 John Elis March 7 1759  
 Patience Prout April 10 1759  
 Wid mary Smith July 12 1759  
 Freelove Tony Aug<sup>st</sup> 24 1759  
 Phebe Armsby September 1759  
 James Baker Aug<sup>t</sup>. 31 1760  
 Nathan Clark at Sheffield 1760  
 Daniel Sanders Wife Jan<sup>ry</sup> 24 1762  
 Hannah Pitimy Octo<sup>br</sup> 2 1762  
 Jeremiah Smith April 3 1763  
 Seth Sanders March 15 1764  
 Thomas Boydens Wife Novem<sup>br</sup> 21 1764  
 Asaph Clark December 26 1764  
 Daniel Clark January 28 1765  
 Solomon Clark January 26 1765  
 Samuel Allen Child Januy 4 1766  
 Huldah Niah June [illegible] 1766  
 Joshua Whitneys child [worn] 1766  
 John Wights Negro June 7 1767  
 Amos Plimptons child May 26 1770  
 Thomas Boyden Sept<sup>r</sup>. 27 1771  
 Nathan Clarks Child February 26 1772  
 Solomon Clarks Wife April 12 1772  
 Uriah Morses Child July 13 1772  
 Benjamin Morses Wife March 3<sup>d</sup> 1773  
 Jonathan Allens Child Octo<sup>r</sup>. 12 1773  
 Asa Wights Child Janu<sup>y</sup> 5 1774  
 Henry Hardings child Sept<sup>r</sup>. 1 1775  
 Samuel Cheney's Child Jan<sup>y</sup>. 29 1776  
 Abile Boyden small pox Nove<sup>r</sup>. 1776  
 Joshua Armsby Februy 13 1777  
 Asa Hamants Wife Octo<sup>r</sup>. 2 1778  
 Edward Coffooe May 29 1781  
 John Smith's Child July 20 1781  
 Ephraim Pery's Wife April 24 1782  
 the Wife of Levi Thair dyed June 1782 Medway  
 Olive morfe dyed September 6<sup>th</sup> daughter to [ ] morf 1782  
 Henry Holbrook Child March 15 1783  
 Simeon Perry Aug<sup>t</sup>. 1 1783  
 the wife of John Bullard dyed January the 21 1784  
 Benjamin Boyden two children dyed in September 1784 Defentery [dup.  
 15 and 25]  
 Wd Elizibeth Adams Feb<sup>y</sup>. 15 1785  
 Calla [dup. Caroline] Hartshorn child dyed June the 21 1785  
 Lucy Clap dyed september the 17 wife to Joshua clap of Walpole 1786  
 Cap Samuel Morfe dyed April 1787 at hubberdstown, formerly belong  
 to Medfield  
 Mehetebel rider dyed november the 6 medway 1788  
 the wife of John wight [illegible] th day of December [1778]  
 Widdow Martha Daniels dyed medway 1790



Mr Thomas gair Died april the 28 babtis minifter of medfield died at  
bofton prefhead thear tow years and half 1790

New port child dyed July 19 [dup. July 12 1790]

Semeon Jenery twins stil borne September [dup. 19] 1790

Jacob turner stil bone child September 24 [dup. 19] 1790

Samuel Turners Stil born child october the 16 1791

Patiants Cleaveland dyed with the Smal pox by anocolation at Shere-  
bon age 21 1792 october the 13

the widdow mary Ellis dyed June at medway 1793

the wife Elias Harding dyed September at medway 1793

Enoch Hill dyed november the 1 1793 medway

Negro baby dyed november 1793 at Jon Medcalfs

Sabra Partrige dyed november the 29 1793 at medway

Capt Ephraim Smith Stil born child September 1794

Liet. Ide's Wife Medway March 11 1796

Martin Mason at Wrentham Sep<sup>r</sup>. 27 1796

Experience Mason at Wrentham Oct<sup>r</sup>. 17 1798

Nathanel Bullard dyed march 1797 at Dover

the Wife of Eliakim Morfe dyed april the 25 1797 very sudden

Aaron Smith Still born child June 1798

the wife of Abil pattrige dyed the 6 day of April 1799

Matthias Armsby June 3 1799

Samuel peters dyed the 13 day october at sea 1799

Elazer Smith child dyed September [dup. 13] 1800

Elazer Smith child 2 october a Son and a daughter 1800

Timothy Battle at Boston brought to Med. June 4 1802

Wd. Sara Ellis Novem<sup>r</sup>. 28 1806

Paul Fishers Child Sept<sup>r</sup>. 1807

Quincy Fisher's Child Nov. 17 1807

Col. E. Wheelocks wife May 27 1808

Asa Wight Septem<sup>r</sup>. 21 1808

Moses Wadsworth Child Jan. 1812

Isaac Wellman's wife and infant died at Bridgewater and were fetchd  
home and buried in Medfield October 1813

Billinge Tisdale Dover Feb<sup>y</sup>. 15 1815

Widdo Margaret Elis died 5<sup>th</sup> day april Walpole 1816

New port negro died June 13 1816

Addison Brastow Child Oct<sup>or</sup> 20 1816

wife Capt Simfon Jones august 3 1816

Samuel Johnfon infant march 17 1817

Abner Ellis dyed at watertown September 25 1817

rever m<sup>r</sup> Thomas prentis dyed at chrilstown october the 5 1817 age 24  
Son to the late Doc Thomas prentis he was only 8 munts in the miniftr  
dyed very suden

Joel Bakers Infant Oct<sup>tr</sup> 31 1818

Wid William Clark dyed Feb<sup>y</sup> 9 1820

Esq<sup>r</sup> Daniel Adams infant April [worn] 1823

Widdo eve pepperlo December 1823 Dover

David Fairbanks Wife died at New York with the Typhus fever May 3<sup>d</sup>  
1825

James Wadsworth son of Moses Wadsworth died at Northbridge and  
brought to Medfield and buried Sep<sup>r</sup> 1825

Henry S. Adams son of Elijah Adams died at Dedham brought to Med-  
field and buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1826

Child of Willard Thomson died at Boston and brought to Medfield and buried January 1826

Silas Boydens Jun<sup>r</sup> still born Child July 1826

Sidney Bretts still born child Sep<sup>tr</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1826

William Colony Octter age 8 [worn] 1826

Wid Barfhab Richardfon Apr 25 1827 age 82

Starnger Drown in the pond by Abner Maion [worn] 1827

Mary Bullard child of Mofes Bullard age 4 yrs December 1 1828

Wid Mary Lovell died January 30<sup>th</sup> 1829

James Clark child august from Boston 1830

Wales plimpton infant November [?] 1<sup>st</sup> 1830

Capt James Tisdail dyed Walpole November 1832

timothy maion child dyed at mr Hardin[worn] 1833

Nanfy Abbot Dyed November North Wrentham 1833

the wife of Benjamin Plimpton Dyed July 22 1837

Sufa Reed dyed may y<sup>e</sup> 4 94 years belong to Baptis church died at Dedham 1839

Cap John Shumaway 1844

## THE JACKSON FAMILY OF ROWLEY, FRAMINGHAM AND RUTLAND, MASS.

By Mrs. ANNA M. PICKFORD of Newton Center, Mass.

1. NICHOLAS<sup>1</sup> JACKSON settled early in Rowley, Mass., where he had a grant of a houselot in the second division, about 1645 (Essex Inst. Hist. Col., vol. 21, p. 194). He was also granted other land, and his name is mentioned many times in Rowley Town Records.

He married first, July, 1646, Sarah Riley, probably sister of Henry Riley of Rowley, who was buried Aug. 12, 1655; and married second, Elizabeth, widow of Hugh Chaplain, who died June 12, 1694. He died Feb. 13, 1697-8. (Rowley Town Records.)

Children by first wife, born in Rowley:

- i. LYDIA,<sup>2</sup> b. June 23, 1647; m. Apr. 6, 1668, Tobias Colman.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. May 23, 1649.
2. iii. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 15, 1650.
3. iv. CALEB, b. Apr. 25, 1652.

2. JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> JACKSON (*Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 5, 1650, married Dec. 6, 1681, Hannah (or Anna) Garfield, probably of Watertown. They were admitted to the church in Rowley, July 2, 1704 (Rowley Church Records), and were dismissed to the church in Sudbury, Jan. 11, 1710-11 (Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., vol. 21, p. 194). He died at Framingham, before June 17, 1715.

Children, born in Rowley:

- i. JONATHAN,<sup>3</sup> b. Aug. 15, 1682; buried Mar. 8, 1687.
- ii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 10, 1684.
- iii. LYDIA, b. Aug. 4, 1686, bapt. in Rowley ch. 1705 (Rowley Rec.).
- iv. MARY, b. Aug. 30, 1688.
4. v. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 17, 1691-2.
- vi. SARAH, b. Apr. 7, 1695.



- 5. vii. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 4, 1696-7.
- viii. DANIEL, b. Feb. 11, 1698-9.
- ix. NATHAN, b. Jan. 1, 1701-2.
- x. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 21, 1705.

3. CALEB<sup>2</sup> JACKSON (*Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Apr. 25, 1652, married Elizabeth, daughter of James, Jr., and Elizabeth (Jackson) How of Ipswich, who was born June 1, 1661, and died Apr. 20, 1701. He died Aug. 10, 1718. His will, dated Aug. 6, 1718, proved Sept. 8, 1718, names children Caleb, "who went away from me," Elizabeth, Mary, "who hath lived with me to this time," Abigail, and Joshua "who hath . . . with me to this . . . Day."

Children, born in Rowley:

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>3</sup> b. Feb. 29, bapt. Oct. 8, 1682; d. unmarried, Dec. 4, 1772, aged 90 yrs. 2 mos. (Rowley Church Records).
- ii. MARY, b. Nov., 1685; m. (1) ——— Hovey; m. (2) May 22, 1753, Aquilla Jewett.
- iii. CALEB, b. June 20, 1687; m. in Ipswich, July 9, 1718, Mary Averill of Topsfield.
- iv. ABIGAIL, d. Feb. 22, 1750-1, unmarried (Essex Inst., Vol 21, pp. 123-6). Her will names sister Elizabeth Jackson, and "my six cousins (to wit)" Joshua Jackson, Sarah Hale, Mary Jackson, Hannah Jackson, Caleb Jackson, and Mehitable Jackson (Essex Co. Probate, Vol. 329, pp. 484-5).
- v. JOSHUA, b. Sept. 2, 1696; m. (1) at Ipswich, Apr. 17, 1728, Sarah Abbott; m. (2) Jan. 3, 1733-4, Hannah Sawyer. His will, dated May 20, 1745, names daughters Sarah and Mary; youngest daughters Hannah and Mehitable, of second wife; sons Joshua and Caleb; and two sisters (Essex Co. Probate).
- vi. A CHILD, d. May 20, 1698.

4. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> JACKSON (*Jonathan*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born in Rowley, Jan. 17, 1691-2, sometime before Jan. 21, 1710-11, removed with his parents to Sudbury. He married first, Mar. 7, 1716-17, Martha, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Alexander-Batrix) Frizzell, who was born Oct. 16, 1695, and died Sept. 5, 1759.

He owned land in Framingham in 1717. It is not known when he removed to Rutland District. He owned land in Barre in 1767.

He married second, intention dated Mar. 13, 1761, Elizabeth Bond of Leicester.

He died in Barre, Aug. 30, 1768, aged 71 yrs. (Barre Vital Records). His will, dated May 29, 1764, names wife Elizabeth, son David, the children of son Daniel deceased, daughter Mary wife of Jonathan Wilder, daughter Martha wife of Andrew Morgan, daughter Abigail, daughter Elizabeth wife of Ephraim Shattuck, daughter Lydia wife of James Curlile, and daughter Sarah wife of Silas Shattuck.

Children by first wife, born in Framingham:

- i. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 30, 1716; m. Jonathan Wilder.
  - ii. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 10, 1718; drafted for the West India service in 1740 (Mass. Archives; and Temple's Hist of Framingham, p. 216).
  - iii. DAVID, b. May 4, 1721; m. Sept. 24, 1750, Hannah Grafton; d. before June, 1790; served in the Revolution, from Spencer.
  - iv. MARTHA, b. Feb. 18, 1722-3; m. (int. Oct. 5, 1754) Andrew Morgan. Child, born in Leicester: *Hannah*, b. Aug. 8, 1755.
6. v. DANIEL, b. May 1, 1725.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. May 18, 1727.
7. vii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 21, 1729; m. Ephraim Shattuck.



- viii. LYDIA, b. Nov. 15, 1731; m. in Leicester, Sept. 26, 1757, James Carlile of Worcester. Children, born in Worcester: 1. *James* (twin), b. June 24, 1759. 2. *John* (twin), b. June 24, 1759. 3. *William*, b. Aug. 30, 1761. 4. *Lydia*, b. Jan. 1, 1764.
- ix. JOSHUA, b. July 1, 1734; of Leicester in 1755; served in expedition to Crown Point, 1756 (Mass. Archives, Vol. 93, p. 18).
- x. ANNA, b. Dec. 23, 1736.
8. xi. SARAH, b. Jan. 5, 1738-9; m. Silas Shattuck.
5. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> JACKSON (*Jonathan*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Mar. 4, 1696-7, was of Framingham, in 1739-40, where, with seventy-five others, he petitioned the General Court for a grant of unoccupied land for a township, which was called New Framingham, now Lanesborough. He married Sarah ———. Children, born in Framingham:
- i. ISAAC,<sup>4</sup> b. June 22, 1729.
  - ii. SUSANNAH, b. Feb. 15, 1732-3.
6. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> JACKSON (*Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born May 1, 1725, married, intention dated Apr. 14, 1751, Mary Barber of Worcester. He, residing in Rutland, appears on a muster roll of Capt. Samuel How's company, Col. Willard's regiment, 1756, on the expedition to Crown Point (Mass. Archives, vol. 94, p. 75). He died probably between Mar. 8 and Mar. 24, 1756; and his widow, Mary (Barber), married second, in Barre, Apr. 5, 1762, James Hill. Children, born in Barre:
- i. JONATHAN,<sup>5</sup> b. Jan. 23, 1751-2; m. Anna Hayward of Templeton; d. 1775. Children: *Daniel*,<sup>6</sup> bapt. June 17, 1774; *Jonathan*, bapt. Nov. 15, 1775 (Templeton Vital Records).
  - ii. MATTHEW, b. Aug. 17, 1753; m. in Leicester, May 3, 1781, Elizabeth Work, who d. in Leicester, Apr. 23, 1825, aged 71; resided in Brookfield and Leicester; served in the Revolution. Children, born in Leicester: 1. *Lucy*,<sup>6</sup> b. May 22, 1782; d. Nov. 20, 1782. 2. *Joseph*, b. Jan. 24, 1784; d. 1810. 3. *Elsey*, b. Sept. 3, 1788; m. Feb. 8, 1810, Josiah Cushman of Homer, N. Y. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. Apr. 25, 1790; d. unmarried, Oct. 25, 1850. Her will names Emily Pickford and John Kay Livermore Pickford, friend Elsey Ann Cowlans, and nephew Josiah Cushman.
  - iii. MARY, b. Nov. 15, 1755; m. in 1772, Rev. Jason Livermore, pastor of the Baptist church in Malden, Mass., for several years, who d. Apr. 1, 1816, at Cumberland, R. I., aged 66 yrs.; d. in Tiverton, R. I., Mar. 7, 1815, in her 60th yr.
7. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> JACKSON (*Jonathan*,<sup>8</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), born Aug. 21, 1729, married at Marlborough, May 15, 1747, as his first wife, Ephraim, born Apr. 8, 1728, in Marlborough, died May 5, 1817, in Phillipston, son of John and Silence (Allen) Shattuck (Shattuck Memorials, p. 135). In 1756 he was in the expedition against Crown Point (Mass. Archives, vol. 95, p. 166). He first settled in Framingham; in 1755 removed to Petersham; and in 1763 settled in that part of Templeton which later became Gerry and is now Phillipston. Children:
- i. EPHRAIM SHATTUCK, bapt. July 17, 1748.
  - ii. SAMUEL SHATTUCK, bapt. Jan. 21, 1750; m. Sarah Pratt; d. 1834.
  - iii. JOHN SHATTUCK, m. Ruth Phelps; d. about 1821.
  - iv. DANIEL SHATTUCK, m. Elizabeth Washburn.



- v. ABIGAIL SHATTUCK.
  - vi. BETSEY SHATTUCK.
  - vii. LUCY SHATTUCK, bapt. Jan. 10, 1764.
  - viii. SARAH SHATTUCK, bapt. May 15, 1766.
  - ix. (A DAUGHTER), bapt. Sept. 8, 1768.
  - x. MOLLY SHATTUCK, bapt. July 15, 1770.
  - xi. PATTY SHATTUCK, bapt. Sept. 22, 1773.
8. SARAH<sup>4</sup> JACKSON (*Jonathan*,<sup>3</sup> *Jonathan*,<sup>2</sup> *Nicholas*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 5, 1738-9, died in Hartland, Vt., Sept. 24, 1804, married in Barre, Mass., Feb. 6, 1759, Silas Shattuck (brother of Ephraim who married her sister Elizabeth), born in Marlborough, Aug. 21, 1738, died in Hartland, Mar. 3, 1825 (Shattuck Memorials, p. 135). He first settled in Templeton, in 1763; then in Petersham, in 1767; and in 1783 removed to Hartland, Vt.
- Children:
- i. SUSAN SHATTUCK, b. Dec. 16, 1759; m. Henry Chase; d. 1838.
  - ii. EZEKIEL SHATTUCK, b. Mar. 15, 1762; m. Sarah Bullard; d. Aug. 4, 1825.
  - iii. SILAS SHATTUCK, b. Aug. 26, 1766; m. Betsey Ashley; d. Feb. 11, 1849.
  - iv. REUBEN SHATTUCK, b. Mar. 22, 1769; m. (1) Jerusha Sanders; m. (2) Serepta Richardson; d. 1840.
  - v. EPHRAIM SHATTUCK, b. Sept. 28, 1771; m. Sophie Ashley; d. May 2, 1847.
  - vi. SARAH SHATTUCK, b. Apr. 16, 1774; m. Daniel Gardner; d. 1842.
  - vii. JOHN SHATTUCK, b. July 13, 1776; m. ———.
  - viii. WILLIAM SHATTUCK, b. Oct. 1, 1779; m. Eunice Lamphere; d. Mar. 10, 1847.

## RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN EASTBURY, CONN.

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT, of Hartford, Conn.

From the manuscript copy owned by the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames.

[Continued from page 299.]

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1785 July 31 <sup>th</sup>              | Eliphalet Covell & his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were accepted.                         |
| 1786 Jan'y 29 <sup>th</sup>             | Jonathan Talcott & his Wife Renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were accepted.                         |
| 1786 Ap <sup>l</sup> 9                  | Timothy & Meriba Lockwood renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.                           |
| 1786 July 9 <sup>th</sup>               | George Tryon & his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.                             |
| 1786 August 13                          | Elijah & Mary Nye renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were accepted.                                   |
| Oct <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>th</sup>       | Joseph & Lydia Wright renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were accepted.                               |
|   | Edward Potter Jun <sup>r</sup> & Jerusha his Wife renewed their baptismal Covenant and were Accepted. |
| 1786 Decb <sup>r</sup> 31 <sup>th</sup> | Asa Williams & Eunice his Wife renewed their baptismal Covenant & were accepted.                      |

- 1787 Feby 25<sup>th</sup> Daniel & Mabel Wright renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were accepted.
- 1787 Ap<sup>l</sup> 22 Joel House & Lois his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.  
Levi & Sarah Fox renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.  
Edward & Lydia Hale renewed their baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.  
Jonathan Shurtliff & Sarah his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1787 Ap<sup>l</sup> 22 Mercy, Wife of Henry Goodale, renewed her Baptismal Covenant & was Accepted.
- 1787 Novb<sup>r</sup> 25 John & Elizabeth Loveland renewed their baptismal Covenant & were accepted.
- 1787 Decem<sup>br</sup> 9 Thomas Rifley Jun<sup>r</sup> and Thankful his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were accepted.
- 1788 June 15<sup>th</sup> Timothy Hale and anna his Wife  
James Covell & Lucy his Wife.  
William Kenney & Hannah his Wife  
all renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were accepted.
- 1788 Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>th</sup> Cloe Fox Wife of Thomas Fox renewed her Baptismal Covenant & was accepted.
- 1788 Nov<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Afael & Elizabeth Holester Renewed their Baptismal Covenant & was accepted.
- 1788 Decb<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Henry & Mercy Furmer (or Turner) renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were accepted.
- 1789 March 29<sup>th</sup> Thomas & Prudence Bligh renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were accepted.
- 1790 May 9<sup>th</sup> Thomas & Anne Goodale renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1790 May 16<sup>th</sup> Elizebeth Goodale, Wife of Avery Goodale renewed her Baptismal Covenant & was Accepted.
- 1790 Oct 3<sup>th</sup> William & Anna Dewolf renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1791 March 20<sup>th</sup> Benoni & Lucretia Buck renewed their baptismal Covenant & were accepted.
- 1791 July 3<sup>th</sup> Nathan & Deborah Loveland Owned the Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1792 May 6 Moses & Anna Hills renewed their baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.  
Aaron & Afsenah Hills renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1792 May 13<sup>th</sup> Amasa & Mary Dodge renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1792 Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Luce a Free Negro own the Baptismal Covenant and received the Seal of Baptism.
- 1793 Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Elizur & Sarah Andrus renewed their baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1793 Augst 4 Roger & Hannah Holister renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1793 Nov<sup>r</sup> 24 Katurah Wife of Jonathan Treat renewed her Baptismal Covenant & was accepted.
- 1794 May 18<sup>th</sup> Zadock Andrus & his Wife Renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Accepted.



- 1795 June 28<sup>th</sup> Frederick Fox & his Wife renewed their baptifmal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1796 May 15<sup>th</sup> George & Ruth Simons renewed their Baptifmal Covenant & were accepted.
- 1796 July 19<sup>th</sup> Lucy Hills Wife of Mofes Hills renewed her baptifmal Covenant & was accepted.
- 1796 Oct<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Samuel & Elizebeth Brooks renewed their Baptifmal Covenant.
- 1796 Oct<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Abial & Hope Dart renewed their Baptifmal Covenant. Charles & Mary Smith renewed their Baptifmal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1796 Nov<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Elifha & Doratha McCaul Renewed their Baptifmal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1797 June 4<sup>th</sup> Roxy Wife of Juftus Welden, renewed her Baptifmal Covenant & was Accepted.
- 1797 Augu<sup>st</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Edit Cook Wife of Afa Cook renewed her baptifmal Covenant & was Accepted.
- Jeremiah & Elizebeth Wier renewed their Baptifmal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1798 Ap<sup>l</sup> 18 Job & Penelope Hurlbert renewed their baptifmal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1798 May 13<sup>th</sup> Jeremiah Houfe & his Wife renewed their Baptifmal Covenant & were accepted.
- 1798 June 23<sup>th</sup> Wait Hale & Abigail Hale renewed their baptifmal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1799 Apr<sup>l</sup> 21 Nathaniel & Britty Curtife renewed their baptifmal Covenant & were accepted.
- 1799 July 16<sup>th</sup> Sarah Valentine made her Profefion of the Chriftian Religion and owned the Baptifmal Covenant & was Accepted.
- 1801 May 17 Jered & Sarah Stickland renewed their baptifmal Covenant & were accepted.
- 1801 June 7<sup>th</sup> Mary Dodge renewed her baptifmal Covenant & was accepted.
- 1801 Nov<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> James Goflee renewed his Baptifmal Covenant & was accepted.
- 1802 May 16 Jered Hills & Florence Hills his Wife renewed their baptifmal Covenant & were Accepted.
- 1803 June 12<sup>th</sup> Oliver Hills & his Wife  
Solomon Holmes & Wife  
Jonathan Strickland & Wife } entered into Covenant.

AN ACCOUNT OF THOSE WHO HAVE JOINED TO THE CHH. SINCE  
THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1769.

- 1769 Febr<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Thomas Holester Jun<sup>r</sup> & his Wife were Admitted to Communion.
- 1770 May 6 Joseph Churchill & his Wife were recommended to Church Communion by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Joshua Belding of Newington & Accepted.
- 1770 June 13 David Churchill & his Wife were recommended to Church Communion by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Joshua Belding of Newington & Accepted.



- 1771 Jan<sup>y</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> William Fox Jun<sup>r</sup> & his Wife renewed their Covenant  
were Admitted to Communion.
- 1771 Feb<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> The Wife of Aaron Goff renewed her covenant & was  
Admitted to Communion.  
Rachel Wright was admitted to Communion.
- 1771 March 10<sup>th</sup> Mary Eells was Recommended to Chh. Communion by  
the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edward Eells of Middletown & Accepted.  
May 6<sup>th</sup> Jememimah Wickham was recommended to Chh Com-  
munion by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Dunning & Accepted.  
Prudence Loveland was Recommended to Chh Commu-  
nion by the Rev<sup>d</sup> George Colton & Accepted.
- 1771 June 7<sup>th</sup> Isaac Fox & his Wife renewed their Covenant & were  
Admitted to Communion.
- 1791 July 14<sup>th</sup> Maletiah Nye & his Wife were Admitted to Commu-  
nion.
- 1771 August 18 Daniel Sweetland was Admitted to communion.  
Oct<sup>r</sup> Lemuel Pease & his Wife were Admitted to Commu-  
nion.
- 1772 Ap<sup>l</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Phineas Grover & his Wife Renewed their Covenant  
& were Admitted to Communion.
- 1772 May 24<sup>th</sup> Anna Holester renewed her Covenant & was Admitted  
to Communion.
- 1772 Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Sarah Goffe renewed her Covenant & was Admitted to  
Communion.
- 1773 Jan<sup>y</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Nehemiah Andrewes & his Wife renewed their Cove-  
nant & were Admitted to Communion.
- 1773 Feb<sup>y</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Hepsebeth & Martha Hills renewed their Baptismal  
Covenant, & were Admitted to Communion.
- 1773 March 14 Anna Wier was Admitted to Communion.  
June 13<sup>th</sup> Ezekiel Willcox was Admitted to Communion.  
July 29 Sarah Potter “ “ “ “
- 1773 Aug<sup>st</sup> Molly Goodale was admitted to Communion.  
Decem<sup>br</sup> 12 Ephraim Hubbard & his Wife were Admitted to Com-  
munion.
- 1774 Jan<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Samuel Brooks & his Wife were recommended to Chh  
Privileges By the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Eells and were accepted.
- 1774 March 7 Isaac Tryon & Elizabeth Tryon were Recommended to  
Chh Privileges By the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Eells and were ac-  
cepted.
- 1775 Jan<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> Joseph Wares & his Wife were Recommended to Chh  
Priviledges By the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Eells & were accepted.
- 1775 Feby 23 Elizur Loveland & his Wife were admitted to Commu-  
nion.
- 1775 Sept<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Mary Stearns was Recommended to Chh Privileges by  
the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Eells of Glaftenbury and was Accepted.
- 1775 Nov<sup>br</sup> Hapsebeth Brooks Renewed her Covenant and was Ad-  
mitted to Communion.
- 1776 Sep<sup>t</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Doct<sup>r</sup> Elizur Hale Jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah Hale Renewed their  
Baptismal Covenant & were Admitted to full Commu-  
nion.
- 1776 Dec<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Abigail Kimberly & Rhoda Kimberly renewed their  
Baptismal Covenant & were Admitted to full Com-  
munion.



- 1776 Oct<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Mary Cearny was Recommended to Chh Privileges by the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Eells.
- 1777 Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> { Benjamin Skinner & his Wife renewed their baptismal Covenant & were admitted to full Communion.  
Benj<sup>n</sup> Chamberlain & his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Admitted to full Communion.
- April 5<sup>th</sup> George Holester & his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Admitted to full Communion.
- 1778 August 9 Lucy Hale the Wife of Isaac Hale was Admitted to full Communion.  
Ruth Smith the Wife of Isaac Smith was Admitted to full Communion.
- 1779 Feby 7<sup>th</sup> Asaheal and Mary Hills renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were Admitted to Communion.
- 1779 Feb<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> Levi Brooks renewed his Baptismal Covenant & was Admitted to Communion.
- 1779 May 9<sup>th</sup> Joseph Goodale Jun<sup>r</sup> & his Wife were Admitted as Members in full Communion.
- 1779 June 27<sup>th</sup> Lucy Loveland wife of Elisha Loveland Jun<sup>r</sup> was admitted to Communion.  
Widow Sarah Andrews was Admitted to Communion.
- 1779 July 10<sup>th</sup> Dorkas Wickham renewed her Baptismal Covenant & was Admitted to Communion.  
Mary Swetland the Wife of Daniel Swetland Renewed her Covenant & was Admitted to Communion.  
Sarah Wise the Wife of Daniel Wise Renewed her Covenant & was Admitted to Communion.
- 1780 Nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> William Buck and his Wife renewed their Covenant & were admitted to Communion.
- 1780 Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Ebenezer Goodale & his Wife renewed their Covenant & were Admitted to Communion.
- 1780 Decem<sup>br</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Elijah Hubbard Goodrich renewed his Covenant & was Admitted to Communion.
- 1781 Ap<sup>l</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> Josiah Goodrich renewed his Covenant & was Admitted to Communion.
- 1785 May 6<sup>th</sup> Elizur Holester & his Wife were Recommended to Chh Priviledges by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Elijah Persons East Haddam & were Accepted.
- 1781 Ap<sup>l</sup> 10 Richard & Elizabeth Skinner were Recommended to Chh Priviledges by the Rev<sup>d</sup> David Huntington of Marlborough and were Accepted.
- 1781 July 7<sup>th</sup> James McLean & Abigail his Wife renewed their Covenant & was admitted to Communion.  
Allen Goodrich renewed his Baptismal Covenant & was admitted to Communion.  
Asa Smith Renewed his Baptismal Covenant & was admitted to Communion.
- 1781 July 9<sup>th</sup> Hezekiah Hubbard Jun<sup>r</sup> & his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were admitted to Communion.
- 1781 Sep<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>th</sup> Philise Linsley renewed his Covenant & was Admitted to Communion.
- 1781 Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>th</sup> Sarah Write Wife of Jeremiah Write was admitted to Communion.

- Allice Linsley renewed her Covenant & was Admitted to Communion.  
 Sarah Goodrich Renewed her Covenant & was admitted to Communion.
- 1781 Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Appleton Holmes & his Wife were admitted to full Communion.
- 1781 Oct<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Holden & his Wife were admitted to full Communion.
- 1781 Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> Peleg Welden & his Wife were admitted to Communion.
- 1781 Nov<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Nathaniel Hubbard Renewed his Covenant & was admitted to Communion.
- 1781 Decb<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> Plene Holester & his Wife renewed their Covenant & were Admitted to Communion.
- 1782 Feb<sup>y</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Ephraim Covell renewed his baptizmal Coven<sup>t</sup> & was admitted to Communion.
- 1782 March <sup>th</sup>3 Benjamin Hodge Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah his Wife renewed their Baptismal Covenant & were admitted to Communion.
- 1782 May 4<sup>th</sup> Josiah Brooks & Abigail Brooks his Wife renewed their Covenant & were admitted to Communion.
- 1782 June 9<sup>th</sup> David Nye & Onnor his Wife renewed their Covenant & were admitted to Communion.
- 1782 Aug<sup>st</sup> 18 Bethiel Wife of John Follen renewed her Covenant & was admitted to Communion.
- 1783 May 18<sup>th</sup> Zepheniah Holester Smith renewed his Covenant & was admitted to Communion.
- 1783 June 22<sup>th</sup> David Holester & Hope Holester renewed their Covenant & were admitted to Communion.
- 1783 Nov<sup>br</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Levi Loveland & his Wife Joined in full Communion with the Church and were accepted.
- 1785 Nov<sup>br</sup> 3 William & Mary Hale ownd their Baptismal Covenant & were Admitted to Communion.
- 1786 Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Widow Hannah Hubbard Joined in full Communion with the Chh.
- 1787 Nov<sup>br</sup> 11 William Richerfon & his Wife ownned their Baptismal Covenant & were admitted to Communion.
- 1787 Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> Elizur Hubbard Jun<sup>r</sup> & his Wife renewed their Baptifmal Covenant & were admitted to Communion.
- 1788 Aug<sup>st</sup> 3<sup>th</sup> { Lieut Charles Andrews & his Wife.  
 { Joseph Hills & his Wife were Admitted to Communion.
- 1789 Jany 4<sup>th</sup> Mathew Houfe & his Wife renewed their baptismal Covenant and Joined in full Communion with the Chh and were accepted.
- 1790 Ap<sup>ll</sup> 11 Nathan Dickerfon Jun<sup>r</sup> & his Wife renewed their Baptifmal Covenant and Joined in full Communion with the Chh & were——
- 1790 July 18<sup>th</sup> David Dickerfon Jun<sup>r</sup> & his Wife renewed their baptifmal Covenant & Joined in full Communion with the Chh.  
 Amafa Fox & his Wife renewed their baptifmal Covenant & joined in full Communion with the Chh.

[To be concluded.]



## A PROVINCIAL MUSTER ROLL.

From the original presented to this Society by Miss EMMA B. POMEROY,  
of East Boston, Mass.

THE following list of names of soldiers, with their rank and residence, is from a roll endorsed "Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Eleazar Wheelock & Comp<sup>a</sup> from Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> to Oct<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> 1723":

MENS NAMES.	QUALITY.	OF WHAT TOWN.
Eleazer Wheelock	Cap <sup>t</sup>	Medfield
Timothy Clark	Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Medway
Samuel Sady	Cornit	Medfield
Oliver Hayward	Corporal	Bellingham
Josiah Haws	Ditto	Wrentham
Nath <sup>l</sup> Heaton	Ditto	Ditto
John Adams	Trumpet <sup>r</sup>	Ditto
Michael Medcalf	Ditto	Medway
Ephraim Wheelock	Clerk	Medfield
Seth Clark	Cent	Ditto
Joseph Allyn	Ditto	Ditto
Joseph Draper	Ditto	Ditto
Job Partridge	Ditto	Ditto
Eliazer Thompson	Ditto	Ditto
Ebenezer Mafon	Ditto	Ditto
Joseph Wight	Ditto	Ditto
Moses How	Ditto	Ditto
Samuel Morfe	Ditto	Ditto
James Barns	Ditto	Ditto
Michael Lovell	Ditto	Ditto
Joseph Thompson	Ditto	Bellingham
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cutler	Ditto	Ditto
John Hayward	Ditto	Ditto
Nath <sup>l</sup> Nelson	Ditto	Ditto
John Thompson	Ditto	Ditto
Benj <sup>a</sup> Albee	Ditto	Mendon
Joseph Taft	Ditto	Ditto
James Wood	Ditto	Ditto
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wood	Ditto	Ditto
John Emerfon	Ditto	Ditto
Solomon Wood	Ditto	Ditto
John Joanes[?]	Ditto	Ditto
Eben <sup>r</sup> Metcalf	Ditto	Wrentham
Jonathan Whitney	Ditto	Ditto
Benj <sup>a</sup> Haws	Ditto	Ditto
Josiah Morfe	Ditto	Medway
Henry Garnfay	Ditto	Ditto
Thomas Hartshorne	Ditto	Sawmill
Robert Allyn	Ditto	Ditto
George Allyn	Ditto	Ditto
Leonard	Pilot	Worcester
Richard Wheeler	Ditto	Ditto
James Heaton	Ditto	Rutland

## NOTES.

IN a little old hair trunk, used for many years as a receptacle for papers, I found a letter of which the following is a copy. The trunk and contents came from Newburyport, Mass., and the letter was probably sent to some one there, but the address is torn off. So many persons are mentioned in it that it seems to be of possible value.

“ Antigua October the 20th, 1691.

Loving Cosen

Yours by Jno : Ball, J received, & am glad to heare of your health & being soe well married. Capt. Willoughby is not yet arrived it is to be feared he is taken. I have enquired after a french negroe Boy or Girle for you, but can heare of none. If it should happen soe, that I may Serve you in this your request shall freely doe it. I went to Rebeckah Taylor's house on purpose to speake to her about your business. she says that as soone as she makes any Cotten, she will pay you. She has a prospect of a good crop of Cotten, her mother is dead. She gave her the land of her own purchase & about a dozen negroes with half the stock. Colo Malet & Jno :—Hull of the Road is dead but Capt. Barden is well in health. Should be sorry that you or any man should be discouraged from Trading with us, here is indeed so many of us, that will if wee have an opportunity deviate from the right & just way of dealing but as for your pticular Losses, your kindness to prefer Abraham Robbins was the occasion of it. Wee have had seasonable weather of late. Small showers often falls here is a very good prospect of a crop of Cotten, but indifferent of Sugar & Tobacco. There is noe news, but what is very sad a great mortallity amongst us, many people are dead & are almost dayly snatch'd away from us by this distemper. Of our neighbors & acquaintaince that are gone, is Mary Langford, Mary Green, Edward Martin & his wife, My eldest boy Dickie & many others that I cannot thinck of at present only Wm. Boon but of others in other parts of the Island very many. Sam:: winthrop Col. Byam dyed both in a day Mrs. Martin Mrs. Byam Major Gunthorpe & a great many more to Longe to recounte. My brother Giles is goeing to be married at last to Betty Morris. her brothers Jno. Wm. & Rich'd are dead whereby her portion is augmented. This distemper is very incident to the negroes also, my brothers have buried 7 of their best negroes. Pray give my & my wife's service to [*torn*] & wife, which with my prayers for all your happyness is all at present from

Your freind & kinsman  
Joseph Watkins ”

191 Bellevue St., Fenway, Boston.

MARY TILTON PALMER.

DEATHS IN CHATHAM, MASS.—Among some 100 MSS. sermons that I own of the late Rev. John Adams Vinton, D.D., the well-known genealogist, I found the enclosed MS., which may be of some interest to the readers of the REGISTER.

A Bill of mortality in the Town of Chatham AD 1836

march 16<sup>th</sup> miss Patia Basset  
march 19<sup>th</sup> A Child of David Howes  
April 1<sup>st</sup> the Wife of m<sup>r</sup> Benson mayo  
April 1<sup>st</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Joshua N Ryder  
april 19<sup>th</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Sylvanus mayo  
april 22<sup>d</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Mulford Hamilton  
may 4<sup>th</sup> a Child of Christopher Taylor  
may 19<sup>th</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Isaiah Nye  
July 12<sup>th</sup> a Child of David Howes  
July 13<sup>th</sup> a Child of James Oldson  
July 14<sup>th</sup> David G Atwood Drowned July 17<sup>th</sup>. m<sup>r</sup> David Ryder on Grand Bank  
July 16<sup>th</sup> miss Ann Nickerson  
August 12<sup>th</sup> the wife of m<sup>r</sup> Isaiah Harding. Henry Sudan  
Septem<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> the Wife of m<sup>r</sup> Joseph Taylor  
September 5<sup>th</sup> a Child of m<sup>r</sup> John Emery



Sept<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> a Child of Capt Elisha Small. Sept<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> a Child of Saml Anable Jur  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> the wife of Samuel Anable Jur  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> a Child of Joshua Eldredge  
 Septem<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> the wife of m<sup>r</sup> Paul Hamilton  
 October 5<sup>th</sup> a Child of David Howes  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> mrs Keziah Nye  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Basset Gill and Ethan Gould. Vessel Sunk  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> a Child of m<sup>r</sup> Isaac Hardy Jur  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> a Child of Samuel C Howes  
 November 8<sup>th</sup> a Child Capt Joseph Reed  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> the wife of m<sup>r</sup> Charles Higgins  
 December 21<sup>st</sup> Widow Tamzin Harding

30 Deaths

103 Hammond St., Cambridge, Mass.

WILLIAM L. PALMER.

SCITUATE CHURCH RECORDS.—A book of "Records of the first Universalist Church in Scituate," in the possession of Charles H. Killam of Assinippi, Mass., shows the following as church members, August 30, 1827:

Benjamin Whittemore, Ichabod R. Jacobs, Joshua Damon, Charles Jones, John Grose, Theophilus Corthel, Eleazer Whiting, Michael Jacobs, John Jones, Franklin Jacobs, Loring Jacobs, Mandama B. Whittemore, Sophia Simmons. Lydia Jones, Priscilla Mann, Anne Lenth<sup>l</sup> Smith, Roxana Gross, and Lucy Clapp.

Sept. 9, 1827, Deborah Corthell was admitted; May 25, 1828, Sally Randall; Sept. 28, 1828, Experience Randall and Amiel Studley; Jan. 2, 1830, Phoebe S. Killam.

On Oct. 27, 1833, reference was made to the death of Franklin Jacobs, and on Nov. 16, 1834, to that of Sophia Simmons.

The church was re-organized in March, 1855.

Boston, Mass.

WILFORD J. LITCHFIELD.

MOSELEY FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS.—(From the original in the possession of this Society.)

#### Marriages.

William Moseley. was Married . to Anna, Maria, Susana, Marshall at Woodbury, on the 24<sup>th</sup> Feby 1799 by Rev.<sup>d</sup> Reuben Ives of Cheshire.

W<sup>m</sup> Moseley was Married at New York by Rev<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Richmond to M<sup>rs</sup> Fanny Coles. May 19<sup>th</sup> 1840.

#### Births.

William Moseley, Eldest son of Increase & Patience Moseley was born at Southbury, in Litchfield County and State of Connecticut March 26<sup>th</sup> 1772

Anna, Maria, Susana, Marshall third Daughter of John, Rutgers, & Sarah Marshall, was born at Woodbury in the above mentioned County. Feby 24<sup>th</sup> 1774

#### Deaths.

Col Increase Moseley. Father of W<sup>m</sup> Moseley Died at Southbury March 26<sup>th</sup>. Aged 73 years

Patience Moseley Mother of W<sup>m</sup> Moseley died at Southbury March 18<sup>th</sup> 1827. Aged 85 years

Anna Maria Susana Moseley, wife of Col. W<sup>m</sup> Moseley. died at New Haven March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1837. Aged 63 years.

Richard B. Marshall brother of A. M. S. Moseley died at Woodbury Jan<sup>y</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1824

M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Marshall Mother of A. M. S. Moseley died at Woodbury Sept<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1828

Humanus Marshall Brother of A M S. Moseley died on the 11<sup>th</sup> of Dec 1845 at Ogdinsburgh N. York

M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Hawley wife of W<sup>m</sup> Hawley Sister of Anna M S. Moseley & of Humanus Marshall above died at Oswigo N. Y. 1845

Col. W<sup>m</sup> Moseley, died at New Haven, June 23. 1855 aged 83 Years—

WHILE making some researches at the Suffolk County Registry of Deeds recently, I came upon a deed which contains an interesting paragraph, of which



I send a memorandum for the REGISTER, since it may prove helpful to some of the descendants of the persons mentioned.

Ann Holland of Boston, widow, and Cord Wing of Boston, shipwright, and Sarah his wife, held in common, and undivided, certain land near Common Street in Boston, which they sold to Benjamin Pollard of Boston, gentleman, for £200. The interesting paragraph in the deed, referring to the grantors, states that the said Ann and Sarah are the children and heirs of Sarah Dinley, the wife of John Dinley, heretofore of the Island Mountseratt, cooper, deceased; and that the said Sarah Dinley was the daughter of William Pollard of Boston and Ann his wife. The deed is dated 19 Mar., 1741-42, and is recorded in Book LXIII, page 6.

HENRY H. EDES.

Cambridge, Mass.

---

HIGHLAND, HILAND.—The following record is from a MS. compiled by the late Hon. Ralph D. Smyth:

1. GEORGE<sup>1</sup> HIGHLAND, or HILAND, was at Guilford on Sept. 4, 1651, when he took the oath of fidelity. He may have come from Wethersfield. He had a home lot with an orchard, containing 1½ acres, and a parcel of upland of 10 acres. Later in his life he sold these lands, and bought a new home lot containing 3 acres, adjoining a parcel of pasture land containing 13 acres and a piece of land in the plain. He married Mary, daughter of Abraham Crutten-den, about 1665, and died Jan. 21, 1692-3. He left no sons, but his daughters all married in Guilford, and left descendants who were among the most prominent families claiming a Guilford origin. Hon. Hiland Hall of Bennington, Vt., member of Congress and afterwards Governor of that State, was a descendant.

Children:

- i. *Elizabeth*, b. June 18, 1666; d. in 1749; m. Dec. 13, 1689, Isaac, son of John Parmelee of Guilford, who d. Jan. 23, 1749.
- ii. *Hannah*, b. Jan. 29, 1669; d. May 19, 1752; m. in 1694, John Hill, Jr., of Guilford, who d. Feb. 10, 1740.
- iii. *Mary*, b. May 12, 1672; d. Apr., 1738; m. Feb. 1, 1692, Thomas, son of Samuel Hall of Middletown and Guilford, who d. Feb. 1, 1753.
- iv. *Deborah*, b. in 1674; d. Oct. 27, 1758; m. Apr. 11, 1700, Ebenezer, son of John Hall of Guilford, who d. Dec., 1723.

Baltimore, Md.

BERNARD C. STEINER.

---

SMITH.—Christopher<sup>5</sup> Smith (son of Lieut. James<sup>4</sup> and Hannah Boyden), who married Abigail Mann (see *ante*, page 283), removed to Pomfret, Vt., and died in the adjoining town of Barnard, Nov. 10, 1824.

92 Grant Ave., Newton Center, Mass.

(Mrs.) ANNA M. PICKFORD.

---

In the British Museum, *Egerton MS. 784*, is a Diary of William Whiteway, of Dorchester, England, 1618-1634, from which (page 69) the following extract is taken:

"Dec. 16, 1623.

The 15<sup>th</sup> hereof S<sup>d</sup> Walter Erle governor of the New England plantacon came hither to advise with the rest of the planters about the ordering the busynesse. A share in 5 £. a yeare to be paid yearly for 5 yeares, and ther shalbe made a distribution of the proffitts. I have subscribed to be one share."

London, England.

ETHEL LEGA-WEEKES.

---

MAVERICK-NORMAN.—The following extract of a deed dated 7 Mar. 1720-1, acknowledged 18 Mar. 1720-1, and recorded 10 May 1721, in Essex County (Mass.) Deeds, vol. 39, page 184, may be of interest, as showing that Sarah Norman was not the daughter of Moses Maverick by his first wife, Remember Allerton, but by his second wife, Eunice ———.

. . "John Norman of Marblehead . . Fisherman with the consent of his wife Mary Norman & Benjamin Norman of Marblehead afores<sup>d</sup>, Cordwainer & Fisherman sons of John Norman & Sarah Norman & Grandsons of Moses



Maverick & Eunice his wife late of Marblehead afores<sup>d</sup> Deceased Intestate .  
 . . in Consideration of . . Fifty Seven pounds two Shillings . . paid .  
 . . by our brother-in-law Samuel Raymond of Marblehead afores<sup>d</sup> Marriner  
 . . Quit Claime & Confirm unto the said Samuel Raymond . . all our right  
 . . which I the said John Norman ever had . . in and to that house &  
 Land in which the s<sup>d</sup> Samuel Raymond now lives into, which house & Land was  
 given to our said Mother Sarah Norman by our s<sup>d</sup> Grandfather & Grand Mother,  
 which is four parts ye said house & Land & to me of right belongs haveing pur-  
 chased three rights of my brother Moses & Sister Sarah Braughton & haveing  
 one right by myself as also I y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Benjamin Norman haveing one right . . .”

The conveyance from Moses and Eunice Maverick to Sarah Norman does not  
 appear on Essex County grantor index. (Miss) ELLA F. ELLIOT.

59 Oxford St., Somerville, Mass.

---

#### REPLIES.

LAMB.—Answering my query in the REGISTER, vol. xliv, p. 401, Elizabeth, wife of Abial Lamb, was the widow of Joseph Buckminster and daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth Clark, born Jan. 31, 1647-8. She married in 1665, Joseph Buckminster, who died Nov. 20, 1668, by whom she had *Joseph* and *Elizabeth*. There seems to be no record of her second marriage, but in the Records of the Court of Assistants, Massachusetts Bay, vol. 1, page 103, is this entry:

[1677] “Vpon the motion of Abiell Lambe in behalf of his wife late widdow of Joseph Buckminster referring to hir thirds of said Joseph’s estate m<sup>r</sup> Thomas weld & Thomas gardiner sen are Appointed a Comittee to Repaire to s<sup>d</sup> Lands & set out hir thirds according to lawe.”

FRANK B. LAMB.

Westfield, N. Y.

---

THOMPSON.—In the July, 1908, REGISTER (p. xxi), is a query as to *Eleanor*, daughter of Moses and Betsey Thompson, born Jan. 18, 1825 (Medway Vital Records, p. 122).

The entry is an error, and should read *Eleazar*, son of Moses and Betsey Thompson, born Jan. 18, 1825.

Another error in Medway Vital Records is the entry concerning Edmund Nelson Thompson, my brother. He was *not* “twin” with me, but was born Jan. 21, 1823.

ELEAZAR THOMPSON.

Newton Highlands, Mass.

---

#### HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

HARLEIAN SOCIETY.—The following statement concerning publications of the Harleian Society may interest readers of the REGISTER:

Volume III. of “The Registers of St. Paul, Covent Garden, London,” containing Marriages from 1653 to 1837, edited by the Rev. W. H. Hunt, forming the thirty-fifth volume of the Registers, will be issued to the Subscribers for 1907.

“The Registers of St. Paul, Covent Garden,” containing the *Burials*, under the editorship of the Rev. W. H. Hunt, is in the press.

“The Registers of St. Benet, Paul’s Wharf,” and “The Registers of St. Peter, Paul’s Wharf, London,” under the editorship of Willoughby A. Little-dale, Esq., M.A., F.S.A., are progressing.

Orders should be addressed to W. Bruce Bannerman, Secretary, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey, England.

---

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and



dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

*Fulham.*—Volney Sewall Fulham, of Ludlow, Vt., is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of Francis Fulham, who died in Weston, Mass., in 1758, to include the material collected by his father.

*Oates, Otis.*—William A. Otis, Winnetka, Ills., is compiling a genealogy of the Otis (originally Oates) family.

*Winans.*—Ira Winans, 16 Greenwood St., Rochester, N. Y., is preparing a genealogy of the descendants of John Winans, who came from Holland to Elizabethtown, N. J., and died in 1694.

---

### BOOK NOTICES.\*

[THE editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

*The Barnes Family Year Book.* An annual publication issued under the authority of the Barnes Family Association. Compiled by TRESPOTT C. BARNES, Secretary and Genealogist. Vol. 1—1907. The Grafton Press, Genealogical Publishers, 70 Fifth Avenue, New York. 8vo. pp. 64.

Branches of the family that settled in New Haven, Hartford, East Hampton, and Long Island are sketched in this useful publication, which is a work other similar associations would do well to copy. It also contains the record of the ancestry of some of the members of the association, obituary notices, and queries. It is indexed, clearly printed, and well bound.

*The Family of Rev. John Butler.* [Compiled by CHARLES BOWDOIN FILLEBROWN.] Price one dollar. 1908. Printed for private circulation. 8vo. pp. 44. Illus.

The Rev. John Butler was settled over the Baptist Church in Hanover, Mass., in 1810. A sketch of his pastorate there and in other places precedes an account of his fourteen children and his grandchildren. His line of descent from John Butler of Cape Ann is to be found at the beginning of this well-bound brochure, which is profusely illustrated with portraits.

*A Genealogical Record of the descendants of Benjamin Chamberlain, of Sussex County, New Jersey, together with brief historical and biographical sketches and illustrated with several portraits and other illustrations.* By REV. A[BRAHAM] J. FRETZ, Milton, N. J. With an introduction by RAYMOND CHAMBERLAIN of Brooklyn, N. Y. Netcong, N. J.: Printed at the Eagle Office, 1907. 8vo. pp. 104. Illus.

Benjamin Chamberlain, the progenitor of the descendants here recorded, went from Connecticut to Sparta, Sussex Co., N. J., some time prior to 1767. Many branches of the family are brought down to date, and both biographical sketches and portraits are numerous. The index is unreliable. The REGISTER plan might be useful to the author in arranging future genealogical works.

*The Descendants of James Cole of Plymouth, 1633. Also a record of the families of Lieutenant Thomas Burnham of Ipswich, 1635, Lieutenant Edward Winship of Cambridge, 1635, and Simon Huntington of Norwich, England, 1635. With a complete record of the Cole-Coole, and Cowle Families of America in the Revolution,* by ERNEST BYRON COLE. The Grafton Press, Genealogical Publishers, New York, MCMVIII. 8vo. pp. 435. Illus.

\* All of the unsigned reviews are written by ALICE LUCRETIA WESTGATE of Boston.



Although this family first settled in Plymouth, they are now well scattered, and have become prominent and useful members of society in different States from Massachusetts to California. The ten generations here recorded include more than four thousand names. The title-page well describes the contents of the volume, which is suitably indexed, printed, and bound. Such statements as are found printed here concerning Lt. Thomas Burnham should not have been allowed to pass. His parentage, and place and date of birth have not yet been proved, and he married Marie Lawrence, step-daughter of John Tuttle, and *not* Mary Tuttle, daughter of John.

*The Ancestors and Descendants of Josiah Snell Copeland and Katharine Guild of Easton, Massachusetts.* Chariton, Iowa. Printed at the office of the Chariton Herald. 1907. 8vo. pp. 80.

The material published here was found among the papers of the late Mrs. Katharine Guild, wife of Josiah Snell Copeland, and a prefatory note written by her was dated 1867. The families of Guild, Howard, Snell, Leonard, and Copeland are sketched as they relate to this particular line, and ample opportunity is given for the addition of personal notes.

*The Dobyys-Cooper and allied families of Ballou, Bramble, Coulter, Credit, Duval, Henry, Kemp, Larew, Lyon, Norwood, Perry, Pierce, and Taylor.* By Mrs. AURELIA ANNA PIERCE BALLOU, Hannibal, Mo., and W. F. COOPER, Geological Survey, Lansing, Mich. Lansing, Mich., April, 1908, State Printers. 8vo. pp. 31.

Information which is difficult to obtain and easy to lose is preserved here regarding families who are scattered through the West. Great effort has been made by the use of back reference numbers to present the information clearly, but before the compilers bring out a larger publication, which would be most useful, it is recommended that consultation of the REGISTER or some other comprehensive plan of arranging genealogical material would be helpful both to authors and readers.

*A History of Thomas and Anne Billopp Farmar, and some of their descendants in America.* Compiled from authentic documents by CHARLES FARMAR BILLOPP. The Grafton Press, Genealogical Publishers, New York. MCMVII. 8vo. pp. 125. Illus.

So much of interesting romance and adventure is connected with this family, which has been prominent in Ireland, Pennsylvania, Florida and elsewhere, that much credit is due the compiler for his conscientious attempt to separate facts from fiction. Readers cannot fail to be fascinated by this lively account, which is presented in admirable form.

*The Descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury. 1594-1908.* Compiled by GEORGE ARTHUR GRAY. To which is added the descendants of John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1908. Price, \$5.00; with postage, \$5.20. Apply to the author, 51 Botolph St., Atlantic, Mass. 8vo. pp. 432. Illus.

It should be a pleasure to add this genealogy to any library, for its excellent compilation, and good printing and binding, make it a desirable volume. The arrangement is on the REGISTER plan, and the author's good judgment in printing the subject of each sketch, as well as the name of the wife, in prominent full-faced type, affords a most agreeable relief to the eye. The section on the Holmes family of Woodstock, in no way connected with the Roxbury family, was written by the late E. Holmes Bugbee of Killingly, Conn., and contains the ancestry of Oliver Wendell Holmes. The index is excellent, and the few illustrations good.

*Hooper Genealogy.* Compiled by CHARLES HENRY POPE and THOMAS HOOPER, Boston, Mass. Published by Charles H. Pope, 221 Columbus Avenue, 1908. 8vo. pp. 313. Illus.

Under this inclusive title are gathered the genealogies of the Hooper families of Reading, Marblehead, and Beverly, Mass., and of Maine, no connection between any of them having been discovered. The first third of the volume treats of the descendants of William of Reading, and was compiled by Mr. Thomas



Hooper. Equal care and attention are given the other branches by Mr. Pope, and all are clearly arranged on the REGISTER plan. Well-selected as to size, style, paper, printing, and binding, it would have been better with one good index covering the whole, instead of the five inadequate substitutes, not one of which includes the matter in the appendix, which relates to the family in England. Notwithstanding this, however, the book will be found valuable. The half-tone portraits are unusually pleasing.

*Horton Family Year-Book. The descendants of Isaac Horton.* Compiled by BYRON BARNES HORTON. The Grafton Press. New York. MCMVIII. 16mo. pp. 31.

This pamphlet gives a list of the members of this Association and their addresses, also groups the living descendants of Isaac Horton according to their descent from Isaac's ten children. A little more detail would greatly increase the usefulness of this booklet.

*The Historical Journal of the More Family.* No. 14. May, 1908. Seattle, Washington. 4to. pp. 229-240.

Starved Rock, Illinois, is the subject of the most important essay contained in this family journal, which records the doings of various chapters of the Association, and also gives the tenth supplement to the genealogy of the descendants of John More.

*A History of the Putnam Family in England and America.* By EBEN PUTNAM. Part IX. Additional Chapters and Index. 1908. 8vo. pp. 101-129+xxvii.

This number gives an interesting account of the Mohawk Valley branch of the family, descendants of Jan or Johannes Putnam of Schenectady, N. Y. The John and Thomas Putnam family of Connecticut and Vermont also receive attention, and the descent of the John Putnam who died Dec. 30, 1662, in Salem, Mass., from Louis IV., King of France, is reprinted here from "Americans of Royal Descent," by C. H. Browning. A tabular pedigree showing the ancestry of Louis IV. is also given, as well as three indexes.

*Recently Discovered English Ancestry of Governor William Tracy of Virginia, 1620, and of his only son Lieutenant Thomas Tracy of Salem, Massachusetts and Norwich, Connecticut.* By DWIGHT TRACY, M.D., D.D.S. The Journal of American History, New Haven, Connecticut. MCMVIII. Price, with enclosure, \$5.00, apply to the author, 46 West 51st Street, New York City. 4to. pp. 31. Illus.

An unbroken line of descent from King Egbert of England is set forth in this brochure, which gives an account of a portion of the progeny of Saxon monarchs in America, and is a reprint from the Journal of American History. A very beautiful illuminated copy of the coat-of-arms used by the Toddington Tracys is the enclosure mentioned in the statement of the price.

The quality of the paper and illustrations, many of which are from rare old prints, are in keeping with the royal lineage they record.

*Some Account of the Tree Family and its connections in England and America.* Edited by JOSIAH GRANVILLE LEACH, LL.B. Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia. MDCCCXVIII. 8vo. pp. 107. Illus.

Somersetshire, England, was the home of that branch of the Tree family which seems to have been connected with Capt. Lambert Tree, who settled in Philadelphia, Pa., about 1760, and became a prominent sea captain. He was one of the organizers of the "Society for the Relief of Poor and Distressed Masters of Ships, their Widows and Children," a list of whose members is here printed. Particular attention is given to those descendants who became honored and influential in Chicago, Ill. The whole volume exhibits, in its excellent paper and beautiful illustrations, that exceeding taste and skill always to be found in Mr. Leach's compilations.

*A Memorial to my grandmother Sarah Thorne White and her ancestry.* [By] JESSIE WHITMORE PATTEN PURDY. 1908. 8vo. pp. 23.

The White, Giveen, Malcom, and Thorne families were among the settlers of



Brunswick, Me., and the direct line of each to the subject of the sketch is here given. Similar accounts may also be found of the families of Appleton, Denison, Dudley, Rogers, Prentice, Freeman, and Brewster.

*Memoir of Albert Alonzo Folsom.* By GEORGE SUMNER MANN. Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son. 1908. 8vo. pp. 6. Illus.

This is a reprint from the REGISTER for July, 1908.

*Thomas Simms Bettens. A Memorial.* New York. MCMVIII. 8vo. pp. 33+. Illus.

The magnetic personality of a beloved teacher, who served for twenty-eight years with distinction in a secondary school in New York City, is recognizable throughout this affectionate memorial from his pupils, colleagues, and Harvard classmates of 1874. It has been suggested that a drinking fountain in the Harvard Union at Cambridge be erected to his memory.

*John Ainsworth Dunn, Gardner, Massachusetts.* Compiled and published by Rev. SETH COOLEY CARY, Dorchester Center, Boston, Mass. 1908. 4to. pp. 76. Illus.

Following the account of John Ainsworth Dunn, a pioneer in the business of manufacturing chairs, are brief accounts of the Jackson, Dunn, Chaffee and Cary families. The illustrations are interesting, and the whole sketch worthy of perusal.

*Andrew Ellicott, his life and letters.* By CATHARINE VAN CORTLANDT MATHEWS. Illustrated. The Grafton Press, Publishers, New York. 8vo. pp. 256. Illus.

Unusual merit distinguishes the manner in which this biography is presented, and it is, therefore, singularly in keeping with the brilliant, valuable life it records. Inheriting mechanical ability that was but little short of genius, Andrew Ellicott ever used his talents for public service and benefit. He surveyed the site of Washington, D. C., being appointed to the task at the request of George Washington, and completed the plans for that city. He surveyed the Florida boundary, and did other less important works, and it is a proof of his accuracy and skill that his surveys stand to-day, untouched and accepted. He was appointed professor of mathematics at West Point, without any solicitation by or for him. He died at West Point in 1820.

*John Harvard's Life in America, or social and political life in New England in 1637-1638.* By ANDREW MCFARLAND DAVIS. Reprinted from the Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Vol. XII. Cambridge: John Wilson and Son. University Press. 1908. 8vo. pp. 45.

With his accustomed and characteristic accuracy Mr. Davis has collected minute data relating to the daily life of the colony in 1637, showing the conditions which Harvard found on his arrival. Fancy plays no part in this brief sketch, which, in consequence, is a contrast to Mr. Shelly's recent attempt to depict John Harvard's life in England.

*Recollections of my Life,* by HERMANN KRÜSI, son of Hermann Krüsi (*Pestalozzi's Associate*). An autobiographical sketch supplemented by extracts from his personal records, and a review of his literary productions, together with selected essays, arranged and edited by ELIZABETH SHELDON ALLING. The Grafton Press, Publishers, New York. 8vo. pp. 439. Illus.

This autobiography of a Swiss educator, most of whose work was done in American Normal Schools, will prove an interesting record of the advances made at a very formative period in American methods of teaching. The life of a Swiss canton and that of the United States is often strongly contrasted, especially with reference to national characteristics and politics. As the record was made when the writer was nearly eighty, it has the advantage of being ripe in judgment and perspective.

*Reminiscences of Richard Lathers.* Sixty years of a busy life in South Carolina, Massachusetts, and New York. Edited by ALVAN F. SANBORN. The Grafton Press, Publishers, New York. MCMVII. 8vo. pp. 425. Illus.

The "Reminiscences of a Peacemaker" might well have been the title of this



book. From first to last the governing purpose of Col. Lathers's long life was the establishment of peace, his activities being both social and political. Many interesting and valuable letters are included in the vivid account Col. Lathers writes of the stirring days in which he played a prominent part. Mr. Sanborn has shown excellent taste in selecting and condensing this material, as well as presenting it in such an attractive form. The paper, type, and binding are of superior quality, and the volume is indexed.

*New England Family History.* Vol. I. October 1st, 1907. No. 2. Issued Quarterly. Subscriptions One Dollar per Year. Single copies Twenty-five Cents. A Magazine Devoted to the History of Families of Maine and Massachusetts. Edited and Published by HENRY COLE QUINBY, A.B., LL.B. Office of Publication: Hanover Bank Building, 5 Nassau St., New York City, 4to. pp. 23-44. Illus.

A continuation of the articles on the Frost and Jackson families published in the first number is here given, and also brief accounts of related families, among others that of Bolles. In an earlier notice of this book it was stated that the descent of Joseph Bolles from Sir John Bolles had been authentically established. This is an error, for his English ancestry has been discovered, and he was a son of Thomas Bolles, of Oberton, Eng.; and no connection with Sir John has been found. The Rice, Brewer, Moore, Aborne, and Whale families receive attention.

*The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, 1623 to 1660. A descriptive list drawn from records of the colonies, towns, churches, courts, and other contemporary sources.* By CHARLES HENRY POPE. With foreword by JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D. Boston, Mass. Published by Charles H. Pope, 221 Columbus Avenue. 1908. 8vo. pp. 252.

Genealogists will indeed be grateful for the many important clues here furnished, and, as Mr. Baxter states in his foreword, an examination will convince the student of the extent and value of Mr. Pope's researches. The arrangement is alphabetical, and is similar to that used in the *Pioneers of Massachusetts*, but it is a pleasure to notice an improvement in the size and shape of this volume. A list of the towns and plantations in Maine and New Hampshire before 1660 is given, also the authorities quoted, which include town, church, court, county, and probate records, notarial records, diaries, histories, and private manuscripts. This useful and valuable work is the product of Mr. Pope's indomitable perseverance, patience, and skill.

*Colonial Families of the United States of America, in which is given the history, genealogy and armorial bearings of colonial families who settled in the American colonies from the time of the settlement of Jamestown, 13th May, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, 19th April, 1775.* Edited by GEORGE NORBURY MACKENZIE, LL.B. The Grafton Press, Genealogical Publishers, New York. MCMVII. Boston. 4to. pp. 730.

To those Americans who are fascinated by coats-of-arms, this volume with its heraldic decorations will be pictorially pleasing. In too few cases has any connection between the family and the armorial illustration accompanying it been authentically established. Much interesting and valuable genealogical data is gathered here, however, and in addition to the alphabetical arrangement of the families there is a good index.

*Genealogical Records of the Family.* Compiled by . Designed by WALTER G. DEWITT. The Grafton Press, Genealogical Publishers, 70 Fifth Avenue, New York. 8vo.

This adds another to the various styles of keeping genealogical data.

*The Registers of the Protestant Church at Caen (Normandy).* Vol. I. B. & M. 1560-1572. Edited by C. E. LART. 1907. 4to. pp. 712.

It is stated in the introduction that the registers of the Protestant Church at Caen consist of thirteen volumes of baptisms and marriages 1560-1614, and of deaths 1607-1614. In the municipal Archives are nine other volumes containing baptisms and marriages 1607-1684, and deaths 1614-1684. The last two volumes contain deaths 1788-1792, which are not published in this work.



*The Witchcraft Delusion in Colonial Connecticut, 1647-1697.* By JOHN M. TAYLOR. The Grafton Press, Publishers, New York. 12mo. pp. 172. Illus.

Extracts from the court files of Connecticut regarding the trials of the witches follow a brief, general survey of the history of witchcraft. A list of the authorities consulted in the writing of this essay will be found at the end of the volume, and may be useful to those who wish to carry this study further. The volume is indexed, and printed in uniformity with others of the Historical Series which are being published by this press.

*Dedication of the Sawin Memorial Building, Dover, Massachusetts. Tuesday, May 14th, 1907.* Printed by the Dover Historical and Natural History Society. 1908. 8vo. pp. 40. Illus.

A full account of the exercises by which the Dover Historical Society dedicated its new home is here printed. In the principal address by the president, Mr. Frank Smith, it is interesting to notice that he gives biographical sketches of four graduates of Harvard College, namely, Jabez Chickering and Joseph Haven, both of the class of 1774, John Haven, class of 1776, and Joseph Haven, class of 1810, all of whom lived in the Chickering house now standing in Dover.

*Additional Contributions to the History of Christ Church, Hartford, Conn., with the records of baptisms, confirmations, communicants, marriages and burials, 1760-1900. Revised and corrected. Vol. 2.* Hartford, Conn. Belknap and Warfield, 1908. 8vo. pp. 517. Illus.

This monumental work on the parish of Christ Church shows great painstaking care, and will be invaluable in identifying any of its parishoners. Every possible effort was made to have the records as complete and accurate as possible, and all additions and corrections are printed in italics. The record of baptism usually gives also the date of birth, and nearly all the entries are made in tabular form. A splendid, classified index makes each item easily accessible. Other parishes could do no better than perform a similar service, commemorating the part the church has played in the lives of its people.

*Old Steamboat Days on the Hudson River. Tales and reminiscences of the stirring times that followed the introduction of steam navigation.* By DAVID LEAR BUCKMAN. The Grafton Press, Publishers, New York. 12mo. pp. 143. Illus.

For one hundred years the Hudson River has been the home of steamboat navigation, and it holds the world's record for length of service. The account of this industry as here given is unusually interesting, and the excellent views of steamboats of the different varieties built between 1807 and 1907 illustrate the immense progress that has been made in this line. A descriptive table of the prominent Hudson River Steamboats, 1807-1907, compiled and arranged by S. W. Stanton, is valuable for reference, and an index closes this volume.

*Middletown Upper Houses. A history of the North Society of Middletown, Connecticut, from 1650 to 1800, with genealogical and biographical chapters on early families, and a full genealogy of the Ranney family.* By CHARLES COLLARD ADAMS, M.A. The Grafton Press, Genealogical Publishers, New York. MCMVIII. 8vo. pp. 847. Illus.

The incorporated Society of Middletown Upper Houses is to be congratulated on the publication of this volume, which makes public much valuable data worth preservation. A history of the society itself follows historical essays on early town topics, and an unusually comprehensive Ranney genealogy occupies nearly four hundred pages. Other families which receive extensive notice are those of Doolittle, Eells, Gaylord, Hall, Keith, Kelsey, Kirby, Sage, Savage, Stocking, Treat, White, Wilcox, and Williams. A revolutionary diary kept by Gideon Savage is to be found here. The illustrations are numerous and good, but the index is only partial, and the preface unfinished.

*Two Centuries of New Milford, Connecticut. An account of the bi-centennial celebration of the founding of the town, held June 15, 16, 17, and 18, 1907, with a number of historical articles and reminiscences.* Prepared under the direction of the Historical Committee by various citizens of New Milford and by the Editorial Department of the Grafton Press. The Grafton Press, Publishers, New York. 8vo. pp. 307. Illus.



The first third of this volume is devoted to several historical essays, a list of the proprietors of 1703, and a chronological epitome of the history of the town. A detailed account of every feature of the celebration itself is given in the second part of the book, including poetry, addresses and exercises, not forgetting the governor's reception, the colonial reception, automobile parade, Sunday services, and loan exhibitions. The illustrations are good, the print clear, the binding well selected, and the index most useful.

*In Olde New York. Sketches of old times and places in both the state and the city.* By CHARLES BURR TODD. The Grafton Press, Publishers, New York. 12mo. pp. 253. Illus.

Twenty years ago many of these sketches appeared as magazine articles, describing the changes that had occurred within the memory of the writer. They now afford a second comparison to the reader of the present day, and are written in a popular and pleasing style. The old prints, many of which are rare, add to the value of the book, which is indexed, and published in the usual good style of the Grafton Press.

*Eleventh Annual Report of the Peabody Historical Society. Incorporated August 15th, 1896.* 8vo. pp. 12.

In addition to the regular reports, the Curtis-Very Burial lot and Stone tomb are here described.

*Annual Proceedings. Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution. 1907-1908.* Philadelphia, 1908. 4to. pp. 100. Illus.

The address delivered at the dedication of a monument erected at Phoenixville, Pa., to mark the most inland point reached in the British invasion, and a sermon by Bishop Darlington, follow the regular lists of officers and members, and the annual reports of the society.

*The Journal of the American-Irish Historical Society.* By THOMAS HAMILTON MURRAY, Secretary-General. Volume VII. Boston, Mass. Published by the Society. 1907. 8vo. pp. 188. Illus.

The first among the "Historical Notes and Papers" in this volume is an article on "Irish Ability in the United States," by the late James Jeffrey Roche, in which he questions several statements made by Henry Cabot Lodge in an article on "The Distribution of Ability in the United States." Much information will be found in "The Kelts of Colonial Boston," as well as in other interesting items too numerous to mention. The illustrations are portraits handsomely reproduced, and in keeping with the entire volume which is excellent in paper, printing, and binding. The index is analytical. The recent death of Mr. Murray makes a distinct loss to the historical world.

*Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Volume X. Transactions 1904-1906.* Boston, Published by the Society. 1907. 8vo. pp. 476. Illus.

Although this volume covers the usual interesting variety of subjects, it will probably be generally distinguished as the Franklin volume, over fifty pages being devoted to the proceedings of the stated meeting in January, 1906, which was commemorative of the bi-centennial of his birth, and illustrated by facsimiles of his common-place book, academic degrees and diploma, and other related matters. John Davenport's election sermon of 1669 is wholly reproduced in facsimile. In addition to memoirs of James Coolidge Carter, Samuel Wells, Sigourney Butler, and Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., each of which is accompanied by a portrait, the most noticeable articles are those on the Rebellion of 1766 in Harvard College, the Origin of the Porcellian Club, the Beginnings of Stock Speculation, and Was the Government of the Massachusetts Bay a Theocracy?

*The Cherokee Indians, with special reference to their relations with the United States Government.* By THOMAS VALENTINE PARKER, Ph. D. The Grafton Press, Publishers, New York. 12mo. pp. 116. Illus.

The many treaties made with this tribe, from the earliest days, are noticed and discussed in this studious essay, which gives much attention to their mod-



ern treatment by the Government, and the problems yet unsolved. Interesting studies in physiognomy are furnished by portraits of some of the prominent men of the tribe. A map showing their original possessions, and a bibliography, are useful additions, making this volume one of the most valuable in the Grafton Historical series.

*Islandica. An annual relating to Iceland and the Fiske Icelandic Collection in Cornell University Library.* Edited by GEORGE WILLIAM HARRIS, Librarian. Volume 1. *Bibliography of the Icelandic Sagas and minor tales.* By HALLDÓR HERMANNSON. Issued by Cornell University Library, Ithaca, New York. 1908. Price one dollar. 8vo. pp. 126.

Not only did the late Mr. Willard Fiske, the first Librarian of Cornell University, leave to that college his wonderful collections of books on special subjects, but, by a clause in his will he left a fund to be used in publishing an annual volume relating to Iceland and the Icelandic collection he bequeathed to Cornell. The curator of this Icelandic collection, who was associated with Mr. Fiske in bibliographical work, has prepared the first volume issued, which gives but a partial account of this marvellous group of books.

*Year Book of the Society of Sons of Revolution in the State of Michigan, 1896-1908.* Grand Rapids, Mich. Rookus Printing Co. 1908. 4to. pp. 51.

*The German American Collection in the New York Public Library,* by RICHARD E. HELBIG. *Report of the Committee on historical research to the fourth convention of the National German American Alliance, held in New York, October 4-7, 1907.* Reprinted from "German American Annals," New Series, Vol. 6, No. 2. March and April, 1908. 4to. pp. 7.

*State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. Eleventh Annual Report of the State Record Commissioner, made to the General Assembly at its January Session, 1908.* Providence, E. L. Freeman Company, State Printers, 1908. 8vo. pp. 40.

*State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. Report of the Jamestown Ter-Centennial Exposition Commission, made to the General Assembly at its January Session, 1908.* Providence, R. I. E. L. Freeman Company, State Printers, 1908. 8vo. pp. 106. Illus.

*Library of Congress. A List of Works relating to the First and Second Banks of the United States, with chronological list of reports, etc., contained in the American State Papers and in the Congressional Documents.* Compiled under the direction of APPLETON PRENTISS CLARK GRIFFIN, Chief Bibliographer. Washington. Government Printing Office. 1908. 4to. pp. 47.

*Library of Congress. Select List of Books with references to periodicals relating to Currency and Banking, with special regard to recent conditions.* Compiled under the direction of APPLETON PRENTISS CLARK GRIFFIN. Chief Bibliographer. Washington. Government Printing Office. 1908. 4to. pp. 93.

*Library of Congress. Journals of the Continental Congress 1774-1789. Edited from the original records in the Library of Congress by WORTHINGTON CHAUNCEY FORD, Chief, Division of Manuscripts. Vol. XII. 1778. September 2-December 31.* Washington. Government Printing Office. 1908. 4to. pp. 861-1338.

*Annual of the University Club. Forty-fourth year 1908-1909. Club House, Fifth Avenue and fifty-fourth Street, Northwest, New York.* 1908. 8vo. pp. 204.

*Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in union with the most ancient and honorable Grand Lodges in Europe and America, according to the old constitutions. Quarterly Communication: March 11, 1908. Special Communications: March 21, May 6, 30, 1908. M. W. John Albert Blake, Grand Master. R. W. Sereno D. Nickerson, Recording Grand Secretary. Ordered to be read in all the Lodges.* Boston: The Rockwell and Churchill Press. 1908. 8vo. pp. 57.



## DEATHS.

ORLANDO HIRAM ALFORD, merchant, born Sept. 18, 1840, in Perkinsville, Vt., died June 11, 1908, in Brookline, Mass.

WILLIAM ARNOLD ANTHONY, Ph. B., professor, electrical expert, born Nov. 17, 1835, in Coventry, R. I., died May 29, 1908, in New York City.

CAPT. LORENZO DOW BAKER, born Mar. 15, 1840, in Wellfleet, Mass., died June 21, 1908, in Boston, Mass.

WILLIAM GREENLEAF BOARDMAN, born June 29, 1853, in Hartford, Conn., died there May 27, 1908.

REV. GEORGE MILLS BOYNTON, D.D., Congregational minister, born May 13, 1837, in Brooklyn, N. Y., died May 17, 1908, in Boston, Mass.

(STEPHEN) GROVER CLEVELAND, LL.D., ex-president of the United States, born Mar. 18, 1837, in Caldwell, Essex Co., N. J., died June 24, 1908, in Princeton, N. J.

CHARLES FRANKLIN COLE, born Apr. 19, 1838, in Worthington, Mass., died June 15, 1908, in Huntington, Mass.

WILLIAM DAVIS ELY, M.A., born June 16, 1815, in Hartford, Conn., died June 11, 1908, in Providence, R. I.

FRANCIS BLACKWELL FORBES, merchant, botanist, born in 1840, in New York City, died May 21, 1908, in Boston, Mass.

CAPT. DAVID HALLETT, born Feb. 9, 1821, at Yarmouthport, Mass., died June 11, 1908, in Somerville, Mass.

JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS, "Uncle Remus," author, born Dec. 8, 1848, in Eatonton, Ga., died July 3, 1908, in Atlanta, Ga.

DAVID BRAINERD HOWLAND, editor, writer, born May 8, 1861, in Conway, Mass., died May 27, 1908, in Worcester, Mass.

CHARLES GUSTAVUS LUNDELL, retired merchant, born Aug. —, 1841, in Sweden, died June 1, 1908, in Boston, Mass.

GEORGE THEODORE LYMAN, A.B., retired merchant, born in 1822, in Paris, France, died June 14, 1908, in Milton, Mass.

JOHN WINDSOR MCKIM, judge of probate, Suffolk County, born Nov. 25, 1822, in Boston, Mass., died June 9, 1908, in Jamaica Plain, Mass.

REV. GEORGE EDMANDS MERRILL, D.D., LL.D., Baptist minister, president of Colgate University, born Dec. 19, 1846, in Charlestown, Mass., died June 11, 1908, in Hamilton, N. Y.

THOMAS HAMILTON MURRAY, journalist, editor, Sec.-gen. of the American-Irish Historical Society, born May 25, 1857, in Brookline, Mass., died June 4, 1908, in Marshfield, Mass.

COL. JOSEPH NOBLE, of the U. S. Treasury Department, born in 1838, in Augusta, Me., died June 17, 1908, in Washington, D. C.

WILLIAM H. PARKER, legislator, lawyer, born May 5, 1847, in Keene, N. H., died June 26, 1908, in Deadwood, S. D.

REV. GEORGE HERBERT PATTERSON, LL.D., educator, P. E. clergyman, born Dec. 26, 1836, in Buffalo, N. Y., died May 27, 1908, in Roxbury, Mass.

BRIG.-GEN. DAVID PERRY, U. S. A., retired, born June 11, 1841, in Ridgefield, Conn., died May 19, 1908, in Washington, D. C.

WILLIAM EMORY QUINBY, LL.D., editor, U. S. minister to Netherlands, born Dec. 14, 1835, in Brewer, Me., died June 7, 1908, in Detroit, Mich.

EDWARD AUGUSTUS SAMUELS, ornithologist, born July 4, 1836, in Boston, Mass., died May 27, 1908, in Fitchburg, Mass.

QUINCY ADAMS SHAW, A.B., philanthropist, financier, born Feb. 8, 1825, in Boston, Mass., died there June 12, 1908.

ALLEN BUTLER TALCOTT, artist, born Apr. 8, 1867, in Hartford, Conn., died June 1, 1908, in Lyme, Conn.

ANDREW CUNNINGHAM WHEELWRIGHT, A.M., lawyer, born Apr. 18, 1827, in Boston, Mass., died there June 15, 1908.

EBEN WRIGHT, born June 19, 1867, in Boston, Mass., died June 5, 1908, in New York City.

## ERRATA.

Vol. 13, page 371, column 2, line 30, for *Freeman*, read *Truman*.  
 Proceedings, 1908, page lxxii, for *there*, read *South Hadley*.



# INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Abbe, } Asa, 194  
 Abby, } Ebenezer, 35  
           Hannah, 36, 37  
           Hephzibah, 36  
           John, 36  
           Joseph, 34  
           Lydia, 38  
           Mary, 34, 35  
           Mercy, 35, 36  
           Obadiah, 34  
           Reuben, 194  
           Richard, 35  
           Samuel, 34, 35  
           Sarah, 36  
           Thomas, 35
- Abbot, } ———, 19  
 Abbott, } Anna, 260  
 Abot, } Annie, 366  
           A. S., 101  
           Azubah, 135  
           Benjamin, 101  
           Charles Wheaton, 212  
           Charlotte H., lxxviii  
           Daniel, 101  
           Edward, 313  
           Elcy Parks, 153  
           George Birch, 212  
           Isaac, 64  
           James, 101  
           Jeduthan Varnum,  
             112  
           Louisa Jane, xxxvi  
           Mary Ann, 74  
           Moses, 70  
           Nancy, 372  
           Sarah, 373  
           Oliver R., 74  
           Phebe, 18  
           Polly, 131  
           Ruth, 64  
           Sibyl, 154  
           Walter, 153
- Abby, see Abbe.  
 Aberdeen, Charles, 247  
 Aborne, ———, 208, 390  
 Abot, see Abbot.  
 Abrahams, Ephraim, 285  
 Achenhed, Elizabeth, 247  
 Ackley, Seth Mitchell, 212
- Adams, } ———, 21  
 Addams, } mr., 202, 267  
 Adems, } mrs., 133  
           Amilla, 123  
           Archibald, 81  
           Charles Collard, 391  
           Charles Francis,  
             xxxiv  
           Daniel, 200, 371  
           Elijah, 371  
           Elizabeth, 81, 370  
           Eunice, 85  
           Ezekiel, 369  
           Frances, 18
- Adams, } Hannah, 200  
 cont'd } Henry, 120, 126  
           Henry S., 371  
           Jacob, 85  
           James, lxx, 368  
           John, 18, 81, 381  
           John Quincy, 241  
           Joseph, 32, lxx  
           Julia, 125  
           Lydia, 123  
           Martha, 81  
           Mary, 81  
           Nancy Stokes, 368  
           Nelson, xxxix  
           Oscar Fay, 162  
           Polly, 123, 267  
           Robert, 81  
           Samuel, xxi  
           Stephen, 120, 123  
           Thaddeus, 73  
           Thankful, 368, 369  
           Thomas, 369  
           Zabdiel, 73, 276
- Addis, Elizabeth, 327  
 Adems, see Adams.  
 Adkins Printing Company, 207
- Aelfere, 163  
 Agassiz, Louis, 209  
 Aiken, } George W., 122  
 Akin, } Isaac P., 122  
           James, 122  
           John, 237
- Aird, James, 300  
 Aked, Charles F., 212  
 Akin, see Aiken.  
 Albee, Benjamin, 381  
 Albers, Minnie Belle, xl  
 Albree, John, vii, xxii, xxxiv,  
           91, 108, 209
- Alcock, } John, 222, 223, 344  
 Alcocke, }  
 Alcorn, James, 169  
           John, 169  
           Michael, 169
- Alcot, mr., 274  
 Aldbury, mrs., 362  
 Alden, } Ebenezer, xlvi, lxxxii  
 Aldin, } Elizabeth, 174  
           John, 11, 140, 142, 171  
           Rachel, 266  
           Susan, lxxxii  
           Thomas, 251  
           William Livingston,  
             212
- Alen, see Allen.  
 Alexander, Albert Edgar,  
           xxxix  
           Elizabeth, 189  
           Giles, 64  
           Henry, 300  
           Joanna, 61  
           Joseph M., 100  
           Martha, 373
- Alexander, } Mary, 64  
 cont'd } Philip, 61  
 Alford, Benjamin, 199  
           Joanna, 199  
           John, 292  
           Orlando Hiram, 394
- Alfred, Robert, 247  
 Alger, Amy, 126  
           Ashbel, 84  
           Louisa, 84
- All, mrs., 353  
 Allaben, Frank, xxxix  
 Allard, Almira, 127  
           Betty, 126  
           Chase, 127  
           Elmira, 121  
           Henry C., 121  
           Lyman, 125  
           Mary Ann, 122  
           Nancy, 121  
           Polly, 121, 123, 126  
           Rosalinda, 121, 127  
           Sarah, 123  
           Sarah J., 122  
           Sarah Jane, 125
- Allen, } ———, 205  
 Alen, } mr., 23, 130, 133, 350  
 Allin, } rev. mr., 276  
 Allyn, } mrs., 130  
           Aaron, 369  
           Abigail, 265, 267  
           Amos, 264, 266, 267  
           Apollon, 265, 269  
           Bethiah, 231  
           Betsey, 269  
           Caleb, 182, 233  
           Clara, 270  
           Chloe, 265, 269  
           David, 265-268  
           Deborah, 231, 265  
           Ebenezer, 266, 269, 270  
           Edward, 205  
           Elihu, 266  
           Elijah, 266, 269, 270  
           Elizabeth, 38, 182, 199,  
             233, 265, 349  
           Elona M., 156  
           Ethan, 205, 268  
           Eunice, 272  
           Experience, 265  
           George, 119, 210, 381  
           George W., 154  
           Hannah, 39, 267  
           Harrison, 152  
           Hart, 269, 270  
           Irena, 266  
           Isaac, 231, 232  
           Ithamar, 268, 269  
           Jacob, 38  
           James, 44, 360  
           Jeremiah, 265  
           Jerusha, 264  
           Joanna, 264

- Allen, } John, 37, 231, 232, 256,  
*cont'd* } 272, 351  
 Jonathan, 270, 370  
 Joseph, 381  
 Josias, 40  
 Katherine, 231  
 Levina, 269  
 Lucinda, 267  
 Lucy, 272  
 Martha, 40  
 Mary, 41, 266  
 Mercy, 272  
 Nancy, 152  
 Naomi Strickling, 268  
 Nathaniel, 349  
 Nathaniel Pardy, 269  
 Nehemiah, 231  
 Noah, 264, 267, 268  
 Olivia, 270  
 Orinda, 267  
 Orrin Peer, 205  
 Ostin, 171  
 Othamer, 265  
 Patrick, 248  
 Quintus, 266  
 Rachel, 48, 267  
 Rebecca, 154  
 Reuben, 268  
 Richard, 233  
 Robert, 381  
 Ruel, 272  
 Ruth, 264, 265  
 Samuel, 205, 369, 370  
 Sarah, 37, 43, 231, 349  
 Sebera, 268  
 Selah, 266  
 Silence, 374  
 Sullivan, 270  
 Walter Spooner, 210  
 William, 273
- Allen, Lane & Scott, 206  
 Allerton, Remember, 384  
 Allibone, —, liv  
 Allin, see Allen.  
 Alling, Elizabeth Sheldon, 389  
 Hannah, 49  
 Nathan, 49  
 Allison, William, 244  
 Allyn, see Allen.  
 Almy, Job, 362  
 John, 288  
 Mary, 288  
 Alvard, Elijah, 265  
 Amee, John, 58  
 Martha, 58  
 Amerson, James, 86  
 Ames, —, 64  
 Adelbert, 12  
 Ambrose, 271, 272  
 Carolina, 271  
 Charles O., 60  
 Eliakim, 64  
 Fisher, 197  
 Hannah, 271  
 Henrietta, 154  
 Isabella, 271  
 Jacob, 60, 150  
 James Madison, 272  
 Jane, 271  
 Olive, 271  
 Oliver, 116  
 Robert, 58  
 Thomas Jefferson, 271  
 See also Eames.  
 Amory, capt., 362  
 Amott, Richard, 322  
 Amsley, Peter, 321  
 Anable, see Annable.  
 Anderson, —, 128, 205  
 Annie, 22  
 Archibald Calder,  
 212  
 Charles, 131, 135  
 David, 171
- Anderson, } J. K., liv  
*cont'd* } John, 17, 18, 20  
 Peter John, xxxvi  
 Rose W., liv  
 Young, 20  
 Anrade, Abraham, 329  
 Andrew, —, 309  
 John A., lvii  
 Andrews, } Abigail, 88  
 Andrewes, } Albert N., 294  
 Anna, 88, 292  
 Benjamin, 88, 294  
 Betty, 120, 125  
 Charles, 296, 380  
 Charles McLean,  
 xxxvi  
 David, 88, 292  
 Edward Gayer, 212  
 Eunice, 123  
 Hannah, 60  
 Joseph, 295  
 Joshua, 324  
 Lorane, 88  
 Lucy, 121, 123  
 Mehitable, 37  
 Molly, 121, 123  
 Nehemiah, 378  
 Rebecca, 88, 292  
 Sally, 85  
 Sarah, 87, 379  
 Solomon, 87, 296  
 Susanna, 295  
 Tenta, 88
- Andros, —, 90, 197, 233  
 Andross, } Amelie, 85  
 Androus, } Aurilla, 85  
 Andrus, } Belinda, 83  
 Betsey, 85  
 Charles, 89, 90, 196  
 Chester, 196, 291  
 David, 85, 195, 299  
 sir Edmund, 308  
 Elijah, 195, 299  
 Elisha, 197  
 Elizur, 376  
 Hannah, 85  
 Ira, 89  
 John, 299  
 Levina, 84  
 Loren, 85  
 Lucinda, 84  
 Mabel, 299  
 Prudence, 195, 299  
 Ruth, 84  
 Sarah, 376  
 Zadock, 376
- Andrus & Church, 164  
 Angell, } Abraham, 322  
 Angel, } Lydia, 279  
 Annable, } Samuel, 383  
 Anable, } Thankful, 202  
 Thomas, 202  
 Annadown, Henry, 351  
 Philip, 351  
 Anne, queen, 164  
 Annis, Cynthia, 122  
 Ansley, James, 252  
 Anthony, John, 182  
 William Arnold, 394  
 Antwizle, Bertie, 320  
 Appleton, —, 205, 389  
 Harriot Coffin, lvi  
 Isaac, lvi  
 Jeannette Maria, lvii  
 Nathan, l, lvi, lvii  
 Samuel, lvi, 205  
 William Sumner, v,  
 vii, xv, xlii, lxxx-  
 ii, lxxxiii, 201
- Applin, John, 306  
 Archard, Samuel, 358  
 Ares, see Ayer.  
 Argent, Adam, 325  
 Armatage, William, 248
- Arms, } Abner, 264, 266, 267  
 Armes, } Dorothy, 265, 269  
 Ebenezer, 269-272  
 Ebenezer White, 270,  
 271  
 Elizabeth, 264  
 Harriet, 269  
 Ira, 269  
 John, 267  
 Katharine, 269  
 Lydia, 266  
 Moses, 265, 269  
 Roger Newton, 272  
 Solomon, 266  
 Sophia, 271  
 Tirzah, 266  
 Armsby, Joshua, 370  
 Matthias, 371  
 Phebe, 370  
 Armstrong, Charles, 97  
 John, 81  
 Mary, 81, 97  
 Susanna, 81  
 William C., xxxvi  
 Arnold, —, 361  
 gov., 361  
 mrs., 128  
 Caleb, 286  
 James Newell, xxxiv,  
 xxxix, 108, 312  
 Joseph, 94  
 Lemuel Hastings, 212  
 Thomas, 288, 359  
 William, 326  
 Ashburne, William, 245  
 Asher, John, 243  
 Ashley, mr., 266, 267  
 Betsey, 375  
 Samuel, xxxiii  
 Sophie, 375  
 Aspinwall, —, 167, 168  
 Aston, Richard, 325  
 Atherton, Adonijah, 267, 268  
 Anna, 264  
 Anne, 267  
 Charlotte, 270  
 Cornelius, 292  
 Elihu, 266  
 Elvira, 270  
 Jonathan, 265, 272,  
 273  
 Jonathan Avery,  
 272  
 Lydia, 266  
 Mindal, 264  
 Mindwell, 266  
 Oliver, 265-268, 270  
 Sarah, 264  
 Susanna, 265  
 Zama, 270  
 Zelotes, 293  
 Zora, 273  
 Atkins, Fanny, 241  
 Atkinson, Margaret Lindsay,  
 xxxvi  
 Thomas, 300  
 Atwater, Anne, 143  
 Jason, 143  
 Lydia, 239  
 Sophia, 143  
 Atwood, —, xxviii  
 David G., 382  
 Joseph, 358  
 Moses, 121, 124  
 Phebe, 121, 126  
 Auber, Peter, 245  
 Auchmuty, Mary Juliana, 199  
 Austin, —, 205, 258  
 Daniel, 355  
 Deborah, 259  
 J. O., 174, 281, 282  
 Peter, 259  
 Sarah, 359  
 Thomas, 285



Avered, Abner, 219  
 Elizabeth, 219  
 Israel, 219  
 Josiah, 219  
 Reuben, 219  
 Sarah, 219  
 Timothy, 219  
 Averill, Mary, 373  
 Avery, —, 239  
 Anna, 239  
 John J., 239  
 Joseph, 93, 122  
 Mary, 174  
 Walter Titus, xlvi,  
 lxxxiii  
 Avis, Ar., 92  
 Axtell, Harriet, 239  
 Henry, 227, 239, 341, 342  
 Juliette, 239  
 Minnie, 239  
 Axton, Hannah, 285  
 Ayer, { general, 12  
 Ares, { Aluyrer, 134  
 Ayers, { Daniel, 31  
 Ayres, { Hiram, 21  
 Ays, { Jabez, 128, 129  
 Eysers, { James Bourne, v, xv  
 J. C., lxxii  
 John, 184  
 John Francis, xxxvi  
 Joseph, 184  
 Mary Farwell, vi, 110,  
 139, 308  
 Mary J. C., 31  
 Moses, 128, 130, 135  
 Nahum, 132, 133  
 Nathaniel, 184  
 Sarah, 184  
 William, 326  
 Zechariah, 184  
 Ayrault, Daniel, 285  
 Ayres, { see Ayer.  
 Ays, {  
 Babcock, mrs., 361  
 Edward, 122  
 John, 122  
 Pamela, 122  
 Sarah, 175  
 Silas, 122  
 William, 175  
 Bachelder, see Batchelder.  
 Bachelor, see Batchelder.  
 Backer, Joseph, 93  
 Eleanor, 93  
 Backus, —, 207  
 rev. mr., 275  
 Bacon, mrs., 76, 78  
 Anna, 160  
 Benjamin, 70, 71, 75, 76,  
 78  
 David, 70, 158  
 Hannah, 159  
 Horace Sargent, xxxiv  
 John, 159  
 Jonathan, 159  
 Octa, 70, 158  
 Rebecca, 74  
 Sally, 155  
 Solomon, 70  
 Thompson, 73, 74, 78,  
 159  
 Warren, 159  
 William Plumb, xxxvi,  
 207  
 Baden, Alfred, 130  
 Badger, William, 212  
 Bagwell, Robert, 243  
 Bailey, { —, 54, 174-178, 238-  
 240, 288, 364, 365  
 Bale, { Ann, 308  
 Bayley, { Benaah P., 84  
 Damaris, 255  
 Frederic W., 107

Bailey, { Frederic William,  
 cont'd } xxxv  
 James, 321, 329  
 Josiah, 277  
 Marah, 84  
 Sally, 51  
 Bain, Alexander, 324  
 Baird, James, 300  
 Baker, —, 205, 284, 369  
 Alfred, 112  
 Charles Edward, xxxvi  
 Charlotte, 124  
 Daniel, 313  
 Ephraim, 297  
 Esther, 83  
 George, 323  
 Harriet Underwood  
 Fuller, xxxvi  
 Hiram C., 122  
 James, 324, 370  
 Joel, 371  
 Josephine Amelia,  
 xxxix  
 Lorenzo Dow, 394  
 Margaret, 290  
 Martha, 297  
 Mary, 254  
 Zerviah, 64  
 Balch, { —, 102  
 Balsh, { Abigail, 38, 40, 41  
 Elizabeth, 37  
 Francis Noyes, xxxix,  
 91  
 Freeborn, 42  
 Mary, 42  
 Sarah, 38  
 Skipper, 37  
 Tabitha, 39  
 Thomas Willing, xxx-  
 vi  
 William, 40 [vi  
 William Lincoln, xxx-  
 Baldock, Sarah, 249  
 Baldwin, mr., 275  
 Alfred C., 313  
 Eunice, 143  
 Richard, 143  
 Thomas Williams,  
 xxxv  
 Timothy, 16  
 William, 246  
 Baley, see Bailey.  
 Ball, Benjamin, 32  
 Edward, 79  
 John, 79, 382  
 Prudence, 79  
 Ballard, { Esek Steere, xxxv,  
 Ballord, { 102  
 Jeremiah, 269  
 John Winthrop,  
 xxxvi  
 Nancy, 269  
 Phelps, 269  
 Philip, 270  
 Stephen, 286  
 William, 102  
 Zaccheus, 102  
 Ballou, —, 387  
 Aurelia Anna Pierce,  
 387  
 Hosea, lx  
 Hosea Starr, xlvii, lxi,  
 67, 91, 92  
 Ira, 127  
 John, lx  
 Mandana, lx  
 Maturin, lx  
 Maturin M., lx  
 Peter, lx  
 Balsh, see Balch.  
 Bamford, Eleanor, lxi  
 Banbury, Joanna, 300  
 Bancroft, Carrie A., 155  
 Sarah, 27

Banister, { Christopher, 223,  
 Banyster, { 225-227, 229, 336,  
 337  
 Nathaniel, 250  
 Banks, N. P., lvii  
 Bannerman, W. Bruce, 385  
 Banning, James, 322  
 Banyster, see Banister.  
 Bar, —, 21  
 doctor, 19, 20  
 Caty, 130  
 Dwight, 134  
 Eunice, 135  
 James, 18, 19  
 Jane, 18  
 John, 18, 22, 130  
 Jonathan, 130, 134  
 Matthew, 21  
 Read, 133  
 Barber, { —, 97  
 Barbour, { Edmund Dana, vi  
 George, 369  
 Lucius B., 99, 100  
 Lucius Barnes, xxx-  
 ix  
 Mary, 374  
 Barbut, mrs., 354  
 Barden, capt., 382  
 Bare, Abigail, 36, 45  
 Elizabeth, 45  
 Hannah, 38  
 Prudence, 42  
 Samuel, 39, 40  
 Sarah, 37  
 Tabitha, 38  
 Barget, Thomas, 246  
 Baring-Gould, S., 207  
 Barker, —, 205  
 mr., 293  
 Abigail, 144  
 Amanda, 143  
 Augustus, 143  
 Benjamin, 154  
 Betsey, 154  
 Daniel, 259  
 Ebenezer, 143  
 Eded, 144  
 Edward, 143, 144  
 Elizabeth, 96  
 Esther, 143  
 Eunice, 121, 123  
 Frederick, 144  
 James, 144  
 John, 126  
 Jonathan, 143  
 Louis, 126  
 Mary, 143, 154  
 Mary M., 293  
 Matthew, 96  
 Molly, 123  
 Nathaniel, 121, 125  
 Peleg, 361  
 Phebe, 154  
 Samuel, 143  
 Sarah, 120, 122, 144, 259  
 Solomon, 154  
 William, 251  
 Barlow, mr., 24  
 mrs., 23  
 Barnaby, { —, 20  
 Barneby, { mr., 17  
 Barnard, Jennie, 368  
 Jesse, 156  
 John, 275  
 Susanna, 156  
 Barnes, { —, 131, 134, 386  
 Barns, { mrs., 17  
 Adoniram, 136  
 Edward, 221  
 Elbridge, 135  
 Israel, 284  
 James, 381  
 Joanna, 16  
 John, 17



- Barnes, { Joseph, 17  
*cont'd* { Nancy, 23  
 Richard, 227, 229, 336-340, 343  
 Thomas, 16, 183, 343, 346, 351  
 Trescott C., 386
- Barnett, { John Senn, 93  
 Barnett, { Susan, 131  
 Barney, { Abigail, 179  
 Barny, { Ann, 179, 180  
 Dorcas, 179  
 Hannah, 179  
 Israel, 179  
 Jacob, 179  
 John, 179  
 Jonathan, 179  
 Joseph, 179, 180  
 Nathaniel, 357  
 Ruth, 179  
 Samuel, 179  
 Sarah, 179
- Barns, see Barnes.  
 Barnum, ———, 238  
 Barny, see Barney.  
 Barratt, see Barrett.  
 Barrell, Charles S., 218  
 Julia Elizabeth, 218
- Barrett, { Harold Lawrence,  
 Barrati, { xxxv  
 Barret, { Humphrey, 32  
 James, 32, 98  
 John, 32, 227, 229  
 Mary, 94  
 Nathan, 98  
 Susan, 133  
 Thomas, 32, 94  
 William, 34, 329
- Barrh, Asa, 135  
 Barrington, ———, 168  
 Barron, Oliver, 32  
 Sarah, 152
- Barrows, George, 21  
 Barstow, John, xlv  
 Bartholomew, Gideon, 144  
 Judith, 122
- Bartlett, { ———, xxviii, 214  
 Bartlet, { mrs., 132  
 Bartlit, { Ambrose, 93  
 Andrew, 139  
 Bathsheba, 139  
 Joseph Gardner, vii,  
 25, xxxv, 100, 204,  
 207  
 Lucy, 50  
 Luke, 20  
 Nancy, 22  
 Noah, 297  
 Sarah, 297
- Bartow, Clarina, 190  
 Barwick, Thomas, 248
- Bascom, { Anna, 267  
 Bascome, { Asenath, 268  
 Basecom, { Chester, 269  
 Daniel, 268  
 David, 269  
 Dolly, 267  
 Electa, 267  
 Elihu, 265, 267-269  
 Elizabeth, 264, 266,  
 269  
 Eunice, 264, 266  
 Experience, 268  
 Ezekiel, 267-269  
 Hannah, 264, 267,  
 268  
 Joseph, 264, 265, 269  
 Lemuel, 268, 269  
 Martha, 266  
 Mary, 266, 269  
 Mercy, 267, 268  
 Moses, 264-268  
 Naomi, 264, 268  
 Shubal, 267
- Bascom, { Simeon, 269  
*cont'd* { Rachel, 267, 269  
 Thankful, 268  
 Timothy, 264, 267-269  
 Tirzah, 268
- Basford, { Rachel, 124  
 Bassford, { Reuben, 126  
 Sarah, 120
- Bass, John, 277
- Bassett, { Mercy, 28  
 Basset, { Patia, 382  
 Samuel, 48  
 William, 315
- Bassford, see Basford.
- Batchelder, { Abigail, 40  
 Batchelder, { Alice, 152  
 Bachelor, { Benjamin, 46  
 Batcheldor, { Bethiah, 36, 38  
 Batcheler, { David, 35, 43, 45,  
 Batchelor, { 46, 48, 151  
 E., 40  
 Ebenezer, 28, 41,  
 42, 44, 45, 47,  
 152  
 Edmund, 28  
 Elizabeth, 28, 40,  
 45  
 Esther, 42  
 Experience, 44  
 Hannah, 34, 43  
 John, 28, 41, 43-46,  
 48, 63  
 Joseph, 35, 37, 42,  
 45  
 Josiah, 39, 42  
 Mark, 34, 35, 38,  
 41  
 Mary, 34, 37, 48,  
 63  
 Mehitable, 48  
 Nehemiah, 46  
 Rachel, 28  
 Rebecca, 39  
 Sally, 151  
 Samuel, 40, 41  
 Sarah, 34, 36, 47  
 Stephen, 315  
 Susanna, 45
- Bate, see Bates.
- Bateman, Thomas, 32  
 William, 330
- Bates, { ———, 102, 307  
 Bate, { Frank Amasa, xxxvi  
 Hannah, 334  
 John, 116  
 Newton Whitmarsh,  
 xxxvi  
 Samuel, 334 [197  
 William Carver, vi, 91,
- Bateson, Henry, 324
- Batrix, Martha, 373
- Batt, Samuel, 323
- Batthey, { John, 354  
 Batty, { Richard, 247  
 Battle, Timothy, 371  
 Battles, Sarah, 31  
 Batty, see Batthey.
- Batvell, see Betvell.
- Baxter, ———, 353  
 Barnaby, 325  
 James Phinney, v, vi,  
 xiv, xv, 91, 390  
 Thomas, 362  
 William G., xxxvi
- Bay, Charles, 322  
 John, 322
- Bayley, see Bailey.
- Beach, { Elnathan, 144  
 Bech, { Lydia, 144  
 Beech, { Mary, 305, 306  
 Richard, 306
- Beal, { Benjamin, 249  
 Beale, { Boylston A., vi
- Beall, George, 308  
 Ninian, 308
- Beaumont, see Beaumont.
- Bean, Abraham, 201  
 Deidamia, 201  
 Hannah, 201  
 Juliana, 127  
 Lucy Naomi, 201  
 Mary, 201  
 Ruth, 201  
 William, 201
- Beard, Alice, 328  
 Hannah, 62  
 Ithamar, 62  
 Thomas, 328
- Beardmore, John, 248
- Beatty, ———, 101
- Beauchamp, Abbie S., lxxxviii
- Beaumont, { Electa, 85  
 Beaumont, { Elijah, 85  
 William, 34
- Bech, see Beach.
- Beck, Clement, 121  
 John, 121, 125
- Beckwith, ———, 102  
 Albert Clayton,  
 xxxv, 102  
 Edward Seymour,  
 xxxvi, 102  
 Matthew, 102
- Bedford, Naomi, 256  
 Stephen, 256
- Beech, see Beach.
- Beers, Mary, 305
- Beetle, Hannah, 260  
 Timothy, 260
- Beho, William, 350
- Belcher, { mrs., 352  
 Belchar, { Andrew, 227-229, 343  
 Jonathan, xxi
- Belden, Johanna, 364  
 John, 364  
 Prudence, 176
- Belding, Joshua, 294, 377
- Belknap & Warfield, 391
- Bell, mrs., 284  
 Fanny, 270  
 Horatio, 270  
 Irena, 272  
 James, 246, 253  
 Jesse, 270  
 John, 270-272  
 Lydia, 270  
 Patience, 270  
 Prudence, 270  
 Sarah, 284  
 William Crafts, 271
- Belliason, James, 327
- Bellnap, ———, 135
- Bellows, { John, 227, 229, 342,  
 Bellows, { 343
- Bemison, Thomas, 331
- Benedict, mr., 274  
 Sarah, 220
- Benner, Allen Rogers, xxxvi
- Bennett, { ———, 101  
 Bennet, { mrs., 290  
 Alberto A., 311  
 Benjamin, 101  
 Cornelius, 202  
 Emily Jane, 122, 126  
 Henry, 329  
 Job, 290  
 John, 36  
 Minerva, 122  
 Moses, 101  
 Robert, 253  
 Sarah V., 122  
 William, 250, 320
- Benning, James, 248
- Benson, Collins, 285
- Bent, John, 220, 223  
 Peter, 220, 223, 227, 337,  
 339



Bentley, { Phœbe, 247  
Bently, { William, 290  
Benton, Josiah Henry, xxxv  
Bergh, Lawrence, 249  
Bernau, Charles A., xxxvi  
Berner, John, 251  
Bernon, ———, 279  
Gabriel, 279  
Marie, 279  
Berry, Benjamin, 43  
Ebenezer, 40  
Hannah, 38  
John, 37, 40  
Joseph, 37  
Ruth, 47  
Samuel, 38  
Stephen, xxxvi  
Berthand, Abraham, 326  
Berwick, Walter J., xxxvi  
Besley, Joseph, 331  
Oliver, 331  
Best, James, 323  
Bethune, John, 300  
Bettens, Thomas Simms, 389  
Betties, Ebenezer, 40  
Elizabeth, 39  
Mary, 39  
Thomas, 38  
Betvell, { Dan, 321  
Betvel, { Rachael, 321  
Batvell, {  
Bevell, John, 250, 320  
Bibber, Mercy, 36  
Bick, Hannah, 123  
Bicknell, Hannah, 96  
Bidwell, Anna, 85  
Chester, 85  
Esther, 84  
Bigelow, { ———, xxviii  
Bigaloo, { dk., 128, 134  
Bigalow, { Amasa, 17, 20, 136  
Charles B., lx  
Clarissa N., lx  
Cornelia W., lx  
Erastus B., lix  
George, 135  
Henry, 132  
Henry Forbes, lx  
Henry Nelson, xl-  
ix, lix, lx  
Horatio N., lix, lx  
Melville Madison,  
xxviii, xxxvi  
Nina, lx  
Rosamond, lx  
Samuel, 21  
Willard W., lx  
Biggs, S. R. H., 201  
Bigler, William, liv  
Bigsby, Caleb, 35  
Bilio, ———, 359, 362  
Lewis, 354  
Bill, ———, lxxvi  
Ledyard, xlviii, lxxv  
Sophia, lxxvi  
Billings, { ———, 187, 273  
Billing, { Cornelia, 268  
Ebenezer, 265, 268-  
270  
Edward, 265, 270  
Emily, 270  
Esther, 265, 269  
Lucy, 264 [270  
Marcus Marcellus,  
Phebe, 264  
Richard, 270, 357  
Robert Charles, xlvi,  
lxxxiii, lxxxiv, 110  
Salome, 270  
Titus, 269  
William, 268  
Billopp, Charles Farmar, 387  
Bingham, Edward Franklin,  
112

Bird, Charles Sumner, xxxix  
John, 250, 324  
Birge, John, 184  
Birleck, P. W., 330  
Bisel, see Bissell.  
Bishop, mr., 235  
Abigail, 39  
Ann, 333  
Esther, 50  
Jane, 16  
John, 333  
Josiah, 335  
Marcia, 122  
Mary, 230  
Nathaniel, 230  
Rachel, 335  
Ruth, 50  
Thomas, 326  
Bissell, { ———, 285  
Bisel, { mr., 272  
Daniel Newcomb, 271  
F. Clarence, 100  
Marsh, 271  
Newcomb Nelson, 272  
Black, mrs., 355  
Henry, 284  
Samuel, 234  
Sarah, 334, 235  
Blackburn, Benjamin, 322  
Blackham, George, 325  
Blackman, Sarah, 48  
Blackmore, George, 331  
John, 326  
William, 332  
Blackstone, { John, 144  
Blackiston, { Rebecca, 144  
Blackistone, {  
Bladgett, see Blodgett.  
Blagrove, { Nathaniel, 184  
Blagrone, {  
Blair, William, 171  
Blake, ———, xxviii  
Daniel, 283  
Francis Everett, vi,  
xxxv [393  
John Albert, 211, 313,  
Jonathan, 20  
Joseph, 315  
Lydia, 283  
Nathan Day, 313  
Blakely, Hester, 185  
Blanchard, { Caleb, 29  
Blancher, { George, 94  
Tyler, 134  
Blaney, John, 326  
Blanford, N., 92  
Blindman, mr., 141  
Blish, Hannah, 85  
Lydia, 84  
Prudence, 376  
Thomas, 376  
Bliss, ———, 202  
rev. mr., 277  
Ceperianus, 202  
Edmund, 85  
Ephraim, 202, 203  
Experience, 203  
George, 353  
Hannah, 85  
Henry, 360  
J. Homer, 202  
Jonathan, 202, 203, 237  
Miriam, 202  
William, 212 [125  
Blodgett, { Abraham, 120, 124,  
Bladgett, { Amos, 65  
Blodget, { Ann, 41  
Betty, 65  
Elizabeth, 39, 125  
Fayette G., 77  
Isaac, 76, 160  
Margaret, 65  
Mary, 76  
Simeon, 72, 158

Blood, Allen, 154  
Elnathan, 126  
Ezra, 32  
John, 32  
Jonathan, 32  
Josiah, 32  
Oliver, 32  
Phinehas, 32  
Robert, 32  
Simon, 32  
Stephen, 32  
Bloomer, Laurence, 300  
Bloss, Celestia Angenette, 97  
Charles Finney, 97  
Charlotte Sophia, 97  
Eliza Ann, 97  
Harriet Eliza, 97  
Henry Lockwood, 79  
James Orville, 97, 98  
John Jay, 97  
Sarah Louisa, 97  
Blouse, Abraham, 322  
Blunt, John, 64  
Sarah, 64  
Blyth, Sarah, 325  
Boardman, Benjamin, 275  
William Francis  
Joseph, xxxv  
William Greenleaf,  
394  
Bobbitt, Elkanah, 345  
Bodan, Stephen, 21  
Bodge, George Madison, xxxv  
Bodwell, mrs., 24  
Joseph Osgood, 112  
Bogle, Robert, 332  
Boiden, see Boyden.  
Boit, Robert Apthorp, xxxix  
Bolles, { ———, 208, 307, 390  
Bowles, { Elizabeth, 190  
Esther, 367  
Hezekiah Eugene,  
xxxix  
sir John, 208, 390  
Joseph, 208, 390  
Thomas, 390  
Bolton, ———, 92  
Charles E., 105  
Charles Knowles, v, vi,  
xv-xviii, lxxxix, 110  
Ethel Stanwood, vi  
Richard, 248  
Sarah Knowles, xxx-  
vi, 105  
Boman, { see Bowman.  
Bomun, {  
Bon Cœur, see Bunker.  
Bond, Abigail, 185  
Arthur Thomas, xxxv  
Elizabeth, 329, 373  
Esther, 185  
Hannah, 185  
Henry, xlvi, lxxxiv, 305  
Hester, 185  
John, 37, 185  
Joseph, 185  
Lydia, 185  
Mercy, 185  
Nicholas, 37  
Sarah, 185  
Thomas, 37  
Bonner, William, 251  
Booin, John, 133  
Boon, William, 382  
Booth, Edward Chauncey, vii  
Edwin, 217  
Borden, { mr., 129  
Bordan, { mrs., 286, 353  
Bordon, { Charles, 21  
Fanny, 132  
John, 18, 20  
Matthew, 286, 288  
Samuel, 20, 23  
Thomas, 244



- Boreman, { Margaret, 303  
Bourman, { Offin, 303  
                  Thomas, 303  
Bernal, Samuel, 300  
Borne, see Bourne.  
Borodell, Ann, 173  
Bosworth, { Benjamin, 359  
Bozworth, { Jonathan, 347  
Botheley, Joseph, 327  
Botsford, ———, xxxii  
Bouncker, see Bunker.  
Bourman, see Boreman.  
Bourn, { Bathsheba, 139  
Borne, { Edward Gaylord, 212  
Bourne, { Elisha, 139, 142  
          Ezra, 139  
          Gilbert, 139  
          Job, 139, 142  
          sir John, 139  
          Joseph, 142  
          Richard, 139-142, 308  
          Ruth, 139, 142  
          Shearjashub, 139, 142  
          Thomas, 139, 332  
Bours, mr., 360  
          John, 360  
          Peter, 277, 286, 289  
Boutwell, Abigail, 61  
          George Sewall, 62  
          Jonathan, 62  
Bouvier, ———, 280  
Bow, Alexander, 230  
          Rebecca, 230  
Bowdan, { ———, 135  
Bowdin, { dr., 135  
Bowdine, { Hannah, 123  
Bowdon, { James, 134  
          William, 132  
Bowdoin, Abigail, 121, 127  
          William, 93  
Bowdon, see Bowdan.  
Bowen, ———, 182  
          John, 126  
          Richard, 348  
          Thomas, 325  
          William, 246  
Bowers, rev. mr., 273  
          Benjamin, lxxv  
          Bradley, 72  
          Bradley V., 73  
          Caleb Bailey, lxxv, lx-  
          vi  
          Dwight Eliot, xlvi, lxv, lxvi  
          Elizabeth, 89  
          Fanny Maria, lxxv  
          George, lxxv  
          Jerathmeel, lxxv  
          Jonathan, lxxv  
          Lydia, 73, 74  
          M. Lydia, 158  
          Nathaniel, lxxv  
          William, lxxv  
Bowling, John, 134  
Bowles, see Bolles.  
Bowman, { ———, 20, 69  
Boman, { rev. mr., 275  
Bomun, { mrs., 128  
          major, 19  
          Amory, 23  
          George Ernest, 202  
          Hardin, 23  
          Joseph, 131, 276  
          Lucy, 20  
          Munroe, 24  
Bownd, rev. mr., 277  
Boyd, mr., 21  
Boyden, { ———, 134  
Boiden, { mr., 22, 131  
          Abile, 370  
          Alfred, 131  
          Benjamin, 370  
          Freelove, 283  
Boyden, { Hannah, 282, 384  
          cont'd { Harriet, 133  
                  Isaac, 370  
                  James, 369  
                  John, 282  
                  Jonathan, 283  
                  Rufus, 133  
                  Silas, 372  
                  Thomas, 369, 370  
Boyle, Robert, 141  
          William, 244  
Boylston, Ann, 66  
          Benjamin, 66  
          Elizabeth, 66  
Boynton, George Mills, 394  
          Jonathan, 257  
          Leslie, lvi  
          Margaret, 256  
          Thomas J., lxxix  
Bozworth, see Bosworth.  
Brace, Mary, 59  
Brackett, Edward Augustus, 313  
          Sewall Carroll, xxx-  
          ix  
Bradbury, ———, 316  
          John Merrill, xlv, lxxxiv  
Bradford, Francis, 122  
          Grace, 260  
          Hosea, 122  
          John, 119, 122, 326  
          Kinkley, 122  
          Mercy, 260  
          Milton, 122  
          Seth T., 122  
          William, 260, 300  
          Williamson, 122  
Bradish, Frank Eliot, 198  
Bradley, { Abraham, 185, 334  
Bradlee, { Asenath, 16, 138  
          Azariah, 136  
          Daniel, 184  
          Dorcas, 26  
          Frederick, 112  
          Gurdon, 136  
          Hannah, 185  
          Isaac, 185  
          John Tisdale, 314  
          Joseph, 184, 335  
          Joshua, 26  
          Lydia, 136  
          Martha, 184  
          Mary, 26, 49, 136, 184, 335,  
          Sarah, 185  
          William, 49  
Bradshaw, ———, li  
Bradstreet, Benjamin, 277  
Bradt, Linnie Catharine, 241  
          Merrit B., 241  
Bragg, { Edward, 46, 47  
Brag, { Sarah, 47  
          William Dela, 105  
Brailsford, miss, 300  
          mr., 300  
          Elizabeth, 300  
          Jane, 300  
Brainard, { Anna, 85  
Brainerd, { Aristobulus, 292,  
Braner, { 293  
          Daniel, 195  
          David, 296  
          Homer W., 99, 100, 306  
          John Bliss, vii, xx-  
          ii, xxiii, xxxv  
          Narcissa, 292, 293  
          Rosalie F., 293  
Bramble, ———, 387  
Branch, ———, 102  
          Thomas, 102  
Brancher, ———, 101  
Brandes, Henry, 245  
Brandon, Christopher, 79  
          Edward, 79  
          Gerard, 79  
          Henry, 79  
          Isabella, 79  
          James, 79  
          Jane, 79  
          John, 79  
          Mary, 79  
          Thomas, 79  
          William, 79  
Brander, see Brainard.  
Brannon, Caroline, 122, 126  
          Edwin, 122, 124  
          Emily, 122, 126, 127  
Brastow, Addison, 371  
Brattle, Thomas, 222  
Braughton, Sarah, 385  
Bray, ———, 208  
          Maria Herrick, 308  
          Mellen, 314  
Brayton, mrs., 355  
          Israel, 361  
          Martha, 362  
Breck, mr., 221  
Breckenridge, ———, xxviii  
          Lester Paige, xxviii, xxxvi  
Breed, Allen, 47  
          John, 47  
          Lydia, 190  
          Nancy, 190  
          Shubael, 190  
Brennan, James F., 312  
Brentnall, Esther, 232  
          Thomas, 232  
Brenton, ———, 289  
          James, 284  
          Samuel, 289, 357  
          William, 182  
Brett, Daniel, 193  
          Sidney, 372  
Brewer, { ———, 208, 390  
Bruer, { miss, 84  
          capt., 357  
          Comfort, 196  
          Dinah, 87  
          Dorothy, 197  
          Elinor, 196  
          Francis Willard, 112  
          Israel, 89  
          Jerusha, 87  
          Ruth, 195  
          William, 362  
Brewster, ———, 187, 389  
          Angelina, 187  
          Eunice, 187  
          Isaac, 187  
          Jonathan, 186-188  
          Joseph Williams, 187  
          Mary, 186, 187  
          Sophronia, 187  
          Ulysses, 187  
          William, 11, 187  
Brian, James, 136  
Briant, see Bryant.  
Bridge, mr., 274  
          Ebenezer, 64, 65  
Bridges, Jehiel, 63  
          Ruth, 63  
Bridgman & Childs, lxxxv  
Briggs, { Francis Chickering, 212  
Brigs, { John, 89, 183  
          Rebecca, 183  
          Richard, 183  
          Thomas, 93, 237  
          William, 183  
Brigham, John, 221  
Brihtnoth, 162, 163  
Brinly, Fran, 353  
Brinsmead, William, 222, 226, 341, 342



Brisack, ———, 300  
 Brisland, James, 170  
 Bristol, John, 359  
 Broadfield, Richard, 253  
 Brobarts, mr., 197  
 Brockway, Ellen, 366  
     Fannie M., 366  
     Maria, 366  
     Rosette, 366  
 Broffee, Edward, 252  
 Bronson, { ———, 205  
 Brunson, { rev. mr., 276  
             Esther, 125  
             Samuel, 126  
 Brook, Samuel, 197  
 Brooker, Joanna, 199  
 Brooks, { Abigail, 85, 380  
 Brookes, { Anna, 85  
             David, 194, 271  
             Ebenezer, 271  
             Edward, 276  
             Eleazer, 98  
             Elizabeth, 85, 271,  
                 377  
             Elizur, 87  
             George, 112  
             Hepzibah, 378  
             James, 248  
             Jesse, 85  
             John, 98  
             Jonathan, 33  
             Josiah, 85, 88, 194,  
                 380  
             Julia, 138  
             Levi, 379  
             Mary, 271  
             Mehitable, 295  
             Miranda, 85  
             Nancy, 83, 152  
             Peter, 271  
             Phillips, lxi  
             Polly, 123  
             Reuben, 152  
             Samuel, 196, 377, 378  
             Sarah, 82, 83  
             Thomas, 194, 298, 352  
             Timothy, 180  
 Broughton, Esther, 334  
 Browing, see Browning.  
 Brown, { ———, 93, 199, 200,  
 Browne, { 235, 360  
             mr., 183, 347, 348, 351  
             capt., 353, 362  
             Abby Dudley, 319  
             Abishai, 33  
             Abram English,  
                 xxxv.  
             Alexander, l, lviii  
             Alice F., 366  
             Alida Catherine, 15  
             Alida Greely, 15  
             Ann Matilda, 11  
             Asa Warren, xl  
             Benjamin, 32, 123,  
                 200  
             Benjamin F., 122  
             Betsey, 158  
             Boaz, 32  
             Calvin Howard, 316  
             Caroline Augusta,  
                 lviii  
             Carroll, 15  
             Charles, 73, 159  
             Christopher, lxxxiv  
             Clarissa, 335  
             David Henry, vi,  
                 lxxix, 315-319  
             Ebenezer, 41  
             Edward Bangs, 319  
             Edward Ingersol,  
                 xlvi, lxxxiv  
             Eleazer, 32  
             Elisha Rhodes, xxxv  
             Elizabeth, 39, 72, 199

Brown, { Elvira, 315  
 cont'd { Ephraim, 32, 41, 43  
             Esther, 334, 335  
             Eunice, 187  
             Frederick Sayres,  
                 lxxxiv  
             George, 122, 285  
             George F., lxxviii  
             Gertrude, 319  
             Hannah, 33, 42, lxx-  
                 iv, 335  
             Hannah Jenkins,  
                 153  
             Helen, lxxv, 319  
             Henry, 200  
             Henry Tucker, 319  
             Howard Dudley, 319  
             Isaac, 296  
             Jacob, 43, 45  
             James, 46, 69, 84, 334,  
                 335, 355  
             James William, 316  
             Jane, 199, 200  
             John, 32, 38, 44, 187,  
                 200, 252, 315, 328,  
                 346, 362  
             John Bundy, 11, 13  
             John Marshall, 11-  
                 15, xlix, lxxix  
             John Murray, 314  
             Joseph, 72, 144, 199,  
                 200, 231, 315  
             Joseph Lincoln, 319  
             Josiah, 359, 360  
             Judith, 39  
             Lawrence, lviii  
             Louie Belle, xxxix  
             Martha, 230  
             Mary, 46, 199, 286,  
                 334, 367  
             Mary Brewster, 15  
             Mercy, 121, 124  
             Nancy, 84  
             Nathan, 46  
             Nathaniel, 39, 40, 42,  
                 44, 46, 230  
             Olive, 262  
             Parnell, 335  
             Phebe, 199, 200  
             Phebe Frances, 319  
             Rachel, 335  
             Robert, 250, 300  
             Robert Lawrence,  
                 lviii  
             Roger, 356  
             Sally, 121  
             Sally Carroll, 15  
             Samuel, 126, 262, 335,  
                 357  
             Sarah, 200, 315, 335  
             Sarah Cabell, lviii  
             Sarah Randolph,  
                 lviii  
             Sarah Wright, 307  
             Simon, 45  
             Susan, 200  
             Susannah, 11  
             Thomas, 32, 38, 200,  
                 276, 308, 327, 361  
             Titus Olcott, 11  
             Violetta Lonsdale,  
                 15  
             William, 153, 199,  
                 200, 335, 353  
             Zerviah, 126  
 Browning, { ———, 167  
 Browing. { C. H., 388  
             Jeremiah, 286  
             Malachi, 167  
             Thomas, 167  
 Brownson, Austin, 121  
             Esther, 121, 123  
             Hosea, 121  
             Simon, 121

Bruce, mrs., 249  
     Angeline, 127  
     George, 249  
     Hannah, 28  
     John, 28  
     Lois, 28  
     Philip Alexander, xxx-  
         vi  
     William, 28  
 Bruer, see Brewer.  
 Brunson, see Bronson.  
 Bryan, Samuel, 300  
 Bryant, { Elizabeth, 234  
 Briant, { Hubbard, W., 308  
             James, 329  
             Jeremiah, 252  
             John, 234  
             Lewis, 243  
             Phebe, 192  
             Samuel, 298  
             Sarah, 298  
             Solomon, 142  
             Thomas, 331  
             Timothy, 298  
 Buck, Benoni, 195, 196, 376  
     Deborah, 230  
     Ebenezer, 59  
     Elizabeth, 152, 156  
     Esther, 153  
     Judith, 59  
     Lucretia, 195, 376  
     Lydia, 59, lxxi  
     Mary, 152, 156  
     Nathan, 152, 156  
     Sarah, 156  
     Thomas, 230  
     William, 379  
 Buckingham, Brewer & Platt  
     Company, 108  
 Buckland, ———, 348  
     Joseph, 231, 232  
     Nancy, 84  
 Bucklin, ———, 354  
 Buckman, David Lear, 391  
 Buckminster, Elizabeth, 385  
     Joseph, 385  
 Buell, { Hiel, 50  
 Buel, { Laura, 368  
             Phebe, 50  
 Bugbee, E. Holmes, 387  
 Bulkley, Ann Jeannette, 241  
 Bull, mrs., 300  
     Ann, 178  
     Anna, 176  
     Edward, 176  
     Henry, 189  
     Joseph, 288  
     Mary, 176  
     Mary Hallam, 189  
     William, 300  
 Bullan, Jonathan, 369  
 Bullard, ———, 369  
     Ama, 369  
     Amy, 368  
     Elizabeth, 369  
     Hannah, 282  
     Job, 369  
     John, 370  
     Jonathan, 369  
     Moses, 372  
     Mary, 372  
     Nathaniel, 369, 371  
     Sarah, 375  
     Silas, 369  
     Thankful, 368, 369  
 Bullock, Joseph Gaston Bail-  
     lie, xxxvi  
     Samuel, 180  
 Bullock Printing Company,  
     104  
 Bulls, Abraham, 300  
 Bun, Florence J., 367  
 Bunker, see Bunker.  
 Bundy, Susannah, 11



- Bunker, } Abigail, 68  
 Bon Cœur, } Benjamin, 68  
 Bouncker, } Elizabeth, 68  
 Buncker, } George, 67-69  
               John, 67, 68  
               Jonathan, 68  
               Judith, 68, 69  
               Margaret, 68  
               Martha, 68, 69  
               Mary, 68  
               Roger, 67  
               William, 67  
 Bunns, John, 361  
 Bunyie, James, 300  
 Burbank, Caleb, 256  
               David, 262  
               Deborah, 262  
               Ebenezer, 255  
               Hannah, 29  
               Lydia, 255  
               Martha, 256  
 Burchard, ———, 200  
               Jane, 199  
 Burden, ———, 134  
 Burdett, Elizabeth, 327  
 Burdick and Allen, 107  
 Burgess, ———, 285  
               Ann, 300  
               William, 245  
 Burgoyne, general, 25  
 Burk, Frederic, 22  
               James, 21  
               John, 356  
 Burley, Abigail, 201  
               Andrew, 201  
               Hannah, 201  
               John, 201  
               Lucy, 201  
               Mary, 201  
               Rhoda, 201  
 Burlinham, John, 135  
 Burn, Dennis, 253  
               Luke, 252  
               Michael, 252  
 Burnet, } Deborah, 95  
 Burnett, } Sarah, 151  
 Burnham, Arthur Wendall, vii  
               Marie, 387  
               Sarah, 28  
               Thomas, 386, 387  
 Burns, lieut., 284  
               Anthony, 216  
               George, 30  
               Jane, 30  
               Sarah, 30  
               William, 300  
 Burr, Delight, 84  
               Esther, 219  
               Heman, 84  
               Nathaniel, 219  
 Burrage, Henry S., 11  
 Burrill, } mr., 199  
 Burrell, } Ellen Mudge, xxxvi,  
               209  
 Burroughs, } ———, xxxii, 273  
 Burrough, } James, 289, 354  
 Burrows, }  
 Burt, mrs., 23, 136  
               Edward, 68  
               Elizabeth, 68  
               Hannah, 65  
               Joel, 132  
               John, 132  
               Richard, 345  
 Burton, John, 260, 325  
               Rebecca, 260  
               Stephen, 182, 231, 233,  
               234  
 Bush, Betsey, 270  
               Caroline, 130  
               Charles, 97  
               David, 97  
               H. M., 141  
               Jesse, 270  
 Bush, } John, 270-272  
 cont'd } Lydia, 270  
               Lysander, 272  
               Polly, 270  
               Russell, 271  
               Samuel, 270  
               Seth, 270  
               Susan, 97  
               Susan Thalia, 97  
 Bushnell, Abigail, 178  
               Calvin, 365  
               Catherine, 334  
               Eber, 178  
               Fanny, 366  
               Harry Gilbert, 365  
               Mary Adelaide, 365  
               Mary Ann, 365  
               Rachel, 367  
               Sarah, 178  
               Statia, 177  
               William, 334  
               William Richard, 365  
 Bushon, D., 288  
 Bussey, Thomas, 328  
 Buswell, Samuel, 254  
 Butler, Anna, 136  
               Betsey, 154  
               Hannah, 49  
               Jacob, 60  
               John, 386  
               Mary, 60  
               Phebe, 154  
               Sigourney, 392  
 Butterfield, Anna, 30  
               Benjamin, 30  
               David, 154  
               Elizabeth, 30  
               Esther, 27  
               Haskell, 154  
               Jane W., 154  
               Mary Ann, 154  
               Miriam, 154  
               W. A., 100, 312  
 Butterfield Printing Company,  
               108  
 Butters, Abigail, 62  
               Betsey, 63  
               Franklin, 73, 159  
               Jonas, 71  
               Lucy, 63  
               Rebecca, 151, 159  
               Reuben, 62  
               Ruth, 151  
               Samuel, 151  
               Simeon, 63  
               William, 63  
 Butterworth, John, 236, 237,  
               350, 351  
 Buttrick, Jonathan, 32  
               Joseph, 32  
               Nathan, 32  
               Samuel, 32  
 Byam, col., 382  
               mrs., 382  
 Cabell, ———, lviii  
               Caroline Augusta, lviii  
               James Branch, xxxvi,  
               102  
               Mayo, lviii  
               Sarah Randolph, lviii  
 Cabot, dr., 198  
 Cabot Manufacturing Com-  
               pany, lxxxvii  
 Cadman, George, 182, 349  
 Cadogan-Hatcher Mfg. Com-  
               pany, 205  
 Cady, Ernest, 212  
               Harriet L., 122  
               Maria M., 127  
               Melissa M., 122  
               Sarah E., 122  
 Cæsar, ———, 199  
 Cagaux, Peter, 244  
 Cahoon, mrs., 355  
               J., 286  
 Cain, } John, 286, 289  
 Caine, }  
 Caldwell, Alexander, 81  
               Elizabeth, 81  
               Isabella, 81  
               Jacob, 65  
               James, 81  
               Jane, 81  
               John, 81, 335  
               Joseph, 81  
               Rachel, 335  
               Thomas, 81  
 Calender, } mr., 272  
 Callender, } rev. mr., 361  
               Caroline Smead,  
               272  
               Rebecca, 360  
 Callaway, Sarah Cabell, lviii  
 Callender, see Calender.  
 Calvert, Anthony, 324  
 Cambell, see Campbell.  
 Came, John, 331  
 Cameron, Alexander, 300  
               Angus, 300  
               Donald, 300  
               John, 128  
 Cammock, } Frances, 165, 166  
 Cammocke, } John, 166  
               Margaret, 167  
               Robert, 166  
               Thomas, 165-167  
               Ursula, 165, 166  
 Camp, Thomas, 327  
 Campbell, } ———, 273  
 Cambell, } rev. mr., 277  
 Campble, } capt., 289  
               Angus, 300  
               Archibald, 275  
               Colin, 300, 324  
               Donald, 300  
               James, 245  
               Peter, 300  
               Thomas, 250  
 Campion, German, 246  
 Canan, James, 326  
 Candage, R. G. F., 198  
 Caner, Henry, 199  
 Cannon, John, 327  
 Cannum, Thomas, 250  
 Capers, Ellison, 314  
 Capron, Bamfield, 350  
 Caraghen, Thomas, 329  
 Carby, Recompense, 181  
 Carey, } ———, 389  
 Cary, } mrs., 352  
               Alfred, 102  
               Austin, 102  
               Charlotte A., 102  
               Frederic William, 102  
               George Foster, 102  
               James, 289, 300  
               John, 102, 179-184, 231-  
               237, 307, 345-352, 354  
               Melbert Brinkerhoff,  
               307  
               sir Robert, 307  
               Samuel, 105  
               Seth C., 102, 307  
               Seth Cooley, xxxvi, 389  
               Sylvester L., 102  
               Walter, 102 [xxxvi  
 Carfrey, Jacob Hagar, xxi,  
 Carlile, } James, 373, 374  
 Curlile, } John, 374  
               Lydia, 373, 374  
               William, 374  
 Carlton, Nehemiah, 258  
               Mary Eliza, 122  
               Sarah, 258, 259  
               Stephen, 258, 259  
 Carman, Augustine Spencer,  
               xxxvi



- Carney, Elinor, 169  
 James, 169  
 John, 169  
 Martin, 169  
 Mary, 169  
 Nicholas, 169  
 Thomas, 169
- Carondelet, baron, 311
- Carpenter, —, 361  
 mrs., 359  
 Charles Carroll, xxxv  
 Elizabeth, 85  
 Frederick Banker, 112  
 John, 85  
 Samuel, 348  
 Thomas, 360  
 William, 183, 236, 237, 346-348, 350, 351
- Carr, } —, 283, 289, 362  
 Carre, } mrs., 359  
 Alexander M., 28  
 Andrew, 93  
 Caleb, 288  
 Hannah, 28  
 John, 353  
 Nicholas, 285  
 Robert, 285, 354
- Carrier, David, 83  
 Elizabeth, 83
- Carrington, —, 309
- Carroll, } Alida Catherine, 15  
 Carrol, } Sally, 15  
 Thomas, 249  
 William Thomas, 15
- Carry, John, 242
- Carter, mrs., 354  
 Abigail, 124  
 Albert, 64  
 Anthony, 64  
 Betsey, 64  
 Calista, 122  
 Eliza, 122, 126  
 Elizabeth A., 156  
 Esther, 151  
 Harrison, 124  
 Jacob, 327  
 James, 359  
 James Coolidge, 392  
 Jane, 79  
 Joel, 64  
 John, 79, 314  
 Jonathan, 62  
 Josiah Howe, 112  
 Juliana, 127  
 M., 158  
 Mary, 62  
 Nathaniel, 33  
 Randall, 201  
 Rhoda, 122  
 Sarah, 64  
 Simeon, 151  
 Wealthy, 122, 124  
 William, 122
- Carthew, Edmund, 326
- Carthy, Thomas, 92
- Cartis, William, 246
- Carver, mr., 21
- Cary, see Carey.
- Caryl, —, 356  
 Benjamin, 275  
 Sarah, 359
- Case, Anna, 85  
 Hannah, 84  
 Horace, 85  
 Laura Lucretia, xxxix
- Case, Lockwood and Brainard Company, 313 [xxxv]
- Casey, Etta Bartlett, xxviii,
- Cass, Baruch, 121  
 Moses, 121  
 Wealthy, 121, 125
- Caswall, } mrs., 287  
 Casswall, } John, 93  
 Caswel, } Kezia, 92
- Cate, Isaac Wallace, 314
- Caulfield, John, 93
- Cave, William, 93
- Cawdry, William, 360
- Cearny, Mary, 379
- Ceeley, David, 121
- Chace, see Chase.
- Chadwick, } mrs., 285  
 Chadwic, } Bettee, 63  
 Edmund, 60, 63  
 Maria, 238  
 Mary, 60, 63  
 Mercy, 288  
 Robert, 238  
 Thomas, 288  
 William, 249
- Chaffee, } —, 389  
 Chaffe, } Ann, 350  
 Experience, 203  
 John, 350  
 Joseph, 350, 351  
 Nathaniel, 203, 350  
 Thomas, 203
- Chaffers, James, 245
- Chaffin, Caroline Sophia, xl  
 Charlotte, 122, 125, 127  
 Cynthia, 122, 125  
 Elizabeth, 122  
 Lucy, 121, 125  
 Lucy Ann, 124  
 Maria, 125  
 Mary Ann, 122
- Chalker, Abraham, 334  
 Isaac, 277
- Challe, Peter, 245
- Chaloner, capt., 362  
 John, 357  
 Sarah, 286  
 Walter, 284, 362
- Chamberlain, } —, 86, 130  
 Chamberlin, } Benjamin, 379, 386  
 Daniel, 86, 90  
 George Walter, vii, xxxv  
 John Wilson, xxxvi  
 Joshua Lawrence, 12-14  
 xxxix  
 Mellen, 309  
 Phineas, 69  
 Phineas W., 77  
 Prescott, xxxix  
 Raymond, 386  
 Sarah, 86
- Chambers, James, 284  
 John, 321  
 Patrick, 353
- Champlin, Ebenezer, 356
- Champney, Jacob, 288
- Chandler, mr., 17, 18  
 Anne, 266  
 David, 266  
 Hester, 256  
 John, 277  
 Moses, 266  
 Naomi, 266  
 Persis, 266  
 Sarah, 283
- Chandler & Shattuck, 279
- Chanling, mr., 128
- Channing, —, 116  
 John, 360
- Chapin, —, xxviii  
 Hannah Thayer, lxiv  
 Howard Millar, xxviii, xxxvi
- Chaplin, } Ebenezer, 276  
 Chaplain, } Elizabeth, 372  
 Hugh, 372
- Chapman, —, 84, 175, 177, 239, 240, 365, 368  
 capt., 240  
 mr., 362  
 mrs., 362  
 Abisha, 365  
 Anne, 365  
 Ansel, 292  
 Anson, 83  
 Benjamin, 321  
 Caleb, 285  
 Chloe, 177, 240  
 Fidelia, 292  
 Henry, 322  
 Henry B., 365  
 Henry Leland, 106  
 Leonard B., 308  
 Louisa M., 365  
 Mary, 365  
 Mary Isabel, 365  
 Mehitable, 83, 195  
 Mercy, 175, 177  
 Nathaniel, 175, 177  
 Otis, 84  
 Peter, 325  
 Reuben, 175  
 Ruth, 83  
 Sarah, 175  
 Sarah Louisa, 365  
 Uriah, 292  
 Walter, 284
- Chapple, John, 251
- Charbonmir, Powell, 329
- Charles I, 164, 166, 303
- Charles II, 164, 167
- Charmichael, Samuel, 247
- Charnock, Richard, li  
 Richard Stephen, xli-ix, li
- Chase, } —, xxviii  
 Chace, } [—] shia, 357  
 miss, 109  
 mr., 269  
 mrs., 19  
 Abial, 20  
 Ellen, xxxv  
 Fannie Scott, xxxix  
 George A., 112  
 Hannah, 20  
 Henry, 375  
 Limon, 19  
 Malissa, 122  
 Margetta, 122  
 Nelson, 122  
 Susan, 375
- Chauncy, Charles, 109
- Cheauvant, Jos., 245
- Cheney, —, xlv, xlvi  
 Benjamin Pierce, xxv, lxxxv  
 Charles Paine, xxv, lxxxv  
 Elizabeth S., lxxxv  
 Elizabeth Stickney, xxv, xxxix  
 Ephraim, 369  
 Knight Dexter, 112  
 Samuel, 370
- Chesailler, Alexander, 244
- Chevallier, Anthony, 245
- Chick, Charles Greenough, xxi
- Chickering, } —, 132, 391  
 Chickern, } Jabez, 391
- Chidsey, Mabel, 137
- Chiel, —, 135
- Child, } —, 132  
 Childs, } mr., 128, 133, 350  
 mrs., 350  
 Ephraim, 224, 225  
 Horace Walter, vii  
 Leita, 266  
 Lovisa, 126  
 Martha, 350  
 Oliver, 266



Child, } Simeon, 122, 128  
*cont'd* } Timothy, 266  
           Wells, 266  
 Chipman, A. J., lviii  
           John, 139  
           Ruth, 139  
 Chittenden, John, 303  
           Sarah, 303  
 Christian, Matthew, 169  
 Church, miss, 286  
           mrs., 352  
           capt., 362  
           Edward, 359, 363  
           Gaylord, 279  
 Churchill, } ———, 194  
 Churchil, } David, 88, 377  
               Joseph, 89, 377  
               Marcia, 127  
 Churchman, John, 93  
 Cillins, John, 134  
 Cimbali, see Kimball.  
 Claflin, } Adams D., lxxv  
 Claflen, } Caleb, 43  
               Cornelius, 44  
               Daniel, 34, 41, 43, 46,  
               47  
               Ebenezer, 47  
               Mary, 34  
               Robert, 46  
               Sarah, 41  
 Clanning, ———, 356  
 Clapp, } Mr., 19  
 Clap, } Caleb, 270  
           Cephas, 20  
           David, 102, 105,  
           210, 308, 387, 389  
           Elizabeth S., lxxxv  
           Henry Lincoln, xxxv  
           Joshua, 370  
           Louisa, 270  
           Lucy, 370, 383  
 Clark, } ———, 360, 362  
 Clarke, } miss, 84  
           mr., 283  
           Ann, 333  
           Anna, 84  
           Asaph, 370  
           Benjamin, 33, 369  
           Daniel, 191, 370  
           Edmund Sanford,  
           xlvi  
           Eli, 266  
           Eliza, 368  
           Elizabeth, 385  
           Francis Ruth, 300  
           George, 243  
           George Kuhn, 98  
           Gertrude, 319  
           Grace Caroline, 191  
           Hannah, 50  
           Hugh, 385  
           Hugo, xxxvi  
           James, 77, 286, 356, 372  
           Jesse, 274  
           John, 265, 363  
           John B., 309  
           Jonas Gilman, xlvi,  
           lxxxv  
           Joseph, 250, 368  
           Latham, 289, 359, 363  
           Laurence, 361  
           Lucinda, lxxviii  
           Marcella Minerva, 271  
           Maria, 207  
           Matthew, 264, 266  
           Mary, 215  
           Nathan, 370  
           Oramal, 24  
           Rose, 166  
           Rufus, 191  
           Samuel, 355  
           Sarah, 191  
           Seth, 381  
           Sherman, 361

Clark, } Silas, 266  
*cont'd* } Solomon, 370  
               Susanna, 249  
               Thomas, 249, 252, 321,  
               333  
               Timothy, 381  
               William, 78, 242, 251,  
               270, 271, 371  
 Clason, Sarah, 97  
 Clay, ———, 303  
           Elizabeth, 303  
           Hannah, 303  
           Joseph, 303  
           Mary, 303  
           Sarah, 303  
 Clayton, Henry, 249  
           John, 314  
 Cleale, John, 283  
           Milly, 283  
 Clearman, Harriet W., 191  
           James Albert, 191  
 Cleaton, Robert James, 247  
 Cleaveland, see Cleveland.  
 Clegg, Benjamin, 168  
           George, 168  
 Clement, } ———, 101  
 Clemans, } Betsey, 85  
 Clemence, } Daniel, 31  
 Clemens, } Dolly, 31  
 Clements, } Eunice, 31  
 Clemmons, } Mary B., 31  
 Clemons, } Welcome, 85  
 Cleveland, } Patience, 371  
 Cleaveland, } Stephen Grover,  
                   294  
 Cleavling, ———, 132  
 Clifford, Samuel, 203, 204  
 Clifton, Timothy, 79  
 Clinton, Elizabeth, 43  
           Daniel, 45  
           Jacob, 42  
           Jonathan, 42  
 Closson, Sarah, 97  
 Coacley, Jos., 353  
 Coates, } Henry, 246  
 Coats, } Jonathan, 300  
 Cobb, } ———, 19, 205  
 Cob, } Daniel, 97  
           David, 97  
           Hannah, 96, 97  
           Henry, 96, 205  
           Jeduthan, 97  
           John, 235  
           Mary, 96, 97  
           Moses, 97  
           Perez, 129, 132  
           Philip L., 205  
           Philip Lothrop, xxxvi,  
           97  
           Rachel, 96  
           Ruth, 97  
           Samuel, 96, 97  
           Sarah, 97  
           Thomas, 96  
           William, 97  
 Cobe, mr., 19  
 Coburn, Abi, 29  
           Augustus, 154  
           Benjamin, 29  
           Daniel, 29  
           Elizabeth, 32  
           Hannah, 26  
           Keziah, 29  
           Lydia, 31, 32  
           Mary, 26  
           Minah, 29  
           Olive, 27, 31  
           Pascall, 31  
           Pascall Paoli, 32  
           Peter, 26, 29, 32  
           Phebe Butler, 154  
           Prudence, 27  
           Relief, 26  
           Rhoda, 29

Coburn, } Saul, 26  
*cont'd* } Simon, 29  
               Tabitha, 27,  
               Thaddeus, 27, 31  
               Thomas Jones, 26  
               Zechariah, 27  
 Cochran, } Charles, 79  
 Cochrane, } Elizabeth, 79  
               Henry, 79  
               Mary, 31  
               Peter, 31  
 Cock, Jacob, 332  
 Cockayne, Mary, 218  
 Cockburn, mrs., 320  
           Alexander, 320  
 Coddington, ———, 69  
           mrs., 359  
           Elizabeth, 356  
           Herbert Guibord,  
           xxxvi  
           Nathaniel, 356  
           William, 286  
 Coffee, Patrick, 326  
 Coffin, Edward Russell, 112  
           Joshua, 51  
           Paul, 286  
 Coffoe, Edward, 370  
 Cogan, James, 360  
 Cogdale, John Stevens, 300  
           Mary Ann, 300  
 Cogdell, Mary, 161  
 Coggeshal, } mrs., 362  
 Cogeshall, } Daniel, 284  
               Henry, 362  
               James, 360 [354  
               Nathaniel, 284, 288,  
               Thomas, 354  
 Cogswell, } mrs., 77  
 Cogswell, } George, 52, 53  
 Coit, Abigail, 188  
           Daniel Lathrop, 207  
           Daniel Tyler, 190  
           John, 190, 207  
           Joshua, 212  
           Mehitable, 190  
           Rebecca, 190  
           Samuel, 189  
           Sarah, 189  
           William, 189  
 Colby, Anthony, 185  
           Benjamin, 31  
           Rebecca, 185  
 Cole, } ———, 132, 386  
 Coole, } Benjamin, 259  
 Cowle, } Charles Franklin, 394  
           Daniel, 33  
           Elizabeth, 259  
           Ernest Byron, 386  
           James, 386  
           John, 246  
           Margaret, 167  
           Samuel, 167  
           Samuel Valentine, 106  
           William, 251  
 Coleburne, Nathaniel, 38  
 Coles, Fanny, 383  
 Colgrove, Julia, 127  
           Marion, 127  
 Collard, Esther, 24  
 Collins, ———, 98, 289, 354  
           Abigail, 98, 304, 305  
           Daniel, 276  
           Edward, 304, 305  
           Holdridge Ozro, xxxvi  
           James, 288, 326, 350  
           John, 249, 304, 305, 354  
           Martha, 304, 305  
           Mary, 304, 305  
           Nathaniel, 98, 305  
           Samuel, 98, 304, 305  
           Sibilla, 304  
           Sibyl, 304, 305  
           Susannah, 305  
           Varnum Lansing, 312



- Collison, Nathaniel, 300  
 Collup, William, 250  
 Colman, Eli, 85  
     Lydia, 372  
     Mary, 85  
     Tobias, 372  
 Colony, William, 372  
 Colquhoun, George, 300  
 Colston, Thomas, 331  
 Colton, rev. mr., 276  
     George, 296, 324, 378  
 Comstock, —, 102  
     Christopher, 102  
     Cyrus Ballou, xxxvi, 102  
     Daniel, 102  
     John, 102  
     Phebe, 239  
     Samuel, 102  
     William, 102, 239  
 Conant, Harvey, 22  
     William, 295  
 Conckling, { Frances, 239  
 Conklin, { Benjamin, 276  
 Cone, dr., 174, 238  
     Abigail, 83  
     Amos, 83  
     Anne, 238, 270  
     Edmund, 270  
     Jesse, 270  
     Joel, 270  
     Robert, 270  
     Sarah, 270  
     Temperance, 270  
 Coney, miss, 133  
 Congdon, George Edward, xxxvi  
     Jos., 353  
 Conklin, see Conckling.  
 Conn, Granville Priest, xxxvi  
 Connor, John, 80  
 Conolly, Patt, 80  
     Rose, 80  
 Converse, capt., 131  
     Betsey, 155  
     Betsy Symmes, 153  
     Caroline, 17  
     Charles, 135  
     Charlotte E., 155  
     Edward, 23  
     Elisha, 24  
     Elizabeth, 155  
     Elizabeth C., 155  
     Jacob, 155  
     Joshua P., lxxii  
     Roswell, 21, 135  
     Samuel, 153  
     Sherman, 155  
     Theodosia, 130  
 Conybeare, —, 163  
 Cook, { —, 273  
 Cooke, { mr., 270  
     mrs., 362  
     Abigail, 219  
     Alice, 219  
     Ann, 2:0  
     Anna, 219  
     Annah Huntington, 102  
     Asa, 195, 377  
     Content, 268  
     Deliverance, 219  
     Doane, 268  
     Edith, 377  
     Eliasaph, 219  
     Elizabeth, 219  
     Esther, 219  
     Frank Gaylord, 197  
     Hannah, 219  
     Henry, 325  
     Jerusha, 138  
     John, 220, 250  
     Joseph Platt, 220  
     Louis Atwood, xxxix  
 Cook, { Mark, 330  
 cont'd { Mary E., 368  
     Mehitable, 219  
     Rebecca, 265, 269  
     Samuel, 219  
     Samuel Doane, 265, 268, 269  
     Sarah, 219, 220  
     Silas, 354, 360  
     Susannah, 219  
     Thomas, 218, 219, 328  
     William, 220  
 Coole, see Cole.  
 Cooley, mrs., lxxviii  
 Coolidge, Henry D., 313  
 Coomes, Anthony, 37  
     Tabitha, 37  
 Cooper, —, 285, 286, 387  
     mr., 294  
     David, 85  
     Elizabeth, 85  
     Eunice H., 191  
     John, 247  
     Judith, 183  
     Nathaniel, 183  
     Samuel, 183  
     Stephen, 323  
     Thomas, 351  
     W. F., 387  
 Coote, Charles Henry, xlix  
 Copeland, —, 387  
     Josiah Snell, 387  
     Katharine, 387  
 Copp, Catherine B., xxviii, xxxvi  
 Coram, John, 300  
 Corbett, Elizabeth, 121, 124  
 Corey, { Ally, 289  
 Cory. { Deloraine Pendre, lxxxvii, 63, 67, 92  
 Cork, earl of, 141  
 Corlette, Elijah, 223  
 Corliss, John, 254  
     Mary, 254  
 Cornell, { Gideon, 286, 356  
 Corneal, { Hannah, 62  
     John, 356  
     Peter, 63  
     Rebecca, 63  
     Sarah, 152  
     Thomas, 356  
 Cornish, —, 103  
     James, 103  
     Joseph E., 103  
     Joseph Edward, xxxvi  
 Cornley, John, 88  
 Cornwall, George, 361  
 Cornwallis, lord, 25  
 Cors, see Corse.  
 Corsar, mrs., 320  
     Frederick, 320  
 Corse, { Asaph, 266  
 Cors, { Chloe, 264, 266  
     Dan, 264, 266-269  
     David, 268  
     Ebenezer, 267  
     Elizabeth, 266, 269  
     Isaac, 268  
     James, 264  
     Joseph, 267  
     Mary, 266  
     Sarah, 266  
 Cory, see Corey.  
 Corthell, { Deborah, 383  
 Corthel, { Theophilus, 383  
 Cosby, Alexander, 93  
 Cotton, Elizabeth, 96, 167  
     John, 141, 142, 167  
     Martha, 64  
     Samuel, 276  
 Couch, Abraham, 84, 196  
     Ann, 87  
     Elisha, 83, 87, 192  
 Couch, { Elizabeth, 49, 192  
 cont'd { Franklin, 205  
     Jemima, 87  
     Joshua, 83  
     Louisa, 84  
     Lucy, 83  
     Nancy, 83  
 Coulter, —, 387  
 Cousens, } mrs., 289  
 Cousins, } Abraham, 59  
 Cozens, } Edgar Millard, xxxvi  
 Cuzzens, } Henry, 289  
     Mary, 59  
 Coursey, Edward, 248  
 Covell, } —, 86  
 Covell, } mrs., 293, 294  
 Covil, } Alford, 194  
     Celia L., 293  
     Edmund, 85, 291-293  
     Edward, 90  
     Electe, 192  
     Elijah, 194  
     Eliphalet, 194, 375  
     Ellen, 293  
     Elois, 85, 291  
     Ephraim, 380  
     George, 293  
     Imley, 293  
     James, 84, 86, 294, 295, 376  
     Jason, 292  
     John, 293  
     Jonathan, 192, 195  
     Lovina, 84  
     Lucy, 376  
     Lydia, 194, 294  
     Maltby, 293  
     Mary M., 293  
     Mercy, 298  
     Philip, 298  
     Polly, 84  
     Rhoda, 192  
     S., 291  
     Samuel, 86, 193, 297  
     William Imlay, 292  
 Coward, James, 253  
 Cowlans, Elsey Ann, 374  
 Cowle, see Cole.  
 Cowly, John, 360  
 Cox, Charles, 251  
     Lemuel, 105, 106  
 Coxy, John, 47  
     William, 47  
 Coy, Caleb, 37  
     Elizabeth, 37  
     John, 37  
     Mary, 37  
     Matthew, 37  
     Richard, 37  
     Sarah, 38  
 Coyle, John, 169  
 Cozens, see Cousens.  
 Crabb, —, 101  
 Crafford, mrs., 20  
 Craft, Joseph, 128  
 Crafts, Alice, 95  
 Craggs, George, 248  
 Craig, George, 246  
     Robert, 300  
 Crandal, mrs., 352  
     Ezekiel, 360  
     Joseph, 285, 355  
 Crandon, Edwin Sanford, vii  
 Crane, { Abby Elizabeth, 191  
 Crain, { Abigail, 50  
     Charles Alva, 112  
     Ellery Bicknell, xxxv, xxxix, 109, 307  
     Ezra, 176  
     Frederick, 190  
     John C., 316  
     Joshua, 116  
     Juliana, 121, 123



Crane, } Laura Prentice, 116  
*cont'd* } Lewis M., 191  
           Lucy Young, 116  
           Martha Brewster, 190  
           Mary, 176  
           Mary Ann, 121, 127  
           Robert C., 121, 123  
           Samuel, 176  
           Sarah Elizabeth, 191  
           Thomas, xlv  
           Winthrop Murray,  
           116  
Cranston, ———, 288  
           *mrs.*, 286, 357  
           Penelope, 359  
           Thomas, 355  
           Walter, 362  
Crawford, James, 80  
           John, 81  
           Robert, 332  
Credit, ———, 387  
Crickman, ———, 286  
Cripps, Sarah, 252  
Croft, Richard B., xxxvi  
Croix, James, 328  
Crome, Valentine, 167  
Cromwell, Oliver, 168  
Crook, } Benjamin, 171  
Crooke, } James, 171  
Crooks, } Jane, 171  
           John, 171  
           Margaret, 171  
           Mary, 171  
           Robert, 355  
           Samuel, 171  
           Sarah, 171, 245  
Cropley, Sarah D., 101  
Crosby, *mr.*, 158  
           Artemas, 158  
           Asenath, 70, 77, 161  
           Eleanor Frances, xxx-  
           ix  
           Franklin, 73  
           George, 76, 161  
           Michael, 70, 71, 73, 161  
           Neal, 81  
           William Sumner, xxx-  
           vi  
Crosman, *see* Crossman.  
Cross, Joseph, 350  
           L. Annie, xxxix  
Crossman } ———, xxviii  
Crosman, } Martha, 234  
           Robert, 233, 234  
Crowell, capt., 286  
Crow, Francis, 170  
Crowell, ———, 134  
           Paul, 203  
           Rebecca, 203  
Crozier, James, 170  
Crummy, Anna, 263  
Cruttenden, Abraham, 230, 384  
           Hannah, 16  
           Joel, 138  
           Joseph, 16  
           Mary, 384  
           Polly, 138  
Cue, Mary, 48  
           Robert, 48  
Cullin, Francis, 80  
Culver, Ira, 85  
           Mary Ann, 85  
Cummings, } Alexander, 274,  
Cumming, } 277  
           Ann, 122  
           Prentiss, 217  
           Rosetta, 122  
Cumms, Julian, 370  
Cunningham, Henry Winches-  
           ter, v-vii, xiv,  
           xv, xxix, xxx-  
           v, xxxix, 91  
Cupples, Joseph George, xxxix  
Curlile, *see* Carlile.

Currier, ———, xxviii  
           Edward Eugene, 212  
           Esther, 257  
           Harvey Lear, xxviii,  
           xxxvi  
           Jonathan, 257  
           Sarah, 30  
Curry, James, 300  
Curtis, } ———, 392  
Curtice, } Abigail, 122, 230  
Curtise, } Albert, 122  
Curtiss, } Amanda, 122  
           Azubah, 127  
           Britty, 377  
           Catherine, 122  
           David, 84  
           Eliza, 122  
           Grosvenor Austin,  
           112  
           Jonathan, 230  
           Martha, 121  
           Mary, 122  
           Miriam, 121, 125  
           Nathaniel, 377  
           Philip, 312  
           Raphael, 121  
           Reuben, 197  
           Roxy, 84  
           Ruth, 137  
           Samuel, 356  
           Sarah, 122  
           Susanna, 126  
           Thomas, 123, 330  
           Timothy, 122  
Cushing, ———, 273, 316  
           Elizabeth Barker, 115  
           James R., 52  
           John P., 209  
Cushman, ———, xlv-xlvi,  
           lxxxv, lxxxvi,  
           128  
           *mr.*, 272  
           *mrs.*, 132  
           A., 271  
           Anna, 269  
           Artemas, 265, 269  
           Aurelia Lucinda, 271  
           Calvin Newcomb,  
           271  
           Carpus, 271  
           Consider, 271  
           Else, 374  
           Henry W., lxxxv  
           Josiah, 374  
           Lathrop, 272  
           Polly, 271  
           Rhoda, 271  
           Roxalana, 269  
           Sally, 271  
           Sorenta, 271  
           William, 23  
Cuthbert, } Ann, 169  
Cuthburd, } David, 326  
           Fanny, 169  
           George, 169  
           Thomas, 300  
Cutler, *rev. dr.*, 277  
           Calvin, 112  
           Carver, 76, 160  
           Elizabeth, 78  
           Fanny Maria, lxxv  
           Henry F., 77  
           John, 369  
           Marshall, 76, 77, 160  
           Rebecca, 75  
           Rebecca E., 160  
           Samuel, 381  
           Thomas, 77  
           Thomas C., 160  
           Thomas H., 160  
Cutter, Marshall M., 317  
           William Richard, vi,  
           xx, xlvi, li, 68, 98  
Cutting, Frederick Lord, 213

Cuyler, *mr.*, 286  
Cuzzens, *see* Cousens.  
Dabney, Lewis Stackpole, 314  
Dalton, Charles Henry, 213  
           Samuel, 315  
Daly, Charlotte Sophia, 97  
           James A., 97  
Damand, George, 274  
Damon, Joshua, 383  
Dana, ———, 274  
           *rev. mr.*, 276  
           Alvin, 84  
           Helen Porter, 190  
           Ruth, 84  
           Thomas, 190  
Dane, George, 245  
           Lucy E., 156  
Danforth, Benjamin, 69  
           Mary, 30  
           Samuel, 179, 235, 345  
           Thomas, 220, 222, 224,  
           225  
Daniels, } ———, 129, 130  
Daniel, } *mr.*, 359, 363  
Dannel, } Alexander, 252  
           Daniel, 86, 295  
           David, 87, 89, 194  
           Edwin Alfred, xx-  
           viii, xxxv, 335  
           Jason, 122  
           John W., 106  
           Lois, 295  
           Martha, 370  
           Nathan Hagar, xxv,  
           xxxv  
           Roger, 292  
           Samuel, 298  
           Sarah, 298  
Dannel, *see* Daniels.  
Danns, Tobias, 329  
Darby, Jemima, 295  
           Nathaniel, 295  
Darcy, } ———, 164  
D'Arcy, } Robert, 164  
Darlington, bishop, 392  
Darrow, Rebecca Jeannette, xl  
Dart, Abial, 377  
           Hope, 377  
Daton, Esther, 89  
           William, 89  
Davenport, } *mrs.*, 352, 353, 362  
Devenport, } Daniel, xxxvi, 108  
           Diodate, 136  
           Ebenezer, 285, 352,  
           362  
           George Edward,  
           112  
           John, 392  
           Lydia, 136  
           Mary, 138  
Daves, *see* Davis.  
Davidson, Robert, 329  
           William, 170  
Davies, William Gilbert, xxxvi  
Davis, } ———, 289  
Daves, } *mr.*, 21, 22, 129, 356  
Davice, } *mrs.*, 72  
Daviss, } Andrew McFarland,  
           xxxvi, 111, 308, 389  
           Benjamin, 199, 300  
           Catherine, 130  
           Charles, xxxix  
           Charles Abbott, 213  
           Charles Sabine, 112  
           Edward, 199  
           Eleanor Frances,  
           xxxix  
           Eleazer, 71, 72, 161  
           Eleazer P., 77  
           Elisha, 232  
           Elizabeth, 47  
           Emily, 77 [ix  
           George Gilman, xxx-



- Davis, } George T., 134  
*cont'd* } Hannah, 77, 199  
 Hannah S., 161  
 Horace, xxxv  
 Isaac, 134  
 Isaac Gregory, 189  
 Isaac Stearns, 72, 158  
 James, 79  
 Jefferson, lxvi  
 Joanna, 199  
 John, 33, 47  
 John Chandler Bancroft, 213  
 John Collins, xxxvi  
 Julia, 126  
 Lucy, 136  
 Margaret, 79  
 Martha, 71  
 Mary, 158, 234, 349  
 Mary Abigail, 189  
 Nehemiah, 33  
 Ozora Stearns, xxxvi  
 Simon, 33, 71, 158, 181  
 Sutherd, 20  
 Thomas, 33  
 Walter A., 208  
 William, 133, 199, 353
- Davison, } Anne, 39  
 Davisson, } Daniel, 36, 39, 42  
 Ebenezer, 44  
 Hephzibah, 39  
 John, 38, 40, 42, 44  
 Josiah, 37  
 Kezia, 40  
 Lydia, 38  
 Margaret, 37  
 Martha, 38  
 Mary, 37, 39, 42  
 Mary Leavitt, xxxvi  
 Mercy, 36, 42  
 William, 42
- Davitt, James, 169  
 Dawkins, Edward, 251  
 Dawson, John, 244  
 Day, Jane, 93  
 Deacon, Avis, 104  
 William, 327
- Dealing, } Betsey, 83  
 Delin, } Elijah, 84  
 Deling, } Elizabeth, 86, 195,  
 Delings, } 296  
 Harriet, 84  
 Jonathan, 83  
 Naomi, 86  
 Samuel, 86, 195, 296
- Dean, —, 205  
 rev. mr., 276  
 mrs., 72  
 Ezra, 234  
 John, 233  
 John Ward, lxxxvii  
 Louie, xl  
 Patty, 64  
 Richard, 181  
 Supply, 160  
 Thomas, 72, 73, 233  
 Timothy, 78  
 Walter, 235
- De Costa, Benjamin Franklin, xxviii, xxxii  
 Dedan, John, 357  
 Deere, John, 300  
 deKari, Adam, 307
- Delano, } —, 128, 289  
 Delno, } Charles, 18  
 Dilano, } Gideon, 19  
 Dilenow, } H. A., 133  
 Dilino, } Jonathan, 349  
 Philip, 22
- de les Dernier, Cynthia, lxxv  
 de Lesseps, Ferdinand, vii
- Delin, } see Dealing.  
 Deling, } see Dealing.  
 Delings, see Dealing.  
 Delino, see Delano.  
 Dell, Henry, 82  
 Susanna, 82  
 Dellemore, Robert, 243  
 Delno, see Delano.  
 Deluce, Susan, 137  
 de Mantel, Robert, 165  
 De Maresquelles, col., 108  
 Demming, Ebenezer, 84  
 Rebecca, 84
- Demmon, mr., 196  
 Abigail, 84  
 Seth, 84
- Demsay, James, 243  
 Deneau, Edward, 242  
 Denham, Robert, 362
- Denio, Aaron, 264, 266  
 Abigail, 267, 269  
 Amelia Stiles, 271  
 Anne, 264, 266  
 Asenath, 266  
 Battis, 264, 267, 268  
 Charlotte, 266  
 David, 266  
 Dorothy, 267  
 Elizabeth, 266  
 Hannah, 266  
 Harriet, 273  
 Harriet Emelia, 271  
 John, 268, 271-273  
 Jonathan, 268  
 Joseph, 264, 266  
 Mary, 264  
 Mary Miller, 272  
 Patty, 269  
 Polly, 267  
 Rebecca, 264  
 Sarah, 266  
 Seth, 264, 266-269  
 Timothy, 267  
 William, 266 [389]
- Denison, } —, 173, 174, 254,  
 Dennisen, } Ann, 173  
 Dennison, } Avery, 188  
 Christopher, 175  
 Daniel, 173  
 Elizabeth, 175  
 Eunice, 188  
 George, 173-175  
 Gideon, 175  
 Joanna, 175  
 John, 173, 174  
 Joseph, 176, 276  
 Mabel, 137  
 Maria, 188  
 Mary, 136, 173-175  
 Melvina, 188  
 Mercy, 174, 175  
 Phebe, 173  
 Robert, 173  
 Samuel, 173-175  
 Sarah, 173, 175  
 Simeon, 188  
 Stephen, 175  
 William, 173  
 Williams, 188
- Dennis, } mrs., 352  
 Denniss, } Abraham, 288, 362  
 Annis, 34  
 Benjamin, 45  
 John, 35  
 Joseph, 34, 45, 46  
 Josiah, 36, 37, 277  
 Mary, 34  
 Richard, 246  
 Ruth, 37  
 Sarah, 40  
 Susanna, 46  
 William, 34
- Dennisen, } see Denison.  
 Dennison, } see Denison.
- Denny, Rice & Company, 115  
 De Normandie, James, 100, 312  
 de Payens, Hugh, lxxv  
 De Peyster, Frederic, lxvi  
 John Watts, xlvi, lxviii, lxvi  
 Mary Justina, lxvi
- Derby, Richard Henry, 112  
 d'Estaing, count, 217  
 Deutch, Levi, 332  
 Devenport, see Davenport.  
 Devens, —, xxxiv  
 Devoe, Frances Ann, 367  
 John Appleby, 367
- Dewey, Willis Alonzo, xxxvi  
 Dewing, Andrew, xxiv, lxxxvi  
 Benjamin Franklin, xxiv, xxv, xlvi, lxxxvi  
 Sarah Whitney, xxv, xxxvi, lxxxvi
- De Witt, Walter G., 390
- Dewolf, Anna, 376  
 Benonah, 297  
 Benoni, 86  
 Mary, 297  
 Rebecca, 86  
 William, 376
- Dexter, Mary Winter, 218  
 Dibble, Lavina, 191  
 Dicas, Thomas, 300  
 Dick, William, 171  
 Dickens, } —, 98  
 Diggins, } Elizabeth, 98  
 Hannah, 98  
 John, 98  
 Joseph, 98
- Dickenson, see Dickinson.  
 Dickerman, Hannah, 50  
 Dickerson, David, 380  
 Lydia, 89  
 Mary, 89  
 Nathan, 380
- Dickinson, } Betsey, 83  
 Dickenson, } David, 195, 295  
 Hannah, 83  
 Leonard, 195  
 Nathan, 195  
 Wolcott, 83
- Dickey, Reuben, 121, 126  
 Dickman, Thomas, lxxxv  
 Diggins, see Dickens.  
 Dike, see Dyke.  
 Dilano, see Delno.  
 Dilenou, } see Delno.  
 Dilino, } see Delno.
- Dill, Charles Henry, 213  
 Dillingham, John H., 108  
 Dimon, Amelia, 367  
 Dinley, Ann, 384  
 John, 384  
 Sarah, 384
- Disbonne, Charles, 245  
 Disborow, mr., 333  
 Dishneau, Rosetta, 126  
 Diver, Mary, 80  
 Thomas, 80
- Divin, Edward, 81  
 Dix, James, 64  
 Mary, 64
- Dixen, see Dixon.  
 Dixey, —, 95  
 Margaret, 95
- Dixi, John, 351  
 Dixon, } mr., 74  
 Dixen, } James, 252  
 Richard, 326
- Dixwell, Mary, 305  
 Doane, Alfred Alder, xxxv  
 Joseph, 303  
 Mercy, 303
- Dobbyn, } —, 387  
 Dobin, } Ellen, 169  
 Dobyus, } Roger, 369



- Dodge, { A., 40  
 Dodg, { Abigail, 43  
         Abner, 48  
         Abraham, 48  
         Amasa, 376  
         Ami, 35  
         Amos, 36  
         Andrew, 39, 44, 46  
         Anna, 34, 45  
         Antipas, 34  
         Bartholomew, 44  
         Benjamin, 45  
         Cushi, 43  
         Daniel, 34, 42, 43, 47, 48  
         David, 40  
         Deborah, 35  
         Eleanor, 36, 46  
         Elizabeth, 28, 37  
         Esther, 41  
         Francis Safford, 213  
         Hananiah, 38  
         Hannah, 40, 46  
         Isaac, 42  
         J., 39  
         Jabez, 36  
         Jacob, 46  
         Jemima, 42  
         Jeremiah, 47  
         Jerusha, 44  
         Joan, 36  
         Joanna, 39, 42  
         John, 37, 40, 45, 46  
         Jonah, 43  
         Jonas, 42  
         Jonathan, 41, 42, 44, 46  
         Joseph, 42, 43, 45  
         Joshua, 39, 47  
         Josiah, 38, 42, 43, 45, 48  
         Lucy, 39  
         Margaret, 40  
         Martha, 38, 39  
         Mary, 34, 36, 42, 48, 376, 377  
         Nathaniel, 38, 39  
         Nehemiah, 38, 39  
         Parker, 36  
         Paul, 44  
         Phineas, 36, 45-48  
         Prudence, 39  
         R., 39  
         Rachel, 188  
         Rebecca, 39  
         Richard, 40, 44, 45  
         Ruth, 38, 40  
         Samuel, 37  
         Sarah, 37, 39, 42, 45  
         Tabitha, 43  
         Thomas, 39  
         William, 34, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48  
 Dodson, Henry, 252  
 Dogget, Joseph, 236  
 Dogharty, John, 325  
 Doherty, Elinor, 81  
         George, 79  
         Hugh, 80  
         John, 79, 80  
         Unity, 80  
 Dominica, Peter, 251  
 Donald, E. Winchester, lxviii  
 Donaldson, J. L., 316  
         Peter, 246  
 Doner, Joshua, 35  
 Donnely, George, 286  
 Donovan, Daniel, 251  
         James, 251  
 Doolittle, ———, 309, 391  
         Benjamin, 49  
         Jemima, 297  
         Lydia, 49  
 Dorden, ———, 288  
         capt., 353  
 Dougal, Sarah, 170  
 Douglas, { Daniel, 31  
 Douglass, { Samuel, 300  
 Dow, ———, 19, 22  
         Ann, 256  
         Dustin, 122  
         Joseph, 18  
         Martha, 256  
         Pliny, 22  
         Stephen, 256  
 Dowd, Abigail, 50  
         Henry, 230  
         Julius, 50  
         Mary, 230  
 Dowling, James, 245  
 Downan, John, 94  
 Downer, capt., 357  
 Downes, { ———, 309  
 Downs, { Anne, 93  
         Theodore Waldron, 112  
 Downie, James, 300  
         John, 300  
 Downs, see Downes.  
 Dox, Cathalina Lansing, 97  
 Dradge, John, 251  
 Draper, Caleb Allis, 272  
         Catharine, 272  
         Emily, 271  
         John, 272, 369  
         Joseph, 381  
         Nathan, 271, 272  
         Nathaniel, 124  
         Thomas, 242  
 Dresser, Asa, 260  
         Mary, 256  
         Phebe, 260  
 Drisdale, Alexander, 330  
 Duck, George Francis, xxxix  
 Dudley, { ———, 389  
 Dudly, { general, 111  
         Abigail, 200  
         Hannah, 160, 200  
         Harriet, 159  
         Isaac, 200  
         Israel, 200  
         John, 73, 159  
         Joseph, 33, 200, 222  
         Nancy, 319  
         Sarah, 200  
         Silas, 76, 160  
         Silvanus, 200  
         Thomas, 319  
         William, 200  
 Duff, Ann, 247  
 Duggan, John C., xxxvi  
 Dun, see Dunn.  
 Dunbar, ———, 285  
         mrs., 355  
 Duncan, mr., 354  
 Duneason, Hugh, 330  
 Dunham, Benjamin, 354  
         Daniel, 288  
         Hannah, 84  
 Dunkarn, Thomas, 332  
 Dunn, { ———, 389  
 Dun, { John Ainsworth, 389  
         Sarah, 359  
 Dunnell, William, 94  
 Dunning, rev. mr., 275, 295  
         Benjamin, 378  
 Dupee, Sarah, 199  
 Durand, Margaret A., 190  
 Durant, ———, xxviii  
         Miriam, 154  
         William, xxviii, xxxvii  
 Durfee, { ———, 286  
 Durfey, { Benjamin, 358  
 Durfy, { Thomas, 362  
 Durkee, Cornelius Emerson, xxxvii  
 Durred, William, 246  
 Durrell, Harold Clarke, xxxv  
 Dutton, John, 250  
 Duval, ———, 387  
 Dwight, Anna, lxxiii  
         Elihu, lxxiii  
         Ellsworth Everett, lxxiv  
         Hannah, lxxiii  
         Helen McClure, lxxiv  
         John, lxxiii, lxxiv  
         Justus, lxxiii  
         Katharine Wolcott, lxxiv  
         Lydia, lxxiii  
         Marion Edith, lxxiv  
         Mehitable, lxxiii  
         Melatiah Everett, xlviii, lxxiii  
         Nathaniel, lxxiii  
         Richard Everett, lxxiv  
         Sarah, lxxiii  
         Timothy, lxxiii  
         William Kirby, lxxiv  
 Dwinel, Calvin, lvi  
         Julia A., lvi  
 Dyer, { ———, 289  
 Dyre, { mrs., 286  
         Abigail, 202  
         Amanda E., 202  
         Betsey, 121, 123  
         Caleb M., 121, 127  
         Christopher, 170  
         Elizabeth, 202  
         Elizabeth H., 202  
         Jerub, 121  
         Jonathan H., 202  
         Joseph, 121, 124, 126  
         Orville, 121, 127  
         Samuel, 126, 286, 362, 363  
         Stephen Van Rensselaer, 202  
         Thomas, 202  
         Thomas H., 202  
         Weeden E., 202  
         William, 202  
         William P., 202  
 Dyke, { Benjamin, 39, 46  
 Dike, { Daniel, 43  
         Ebenezer, 44  
         Elizabeth, 45  
         Jonathan, 38  
         Margery, 37  
         Martha, 39  
         Mary, 38  
         Nathaniel, 43-46  
         Sarah, 40  
 Dymond, ———, 188  
         Aurora Hatch, 188  
 Dyre, see Dyer.  
 Eames, ———, 131  
         Abigail, 59-62, 150-152, 154, 156  
         Abigail Thompson, 156  
         Ada Florence, 157  
         Alice, 152  
         Amariah, 155  
         Anna, 64  
         Annie, 63  
         Anthony, 153  
         Asa, 64  
         Asgill, 153  
         Azubah, 64  
         Azubah Tidd, 154  
         Benjamin, 65  
         Benjamin Barker, 154  
         Betsey, 63, 64, 153-155  
         Betsey Symmes, 153  
         Betty, 63, 65  
         Beulah, 63  
         Caleb, 59, 61, 63-65, 152, 153  
         Caroline Frances, 157  
         Carrie A., 156



Eames, { Catherine, 156  
*cont'd* { Catherine Elizabeth, 157  
 Charles Henry, 157  
 Charles Oystead, 155  
 Charlotte, 154  
 Charlotte E., 155  
 Clara, 151  
 Clara Ann, 157  
 Clarissa, 152, 156  
 Cynthia, 150, 152, 156  
 Daniel, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 150-156  
 David, 61  
 Deborah, 61  
 Dolly, 63, 151  
 Dorothy, 58, 61, 151, 152  
 Ebenezer Emerson, 153  
 Elcy Parks, 153  
 Electa Bingham, 153  
 Eliakim, 61, 64  
 Elijah, 65  
 Eliza, 152, 155  
 Elizabeth, 58, 59, 65, 152, 155  
 Elizabeth A., 156  
 Eloives, 64  
 Elona M., 156  
 Emily F., 154  
 Emily Jaques, 153  
 Emma, 64  
 Erskine, 155  
 Esther, 150, 151, 153, 154  
 Esther Tay, 151  
 Ezekiel, 61, 64  
 General Anthony Wayne, 65  
 George Thompson, 156  
 Grace, 61  
 Hannah, 60, 62, 63, 65, 151, 152  
 Hannah Jenkins, 153  
 Hannah Shore, 153  
 Harriet, 156  
 Helen, 157  
 Henrietta, 154  
 Henry, 65, 153  
 Henry Harrison, 153  
 Henry Lyman, 155  
 Henry Martin, 157  
 Hephzibah, 59  
 Hitty, 151  
 Huldah, 60, 65, 153  
 Isaac, 64  
 Ithamar Bellows, 64  
 Jacob, 59, 60, 62, 63, 150-152, 154, 155  
 James, 63  
 James Harvell, 153  
 James Harvey, 64  
 James Howell, 153  
 Jane W., 154  
 Joanna, 60-62  
 Joel, 64  
 John, 58-65, 150-153, 155, 156  
 John Howard, 157  
 John Newton, 156  
 Jonas, 61, 64  
 Jonathan, 59-63, 65, 151, 153, 154  
 Joseph, 59, 65  
 Joshua, 59-61, 64  
 Joshua Nichols, 153  
 Josiah, 65, 153, 154  
 Judith, 59, 60, 153  
 Judith Emerson, 153  
 Lemuel Cobb, 152, 156  
 Lemuel Holmes, 157  
 Leonard, 150, 156  
 Lois, 150  
 Lotan, 153  
 Louisa, 155

Eames, { Lucy, 63, 155  
*cont'd* { Lucy E., 156  
 Luther, 153  
 Lydia, 59, 150  
 Maria, 64  
 Maria E., 154  
 Marianna, 155  
 Martha, 64, 152  
 Martha A., 157  
 Mary, 59, 60, 62-64, 152, 154, 156  
 Mary Ann, 153, 154, 156  
 Mary B., 155  
 Mary Ellen, 157  
 Mary Harvey, 153  
 Mary K., 155  
 Mehitable, 151, 154  
 Molly, 64  
 Myron, 157  
 Nabby, 150  
 Nancy, 152, 156  
 Nathan, 62, 63, 150, 152, 156  
 Nathan Bradley, 156  
 Nathaniel, 61, 64  
 Oliver Warren, 155  
 Patty, 64  
 Peggy, 65  
 Phebe, 63  
 Phebe Butler, 154  
 Phinehas, 62  
 Polly, 61, 64, 65, 155  
 Priscilla, 59, 60  
 Prudence, 65  
 Rachel, 62, 64, 152  
 Rebecca, 60, 61, 64, 151, 154  
 Robert, 58-65, 150-156, 308  
 Robert Erskine, 155  
 Robert Gleason, 155  
 Ruth, 62-65, 150, 152  
 Sally, 151, 153  
 Samuel, 59-65, 150-156  
 Sarah, 30, 61, 62, 64, 153, 155  
 Sarah C., 155  
 Sarah H., 154  
 Sarah M., 155  
 Sarah P., 156  
 Sarah W., 156  
 Simon, 65, 153  
 Stephen, 150, 156  
 Susan, 153, 154  
 Susan Tidd, 156  
 Susanna, 63, 152  
 Sylvester, 151  
 Theodore, 154  
 Thirza, 151  
 Thomas, 59  
 Thomas P., 156  
 Tilly Whitcomb, 153  
 Walter, 65  
 Warren, 155, 156  
 William, 61, 63, 64, 152, 154

See also Ames.

Earle, { ———, 356  
 Earl, { mrs., 19  
 Erle, { col., 22  
 Mary, 349  
 Pliny, xlv, lxxxvi  
 Sophia, lxxvi  
 Thomas, 349  
 Walter, 384  
 William, 17  
 East, Edward, 355  
 Eastabrooks, { Aaron, 33  
 Eastabrook, { Harriet S., 75  
 Eastabrooks, { Josiah, 124  
 L., 160  
 Martha, 33  
 Molly, 124

Estabrook, { Robert, 33  
*cont'd* { Samuel, 33  
 Thomas, 180  
 Eastman, Ebenezer, 123  
 Eleanor, 120, 126  
 Hannah, 123  
 Jonathan, 120  
 Martha Augusta, 122  
 Easton, P., 361  
 Peleg, 354  
 Eaton, { ———, 316  
 Eatton, { rev. mr., 277  
 Arthur Wentworth  
 Hamilton, xxxv, 300  
 C. D., 98  
 Eliza, 189  
 Elizabeth, 95, 96  
 Hannah Shore, 153  
 J. Greene, 127  
 John, 95  
 Jonathan, 127  
 Lydia, 189  
 Martha, 233  
 Reuben, 153  
 Samuel, 276  
 William P., 189  
 Eddy, Robert Henry, xlv, lxxxvi, 208, 209, 310  
 Edes, Henry H., 141, 384  
 Henry Herbert, xxxv  
 Edgerton, Mary, 97  
 Edghill, George, 300  
 Thomas, 300  
 Edmands, { ———, 93  
 Edmunds, { Elizabeth, 357  
 John Rayner, xxxvii  
 Mary, 284  
 Edson, ———, 130  
 mr., 21, 130  
 mrs., 19, 132  
 Elijah, 19  
 Harriet, 132  
 Ja. W., 132  
 Marget, 129  
 Theodore, 207  
 Edward VII, 309  
 Edwards, { Abigail, 34  
 Edwards, { Abraham, 38  
 Edward, { Ann, 329  
 Anna, 41  
 Benjamin, 35, 48, 244  
 Daniel, 43, 48  
 Deborah, 38  
 Eleanor, 47  
 Elena, 35  
 Esther, 35  
 Hannah, 36  
 Jacob, 42  
 Jerusha, 45  
 John, 33, 41, 43-46, 324, 332  
 John Harrington, xxxvii  
 Joseph, 35-37, 41, 42, 44-48  
 Joshua, 37  
 Margerie, 46  
 Martha, 34  
 Mary, 34, 36, 39, 44, 48, 59  
 Matthew, 59  
 Nathaniel, 37  
 Rice, 36, 47  
 Ruth, 35  
 Samuel, 45, 46  
 Sarah, 35, 38, 39, 41  
 Solomon, 40  
 T., 47  
 Tabitha, 36  
 Thomas, 44



Eells, ———, 391  
 Edward, 378  
 John, 295, 378, 379  
 Mary, 197, 378  
 Pitkin, 197, 291  
 Egbert of England, 388  
 Egerton, ———, 384  
 Egle, William Henry, xxviii  
 Eglinton, Peter, 248  
 Ela, David Hough, 112  
 Elder, Daniel, 322  
     William, 300, 322  
 Eldredge, } mr., 283  
 Eldred, } Abigail, 204  
 Eldridge, } Bridget, 202  
     David, 204  
     Deliverance, 203  
     Ebenezer, 203  
     Jehosaphat, 202  
     John, 202  
     Joshua, 383  
     Keziah, 202  
     Samuel, 202  
     Thankful, 202  
     William, 202  
 Eliot, } ———, 238  
 Elliot, } dr., 276  
 Elliott, } Andrew, 138  
     Catharine, 138  
     Elizabeth, 238  
     Ella T., 385  
     George, 169  
     Grace, 260  
     Jared, 238, 277  
     John, 160, 140-142, 224  
     Molly, 125  
     Nancy, 238  
     Skipper, 46  
 Elizabeth, queen, 164, 166  
 Elkins, Almira S., 126  
     James H., 122  
     John, 95  
     Mercy, 121  
     Odilon, 127  
     Sarah, 95  
     Thomas, 95  
 Ellenas, Robert, 332  
 Ellery, mrs., 352  
 Ellicott, Andrew, 389  
 Ellingwood, Elizabeth, 28  
 Elliot, { see Eliot.  
 Elliott, {  
 Ellis, { Abner, 371  
 Elis, { George H., 103  
     John, 370  
     John Bourne, 300  
     Joseph, 369  
     Margaret, 371  
     Mary, 371  
     Phineas, 369  
     Sarah, 371  
 Ellison, John, 326  
 Elsegood, Edmund, 246  
 Elwell, William, lxxxv  
 Ely, Rebecca, 191  
     William Davis, 394  
 Emerson, Abigail, 257  
     Ebenezer, 153  
     Ezekiel, 276  
     Hannah, 120, 126  
     John, 381  
     Judith, 153  
     Mary Ann, 127  
     Parker, 159  
 Emerton, William, 325  
 Emery, John, 382  
     William Morrell, 206  
 Emmins, William, 242  
 Endicut, John, 223  
 English, Alexander, 247  
     James, 15  
     Joanna, 15  
 Engs, ———, 361  
 Eno, Joel Nelson, xxxvii

Ensign, Charles Sidney, vii,  
 xlv, 302  
 Eringsher, ———, 290  
 Erington, Thomas, 68  
 Erle, see Earle.  
 Erskine, Emily Louisa, 122  
     Esther N., 122  
 Estabrooks, see Eastabrooks.  
 Ethelred, 162, 163  
 Eustis, Joseph Tracy, xxxv,  
 xxxix  
 Evans, { Alonzo Hathaway,  
 Evins, { xlix, lxviii, lxix  
     Caroline N., lxix  
     Daniel, lxix  
     Eleanor, lxix  
     George, lxix  
     George Frederick, 213  
     Hannah, 125  
     Irving Alonzo, lxix  
     Joel, 300  
     John, 300, 326  
     Jonas, 62  
     Lois, lxix  
     Mercy, 50  
     Rachel, 62  
     Robert, lxviii, lxix  
     Ruth, 62  
     Sally, lxviii  
     Sally Rand, lxix  
     Samuel, 62  
     Sarah R., lxix  
     William, 123, 323, 329  
     Wilmot Roby, lxviii,  
     lxix  
 Evans & Brown, lxviii  
 Evarts, ———, 98  
     Daniel, 303  
     James, 50, 98  
     Jeremiah, 50  
     John, 98  
     Lydia, 98  
     Sarah, 50  
     Sherman, 98  
 Everett, Anna, 76  
     Betsy, lxxiii  
     Ebenezer, lxxiii  
     Edward, lxxiii  
     Francis, 59  
     Horace, lxxiii  
     John, lxxiii  
     Mary, 16, 59  
     Melatiah, lxxiii  
     Metcalf, lxxiii  
     Nancy Shaw, lxxiii  
     Richard, lxxiii  
     William, 76  
 Everett Press Co., The, 107  
 Ewang, George, 246  
 Ewer, Charles, lxxx  
 Ewers, John, 269  
     Rhoda, 269  
     Sally, 269  
     Sarah, 269  
 Ewing, Henry, 199  
 Eyers, see Ayer.  
 Faber, Frederick, 245  
 Factor, Deborah, 144  
     John, 144  
 Fagan, ———, 24  
 Fairar, John, 245  
 Fairbank, { Caroline A., 97  
 Fairbanks, { Charlotte, 97  
     David, 371  
     John, 97  
     Mittie Belcher,  
     xxxv  
     Wilson Henry, 213  
 Fairchild, Delia Maria, xxxix  
 Fairfax, sir Thomas, 167  
 Fairfield, { ———, 206  
 Fairefeild, { Abigail, 34, 38  
 Fairfeild, { Benjamin, 42

Fairfield, { Elijah, 41  
 cont'd { Elizabeth, 38  
     Esther, 37 [275  
     John, 41, 45, 206,  
     Joseph, 46, 47  
     Josiah, 39  
     Mary, 34, 36, 47  
     Nathaniel, 35, 41,  
     44  
     Prudence, 35, 40  
     Sarah, 36, 44  
     Skipper, 35, 41  
     Tabitha, 38  
     Walter, 46  
     Watte, 47  
     William, 36, 41, 42,  
     45, 46  
 Falconer, { Deliverance, 219  
 Falkner, { Patrick, 219  
     William, 324  
 Falls, Mary, 121, 127  
     Tamar, 121, 127  
 Famister, Ann, 80  
     Jane, 80  
     John, 80  
 Farley, George F., lxxi, lxxii  
     Mary Adams, lxxii  
 Farmer, { Anne Billopp, 387  
 Farmar, { John, 51  
     Peter, 74  
     Thomas, 387  
 Farnham, { Amos, 16  
 Farnum, { Asenath, 16  
     Azubah, 16  
     Benjamin, 16, 144  
     Catharine, 178  
     Chloe, 16  
     Dinah, 16  
     Elizabeth, 15, 144  
     Gad, 16  
     Hannah, 15, 16  
     Henry, 15, 16  
     James, 16  
     Jane, 16  
     Jerusha, 16  
     Joanna, 15, 16  
     John, 15, 16  
     Jonathan, 15  
     Joseph, 16  
     Josiah, 16  
     Leman, 16  
     Lois, 16  
     Lucy, 16  
     Mary, 16  
     Nathan, 16  
     Nathaniel, 16  
     Olive, 16  
     Peter, 15, 16, 144, 178  
     Phebe, 16  
     Rachel, 15  
     Rebecca, 16  
     Rhoda, 16  
     Ruth, 16  
     Sally, 16  
     Seth, 16  
 Farnsworth, Harriet, 155  
 Farnum, see Farnham.  
 Farquhar, Norman Von Held-  
     reich, 112  
     Thomas M., 307  
 Farrar, Abel, 33  
     Ephraim, 33  
     Henry, 33  
     Jacob, 33  
     Jonathan, 33  
     Oliver, 33  
 Farrell, James, 326  
     John, 249  
 Farrington, ———, 27  
     Benjamin, 155  
     Dorcas, 27  
     Emily, 154  
     Harriet, 155  
     Sarah M., 155



Farrott, Isaac, 300  
 Farrow, Joshua, 213  
 Farwell, John Whittemore, xxxv  
 Fassett, Joanna, 60  
     Josiah, 60  
     Sarah, 77  
 Faunce, ———, xxviii  
 Faxon, } Richard, 93, 94  
 Faxson, } Thomas, 93, 94  
 Thackston, }  
 Fay, ———, 21  
     col., 21, 22  
     Melinda, 25  
     Moses, 133  
     Seth, 132  
     Stephen, 21, 132  
 Fearing, Hawkes, 213  
 Fellgate, James, 328  
 Fellows, Charles Sumner, xxxv  
 Felting, John, 332  
 Felton, ———, 133  
     mrs., 19, 132  
     Amory, 135  
     Emery, 23  
     Nathan, 131  
 Fenn, Benjamin, 144  
     Mary, 144  
 Fenner, ———, 200  
     Arther, 172, 200  
     John, 172, 200  
     Phebe, 172, 200  
     Sarah, 172, 200  
     William, 172, 200  
 Fenning, James, 252  
 Fenno, ———, 207  
     Lula May, 207  
 Fenwick, mr., 173  
 Ferguson, H., 242  
 Ferrer, George, 326  
 Ferrin, Esther, 120, 125  
     Hannah, 120, 122  
     Mary, 123  
 Fessenden, Anstiss, 187  
     John, 187  
     Samuel, 213  
 Fieith, John, 347, 348  
 Field, dr., 334  
     Achsa, lxii  
     George, 326  
     James, lxii  
     John, 18  
     Loiza, 17  
     Mary Warren, lxii, lxlii  
 Fielder, Edward, 239  
     Ernest, 239  
     Ernestine, 239  
     Helen, 239  
     Louisa, 239  
     Mary, 239  
 Fife, Abigail, 122  
 Fifield, Georgianna, 122  
 Fillebrown, Charles Bowdoin, 386  
     Thomas, 213  
 Fillimore, see Phillimore.  
 Filman, John, 95  
     Magdalen, 95  
     Mary, 95  
 Finch, ———, 205  
     mrs., 352  
     John, 251  
 Finlayson, John, 300  
 Finley, Chauncey L., 293  
     John, 196, 293  
     Joseph, 292  
 Firman, Lucinda, 127  
 Fish, ———, 355  
     Jos'a, 246  
     Mary Ellen, 367  
     Phineas, 143  
 Fisher, mr., 24  
     lieut., 220, 224  
     David, 31

Fisher, } Frances Florence, xl  
 cont'd } George, 329  
     John, 300, 369  
     Mary, 31  
     Mehitable, 31  
     Paul, 371  
     Quincy, 371  
 Fisk, } ———, 133  
 Fiske, } rev. mr., 277  
     dr., 270  
     Andrew, vii, xxi  
     Anna, 43  
     Anne, 303  
     Benjamin, 37, 47  
     Bezaleel, 35  
     C. B., 205  
     Daniel, 47, 48, 59  
     Ebenezer, 34, 36, 40, 44,  
         45, 47  
     Elizabeth, 22, 34, 35, 39,  
         47  
     Francis Skinner, 112  
     Hannah, 34, 38  
     Jerusha, 40  
     John, 35, 37, 108, 131,  
         303  
     Jonathan, 35, 41, 45  
     Joseph, 37, 39  
     Josiah, 39  
     Lois, 43  
     Martha, 44, 303  
     Mary, 38, 45, 278  
     Phebe, 39  
     Phineas, 40  
     Ruth, 38, 43  
     Samuel, 35, 41-43  
     Sarah, 37, 42, 44, 48  
     Theophilus, 34, 40, 42-  
         45, 47  
     Thomas, 42  
     Willard, 393  
     William, 36, 37, 42, 43,  
         133  
 Fitch, mrs., 72  
     Alfred, 73, 75  
     Almond, 73  
     Amos, 72, 75  
     David, 70, 72, 74, 76, 159,  
         160  
     Elizabeth, 74, 159  
     Ephraim, 274  
     Eunice, 187  
     Isaac, 159  
     Jeremiah, 69, 73  
     Joel, 74, 159  
     John, 75  
     Jonathan, 72  
     Joseph, 160  
     Lydia, 73, 76  
     Mary, 72, 160  
     Matthew, 70, 76  
     Moses, 72, 74  
     Nathan, 74  
     Rachel, 72  
     Sally, 73, 75  
     Silas, 187  
     Susan, 74  
     Thaddeus, 72  
     Thomas, liv  
 Fitz, Charles Frederick, xxxv  
 Fitzpatrick, John, 329  
 Flagg, } ———, 205, 362  
 Flegg, } mr., 356  
     Charles Allcott, xxxv  
     Ebenezer, 205  
     Gershom, 205  
     John, 33  
     Joseph, 33  
     Lucius C. S., 205  
     Nathan, 33  
     Norman Gershom, 205  
     Thomas, 205  
 Flegg, see Flagg.  
 Flemming, James, 245

Fletcher, Benjamin, 25  
     Bethia, 25  
     Elijah, lxxi  
     Grace, lxxi  
     Mary, 189  
     Rebecca, lxxi  
     William, 33  
 Fletcherton, John, 359  
 Flint, } ———, 77  
 Flynt, } Anna, lxxiii  
     Charles Louis, xlvi,  
         lxxxvii  
     Elijah, 30, 62  
     Henry, 33, lxxiii  
     Lydia, 30  
     Nehemiah, 26  
     Rachel Varnum, 26  
     Sarah, 26, 30, 62  
     Simeon, 30  
     Susanna, 30  
     Thomas, 33  
 Flitchall, Joseph, 300  
     Thomas, 300  
 Flynt, see Flint.  
 Floyd, Richard, 300  
 Fogg, Robert, 300  
     William, 244  
 Folkard, P., 330  
 Follen, Bethiel, 380  
     John, 380  
 Folsom, } Albert Alonzo,  
 Foulsham, } xviii, xx, xxxv,  
     xlvi, lxxix,  
         198, 215-218, 389  
     Anna, 124  
     Arnold F., 121  
     Caroline Rogers,  
         215  
     Chandler Ransom,  
         218  
     Francis Berry  
         Winter, 218  
     Horace, 121, 122  
     James, 215  
     John, 215  
     John Fulford, 215  
     Julia Elizabeth,  
         218  
     Mary, 215  
     Mary Winter, 218  
     Peter, 215  
     Rosamond, 124  
     Stephen, 126  
     Stephen H., 124  
 Foot, } ———, 103  
 Foote, } Abram W., 103  
     Abram William, xxx-  
         vii  
     Ann, 144  
     Clarissa, 145  
     David, 144  
     Ephraim, 144, 145  
     Isaac, 144  
     Jacob, 144  
     John, 103  
     Joseph, 144  
     Lucy, 144, 145  
     Lucy Clarissa, 145  
     Nathaniel, 103  
     Pasco, 103  
     Rebecca, 144  
     Richard, 103  
     Samuel, 144  
     Silence, 144  
     Stephen, 144  
 Forbes, } Betsey, 85  
 Forbe, } Clarissa N., lx  
     Francis Blackwell,  
         394  
 Force, mrs., 19  
     Jonathan, 19  
 Ford, Cadwallader, 64, 65  
     Gamaliel, 145  
     Hannah, 145



Ford, } John, 30, 145  
*cont'd* } William H., 273  
           Worthington Chauncey, 111, 313, 393  
 Forest, Margaret, 285  
 Forester, } Herbert, 170  
 Forrester, } John, 357  
 Forfor, Alexander, 247  
 Forman, Rebecca, 230  
           Thomas, 230  
 Forrester, see Forester.  
 Forris, Elizabeth, 83  
 Foster, ———, 21, xxviii  
           rev. mr., 276  
           capt., 233  
           Abigail, 151  
           Abner, 160  
           Charlotte A., 102  
           Dwight, 280  
           Ebenezer, 17, 130  
           Francis Apthorp, vi,  
             vii, xi, xvi, xx, xxii,  
             xxiv, xlv, 92, 100,  
             204  
           Isaac, 264  
           James, 24  
           John, xlv, lxxxvi  
           Joseph, xxxv  
           Laura, 121, 128  
           Mary, 64  
           Melissa, 127  
           Michael, 274  
           Nathaniel, 20  
           Noah, 160  
           Samuel, 64, 130  
           Sarah, 151  
           Thomas, 252  
           William, 251  
 Fothergill, Gerald, 78, 93, 168,  
           199, 242, 320  
 Foukett, mr., 330  
 Foulsham, see Folsom.  
 Fowle, Rebecca, 61  
           William Fiske, 213  
 Fowler, Abigail, 42, 138  
           Amos, 137  
           Charles Henry, 314  
           Elizabeth, 34, 41  
           John Hart, 178  
           Joseph, 35, 41, 47  
           Martha, 46  
           Mary, 137, 199  
           Miriam, 44  
           Noah, 138  
           Phebe, 178  
           Richard, 35, 41, 42, 44,  
             46, 47  
           Sally, 50  
 Fox, ———, 84, 87  
           Abigail, 85  
           Abraham, 83, 87, 296  
           Almira, 85  
           Amasa, 90, 380  
           Amos, 195, 294  
           Asa, 87  
           Augustus, 31, 32  
           Benjamin, 296  
           Betsey, 85  
           Betty, 194  
           Chloe, 192, 376  
           Content, 299  
           David, 298  
           Deney, 296  
           Dense, 83  
           Dorothy, 197  
           Ebenezer, 86, 193, 194, 297  
           Eli, 84  
           Elijah, 85, 291  
           Eliphalet, 30  
           Elisha, 196  
           Elizabeth, 30, 85, 90, 296  
           Esther, 83  
           Frederick, 195, 377  
           Grace, 249

Fox, } Hephzibah, 196  
*cont'd* } Isaac, 88, 378  
           Israel, 87, 88, 298  
           James, 355  
           Jemima, 195  
           Jered, 193  
           John, 59, 84, 87, 88, 195,  
             249, 251  
           Jonathan, 31, 62, 150  
           Lemuel, 299  
           Levi, 376  
           Levina, 84  
           Lucretia, 32  
           Mabel, 194  
           Marah, 84  
           Martha, 296  
           Mary, 30, 193, 194, 294,  
             297  
           Miranda, 85  
           Noah, 299  
           Polly, 30  
           Prudence, 299  
           Rhoda, 87  
           Richard, 87  
           Roger, 86, 87  
           Roxy, 85  
           Ruth, 87  
           Sarah, 31, 87, 88, 298, 376  
           Silas, 85  
           Simon, 30  
           Stephen, 85, 88, 298  
           T., 87  
           Thomas, 192, 376  
           William, 192, 378  
           Zerviah Lucretia, 31  
 Foxcroft, Samuel, 276  
 Francis, Francis, 253  
           Laura, 294  
           Sarah W., 108  
 Franklin, ———, 359  
           Benjamin, 392  
           James, 354  
 Fraser, Donald, 300  
 Frayer, mr., 250  
 Freebody, ———, 359  
 Freeborn, William, 286  
 Freeman, ———, 162, 389  
           E. L., 393  
           Frederick, 142  
           John, 327  
 Freind, Hester, 34  
           James, 36, 44  
           John, 43, 44, 46, 47  
           Sarah, 34, 43, 47  
 French, ———, 369  
           mr., 157  
           Charles Edward, xx-  
             ix, xlv, xlv  
           Ebenezer, 345  
           Elizabeth, 203, 345  
           Experience, 345, 346  
           John, 254, 345  
           Jonathan, 345  
           Joseph, 345, 346  
           Lucretia Smith, 189  
           Nathaniel, 345  
           Robert W., 189  
           William, 252  
 Frett, Ann, 247  
           Florence, 247  
 Fretz, Abraham J., 386  
 Frie, see Fry.  
 Frisbie, Edward, 145  
           Elisha, 145  
           Jacob, 145  
           Judah, 145  
           Martha, 145  
           Rachel, 145  
           Ruth, 145  
           Samuel, 145  
           Timothy, 145  
 Frith, Thomas, 330  
 Frizzell, Martha, 373  
           Samuel, 373

Frost, } ———, 19, 107, 208, 390  
 Froste, } mrs., 19  
           capt., 355  
           Bradford, 135  
           Daniel, 130  
           Elizabeth, 63  
           George, 360  
           Jonathan, 131  
           Lucy, 63  
           Rebecca, 63  
           Seth, 23  
           Sophra, 132  
           William, 63  
 Frothingham, Richard, 67  
 Frusilla, Philpot, 246  
 Frye, } ———, xxviii, lxxvii,  
 Frie, } lxxviii  
 Fry, } mrs., 354  
           Andrew, lxxviii  
           Elsie, lxxvii, lxxviii  
           Elsie Ette, lxxviii  
           James, lxxvii, lxxviii,  
             262  
           Joanna, 262  
           John, lxxvii, 246, 285  
           Josephine, lxxviii  
           Phebe, 259, 262  
           Stephen, 354, 355  
           Theophilus, lxxvii  
           Theophilus Clinton, xx-  
             viii, xxxii, xlix, lxx-  
             vii, lxxviii  
           Thomas, 353  
 Fryers, ———, 285  
 Fulcher, William, 246  
 Fulham, Francis, 386  
           Volney Sewall, 386  
 Fuller, } ———, 196, 197, 306  
 Fullar, } doctor, 369  
           Betsey, 83  
           Charles Emerson, 112  
           Edward, 185, 306  
           Elizabeth, 27, 126, 346  
           Fred A., 306  
           Jane, 185  
           John, 306  
           Jonathan, 346  
           Joseph, 293  
           Lois, 296  
           Martha, 27  
           Mary, 185  
           Melville W., 306  
           Nathan, 27  
           Newton, 306  
           Robert, 306  
           Samuel, 185, 306  
           William H., 306  
 Fullerm, John, 331  
 Fulton, James, 80  
 Furbush, Augustus, 122  
           Frederick, 122  
           Hannah, 19  
 Furmer, Henry, 376  
           Lucy, 376  
 Gaeling, John, 323  
 Gaff, ———, lii  
 Gage, Aaron, 257, 260  
           Abel, 259  
           Abigail, 255, 257, 259, 262  
           Abijah, 262  
           Abner, 259  
           Abraham, 257, 260  
           Amees, 254  
           Amos, 257-259, 263  
           Andrew Mitchell, 261  
           Ann, 261  
           Anna, 258, 260, 263  
           Anne, 260  
           Arthur E., 254  
           Asa, 259, 262, 263  
           Benjamin, 254-258, 261,  
             262  
           Betsey, 259, 263



Gage, { Daniel, 254-260, 262  
*cont'd* { David, 123, 259, 262, 263  
 Deborah, 259, 262  
 Dorcas, 257, 260  
 Dorothy, 257, 263  
 Ebenezer, 258, 260, 261  
 Elizabeth, 255-259, 261,  
 262  
 Esther, 257  
 Faith, 255  
 Hannah, 121, 123, 255, 258,  
 260-262  
 Hester, 256  
 Isaac, 260  
 Jabesh, 258, 262  
 Jabez, 258, 262  
 James, 258, 259, 262  
 Jemima, 257  
 Jeremiah, 263  
 Jesse, 262, 263  
 Joanna, 262  
 Job, 257, 261  
 John, 120, 254-263  
 sir John, 254  
 Jonathan, 254-256, 258,  
 261, 262  
 Joseph, 257, 259, 260  
 Joshua, 262  
 Josiah, 254-258, 263  
 Kezia, 121, 127  
 Lidæ, 259  
 Lydia, 255-258, 261  
 Marah, 257  
 Margaret, 256  
 Martha, 256, 257, 259, 261  
 Mary, 254-261  
 Mehitable, 254-260, 262,  
 263  
 Mercy, 260  
 Molly, 120, 124  
 Moses, 120, 126, 257, 258,  
 260  
 Naomi, 256, 257  
 Nathaniel, 254-256, 258,  
 259, 262, 263  
 Olive, 260, 262  
 Patience, 260  
 Penelope, 254  
 Phinehas, 260, 262  
 Phœbe, 259, 260, 262, 263  
 Pierce, 259  
 Priscilla, 261  
 Prudence, 255, 258  
 Rebecca, 258-261  
 Richard, 258, 259, 262, 263  
 Ruth, 257, 259  
 Samuel, 120, 254-257, 260,  
 261  
 Sarah, 254, 255, 257-262  
 Solomon, 262  
 Stephen, 257, 260, 261  
 Susanna, 257, 260  
 Thaddeus, 268, 269  
 Thomas, 255, 258, 259, 261,  
 262  
 Timothy, 260  
 Uriah, 258, 263  
 William, 258, 259, 262, 263  
 Gains, Esther, 84  
 John, 84  
 Gair, Thomas, 371  
 Galbraith, Neil, 300  
 Gale, Elizabeth, 300  
 Francis Gilbert, xxxix  
 Jonathan, 360  
 Gallagher, John, 171  
 Mary, 169  
 Patrick, 171  
 Galloway, Gallia, 328  
 John, 327  
 Gallup, Hannah, 187  
 Nathaniel, 186  
 Sarah, 186  
 Gamble, James, 169

Garbutt, John  
 Gardner, { mrs., 130, 352  
 Gardener, { Bela, 74, 159  
 Gardiner, { Bill, 287  
 Caleb, 289, 352  
 Daniel, 375  
 Edward Gardiner,  
 112  
 Frank A., 311  
 Henry, 288  
 James, 357  
 John, 93, 288  
 Mary Smith, 159  
 Sandford, 357  
 Sarah, 375  
 Silvester, 199  
 Thomas, 385  
 Garfield, Anna, 372  
 Hannah, 372  
 Garland, Joseph H., 121  
 Moses, 121  
 Garment, Henry, 82  
 James, 82  
 John, 82  
 Susanna, 82, 83  
 William, 82  
 Garnsay, Henry, 381  
 Garrett, John, 250  
 Garsford, John, 331  
 Garth, John, 244  
 Gaskell, { Lawrence, 324  
 Gaskill, { Mary, 136  
 Gates, Horatio, 168  
 Samuel Pearly, xxxvii  
 Gatty, Alfred Scott, lxxxiv  
 Gault, Samuel, 171  
 Gay, dr., 187  
 Angelina, 187  
 Bunker, 275  
 Elizabeth Greenough, 213  
 Ernest Lewis, vii, xxxv  
 Frederick Lewis, xvi, 110  
 Mary Ann, 85  
 Gayle, Phebe, 177  
 William, 177  
 Gaylord, ———, 391  
 Gayton, Roger, 332  
 Gazzee, ———, 357  
 Geer, James, 186  
 Zipporah, 186  
 George III, 163  
 George, ———, 129  
 Andrew Jackson, 213  
 John, 329  
 Lydia, 121  
 Sarah, 288  
 German, Thomas, 243  
 Gerrel, mr., 23  
 Gerrish, Anna, 36  
 John, 35  
 Joseph, 34  
 Paul, 35  
 Samuel, 35  
 Gervan, Richard, 249  
 Getty, Abigail, 81  
 James, 81  
 John, 81  
 Ghent, mrs., 353  
 Gibbons, mr., 358  
 Gibbs, Dinah, 16  
 Robert, 248  
 Gibson, Anna, 292  
 Aurora, 84  
 Calista L., 292  
 Clarissa, 83  
 Dolly, 151  
 Dorothy, 151, 152  
 Eliza, 169  
 Esther, 84  
 Esther S., 293  
 Fanny, 169  
 Florana, 83  
 John, 151, 169  
 Mary, 194, 295

Gibson, { Matthew, 169  
*cont'd* { Octavia, 194  
 Roger Powell, 292,  
 293  
 Ruth, 84  
 Samuel, 84, 194, 196,  
 291, 295  
 Sarah, 151  
 Sarah A., 293  
 Sarah Calista, 293  
 Timothy, 151  
 Giddings, { George, 186  
 Giddins, { Isaac, 44  
 James, 186  
 Mary, 186  
 Nathaniel, 186  
 Sarah, 186  
 Susanna, 44  
 Gidley, ———, 288  
 W., 286  
 Gilbert, { ———, 132, 353, 354  
 Gilberte, { mr., 21  
 Abigail, 49  
 Alferre, 23  
 Benjamin, 37  
 Catharine, 271  
 Daniel, 44, 45, 49  
 Edgar, xxxvii, 211  
 Elial, 271, 272  
 Elizabeth, 35, 41, 45  
 Emily, 271  
 George Henry, 314  
 George Washing-  
 ton, 271  
 Giles, 179, 180, 234  
 Hannah, 41  
 Harriet, 271  
 John, 34, 49  
 Joseph, 37  
 Josiah, 17  
 Louisa, 23  
 Lydia, 39, 44  
 Martha, 36, 272  
 Mary, 22, 35, 36, 346  
 Noah, 40  
 Sarah, 48, 49  
 Simeon, 18  
 Susanna, lxxvi  
 Thomas, 271  
 Gile, William Augustus, 314  
 Giles, { John, 247  
 Gyles, { William, 251  
 Gill, Basset, 383  
 Gillard, Thomas, 331  
 Gillespie, John, xxviii  
 Gillie, James, 329  
 Gilman, Edward, 215  
 Emily H., 104  
 John, 315  
 Mary, 215  
 Gilmore, Sophia, 28  
 Tabitha, 27  
 Thomas, 28  
 Giney, { ———, 23  
 Gine, { John, 23  
 See also Jiney.  
 Gingell, John, 235  
 Gingley, George, 321  
 Ginn, Ann, 169  
 Jane, 169  
 John, 169  
 Margaret, 169  
 Girard, ———, xxxii  
 Giveen, ———, 388  
 Gladding, ———, 286  
 Jonathan, 356  
 Gladwin, Alfred, 241  
 Linnie Catharine, 241  
 Mary Helen, 241  
 Gleason, { ———, lx, 71, 133  
 Glaison, { mr., 19, 157  
 Gleeson, { Abigail, 158  
 Gleson, { Annie Louisa, 281  
 Benjamin, 69



- Gleason, } Daniel Angell, lxx-  
*cont'd* } ix, 278-281  
 Dexter, 21  
 Hannah, 85  
 Isaac, 278  
 Joel, 70, 71, 74, 75,  
 159, 160  
 John, 278  
 John Fiske, 278  
 Jonas, 71  
 Jonathan, 278  
 Josiah, 17, 18, 131  
 J. P., 132  
 Lewis, 160  
 Lewis P., 75, 77  
 Lucy, 160  
 Maria, 20, 278  
 Mary, 278  
 Sally, 155  
 Sarah, 155  
 Sophronia, 75, 160  
 Thomas, 278  
 William, 155
- Gleeson, } see Gleason.  
 Gleson, }  
 Glover, Sarah, 191  
 Goateau, Theodore, 300  
 Goddard, } George Seymour,  
 Godard, } xxxv, xxxix  
 William, 112, 276  
 Godman, Percy Sanden, xxxvi  
 Goff, } ———, 86  
 Goffe, } Aaron, 86, 89, 378  
 Elial, 86  
 Sarah, 378
- Gold, see Gould.  
 Goldsmith, Elizabeth, 36  
 Hutten, 36, 46-48  
 Jemima, 46  
 John, 37, 38  
 Martha, 36  
 Mary, 38, 48  
 Nathaniel, 47  
 Richard, 41  
 Zaccheus, 39, 41
- Goldthwait, mrs., 284  
 Elizabeth Brown,  
 lxxv  
 Helen, lxxv  
 Joel, lxxv  
 John, lxxv
- Gooch, col., 93  
 Goodale, } ———, 86  
 Goodal, } mr., 133  
 Goodall, } Abigail, 85  
 Anne, 376  
 Asa, 88  
 Asahel, 90  
 Aurilla, 85  
 Avery, 193, 195, 293,  
 376  
 Betsey, 193  
 Betty, 192, 193  
 Charles C., 294  
 Chauncy, 85  
 Darius, 85  
 David, 194  
 Delight, 86  
 Ebenezer, 90, 291, 379  
 Elizabeth, 195, 376  
 Eunice, 85  
 Gena, 197  
 Helen, 319  
 Henry, 192, 194, 299,  
 376  
 Isaac, 86, 196  
 Jerusha, 83  
 Jim, 293  
 John, 86, 192, 195, 296,  
 Joseph, 85, 88, 90, 192,  
 193, 291, 296, 379  
 Julia, 85  
 Lois, 194  
 Martha M., 294
- Goodale, } Mary, 296  
*cont'd* } Mercy, 376  
 Miranda, 291  
 Molly, 378  
 Moses, 193  
 Patience, 192  
 Penelope, 197  
 Roxy, 84  
 Sally, 85  
 Sarah Jane, 294  
 Thomas, 193, 376  
 William, 192, 194
- Goodell, } Abner Cheney, xxxv  
 Goodel, } Anna, 194  
 Cornelius, 124  
 Elisha, 123  
 Elizabeth, 152, 156  
 Hannah, 120, 126  
 Lucy, 123  
 Mabel, 194  
 Nellie, 124  
 Spencer, 125  
 Thomas, 194
- Gooden, Olive, 160  
 Uriah, 161
- Goodenow, } ———, 131  
 Goodnow, } Thomas, 220, 223,  
 226, 227, 229, 337,  
 339, 341-343
- Gooderage, mr., 158  
 Hannah, 158
- Goodhue, Ebenezer, 257  
 Joanna, 26  
 Mary, 26, 257  
 Thomas, 26
- Goodley, John, 246  
 Goodnow, see Goodenow.
- Goodrich, } ———, 84, 364  
 Goodridge, } mrs., 72  
 Abigail, 364  
 Allen, 379  
 Anna, 89  
 Anne, 295  
 Bartholomew, 364  
 Bathsheba, 364  
 Caspar F., 212  
 Cornelia, liv  
 David, 364  
 Elijah H., 89, 295  
 Elijah Hubbard,  
 90, 379  
 E. S., liv  
 Hannah, 123, 145,  
 240, 364  
 Israel, 84  
 James, 145  
 Joseph, 145, 364  
 Josiah, 379  
 Nancy, 90  
 Richard, 364  
 Sarah, 380  
 Timothy, 364  
 William, 72, 76
- Goodshalk, Daniel, 326  
 Goodspeed, Charles Eliot, vii,  
 xxxv, 303
- Goodwin, mr., 70  
 mrs., 71, 75  
 Daniel, 210  
 James Junius, v, xv  
 Mary, 288  
 Uriah, 71, 75, 77
- Gookin, Daniel, 141  
 Goold, see Gould.
- Gordon, Edwin Averill, xxxv  
 George Augustus, v,  
 vii, xv, xvi, xxviii,  
 xxxv, 91, 197, 302  
 George W., lxii  
 Thomas, 246  
 Thompson, 300
- Gorham, Desire, 174  
 Ebenezer, 202  
 John, 174
- Gorham, } Mercy, 174  
*cont'd* } Temperance, 202
- Gorman, Lawrence, 329  
 Gorton, S., 361  
 Goslee, } ———, 86  
 Gosley, } Asa, 84, 90, 195, 293  
 Dolly, 195  
 Elizabeth, 88, 298  
 Esther, 90, 195  
 Fanny, 85  
 Henry, 293  
 James, 294, 377  
 James P., 294  
 John, 85, 86  
 Lovice, 90  
 Lovina, 84  
 Lucinda, 84  
 Penelope, 84  
 Polly, 83
- Goss, E. H., lxxxvii  
 Elbridge H., xlvii  
 Jethro, lxix  
 Mary, lxix, 365  
 Sally, lxviii  
 Sally Rand, lxix
- Gott, Anna, lxxii  
 Benjamin, 41  
 Charles, 36, 41, 42  
 Elizabeth, 36, 41  
 Hannah, 38  
 John, 37, 39-41, 47  
 Nathaniel, 35, 45  
 Prudence, 39  
 Samuel, 34, 37, 38  
 Sarah, 38, 45  
 Susanna, 42  
 William, 37, 39
- Gould, } ———, 23  
 Gold, } rev. mr., 274  
 Goold, } mrs., 350  
 Abigail, 122, 125, 145  
 Benjamin, 219  
 Betsey, 135  
 Cheney, 20  
 Daniel, 132  
 Ethan, 383  
 George, 128, 130  
 George Milbry, xxx-  
 vii  
 Jediah, 22  
 John, 219  
 Jonas, 132  
 Jonathan, 134  
 J. Porter, 211  
 Julian, 128  
 Mabel, 219  
 Mary, 145  
 Mehitable, 219  
 Nathan, xxxvii, 206  
 Rebecca, 22  
 Bebecca H., 145  
 Rhoda, 219  
 Robert, xxiii  
 Samuel, 284  
 Sarah, 219  
 William, 145
- Govin, Dennis, 85  
 John, 85
- Gowing, Daniel, 151  
 Hitty, 151  
 Jabez, 151  
 James, 153  
 Joseph, 153  
 Mary Harvey, 153  
 Mehitable, 151  
 Sally, 153  
 Sarah, 151, 153
- Grafton, Hannah, 373  
 John, 360
- Gragg, } mr., 158  
 Grag, } Charles, 75, 160  
 Jacob, 161  
 Mary, 161  
 William, 161



- Graham, Crouch, 276  
 Thomas, 300  
 William, 131
- Grainger, see Granger.
- Graney, mr., 133
- Granger, { ———, 23, 130, 131
- Grainger, { Abigail, 200  
 Daniel, 17  
 Gideon, 189  
 Matthew, 134  
 Noah, 18  
 Ruth, 189  
 Simeon, 200
- Grant, George, 300  
 James, 300  
 John, 300  
 John C., lv  
 Seth Hastings, xxxv,  
 xl  
 Ulysses S., 12, lxxviii  
 William, 360
- Grant-Ward Company, The,  
 lxxviii
- Graves, Aaron, 268  
 Abigail, 50, 271  
 Abner, 269  
 Chester, 269, 271  
 Cynthia, 269  
 Daniel Hezekiah, 272  
 Ebenezer, 34, 50, 264-  
 269  
 Electa, 268, 271, 272  
 Eli, 267, 272, 273  
 Elihu, 266  
 Elisha, 271  
 Elizabeth, 35  
 Emily, 272  
 Esther, 264, 268  
 Fanny, 270  
 Hannah, 16  
 Harriet, 269  
 Horace, 271  
 Jane, 273  
 Job, 271, 272  
 Joel, 269  
 John, 16, 264-269  
 Julia, 272  
 Leonard, 269  
 Luman, 50  
 Luther, 269, 273  
 Lydia, 270  
 Maria, 188  
 Mary Hannah, xxxvii  
 Moses, 266  
 Obed, 271  
 Otis, 271  
 Prudence, 267  
 Rhoda, 271  
 Rodney, 269  
 Rufus, 267, 269-271  
 Rufus Wells, 270  
 Sarah, 265, 266  
 Serina, 188  
 Solomon, 266  
 Thankful, 271
- Gray, ———, 98  
 dr., 284  
 Agnes, 98  
 Boshale, 81  
 Charles, 252  
 Ebenezer, 98  
 George Arthur, 387  
 John, 247  
 Joseph, 80, 179  
 Nancy, 98  
 Robert, 300  
 Samuel, xxxvii  
 Sarah, 81, 247  
 Thomas, 328
- Greaves, William, 94
- Greely, Ann Matilda, 11
- Green, { ———, 131, 290
- Greene, { mr., 275  
 col., 63, 150, 151
- Green, { Abel, 75, 76, 160  
*cont'd* { Ann, 289  
 D., 93  
 Harriet, 160  
 Henry Lewis, xxxvii  
 Isaac, 76, 167  
 John, 33, 167, 256, 349,  
 350, 352  
 Jonathan, 288  
 Joseph, 23, 128, 275  
 Joseph M., 135  
 Louisa M., 191  
 Margaret, 167  
 Mary, 60, 256, 287,  
 382  
 Mary A., 160  
 Nathan, 129  
 Reuben, 73, 159  
 Richard, 327  
 Roland, 274  
 Samuel Abbott, xxx-  
 v, xl, 201  
 Scyler, 128, 129, 131  
 Thomas, 67, 256  
 W., 17  
 William, 191, 212, 253,  
 289
- Greenhalge, Frederick T., 116
- Greenlaw, Lucy Hall, 179, 231,  
 345  
 William Prescott,  
 v-vii, xv, xix, xx-  
 ii, xxvii, xxxv
- Greenleaf, rev. mr., 277  
 Benjamin, 52  
 Elizabeth, 261  
 John, 261  
 Martha, 261
- Greenman, mrs., 288
- Greenwood, mr., 347  
 Isaac John, xl,  
 201  
 William, 300
- Greer, Anna, 170  
 Hannah, 170  
 John E., 112  
 Joseph, 170  
 Mary, 170  
 Sarah, 170  
 Susah, 170
- Gregerson, George William,  
 314
- Gregory, Hannah, 355  
 John, 359  
 Nanny, 283
- Grelia, mrs., 290
- Greme, D., 248  
 J., 248
- Grenell, see Grinnell.
- Grennall, {  
 Grennell, { see Grinnell.  
 Grennells, {
- Gridler, Rufus A., 201
- Gridley, col., 62
- Griest, James, 300
- Grievely, Richard, 325
- Griffin, { ———, 104, 300  
 Griffing, { mr., 77, 161  
 Griffin, { Appleton Prentiss  
 Clark, 393  
 Caty, 133  
 Cynthia, 128  
 Mary, 255  
 Nathaniel, 335  
 Patrick, 135  
 Richard, 251  
 Samuel, 255  
 Sarah, 335
- Griffis, Edward, 327
- Griffiths, Jane, 322  
 John, 332  
 Joseph, 329
- Grigs, Jacob, 39
- Grimes, John, 246
- Grinnell, { ———, 174  
 Grenell, { Betsey, 268  
 Grennall, { Clarissa, 269  
 Grennell, { Daniel, 174  
 Grennells, { George, 265, 268,  
 269  
 Lydia, 174, 265  
 Mary, 172-174  
 Matthew, 174  
 Peabody, 174  
 Rose, 174
- Griswold, rev. mr., 274  
 Adaline, 271  
 Charlotte, 270  
 Emily, 270  
 Meletta, 271  
 S. A., 82  
 Sylvanus, 275  
 T., 270  
 Theophilus, 270, 271
- Grose, John, 383
- Gross, Roxana, 383
- Grosvenor, Ebenezer, 275
- Grover, Phineas, 378
- Guild, { ———, 387
- Gulde, { Curtis, 116  
 Elijah, 266  
 Joel, 266  
 Katharine, 387  
 Olive, 266  
 Samuel, 264, 266  
 Sibyl, 266
- Gunn, William, 243
- Gunnick, Robert, 252
- Gunthorpe, major, 382
- Gurney, John, 94
- Gutch, Lydia, 95  
 Magdalen, 95  
 Margaret, 95  
 Robert, 95, 96  
 Sarah, 95
- Guthrie, Richard, 170
- Gutling, Benjamin, 332
- Guttridge, Lydia, 98  
 Richard, 98
- Guy, mrs., 290  
 Anna, 145  
 John, 145  
 Orchard, 145
- Guynne, Evan, 249
- Gyles, see Giles.
- Gzowski, C. S., xxxvii
- Hacker, mrs., 362  
 Anna, 38  
 Elizabeth, 37  
 Joseph, 37
- Hackett, Frank Warren, xxxv
- Hadley, Maria E., 154  
 Olive, 70
- Hadwen, Obadiah Brown, 112
- Haganbach, ———, 101
- Haggett, { Abigail, 39
- Haggit, { Elizabeth, 35  
 Hannah, 35  
 Henry, 36  
 Joseph, 37  
 Margaret, 35  
 Moses, 35  
 Susanna, 36
- Haines, see Haynes.
- Haistins, see Hastings.
- Hale, ———, 87, 238  
 mrs., 85  
 Abigail, 83, 84, 377  
 Abner, 85  
 Anna, 376  
 Betsey, 84  
 Edward, 90, 94, 376  
 Edward Everett, xl  
 Elizur, 86, 192-194, 292,  
 378  
 Eunice, 299  
 Frary, 195, 292, 299



Hale, } Hannah, 193, 292, 378  
 cont'd } Henry, 193  
       Irena, 85  
       Isaac, 87, 195, 379  
       Israel, 299  
       James, 156  
       John, 83  
       Josiah, 191  
       Lucy, 83, 87, 379  
       Lydia, 376  
       Mary, 90, 191, 380  
       Mary Ann, 156  
       Orford Elizur, 192  
       Sarah, 373  
       Susanna, 32  
       Theodocia, 84  
       Thomas, 134  
       Timothy, 376  
       Wait, 377  
       Walter, 84, 86, 294  
       William, 90, 380  
 Hall, —, xxviii, 293, 391  
       Albert Francis, 112  
       Ann, 301  
       Annie Louisa, 281  
       Asaph, 112  
       David, 257  
       Deborah, 384  
       Ebenezer, 384  
       Edward, 94  
       Elizabeth, 219  
       Hiland, 384  
       Jeremiah, 360  
       John, 219, 235, 327, 352,  
       384  
       Joseph, 260  
       Mary, 281, 306, 384  
       Mary Jane, 155  
       Naomi, 257  
       Nathaniel, 301  
       Prescott Farnsworth, xx-  
       viii, xxxvii  
       Richard, 281  
       Sally Wyllys, 270  
       Samuel, 168, 219, 384  
       Sarah, 260  
       Stephen, 278  
       Thomas, 219, 384  
       Timothy, 270  
       William, 331  
 Hallett, —, 214  
       David, 394  
 Halyer, Thomas, 323  
 Ham, Richard, 250  
 Hamant, Asa, 370  
 Hambleton, mrs., 20, 23  
       Moses, 20  
 Hamilton, Albert G., 367  
       Charles, 247  
       Eleanor Elizabeth,  
       367  
       John, 50  
       Matilda, 50  
       Mulford, 382  
       Paul, 383  
       Peter, 301  
 Hamlin, John, 305  
       Mary, 305  
       Susannah, 305  
       William, 305  
 Hammond, { —, 356  
 Hamond, { capt., 290  
       Jos., 352  
       Julia Ann, 121  
       Laurence, 222  
       Otis Grant,  
       xxxv  
       Sarah, 353  
 Hamnet, James, 357  
 Hamond, see Hammond.  
 Hampton, Sarah, 179  
 Hanaford, } Elizabeth, 160  
 Haniford, } William, 76, 77  
 Hanniford, }

Hancock, Richard, 253  
 Handy, Edward A., 112  
 Haner, John, 253  
 Hanford, Emeline, 122  
       Henry, 97  
       Sarah Jerusha, 97  
 Hanham, Thomas, 242  
 Haniford, see Hanaford.  
 Hanlon, Judith, 170  
       Thomas, 170  
 Hannah, John, 171  
       William, 171  
 Hannan, { —, 290  
 Hannon, { Charles R., 213  
 Hanniford, see Hanaford.  
 Hannon, see Hannan.  
 Hanscom, Orinton M., 112  
 Haniwell, Ambrose, 94  
 Harbar, John, 94  
 Hardie, see Hardy.  
 Harding, { —, lxxviii, 354  
 Hardin, { mr., 372  
       Elias, 371  
       Henry, 370  
       Isaiah, 382  
       John, 323, 356  
       Robert, 167  
       Sparrow, 203  
       Tamzin, 383  
 Hardy, { David, 257  
 Hardie, { Dorcas, 257  
       Edmund, 257  
       Edwin Noah, xxi  
       Isaac, 383  
       Sarah, 257  
       Thomas, 329  
 Hare, Thomas, 323  
 Hargan, James, 81  
 Hargill, { —, 355  
 Hargil, { Benjamin, 290  
 Harlon, Abigail, 84  
       Richard, 84  
 Harlow, John, 242  
 Harman, { James, 323  
 Harmon, { Miriam, 202  
 Harnden, Abigail, 60  
       Esther, 151  
       John, 60  
       Joseph, 151  
       Joshua, 152  
       Sarah, 152, 153  
       Susanna, 60, 152  
 Harnton, —, 135  
       doctor, 135  
 Harper, James, 329  
 Harpman, Thomas, 325  
 Harriman, Jonathan, 256  
       Margaret, 256  
 Harrington, mr., 76  
       Isaac, 72, 158  
       Lucius, 133  
       Samuel, 136  
       Solomon, 76  
       Sophiorn, 136  
       William, 75  
 Harris, rev. mr., 199  
       Deborah, 30  
       George Washington,  
       xxv, xxxii  
       George William, 393  
       Joel Chandler, 394  
       John, 305  
       Jonathan, 33  
       Luther M., xxv  
       Martha, 304, 305  
       Mary, 29  
       Richard, 244  
       Robert, xxv  
       Sarah, 29, 245  
       Sibyl, 305  
       Simon, 29  
       Susannah, 305  
       Thomas, 327  
       William, 304, 305

Harrison, Isaac, 145  
       Nathaniel, 145, 146  
       Rosette, 366  
       Thankful, 146  
       Thomas, 249  
       William, 322  
 Harrod, —, 95  
       Henry, 322  
       Mary, 95  
 Hart, mr., 267  
       rev. mr., 275  
       Catherine, 328  
       Charles Henry, xxxv  
       Charlotte, 122  
       David, 152  
       Eli, 239  
       Elizabeth, 121, 125  
       Helen, 239  
       Jasper S., 122  
       Martha, 121  
       Mary, 239  
       Peg, 359  
       Susanna, 152  
       William, 321  
 Hartford, Abigail, 121, 124  
       Lucinda, 127  
 Hartshorn, } Calla, 370  
 Harthshorn, } Caroline, 370  
 Hartshorne, } Moses, 369  
       Thomas, 381  
 Hartwell, { mrs., 157  
 Heartwell, } Amos, 74, 159  
       Benjamin, 76, 77,  
       160  
       Benjamin F., 78  
       David, 33  
       Desire, 74  
       Joanna, 161  
       John, 33  
       Joseph, 78  
       Lucy, 78  
       Samuel, 73  
       Sarah Joanna, 159  
       Simon, 33  
       Timothy, 157  
       William, 69, 72, 161  
 Hartwig, John Henry, 327  
 Harvard, John, xi, xxi, xxii,  
       106, 200, 201, 389  
       Robert, 201  
       Thomas, 201  
 Harvell, } see Harvey.  
 Harvill, }  
 Harvey, } Albert, 126  
 Haruell, } Biram, 22  
 Harvell, } Elisha Thayer, 213  
 Harvy, } Hannah, 201  
 Harwill, } Henry Albert, 122  
 Hervi, } James, 63  
       John, 201  
       Joseph, 251  
       Leonard, 126  
       Leonard N., 122  
       Mary, 63  
       Miller, 24  
       Sarah, 63  
       Thomas, 79, 234  
       William, 234  
 Harwood, Herbert Jasper,  
       xxxv  
 Haselton, } capt., 257  
 Hazletine, } Charles, 328  
 Heseltine, } David, 258  
 Hesseltine, } Mary, 258  
       Sarah, 257  
 Hash, Thomas, 286  
 Haskell, Aaron, 308  
       Celia, lxiii  
       Clarence Greenleaf,  
       lxiii  
       Edwin Bradbury,  
       xlix, lxiii  
       Elizabeth, lxiii  
       Helen, lxiii



Haskell, { Henry Hill, lxiii  
*cont'd* { Job, lxiii  
 John Gideon, 113  
 Margaret, lxiii  
 Mark, lxiii  
 Mehitable, 308, 309  
 Moses Greenleaf,  
 lxiii  
 Rosella, lxiii  
 Thomas, 308  
 Walter Bret, lxiii  
 William, lxiii  
 William Edwin, lxiii  
 Haslop, William, 330  
 Hasteler, Edward, 168  
 Mary, 168  
 Rebecca, 168  
 Hastings, { Altemira, 270  
 Haistius, { Anne, 303  
 Hasting, { Annis, 267  
 Benjamin, 264, 266,  
 267, 270  
 Carolina, 268  
 Daniel, 269  
 Elizabeth, 267  
 Elizabeth Rogers,  
 270  
 Eunice, 268  
 Hannah, 261  
 John, 267, 269, 303  
 Jonathan, 266, 267  
 Joseph, 267-269  
 Lemuel, 265-269  
 Mary, 264, 266, 267  
 Nathan, 266, 267  
 Oziel Wilcox, 270  
 Philena, 270  
 Prudence, 267  
 Rachel, 270  
 Reuben, 267  
 Robert, 261  
 Samuel, 268  
 Sarah, 269  
 Selah, 266  
 Simeon, 267  
 Tertius, 268  
 Thomas, 268  
 William, 133  
 Hat, Henry, 359  
 Hatch, mrs., 352  
 Franklin Samuel, 213  
 Hatfield, Edward, 322  
 Hathaway, Charles R., 100  
 Hathorn, { Grace, 61  
 Hathorne, { Ruth, 307  
 Samuel, 61  
 Haton, Henry, 84  
 Violet, 84  
 Haven, Franklin, 314  
 John, 391  
 Joseph, 391  
 Havens, R. R., xxxiii  
 Hawes, { Benjamin, 381  
 Haws, { David, 202  
 Edmund, 202 [303  
 James W., 202, 204,  
 Joseph, 202  
 Josiah, 381  
 Mary, 202  
 Mercy, 202  
 Prince, 202  
 Silas, 131  
 Thomas, 202  
 Hawkes, Benjamin, 153  
 Electa Bingham, 153  
 Sarah R., lxix  
 Hawley, rev. mr., 276  
 A. C. N., 98  
 Gideon, 142  
 Sarah, 383  
 William, 383  
 Haws, see Hawes.  
 Hay, mrs., 286  
 John, 169

Hayden, ———, 238  
 Amelia, 367  
 Charles, 367  
 Ellen B., lxxvi  
 Emma, 64  
 Fannie M., 366  
 Fanny, 366  
 Hannah, 175  
 Henry, 366  
 Horace Edwin, xxviii  
 Isaac, 221  
 Isabella Wier, lxxvi  
 Jane, 368  
 Jessie, 367  
 Joel, lxxvi  
 Merrit, 366  
 Nancy, 367  
 Phebe, 238  
 Rebecca, 355  
 Rosette, 366  
 Hayes, { Abigail, 146  
 Hays, { Caleb, 253  
 Charles Wells, xxxv  
 Ezekiel, 146  
 John, 251  
 Lyman Simpson, 210  
 Rebecca, 146  
 Thomas, 285, 300  
 Haynes, { Elizabeth, 262  
 Haines, { Hannah, 262  
 Rosella, lxiii  
 Sarah, 283  
 Thomas, 262  
 William, 283  
 Hayward, { Anna, 374  
 Haywood, { Ebenezer, 77, 159  
 Heywood, { Esther, 77  
 James, 74, 159  
 John, 76, 381  
 John A., 160  
 John (W?), 160  
 Jonas, 78  
 Mary, 64  
 Mary Ann, 159  
 Mather, 70  
 Oliver, 381  
 Silvanus, vii  
 Hazard, mrs., 284, 289  
 George, 285  
 Sears, 357  
 Hazen, Hannah, 60  
 Priscilla, 60  
 Richard, 60  
 Hazletine, see Haselton.  
 Hazlewood, Francis Tomlin-  
 son, 213  
 Thomas, 251  
 Head, Annie Sanford, v, vii,  
 xv  
 John, 258  
 Mehitable, 258  
 William, 323  
 Heald, Elizabeth, 33  
 Gershom, 33  
 Mary, 33  
 Samuel, 33  
 Hearnton, Mary, 128  
 Heartwell, see Hartwell.  
 Heates, Thomas, 249  
 Heath, capt., 289  
 general, 217  
 Anna, 125  
 Jacob, 123  
 Mehitable, 123  
 Ruth, 120, 127  
 True W., 121, 127  
 Heatly, Andrew, 289  
 Heaton, Hannah, 49  
 James, 381  
 Nathaniel, 381  
 Seth, 49  
 Helbig, Richard E., 393  
 Helden, Pauline, 240  
 Heldreth, see Hildreth.

Helley, David, 323  
 Helmershausen, Mary Brad-  
 street, 203  
 Minnie Ar-  
 della, xl  
 Hempsted, Joshua, 199  
 Henchman, Daniel, 59  
 Nathaniel, 274  
 Henderson, Charles Alan, 314  
 Sally, 31  
 Henkels, Stan. V., xxxvii  
 Henneberry, G. A., 109  
 Henningway, Elizabeth, 137  
 Huldah, 137  
 John, 137  
 Joseph, 137  
 Henry III, 164  
 Henry, ———, 387  
 Benjamin, 121  
 Mary, 281  
 Patrick, 109  
 Henshaw, Joshua, 199  
 Sarah, 199  
 Henston, Robert, 332  
 Herbert, James, 260  
 John Rogers, 166  
 Olive, 260  
 Hermannsson, Halldor, 393  
 Herrick, { Abial, 36, 37  
 Herrik, { Anna, 43  
 Benjamin, 39  
 Bethia, 25  
 Hannah, 28  
 Hilkiah, 40  
 Israel, 38  
 Jerusha, 45  
 John, 39, 42, 43, 45,  
 46  
 Jonathan, 28  
 Joseph, 41, 43  
 Josiah, 38, 40  
 Judith, 36  
 Lois, 46  
 Martha, 64  
 Mary, 35, 36, 41  
 Nehemiah, 39  
 Robert, 39  
 Sarah, 42  
 Zechariah, 38  
 Hersey, Isaac, 276  
 Hervey, ———, 130  
 William, 254  
 Hervi, see Harvy.  
 Heseltine, see Haselton.  
 Hesseltine, see Haselton.  
 Hetherell, John, 272  
 Hew, John, 331  
 Hewes, see Hughes.  
 Hewins, Mehitable, 31  
 Hewitt, ———, 187  
 George, 326  
 Hewlett, John, 325  
 Hibbard, { ———, 37  
 Hibberd, { Abigail, 38  
 Hibburd, { Deborah, 40  
 Ebenezer, 35  
 Hannah, 36, 122  
 Joseph, 34  
 Josiah, 36  
 Lydia, 38  
 Nathaniel, 34  
 Robert, 34  
 Hicks, ———, 286  
 mrs., 288  
 Hattie Gray, xxxix  
 Robert, 315  
 Hickstall, John, 301  
 Hieatt, Joseph, 329  
 Higgins, { Charles, 383  
 Higgins, { Henrietta, 154, 296  
 Israel, 196, 296  
 James, 154  
 Livia, 84  
 Marcy, 85



Higgins, } Maurice, 323  
           } Rebecca, 154  
 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 209  
                   William, 301  
 Highland, } Deborah, 384  
 Hiland, } Elizabeth, 384  
           George, 303, 384  
           Hannah, 384  
           Mary, 384  
 Hildreth, } Dolly, 31, 32  
 Heldreth, } Elizabeth, 28  
           Ephraim, 28  
           Israel, 31, 32  
           Joanna, 296  
           Mercy, 27  
           Sarah, 28  
           Susanna, 32  
           Tabitha, 27  
           William, 27, 296  
 Hill, ———, 205  
   Anne, 366  
   Anthony, 205  
   Benjamin Scranton, 367  
   Celia, lxiii  
   Charles, 249  
   Daniel, 367  
   Don Gleason, vi  
   Dorcas, 366  
   Edwin Allston, 143, 172, 238, 364, 367  
   Eliza Trask, 314  
   Elizabeth Stokes, 367  
   Ella Virginia, 367  
   Enoch, 371  
   George, 356  
   Hannah, 384  
   Huldah, 136  
   Ida M., 367  
   James, 366, 367, 374  
   Joanna, lxiii  
   Job, 158, 161  
   John, xlviii, 242, 366, 367, 384  
   Jonas, lxiii  
   Jonathan, 17  
   Joseph, 161, 286  
   Joseph Warren, 113  
   Josiah, 72, 89  
   Julius, 367  
   Kate, 368  
   Lucy, 24  
   Mary, 367, 374  
   Michael, 366  
   Nancy, 31  
   Polly, 19  
   Reuben, 367  
   Samuel, 136, 274, 277  
   Susanna, 72, 161  
   Thomas, 245  
   Uriah, 205  
   William, 301  
 Hillary, } ———, 101  
 Hilleary, } ———, 101  
 Hillberg, John Em., 212  
 Hilleary, see Hillary.  
 Hilliar, Frederick, 321  
 Hills, ———, 90, 192  
   Aaron, 376  
   Abigail, 84, 88, 298  
   Anna, 85, 193, 376  
   Asa, 88  
   Asahel, 379  
   Assenah, 376  
   Betsey, 85  
   Charles Eugene, 294  
   Chester, 291  
   Clarissa, 83  
   David, 195  
   Dorus, 85  
   Elisha, 87, 298  
   Elizabeth, 261  
   Florana, 83  
   Florence, 377

Hills, } George, 166  
       } Hepzibah, 292, 378  
       Israel, 292, 299  
       Jered, 83, 377  
       Joel, 84  
       Jonathan, 85  
       Joseph, 162, 166, 380  
       Julia, 85  
       Lucy, 195, 377  
       Marah, 84  
       Martha, 378  
       Mary, 166, 379  
       Mary Ann, 87 [377  
       Moses, 193, 195, 196, 376,  
       Oliver, 83, 377  
       Polly, 84  
       Rebecca, 86, 87, 297, 298  
       Rose, 162, 166  
       Rosinah, 86  
       Ruth, 85, 292, 299  
       Samuel, 84, 88, 196, 197, 294, 298  
       Theodocia, 84  
       Thomas, vi, xxxv, 210  
 Hillyard, Thomas, 369  
 Hinckley, Gustavus Adolphus, xxviii, xxxii  
           Mary, 96  
           Thomas, 315  
 Hind, John, 328  
 Hitchborn, Ann, 66  
   Betsey, 66  
   Samuel, 66  
   Sukey, 66  
 Hitchcock, ———, 205  
   Abigail, 270  
   Dexter, 270  
   Elijah, 270  
   Horace, 270  
   Lincoln, 270  
   Luke, 270  
   Merrick, 270  
   Roxana, 270  
   Samuel, 205  
 Hix, Samuel, 327  
 Hoadley, Abigail, 146  
   Abraham, 146  
   Dorothy, 146  
   Elizabeth, 146  
   Hannah, 146  
   Jonathan, 146  
   Mary, 146  
   Sarah, 146  
   William, 146  
 Hoar, } ———, 103  
 Hoard, } mr., 129  
 Hoare, } Charles, 130  
 Hor, } George Frisbie, 106,  
       } 109  
 Hore, } Hannah, 184  
 Horr, } Hezekiah, 103, 235  
       } Norton T., 103  
       } Norton Townsend, xxxvii  
       } William, 183  
 Hobart, Peter, 215  
 Hobbs, } Ann, 247  
 Hobs, } Joshua, 36  
       } Mary, 34  
       } Priscilla, 36  
       } Richard, 247  
       } Sarah P., 156  
 Hobby, rev. mr., 277  
 Hodgdon, H. E., 109  
 Hodge, Alfred, 90  
   Benjamin, 90, 192, 195, 380  
   Clarissa, 90  
   Lemuel, 274  
   Sarah, 90, 192, 380  
 Hodges, Elizabeth, 234  
   Giles, 253  
   Henry, 232, 233, 345, 346, 352

Hodges, } John, 232, 233  
       } Samuel, 234  
 Hodgman, Benjamin, 33  
   John, 33  
   Joseph, 33, 78  
   Josiah, 33  
   Thomas, 33  
 Hoggart, Robert, 243  
 Hoisington, Aaron, 122  
   Eleazer, 122  
 Hoit, see Hoyt.  
 Holbrook, } col., 134  
 Holbroock, } Ezekiel, 123  
           } Martin, 120, 122  
           } Molly, 121, 123  
           } Otis, 121, 126  
           } Sarah, 121, 123, 127  
 Holcom, ———, 89  
 Holden, } ———, 86, 196  
 Holding, } Francis Marion, 213  
           } Frederic A., 97  
           } John, 88, 89, 194, 331  
           } Jonathan, 86, 193, 380  
           } Simeon, 88  
           } Susanna, 88  
 Holdsworth, Charles, 325  
 Holester, see Hollister.  
 Holfredshaw, Matthew, 248  
 Holland, } Abisha, 264, 266, 267  
 Hollan, } Ann, 384  
           } Levina, 266  
           } Stephen, 267  
           } Thankful, 266  
           } William, 266  
 Holles, sir Freschville, 167  
 Hollester, see Hollister.  
 Hollingsworth, Amor Leander, 113  
 Hollister, } ———, 88, 291  
 Holester, } Aaron, 194, 299  
 Holister, } Abigail, 89, 196, 298  
 Hollester, } Abner, 298  
           } Allen, 84, 197, 291  
           } Anna, 89, 297, 378  
           } Appleton, 86  
           } Asahel, 376  
           } Cloray, 83  
           } David, 291, 380  
           } Dudley, 90  
           } Elisha, 86, 194, 195  
           } Elizabeth, 86, 195, 376  
           } Elizur, 196, 379  
           } Enos, 89  
           } Eppa, 86  
           } Esther, 90, 297  
           } Francis, 86  
           } George, 379  
           } Gideon, 87, 89, 196  
           } Hannah, 194, 376  
           } Hope, 380  
           } Hopey, 85  
           } Ichabod, 90, 192, 297  
           } Israel, 90, 294, 297  
           } Jonathan, 87  
           } Mary, 89  
           } Mary M., 194  
           } Mehitable, 83, 89  
           } Nathaniel, 88, 192, 196  
           } Nehemiah, 83, 89, 195, 292, 298  
           } Pamela, 83  
           } Penelope, 86, 194, 196  
           } Perez, 194  
           } Phebe, 299  
           } Philomela, 83  
           } Pliny, 89, 194, 196, 380  
           } Prudence, 192  
           } Rachel, 84, 88, 90



Hollister, } Roger, 376  
*cont'd* } Samuel, 83  
           Sarah, 90  
           T., 196  
           Theodore, 89, 291,  
               297  
           Thomas, 89, 197,  
               377  
           Sarah, 297, 298  
Holloway, Malachi, 345  
           Timothy, 235  
Holly, ———, 286  
Holman, Mary Campbell, xxx-  
           ix  
Holmes, } ———, 23, 87, 387  
Holms, } mr., 19  
Homes, } mrs., 293  
           Abigail, 293  
           Alva, 294  
           Alvin, 294  
           Appleton, 87, 194, 295,  
               380  
           Burrage, 194  
           Calvin, 194  
           Charles, 192, 295  
           Chauncey, 192  
           Damaris, 18  
           Daniel S., 293  
           George, 387  
           Hannah, 130, 193  
           Henry, 22  
           Isabel, 293  
           Israel, 83  
           James, 20  
           John, 246, 387  
           John Albert, xxxix  
           Joseph, 227  
           Josiah, 196  
           Lemuel LeBaron, 113  
           Lydia, 84  
           Martha, 192, 295  
           Mary Ann, 83  
           Oliver Wendell, 387  
           Ozias, 194  
           Polly, 192  
           Rachel, 195  
           Roxanna, 87  
           Sally, 155  
           Sharlot, 134  
           Solomon, 377  
           S. W., 132  
           Thomas, 323  
           Thompson, 23  
           Walker, 130  
           William, 22, 132, 193,  
               195, 196, 292, 293, 295  
Holt, Deborah, 61  
Holton, ———, 306  
           Fred J., 306  
           George, 253  
           Nathaniel, 289  
Homes, see Holmes.  
Homestead Company, The,  
           206  
Hoocker, see Hooker.  
Hood, general, 316  
Hooker, } mr., 134  
Hoocker, } Anna, 47  
           Jacob, 46  
           John, 46  
           Lydia, 40  
           Mary, lxxv  
           Samuel, 369  
           Thomas, lxxv  
Hookey, } Hannah, 360  
Hooky, } William, 355  
Hooper, ———, 387  
           Gertrude Fellows,  
               xxxix  
           Jeremiah, 326  
           Mary, 45  
           Samuel, 217, 218  
           Thomas, 387, 388  
           William, 387

Hopkins, mrs., 355  
           Ann, 252  
           Dorcas, 57  
           Elizabeth, 327  
           Francis, 93  
           Henry, 121  
           Lovina, 124  
           Rebecca, 151  
           Samuel, 151  
           William, 252  
Hopkinson, Ira, 53  
Hor, } see Hoar.  
Hore, }  
Horne, mr., 250  
Horr, see Hoar.  
Horrocks, Christopher, 167  
           Elizabeth, 167  
           Thomas, 164, 167  
Horseley, } Adolphus, 270  
Horsely, } Benjamin, 265, 267-  
               270  
           Ira, 268  
           Lucy Herick, 269  
           Rufus, 268  
           Ruth, 265  
           Vina, 268  
Horton, ———, 388  
           Betsey, 83  
           Byron Barnes, xxx-  
               vii, 388  
           Harvey, 83  
           Isaac, 388  
Hosier, ———, 286, 360  
Hoskins, } John, 235  
Hoskines, } Thomas, 323  
Hosmer, Anna, 77  
           Castalio, 73  
           Castilio, 158  
           Gustavus, 76  
           Harriet Goodhue, 213  
           Jerome Carter, vii,  
               100, 204  
           John, 77  
           Leander, 77  
           Sarah, 73  
Hotchkiss, ———, 309  
Hotson, mr., 320  
Hotten, John Camden, 139  
Hough, Benjamin Kent, xxxix  
Houghton, ———, 98  
           Clement Stevens,  
               xxxv  
           Eliza, 187  
           Elizabeth, 98  
Houghton, Mifflin & Company,  
           xxxiii  
Houlton, John, 93  
           Lydia, 92  
House, ———, 86, 192  
           Abigail, 84  
           Abner, 299  
           Almira, 85  
           Betsey, 84, 294  
           Charlotte, 85  
           Chloe, 299  
           Cynthia, 84  
           Daniel, 84, 292, 294, 299  
           Elijah, 84  
           Elizabeth, 193  
           Eunice, 292  
           Hannah, 83  
           Israel, 299  
           Jehiel, 193  
           Jeremiah, 377  
           Joel, 193, 376  
           John, 84  
           Joseph, 84  
           Julius, 293  
           Lazarus, 193, 196, 296  
           Lois, 193, 376  
           Loisa, 292  
           Lovina, 84  
           Marah, 84  
           Matthew, 197, 380,

House, } Milde, 85  
*cont'd* } Palla, 85  
           Peltian, 129  
           Phillippa, 96  
           Rebecca, 101, 193  
           Rufus, 85  
           Ruth, 292, 299  
           Sally, 84  
           Samuel, 101  
           Sylvester, 193  
           Violet, 84, 193  
           Walter, 292, 293  
           Wealthy, 193  
           William, 89, 193, 196,  
               296  
           Zial, 85  
Houston, Elsie, lxxvii  
Hovey, ———, 373  
           James, 121  
           Mary, 373  
Hovey & Company, lxi  
How, see Howe.  
Howard, ———, 387  
           mr., 158, 360  
           Azor, 122  
           Benjamin, 361  
           Catherine, 156  
           Daniel M., lvi  
           Don Carlos, 311  
           Elisha, 366  
           Elizabeth, 244  
           Elvira, 315  
           George Washington,  
               158  
           Jacob, 126  
           Jerusha L., 366  
           John, 124, 156, 242  
           Joseph, 326  
           Lucinda, 156  
           Lucy Jane, 122  
           Marion, xl, lvi  
           Martin, 353, 354  
           Samuel, 315  
           Sarah, 124, 126  
           Thomas, 123, 244  
           Wealthy, 124  
           William, 243  
Howd, } Hannah, 146  
Howde, } John, 146  
Howe, } elder, 68  
How, } Abraham, 221, 222, 227,  
           340, 342, 343  
           Anna, 88  
           David, 88  
           Elisha, 299  
           Elizabeth, 83, 90, 192,  
               298, 373  
           Francis, 331  
           Hepzibah, 88  
           Isaac, 243  
           James, 373  
           John, 89, 90, 192, 220,  
               222-227, 229, 298, 336,  
               337, 339, 341-343  
           Lucenia W. E., 122  
           Margaret, 68  
           Mary, 35, 196, 225  
           Moses, 381  
           Samuel, 227, 374  
           Thomas, 47  
Howels, mrs., 196  
Howes, David, 382, 383  
           Jeremiah, 202  
           Mary, 202  
           Samuel C., 383  
Howland, } mr., 129  
Howlin, } Abigail, 264, 269  
           Benjamin, 181  
           Calvin, 268  
           Daniel, 359  
           David Brainerd, 394  
           Desire, 174  
           Experience, 265  
           George, 266-269



Howland, { John, 174, 178  
*cont'd* { Joseph, 360  
 Mercy, 268  
 Salmon, 266  
 Seth, 265, 267, 268  
 Seth Shove, 267  
 Solomon, 269

Hoxsie, Joseph, 361

Hoyt, { ———, 22, 130

Hoit, { mrs., 24  
 D. W., 184  
 Frink, 19  
 Henry, 23  
 John F., 17, 20  
 Mary, 136  
 Robert, 128  
 Shelah, 133  
 Wyman, 18

Hubbard, { ———, 86, 290

Hubbart, { Aaron, 86, 88, 89

Hubberd, { Abby, 189  
 Aurora, 84  
 Daniel, 333  
 David, 86, 291, 298  
 David Elizur, 83  
 Dolly, 88  
 Dorothy, 89  
 Ebenezer, 33  
 Eleazer, 298  
 Elijah, 85  
 Elizabeth, 333  
 Elizur, 193, 380  
 Ephraim, 271, 378  
 Fannie Scott, xxx-  
 ix  
 George, 86  
 Hannah, 89, 120,  
 380  
 Hezekiah, 86, 89,  
 379  
 Jemima, 298  
 Joanna, lxiii  
 John, 45  
 Joseph, 197, 291,  
 321  
 Josiah, 84, 87  
 Juliet, 189  
 Lois, 193  
 Mary Hallam, 189  
 Melinda, 122  
 Nathaniel, 380  
 Pamela, 83  
 Russell, 189  
 Sally, 85  
 Sarah, 45, 192, 193,  
 298  
 William Tryon, 271

Hubbs, ———, 357

Hudd, Thomas, 329

Hudelston, { Valentine, 181,

Hudelstun, { 182, 233

Hudestun, { ———, 182, 233

Hudson, Abigail, 266

John, 323

Thomas, 323

Hues, see Hughes.

Huggins, Charles, 146

John, 146

Sarah, 146

Sibyl, 146

William, 146

William Charles, 146

Hughes, { ———, 309

Hewes, { mr., 362

Hues, { dr., 350

Huges, { Abel, 309

Hughs, { Abigail, 230

Huse, { Betty, 252

Charles Randolph,

xxxvii

Deborah, 230

Elizabeth, 230

Isaac, 309

Joshua, 369

Hughes, { Martha, 230

*cont'd* { Mary, 230

Nicholas, 230

Rebecca, 230

Richard, 229, 230

Robert, 249

Samuel, 230, 334

Sarah, 230

Stephen, 322

Huin, mr., 23

Hulbert, see Hurlburt.

Hull, ———, 101, 353

mrs., 362

Elizabeth, 15

Hiel, 178

John, 175, 382

Joseph, 15

Mary, 290

Phebe, 175

Uru, 178

Hume, Annette, xxxix

Humphrey, { George W., xxx-

Humphry, { vii

Lydia, 58

Richard, 322

Humphreys, Richard Clapp,

xxxv

Hunnewell, James Frothing-

ham, 310

Hunt, ———, 87

mrs., 291

Benjamin, 182, 183

Charlotte N., 294

Edmund Soper, xxxvii

Edward, 283

Elizabeth, 183

Enoch, 182, 183

Ephraim, 182, 183, 346

Henry H., 294

J., 293

Jacob, 120, 125

John, 33, 182, 183, 360

Jonas Sewall, 113

Judith, 183

Martha Frances, 294

Nehemiah, 33

Peter, 182, 183

Rebecca, 346

Sally, 83

Sarah, 87

Simon, 33

Thomas, 87, 291, 293

W. H., 385

William, 33

Hunter, { ———, 21, 303

Huntor, { doctor, 360

major, 18, 19

Alexander, 81

Calvin, 17

Daniel, 22, 24, 128,

129

Jo, 171

John, 18, 21, 129

Martha, 132

Molly, 21

Robert, 81

Samuel, 245

Hunting, see Huntting.

Huntington, rev. mr., 275

Achsah, 121, 127

Albert Williams,

189

Almira, 124

Augusta, 189

David, 296, 379

Eliphalet, 276

Elizabeth, 189

Enoch, 275

Erastus, 189

Frederick Gilbert,

189

Henry Dwight,

189

Horace, 189

Huntington, { Jedediah, 186,

*cont'd* { 187

John Caldwell, 189

Joseph, 286

Lorin, 122

Lynd, 146

Martha, 127

Mary, 189

Mary Elizabeth,

189

Mary Henderson,

189

Phebe B., 121

Rhoda, 122, 125

Sally, 189

Sarah Hallam, 189

Sarah Louise, 189

Simon, 386

William Coit, 189

Huntting, { ———, 131

Hunten, { rev. mr., 276

Huntin, { Charles, 130

Hunting, { Eli, 130

Hunton, { H. R., xxxiii, 106,

Hurtnin, { 309

Hurtnin, { John, 135

Hurtnin, { Mary, 131

Hurtnin, { Nathaniel, 128

Hurtnin, { Samuel, 130

Hurburt, see Hurlburt.

Hurd, ———, 74

Charles Edwin, xxxv

Hurd, Hutchins & Skinner, lxii

Hurlbert, { Clarissa, 83

Hulbert, { Job, 377

Hurburt, { Lydia, 84

Hurlburt, { Martha, 83, 305

Hurlbut, { Penelope, 377

Phæbe, 57

Stephen, 57, 84

Thomas, 305

Hurtnin, { see Huntting.

Hurtnin, { ———, 294

Hutchins, { Abraham B., 201

Hutchings, { Daniel M., 201

Deidamia, 201

Edward, 238

John, 201

Margaret, 259

Robert Chadwick,

238

Hutchinson, Albert, xxxvii

Anne, 69

Benjamin, 70

Rebecca, 161

Susanna, 71, 158

Huxford, Esther, 295

Hyde, ———, 174, 238

Jane, 199

Joel Wilbur, 113

Ide, lieut., 371

Nicholas, 237, 347-349

Timothy, 347, 348

Indians, ———, xxxiii, lxxv,

94, 105, 106, 117, 139,

168, 199, 207, 210, 222,

224, 225, 285, 309, 356,

358, 360-363

Abigail Uet, 362

Apes, William, 143

Blind Joe, 143

Briant, Solomon, 142

Cherokees, 392

Eve, 361

King Philip, 361

Mashpee Indians, 139-

143, 308

Oneidas, 275

Pequots, 143

Peter Mohawk, 291



Indians, } Praying Indians, 141  
*cont'd* } Quachatesset, 140  
 Robin Hood, 95  
 Simon Popmonet, 142  
 Squa Sachem, 278  
 South Sea Indians,  
 140, 142  
 Weekwash, 333  
 Uncas, 333  
 Ingalls, } John, 180  
 Ingolls, } Louie Bell, xxxix  
 Ingersoll, } Bathsheba, 335  
 Ingersol, } Jonathan, 364  
 Ingham, John, 334  
 Mary, 334  
 Ingraham, —, 288, 353  
 Benjamin, 285  
 Jarrett, 347  
 John, 360  
 Irish, mr., 356  
 George, 356  
 Henry, 122  
 Hiram, 127  
 Martha, 122  
 Nicholas, 356  
 Orvilla, 126  
 Sarah Jane, 122  
 Irvin, } Alex, 171  
 Irvine, } Charlotte, 79  
 John, 79  
 James, 247  
 Isaac, Jos., 245  
 Isham, rev. mr., 275  
 Israel, } Joseph, 250, 320  
 Isreal, } Peter, 250, 320  
 William, 250, 320  
 Ives, David Perkins, 213  
 Eliza, 97  
 Reuben, 383  
 Stephen B., lxxvi  
 Ives, Lincoln & Huntress, lxx-  
 vi  
 Jack, David Russell, xxxvii  
 Jackson, —, 208, 274, 357,  
 372-375, 389, 390  
 Abigail, 373  
 Andrew, xxi, 92  
 Anna, 372, 374  
 Caleb, 372, 373  
 Daniel, 373, 374  
 David, 373  
 Edward, 223, 225  
 Elizabeth, 372-375  
 Elsey, 374  
 George Anson, xlviii,  
 lxvii, lxviii  
 Hannah, 372, 373  
 Isaac, 374  
 Jonathan, 372-375  
 Joseph, 373, 374  
 Joshua, 373, 374  
 Lucy, 374  
 Lydia, 372-374  
 Martha, 373  
 Mary, 372-374  
 Matthew, 374  
 Mehitable, 373  
 Nathan, 373  
 Nicholas, 372-375  
 Samuel, 372-374  
 Sarah, 372-375  
 Susannah, 374  
 Thomas, 291  
 Timothy, 122  
 Jacobs, Franklin, 383  
 Ichabod R., 383  
 Loring, 383  
 Michael, 383  
 Jacqua, } —, 360  
 Jaqua, } Mary, 360  
 Jacques, } Hannah, 63  
 Jaques, } John, 63  
 Samuel, 63

James, —, 360  
 John, 181, 356  
 Peter, 289, 356  
 Jameson, Eleanor, 66  
 Hannah, 66  
 James, 66, 244  
 Nathan Cleaves, 113  
 Thomas Henry, 113  
 Jamieson, James, 301  
 Janes, Arvilla B., 122  
 Janson, Elizabeth, 232  
 Jaques, see Jacques.  
 Jaquet, } —, 206  
 Jaquett, } Pierre, 206  
 Jaquith, Benjamin, 63  
 Esther, 153  
 John, 62  
 Jonathan, 151  
 Mary, 62  
 Nathan, 153  
 Phebe, 63  
 Thirza, 151  
 Jay, Charles, 129  
 Jefferies, } Thomas, 290  
 Jefferys, } William, 328  
 Jeffers, Hannah, 289  
 Jefferson, Robert, 320  
 Jefferys, see Jefferies.  
 Jenckes, } see Jenks.  
 Jencks, }  
 Jenery, Simeon, 371  
 Jenkins, lieut., 93  
 Hannah, 152, 202  
 John, 251  
 Joseph, 152  
 Sarah, 63, 64, 152  
 William, 248  
 Jenks, } Anphillis, 282  
 Jenckes, } Charles William, 69,  
 157  
 Jencks, } Daniel, 231, 232  
 Katherine, 231  
 William, 282  
 Jennings, George, 324  
 Joseph, 249  
 Jepson, capt., 354  
 Jerauld, —, 369  
 James, 369  
 Jessup, Morris Ketchum, 213  
 Jewett, —, 50  
 Aquilla, 373  
 Eliza, 50, 121, 126  
 Haynes, 121  
 James, 120, 123, 126  
 Joseph, 256  
 Katie F., xxxvii  
 Mary, 256, 258, 373  
 Mead, 120, 125  
 Molly, 121  
 Moses, 120, 125  
 Phebe, 120, 122  
 Sarah, 120, 126  
 Jiney, mr., 22  
 Aba, 128  
 See also Giney.  
 Joanes, see Jones.  
 Jobe, Temperance, 23  
 Jocelyn, see Josselyn.  
 John, Elizabeth, 272  
 Porter, 272  
 Johnson, } —, 59  
 Jonson, } mrs., 106, 285  
 Abigail, 271  
 Benjamin, 356  
 Charles Brayton,  
 xxviii, xxxvii  
 Cyrus, 122  
 Edward, 21, 58  
 Edward Taft, 271  
 Elias, 271  
 Elizabeth, 146, 147,  
 261  
 Emeline, 122  
 Erastus, 271

Johnson, } Ezekiel, 357  
*cont'd* } Frederick Charles,  
 xxxv  
 George, 245  
 Hannah, 124  
 Henry Elisha, xxx-  
 ix  
 Isaac, 146  
 Jacob, 186  
 John, 122, 223, 226,  
 227, 229, 337, 342,  
 343, 357-359  
 John Chaloner, 272  
 Jonathan, 342  
 Joseph, 120  
 Lucy, 272  
 Lucy Ann, 122  
 Lydia, 150  
 Martha, 58  
 Mary, 186, 271  
 Meriam, 123  
 Moses, 120, 125  
 Nathaniel, 146, 147,  
 343  
 Porter, 272  
 Richard, 271  
 Robert, 80  
 Salonna, 271  
 Samuel, 146, 252, 260,  
 261, 371  
 Sarah, 61  
 Sardis, 160  
 Seth, 150  
 Solomon, 223, 226-  
 228, 336, 339, 341-  
 344  
 Spile, 271  
 Thaddeus Harris,  
 272  
 Thomas, 336  
 Truman, 122  
 Wilbur Warren, 309  
 Wilford, 147  
 William, 252  
 Willis Fletcher, 106  
 Johnston, Ann, 170  
 Augusta, 189  
 Charles, 170  
 Clarina, 190  
 Cornelia, 190  
 John, 79  
 Mary Elizabeth, 189  
 Sarah Hallam, 189  
 Stephen, 79  
 William Sage, 190  
 Jones, } —, 90  
 Joanes, } mrs., 286  
 Abel, 151  
 Abi, 29  
 Abigail, 25, 64, 151,  
 152  
 Abigail D., 28  
 Abigail P., 28  
 Adams Fletcher, 25,  
 26  
 Allen W., 31  
 Almira, 30  
 Alonzo, 26  
 Amelia F., 28  
 Anna, 30  
 Augusta Victoria, 25  
 Augustus V., 25  
 Bethia, 25  
 Betsey, 293  
 Bowen, 27  
 Bradley, 29  
 Candace E., 25  
 Caroline M., 25  
 Catherine, 29  
 Charles, 31, 383  
 Charles F., 28  
 Clarissa, 30  
 Cynthia, 25  
 Cyrus R., 26



- Jones, { Daniel, 29, 32  
 cont'd { Daniel A., 27  
           Daniel G., 28  
           Daniel P., 25  
           Dolly, 31, 32  
           Dorcas, 26, 27  
           Dorothy, 27  
           Ebenezer, 60, 62  
           Edgar F., 25  
           Eleanor Elizabeth, 367  
           Eleanor Robinson, 25  
           Eliza, 367  
           Eliza Ann, 367  
           Elizabeth, 27, 28, 30, 269, 328  
           Elizabeth Stokes, 367  
           Ellen S., 294  
           Emily, 26  
           Ephraim, 25, 26  
           Esther, 27, 367  
           Fanny, 30  
           Fletcher, 25  
           Frances Adelaide, 367  
           Frances Ann, 367  
           Frances Augusta, 30  
           Francis E., 25  
           Franklin, 25, 26  
           Frederick Sidney, 25  
           George, 31  
           George G., 26  
           George W., 28  
           Hannah, 26, 28, 29, 120, 125, 268  
           Harriet, 26, 29  
           Harriet N., 28  
           Helen Folsom, xxx-vii  
           Henry, 30, 330  
           Henry A., 31, 32  
           Henry C., 25  
           Horace W., lviii  
           Horatio, 25  
           Hugh, 25-32, 207, 253  
           Irenia, 31  
           Isaac, 367  
           James, 31, 32  
           James C., 31  
           James Currier, 30  
           Jane, 30  
           Jane M., 25, 28  
           Jefferson, 31  
           Jennette, 31  
           Jenny, 283  
           Joanna, 26  
           John, 27, 158, 359, 367, 381, 383  
           John J., 71  
           Jonathan, 25, 26  
           Jonathan Richardson, 26  
           Jonathan W., 25  
           Joseph, 252  
           Joseph Bolles, 367  
           Joseph Bradley, 30  
           Joseph William, 367  
           Joshua, 30, 31  
           Jotham, 25  
           Judith, 29  
           Kendrick Leavitt, 28  
           Lafayette, 25  
           Laura, 26  
           Lemuel, 88, 90  
           Letitia, 31  
           Levi, 28, 30, 31  
           Lindsey W., 25  
           Lorenda A., 293  
           Lucretia, 84, 88  
           Lydia, 25, 30, 32, 383  
           Lydia Ann, 25  
           Madison, 30  
           Mahala, 28  
           Manley, 29  
           Marcella, 25
- Jones, { Marcia, 25  
 cont'd { Maria, 25  
           Maria Louisa, 25  
           Martha Maria, 367  
           Mary, 25, 27, 30, 31, 37  
           Mary Anne, 30  
           Mary B., 31  
           Mary Foster, 29  
           Mary J., 28  
           Mary J. C., 31  
           Mary Jane, 31  
           Mary L., 25, 28  
           Matt Bushnell, xxxv, 98, 333  
           Mehitable, 32  
           Melinda, 25  
           Mercy, 25-27, 29  
           Mercy Richardson, 26  
           Milo J., 26  
           Mlnah, 29  
           Moses, 325  
           Nancy, 31  
           Nancy B., 31  
           Nancy Caroline, 367  
           Nancy Electa, 25  
           Nancy P., 28  
           Nancy R., 26, 28  
           Nathan, 27, 28  
           Nathaniel, 28-30  
           Nehemiah, 26  
           Olive, 27, 29, 31  
           Oliver, 31, 32  
           Ollver B., 293  
           Oliver M., 31  
           Orren, 30  
           Parker, 367  
           Paulina, 30  
           Peter, 28, 31  
           Peter C., 31  
           Peter Woodbury, 28  
           Phineas, 28, 30, 265, 268, 269  
           Polly, 25, 30  
           Prescott, 29  
           Prudence, 26, 27  
           Rachel, 26, 28  
           Rebecca, 159  
           Rebecca B., 26  
           Relief, 26  
           Rensaleer, 293  
           Reuben, 29  
           Rhoda, 27, 29  
           Richard, 252, 367  
           Robert, 323  
           Rollin C., 25  
           Russell, 151  
           Sabra Richardson, 26  
           Sabra W., 32  
           Sally, 31  
           Samuel, 33  
           Samuel Lee, 29  
           Sarah, 25-31  
           Sarah Jane, 29  
           Serviah, 27  
           Simpson, 371  
           Solomon, 29  
           Sophia, 28  
           Sukey, 73  
           Sukey P., 159  
           Susanna, 25, 30, 150, 157  
           Thaddeus C., 31  
           Thomas, 26, 28, 33, 293, 325  
           Thomas J., 31  
           Timothy, 27, 28, 69, 72, 73, 157-159  
           Timothy B., 27  
           Warner, 30  
           Watson, 293  
           Wesley, 25  
           William, 30-32, 245, 367  
           William G., 32
- Jones, { William H., 32  
 cont'd { Worthy, 30  
           Zebadiah, 26  
 Jonson, see Johnson.  
 Jordan, Ann, 333  
           Catherine, 334  
           Deborah, 333  
           Dorothy, 334  
           Ed, 289  
           Elizabeth, 333, 334  
           Hannah, 333, 334  
           James, 334  
           John, 333, 334  
           Mary, 333, 334  
           Thomas, 333, 334  
 Joselyn, { ———, 18, xxviii,  
 Jocelyn, { 129  
 Joshlin, { capt., 20  
 Joslin, { mr., 21  
           Dana I., xxviii, xxxvii  
           Henry, 167  
           Jerusha, 17,  
           Margaret, 167  
           Rebecca, 101  
 Journal Printing Company, 311  
 Joy, Martha A., 157  
 Keach, Mary Alice, xvi  
 Kearny, Stephen Watts, 311  
 Keating, Martha, 92  
 Keayne, Robert, 216  
 Keeler, Eliza, 368  
           Herman, 368  
 Keeny, Mary, 294  
 Keith, ———, 391  
           Albert, 113  
           Edson, liii  
           Stillman Otis, 213  
 Kelley, see Kelly.  
 Kellog, { ———, mr., 267  
 Kellogg, { rev. mr., 275  
           Abigail, 267  
           Anna, 214  
           Charles D., xxxvii  
           Ebenezer, 295  
 Kellum, see Killam.  
 Kelly, { Albert Livingston,  
 Kelley, { lxxi  
           Caroline, lxxi  
           David, 79  
           Edward, 252  
           Edward Albert, xlix, lxxi, lxxii  
           Elizabeth Farley, lxx-ii  
           Hannah, lxxi  
           Hannah M., lxxv  
           Israel Webster, lxxi  
           John, 52, lxxi  
           Lydia, lxxi  
           Mary, 79  
           Mary Adams, lxxii  
           Moses, lxxi  
           Rebecca, lxxi  
           Robert, lxxi  
 Kelsey, { ———, 360, 391  
 Kelsy, { Francis, 178  
           Hannah, 178  
           Job, 176  
           Lydia, 367  
           Mehitable, 239  
 Kembal, { see Kimball.  
 Kembal, { ———, 74, 387  
 Kemp, { Abigail, 159  
           Biron, 266  
           Rachel, 266  
 Kendall, Daniel, 72  
           David Wolcott, xxxix  
           Enoch, 152  
           Patience, 152  
           Ruth, 152



Kendrick, { Daniel, 27  
Kinrik, { Elizabeth, 27  
George, 348  
Kennedy, { Hon. Horatio, 301  
Kenneday, { Michael, 331  
Thomas, 249  
Kenney, { mr., 85  
Keney, { mrs., 85  
Kenny, { Ansel, 84  
Keny, { Benjamin, 193  
Betsey, 85  
Cynthia, 85  
David, 197  
Delight, 84  
Eli, 85  
Fanny, 85  
Hannah, 85, 376  
Isaac, 298  
James, 299  
Jerusha, 84  
Joseph, 180, 291  
Marah, 84  
Mercy, 297  
Richard, 250  
Samuel, 85  
Thomas, 297  
William, 376  
Kennicut, { Daniel, 363  
Kennicutt, { John, 359  
Kenny, see Kenney.  
Kensley, mr., 320  
Kent, Joseph, 94  
Keny, see Kenney.  
Kerly, Henry, 226, 227, 229, 337,  
341, 342  
William, 223, 226-228,  
337, 341, 341, 343, 344  
Ketler, John Carl, 244  
Keyes, { Eliza, 170  
Keys, { Idelle, xxxv  
Jemima, 253  
Mary, 255  
Mathias, 253  
Robert, 254  
Sarah, 254  
Thomas, 170  
Kibber, Samuel, 33  
Kidder, —, xlvii  
Frederic, lxxxvii  
Noah, 33  
Phebe, 124  
Sarah, 120, 123  
Thomas, 124  
Killam, { Abigail, 41, 43, 45  
Kellum, { Anna, 40  
Benjamin, 34, 39  
Charles, 43  
Charles W., 383  
Daniel, 36, 38-41, 43, 45  
Deborah, 37  
Elizabeth, 42, 45  
Elsebeth, 35  
Hannah, 34, 35, 38  
John, 35, 38, 43  
Joseph, 35, 36, 41, 44  
Martha, 34  
Nathaniel, 44  
Phoebe S., 383  
Rachel, 34  
Ruth, 37, 151  
Samuel, 36, 41, 43-45  
Sarah, 34, 39, 46  
Thomas, 36, 38, 43  
William, 34, 41-44, 46  
Kilman, William, 244  
Kimball, { Abigail, 36, 39  
Cimbal, { Abraham, 39, 60  
Kembal, { Benjamin, 38, 41, 60  
Kemball, { C., 40  
Caleb, 36, 42, 43  
Charles Wakefield,  
314  
Daniel, 35, 43, 154  
David, 255, 256, 259

Kimball, { Deborah, 261  
cont'd { Dorothy, 263  
Ebenezer, 36, 42  
Edmund, 38  
Eleazer, 43  
Elizabeth, 42-44,  
255, 256, 259  
Ephraim, 37, 42  
Esther, 38  
Ezra, 39, 155  
Franklin, 122  
Hannah, 40, 122  
Helen Frances, v,  
vi, vii, xxxv, 102  
Henry, 255  
Hovey, 122  
Israel, 39  
James, 37  
James W., 313  
Jemima, 257  
Jeremiah, 45  
Jerusha, 40 [259  
John, 36, 38, 45-47,  
Jonathan, 35, 47, 48  
Joseph, 37  
Josiah, 39  
Lucy, 46  
Lydia, 37  
Margaret, 259  
Martha, 34, 36, 37  
Mary, 18, 36, 60, 63,  
255, 263  
Mary Ann, 154  
Mehitable, 42, 258,  
259  
Mercy, 44  
Miriam, 36  
Moses, xlv, lxxx-  
viii  
Nathaniel, 38, 39  
Nehemiah, 39  
Paul, 40  
Polly, 155  
Priscilla, 60, 261  
Richard, 35, 42, 44,  
46, 257, 258, 263  
Ruth, 259  
Sally, 155  
Samuel, 34, 41, 43,  
259  
Sarah, 34, 47, 48, 255,  
258, 260  
Sarah Ann, 122  
Susan, 154  
Thomas, 35-37, 43,  
44, 46, 261  
Wyman, 122  
Kimberly, { mrs., 196  
Kimbeley, { Abigail, 378  
John, 86  
Rhoda, 378  
Kincaid, George, 301  
Marion, 301  
Kindle, mr., 158  
King, —, 206  
mr., 129, 355  
Anne, 167  
George, 167  
George Farquhar Jones,  
xxxv, xl  
James, 251  
John, 81, 251  
L. U. P., lviii  
Peter, 223, 227, 228, 337  
Philip, 234  
Richard, 206  
Sarah, 283  
Thomas, 220, 223, 224,  
226-228, 252, 336, 337,  
339, 340, 341, 342  
Kingsbury, mr., 85  
Henry, 254  
Mabel Hope, xx-  
viii, xxxvii

Kingsbury, { Marcy, 85  
cont'd { Samuel, 275  
Kinmar, Robert, 80  
Kinnear, —, 101  
Kinney, { —, 368  
Kinne, { Jennie, 368  
Reuben, 296  
Kinrik, see Kendrick.  
Kinsley, Stephen, 94  
Kinsman, Timothy, 75, 160  
Kirby, —, lxxiii, 391  
Hannah McClure, lxxiv  
Helen McClure, lxxiv  
William, lxxiv  
Kirkham, Edward, 249  
Kirkland, { —, 301  
Kirtland, { Anna, 239  
Anne, 365  
Gilbert, 365  
John, 239  
John L., 239  
Mary Ann, 365  
Moses, 301  
Kitchel, Robert, 230  
Kite, Thomas, 332  
Kittredge, prof., 111  
Knight, see Knight.  
Knapp, { —, 356  
Knap, { George Brown, vi,  
xix, xxxv  
John, 155  
Moses, 234  
Sarah C., 155  
Knight, { Benjamin, 126  
Knight, { B. F., 135  
Night, { Daniel, 80  
Nuigt, { John, 321  
Robert, 322  
Silas, 132  
Knights, { mr., 22, 24  
Nites, { mrs., 23  
m., 21  
Prince H., 133  
Silas, 24  
Knolton, see Knowlton.  
Knott, Celia Crocker Turner,  
lxii  
Clarence Blossom, lxii  
Eunice Blossom, lxii  
Eustace R., lxii  
James, lxi, lxii  
James Edward, lxii  
James Reynolds, xlviii,  
lxi, lxii  
Louis Ernest, lxii  
Martha, lxii  
N. W. T., lxii  
Thomas, lxii  
Knowles, Henry, 283  
Knowlton, { Abigail, 42  
Knolton, { Benjamin, 45  
Nolton, { Bethiah, 43  
Charles D., xxx-  
vii  
Elijah, 45  
Elizabeth, 35, 39  
Ephraim, 46  
John, 44  
Jonathan, 34, 40,  
42-45  
Margaret, 36  
Margerie, 48  
Mary, 36, 43, 46, 186  
Miriam, 35  
Paul, 45  
Rice, 34, 41, 43, 46  
Robert, 48  
Ruth, 45  
Samuel, 34, 39  
Sarah, 44  
Susanna, 34, 35, 45  
Thomas, 36, 45, 186  
Timothy, 36, 45, 46  
William, 186



- Knox, George, 301  
     Thomas, 301  
     William, 301  
 Kollock, Arthur Cornelius, 213  
 Kropotkin, prince, lv  
 Krüsi, Hermann, 389  
 Kullius, Hannah, 83  
 Kumber, William, 326
- Ladd, Abigail, 258  
     Ann, 256  
     Daniel, 256, 315  
     John, 258  
     Lydia, 256  
     Mary, 258  
     William, 356
- Lain, see Lane.  
 Lake, mr., 357  
 Lamb, { mr., 131, 132  
 Lambe, { Abial, 385  
     Daniel, lxxiii  
     Elijah, 270  
     Elizabeth, 385  
     Frank B., 385  
     Fred W., 311  
     Hannah, 200  
     Henry, 92  
     Henry W., 218 [92  
     Henry Whitney, xxi,  
     Hiram, 270  
     John, 357, 359  
     Samuel, 200  
     Sarah, lxxiii  
 Lambden, Nathaniel, 321  
 Lambert, ———, 330  
     George, 243  
     James, 243
- Lame, capt., 361  
 Lamphere, Eunice, 375  
 Lampson, { ———, 27  
 Lamson, { Abigail, 37, 42  
     Benjamin, 43  
     John, 38, 41  
     Lydia, 45  
     Martha, 39, 45  
     Mary, 45  
     Peter, 41  
     Samuel, 45, 46  
     Serviah, 27  
     Thomas, 42, 43, 45  
     William, 42, 43, 45
- Landels, James, 301  
 Landon, ———, 285  
     Hannah, 335  
     Samuel, 335
- Landseer, sir Edwin, 166  
 Lane, { ———, xxviii  
 Lain, { Chloe, 20  
     David, 73, 158  
     Eliab, 158, 161  
     Eliab B., 70  
     Elizabeth, 71  
     Fanny, 75, 160  
     Galen, 158, 161  
     George, 160  
     Job, 63, 71, 78, 158  
     John, 248 [161  
     Jonathan, 71, 73, 158-  
     Jonathan Abbott, 73  
     Josiah, 71  
     Josiah S., 71  
     Laura Ann, 78  
     Mary, 161  
     Molly, 73  
     Oliver W., 78  
     Roger, 76, 169  
     Ruhamah, 71, 158  
     Samuel, 73, 159  
     Sarah, 74  
     Solomon, 74  
     Stephen, 75, 160  
     Susanna, 60  
     Thomas, 93  
     William, 78, 161
- Lanford, see Langford.  
 Lang, William, 202  
 Lange, Nicholas, 180  
 Langford, { ———, 359  
 Lanford, { Mary, 382  
     Thomas, 350  
 Langley, ———, 284, 362  
 Lansdale, Violetta, 15  
 Lantersee, Anne, 303  
 Larcum, Abigail, 36  
     Elizabeth, 36  
     Hannah, 40, 44  
     John, 39  
     Martha, 37  
     Mary, 36  
     Mordecai, 36  
     Rebecca, 39
- Larew, ———, 387  
 Larkin, ———, 204  
     William H., 204  
     William Harrison, xl  
 Lart, C. E., 390  
 Lascelles, Mary, 357  
 Latham A. L., 187  
     Mary, 187, 320  
     Williams, xlvi, lxxx-  
     viii  
 Lathe, Francis, 36  
     John, 37  
 Lathers, Richard, 389, 390  
 Lathrop, Hannah, 187  
     Sarah, 188  
 Latimer, { mr., 196  
 Lattemer, { Aboliab, 293, 294  
 Lattimer, { Elois, 85  
     Levi, 197  
     Lois, 293  
     Samuel, 197  
 Laughton, John, 33  
     Samuel, 33  
     Thomas, 33  
 Laurent, sir Francis, 330  
 Lavender, John, 322  
 Lawrence, mrs., 161  
     Abigail, 160  
     Anthony, 245  
     James, 161, 321  
     Jonas, 161  
     Marie, 387  
     Micah, 276  
 Lawson, Thomas William,  
     xxxvii  
 Lay, Aaron, 177  
     Abigail, 172, 176, 178, 238,  
     240  
     Abner, 178  
     Albert Tracy, 241  
     Alfred French, 178  
     Ann, 178  
     Ann Jeannette, 241  
     Anna, 137, 176, 178, 238,  
     239  
     Anna Bull, 176  
     Anne, 176, 238  
     Asa, 172, 176, 178, 240, 241  
     Asa Steuben, 241  
     Asa Wolcott, 178  
     Benjamin, 178  
     Catherine, 178  
     Charles, 239  
     Charles Henry, 241  
     Chloe, 177  
     Christopher, 174, 176, 178  
     Daniel, 174, 176-178, 240,  
     241, 365  
     Deborah, 174, 176  
     Desire, 177  
     Dorothy, 173  
     Edward, 172  
     Edward Bliss, 178  
     Edward Tracy, 241  
     E. E., 172  
     Elizabeth, 175  
     Emily, 239
- Lay, { Emily S., 239  
 cont'd { Emmie Elizabeth, 241  
     Ezra, 177, 238, 239  
     Fanny, 241  
     George Washington, 239,  
     241  
     Gustavus, 240  
     Hannah, 175, 177, 178,  
     239  
     Harriet, 239, 241  
     Harriet Tracy, 239  
     Henry, 241  
     Huldah, 177  
     James, 172, 176, 178, 240  
     Jared Cochran, 241  
     Jemima, 175, 176, 238  
     Jeremiah, 174, 176  
     Jerusha, 178, 240, 364, 365  
     John, 172-178, 239, 241  
     John Foote, 241  
     Jonathan, 173, 174, 176,  
     177, 238, 239, 241  
     Juliette, 239  
     Lois, 177  
     Louis, 178  
     Lovina, 178  
     Lucretia, 176  
     Lucy, 177  
     Lucy Rebecca, 241  
     Lucy White, 178  
     Lydia, 174, 175, 177  
     Lydia Austin, 241  
     Martha, 240  
     Martha Hubbard, 241  
     Mary, 172-177, 238, 239,  
     241  
     Mary Helen, 241  
     Matilda, 178  
     Mehitable, 239  
     Mercy, 177  
     Nancy, 178, 238  
     Nathaniel, 178  
     Pauline, 240  
     Phebe, 173-178, 239  
     Prudence, 176  
     Richard, 137, 178  
     Robert, 172-178, 200, 238-  
     241, 364, 365  
     Samuel, 173, 175  
     Sarah, 172, 173, 175, 178,  
     200  
     Sarah Ann, 241  
     Sibyl, 176  
     Steuben, 172, 178, 240, 241  
     Temperance, 173, 175  
     Theodora, 178  
     Thomas, 173  
     Uru, 178
- Lea, see Lee.  
 Leach, { Abigail, 47  
 Leech, { Ann, 38  
 Leeche, { Deborah, 42  
     Ebenezer, 46  
     Elizabeth, 37  
     Hannah, 35, 36, 41  
     James, 287  
     James Edward, 213  
     John, 34, 36, 40  
     Joseph, 37  
     Josiah Granville, 388  
     Martha, 35  
     Mary, 34, 36, 37, 43  
     Mercy, 35  
     Paul, 38  
     Richard, 34, 41-44, 46,  
     47  
     Robert, 47  
     Ruth, 46  
     Sarah, 34, 46  
 Leachford, see Lechford.  
 Learned, James, 21  
 Leathe, Ruth, 150  
     Samuel, 150  
 Leatherbee, Ethel Brigham, 307



- Leaver, Damaris, 255  
Prudence, 255  
Thomas, 255
- Leavitt, { Amelia Stiles, 270  
Leavit, { Andrew, 27  
David, 147  
Dudley, 277  
Elizabeth, 27  
Elizabeth Hubbard,  
272  
Emily Wilder, 96, 200,  
306  
Freegrace, 274  
Hart, 272  
John, 295  
John Hooper, xxviii,  
xxxii  
Jonathan, 270-272, 274  
Maria Holmes, 270  
Rachel, 272  
Sally Catherine Bir-  
nard, 272  
Sarah Hooker, 270  
William H., xxviii,  
xxxii
- Lechford, { Phebe, 200  
Leachford, { Susan, 200  
Thomas, 200
- Ledyard, col., 240
- Lee, { ———, 199
- Lea, { Chloe, 50  
Elizabeth, 289  
Jane, 199  
J. Henry, xi  
John, 325  
Judith, 29  
Leslie Alexander, 314  
Phebe, 199, 239  
Robert E., lvii  
Sophronia, 187  
Thomas, 199, 289
- Leech, { see Leach.
- Leek, John, 244
- Leete, Abigail, 333  
Andrew, 333, 334  
Caleb, 333  
Charles F., 241  
Dorothy, 333  
Elizabeth, 333, 334  
Joseph, xxxvii  
Martha Hubbard, 241  
Mercy, 333  
Samuel, 333  
William, 333
- Lefferts, Marshall Clifford, xxx-  
vii
- Leffingwell, Sally Maria, 189  
William, 189
- Lega-Weekes, Ethel, xxxviii,  
207, 211, 384
- Legroe, John, 40  
Judith, 42  
Mary, 40
- Leighton, ———, 363
- Leland, Oscar Hopestill, xxx-  
vii
- Leming, Thomas, 246
- Leonard, ———, 93, 381, 387  
Abiel, 275  
Brunswick W., 367  
Elizabeth Frances,  
xxxvii  
Ella Maria, 367  
James, 233, 236  
Mary Hall, 107  
Nathaniel, 273  
Rice, 183  
Thomas, 179, 232, 234-  
236
- Lesseps, see de Lesseps.
- Leuerech, mr., 141
- Levaras, { ———, 285, 253  
Levarez, { mrs., 288
- Levingstone, Chloe, 329
- Lewis, { Amelie, 85  
Lewas, { Elizabeth, 257  
Luis, { Elizabeth Greenough,  
213  
Jared, 85  
John, 92  
Maria Newman, lvii  
Mary, 92  
Richard, 265, 328  
Samuel, 357  
Sarah, 92  
Thomas, 92  
William, 247
- Lewis Publishing Company,  
109, xxxiii
- Libbie, C. F., xxxiii
- Lightfoot, Samuel, 321
- Lighthall, W. D. Schuyler,  
xxxvii
- Lillibridge, ———, 283, 290
- Lincoln, { lieut., 19
- Linkon, { Abraham, 12, 217  
A. H., 187  
Bessie, lxxvi  
Ellen B., lxxvi  
Francis Henry,  
xxxv  
Hannah, 130  
Jedediah, lxxvi  
Jonah, 183  
Lucy, 130  
Mehitable, lxxvi  
Mical, 135  
Samuel, lxxvi  
Solomon, xlix, lxxvi,  
101  
Susanna, lxxvi  
Waldo, v, vi  
Welcome, lxxvi  
William, lxxvi
- Lindon, Hannah, 219
- Lindsay, { Crawford Easter-  
Lindsey, { brooks, 113  
John, 301
- Lindsley, { ———, 87, 90  
Linsley, { Alice, 380  
Linsly, { Ebenezer, 147  
Elis, 292  
Esther, 147  
Isaac, 147  
John, 147  
Lydia, 147  
Mary, 147  
Mary Henderson,  
189  
Mercy, 147  
Phillis, 379
- Lindy, mrs., 290
- Linkon, see Lincoln.
- Linscomb, ———, 283
- Linsley, { see Lindsley.
- Linsly, {
- Lippincott, ———, 104  
J. B., 388
- Lippitt, Charles Warren, xxx-  
vii
- Litchfield, Wilford Jacob, vii,  
xxviii, xxxv, 383
- Little, ———, 21  
Arthur D., xxxi  
Arthur Dehon, xxxvii  
Benjamin, 20  
Robert, 352  
William, 330
- Little, Brown & Company, 106
- Littledale, Willoughby A., 385
- Littlefield, George E., 110
- Livermore, Jason, 374  
Mary, 374
- Lloyd, Lucy, 249
- Locke, ———, 153  
Arthur Horton, xxxvii  
Elizabeth, 152
- Locke, { James, 152  
cont'd { John, 315  
Joseph, 306  
Sally, 152
- Lockwood, ———, 97  
Ann Maria, 97  
Arna S., 98  
Caroline, 98  
Cathalina Lansing,  
97  
Charles, 97  
Charles C., 98  
Charlotte, 97  
Closson, 97  
David, 97  
E. Dunbar, 97  
Eliza, 97  
Eliza Ann, 97  
Elizabeth, 97  
Elizabeth R., 97  
Emily, 97  
Henry, 97  
Henry Roswell, 97  
Ithamar, 97  
James R., 97  
Jerusha, 97  
John David, 98  
Jonathan, 97  
Laura, 97  
Lucy Jane, 97  
Lyman, 97  
Mary, 97  
Mary Ann, 97  
Meriba, 375  
Polly, 97  
Robert, 97  
Roswell, 97  
Ruth, 97  
Samuel, 97  
Sarah, 97  
Sarah Jerusha, 97  
Sarah Sophia, 97  
Stanley C., 97  
Susan, 97  
Thalia, 97  
Timothy, 375
- Lodge, Henry Cabot, 392
- Loe, see Lowe.
- Logan, James, 313
- Long, Bridget, 302  
Eliza, 368  
John D., lxxvii  
Robert, 67  
William, 202
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth,  
106, 209
- Loomer, Eunice, 293
- Loomis, Ruth, 85
- Lopez, ———, 287  
mr., 356  
mrs., 354  
Moses, 361
- Lord, ———, 104  
mr., 273  
Arthur, xxxvii  
Charles Edward, xl  
Elsie, lvi  
Ethan, lxxii  
Nathaniel, lvi  
Patience, 123  
Sabra Julia, lxxii  
Thankful, lxxii
- Loring, Arthur Greene, vii,  
xxxv, 58, 150, 308  
Elizabeth, 199  
Harrison, 213  
John, 199  
Nicholas, 277
- Lorrimore, George, 248
- Lothrop, Cornelia W., lx  
Jane, 185  
John, 185  
Loring, lx  
Thomas Jackson, 314



- Louis IV, of France, 388  
 Lounsbury, ———, 206, 309  
 Love, Joseph, 170  
     Mary, 303  
     Rose, 170  
 Lovejoy, Mary, 31  
     William H., 31  
 Lovel, see Lovell.  
 Loveland, { ———, 86, 88, 292  
 Lovland, { Betsey, 193, 90  
             Charles, 270  
             Chester, 193  
             Christopher Van  
                 Sant, 86  
             Daniel, 299  
             David, 296  
             Deborah, 376  
             Dorothy, 272  
             Drusilla, 270  
             Elijah, 193, 296  
             Elisha, 194, 379  
             Elizabeth, 192, 292,  
                 376  
             Elizur, 86, 378  
             Elsie A., 294  
             Emily, 293  
             Epaphroditus, 270  
             Esther, 193, 298  
             Eunice, 270  
             Ezekiel, 270  
             Francis, 193  
             Gilbert, 293  
             Hannah, 193  
             Harriet, 84  
             Joel, 86, 193  
             John, 192, 376  
             Levi, 90, 193, 298,  
                 380  
             Lorry, 84  
             Lot, 86, 87, 193, 194  
             Lovisa, 84, 268  
             Lucia, 85  
             Lucy, 83, 379  
             Luther, 85  
             Malachi, 271  
             Marah, 84  
             Mary, 193  
             Mary Ann, 86  
             Moses Bascom, 271  
             Nathan, 90, 376  
             Norman, 192  
             Otis, 270  
             Pelatiah, 193, 291,  
                 298  
             Polly, 193  
             Prudence, 378  
             Rebecca, 270  
             Roger, 270  
             Ruth, 299  
             Sally, 83  
             Thomas, 268  
             Titus, 270-272  
             Ziba, 193  
 Lovell, { Lucy, 187  
 Lovel, { Mary, 372  
             Michael, 381  
             William, 263  
 Loveman, { Rachel, 269  
 Lovemon, { Thomas, 265, 268,  
                 269  
 Loverel, { Daniel, 39  
 Loveril, { Esther, 39  
             Hannah, 41  
             John, 47  
             Lois, 47  
             Mary, 47  
 Lovering, { Abigail, 95, 96  
 Loverin, { Alice, 95, 96  
             Benjamin, 40  
             Ebenezer, 37  
             Elizabeth, 95, 96  
             Esther, 38  
             Hannah, 38  
             Jane, 95  
 Lovering, { John, 36, 46  
             *cont'd* { Joseph, 95, 96  
                     Margaret, 95  
                     Mary, 37  
                     Mary Campbell,  
                         xxxix  
                     Robert, 95, 96  
                     Samuel, 36, 95, 96  
                     William, 42, 95  
 Lovland, see Loveland.  
 Lowe, { Anthony, 181  
 Low, { Elizabeth, 181  
 Loe, { John, 46, 181, 243  
             John Gardner, 113  
             Mary, 303  
             Peter, 61  
             Samuel, 181  
             Sarah, 61  
 Lowell, ———, xxviii  
     John, 253  
 Lowther, Joseph, 81  
 Lozum, Charles, 329  
 Lucas, Electa, 268  
     Hewill, 331  
     Jerusha, 83  
     John, 83  
     Richard, 268  
     Rosalinda, 268  
     Rufus, 268  
 Ludington, Charles Henry,  
     xxxvii, 106  
     Henry, 106  
     Lavinia Elizabeth,  
         106  
 Luima, Joseph, 289  
 Luis, see Lewis.  
 Lumacks, John, 35  
     Elizabeth, 35  
 Lundell, Charles Gustavus, 394  
 Lunningham, Alex., 320  
 Lunt, Henry, 124  
     William Parsons, xxxvii  
 Lusby, Thomas, 251  
 Luscombe, William, 249  
 Luse, ———, 133  
     *mr.*, 135  
     Matthew, 135  
 Lusher, Eleazar, 68, 224, 225  
     Mary, 69  
 Luther, Sylvester, 359  
 Lyddiard, Mary, 95  
     Nicholas, 95  
 Lyman, Arna S., 98  
     Benjamin, lxxiii  
     George Theodore, 394  
     Hannah, lxxiii  
     Jonathan, 277  
     Theodore, lxiii  
 Lynch, Cynthia, lxxv  
     Frances Priscilla, lxxv  
     John, 301  
     Marcus, 129  
     Parker, lxxv  
 Lyndon, ———, 353  
 Lyon, ———, 387  
     John, 21, 126, 301  
     John F., 121  
     Lucy, 121, 125  
     Luther, 121, 123  
     Lydia, 121, 127  
     Sarah, 121, 124  
 Lyons, John, 289  
     Mary, 328  
     William, 251  
 Lytham, James, 253  
 Mabletuft, Samuel, 325  
 Maccu, Martha, 84  
 Maccus, 163  
 MacDowell, Edward Alexan-  
     der, 213  
 Macey, Deborah, 235  
     Elizabeth, 234  
     George, 234, 235  
 Macey, { Rebecca, 235  
             *cont'd* { Sarah, 234, 235  
                     Susanna, 235  
 Macherd, see Mchard.  
 Mackay, John, 250  
 Mackee, Mild'e, 85  
 Mackenzie, George Norbury,  
     390  
 Maekey, Sally, 84  
 MackLean, see McLean.  
 MacLaffen, { Abigail, 34  
 Macloffen, { Daniel, 34  
                 Joshua, 42  
 Macmillan, ———, 163  
 Macquet, Peter, 245  
 MacSparran, James, 210  
 Macumber, *mrs.*, 284  
     John, 234, 345  
 Maffet, { ———, 104, 206  
 Moffat, { George West, xxxvii,  
             104, 206  
 Maguire, Thomas Henry, xl  
 Maharajah Duleep Singh, 140  
 Mair, Peter, 252  
 Major, James, 243  
 Makaroff, admiral, lv  
 Malcom, ———, 388  
 Malet, *col.*, 382  
 Mallock, Grace, 48  
     Richard, 48  
 Mallory, John, 364  
     Miriam, 364  
 Malm, Andrew, 248  
 Maltbie, { Abigail, 147  
 Maltbei, { Elizabeth, 147  
 Maltby, { Esther, 49  
             Samuel, 147  
             William, 147  
 Malum, John, 357  
 Man, see Mann.  
 Manchester, *mr.*, 290  
     John, 350  
 Mandell, Henry Russell, 113  
 Mann, { Abigail, 283, 384  
 Man, { Daniel, 283  
         George Sumner, vii,  
         xxv, 198, 215, 389  
         Harvey, 283  
         Herman, 283  
         Lydia, 283  
         Milly, 283  
         Patty, 283  
         Priscilla, 383  
         Sarah, 283  
         Theodore, 283  
         Thomas, 231  
 Manning, *rev. mr.*, 276  
     *S.*, 122  
     Serepta A., 122  
 Mansfield, Mercy, 364  
     King William, xxx-  
         vii  
     Moses, 219  
     Richard, 113  
     Susannah, 219  
 Manwaring, ———, xxviii  
 Manyor, Patrick, 252  
 Maguire, Bridget, 80  
     Francis, 80  
 Marble, Daniel, 185  
     John, 185  
     John Miner Carey,  
         xxxv, 105  
     Jonathan, 185  
     Lydia, 185  
     Nathaniel, 185  
     Rachel, 185  
     Rebecca, 185  
     Samuel, 185  
 Margin, John, 362  
 Mark, John, 332  
 Markham, admiral, lv  
     Ernest A., xxxvii  
     Hubbard, 362



- Marks, mr., 285  
Marmaduke, general, lii, liii  
Marriot, Samuel, 285  
Marsh, ———, 188  
    mr., 362  
    Anstiss, 188  
    Charles P., 188  
    John M., 188  
    Olive, 29  
    Page, 247  
Marshall, Abigail, 179  
    Anna Maria Susanna, 383  
    Humanus, 383  
    John K., xxxvii  
    John Rutgers, 383  
    Mary, 71  
    Richard B., 383  
    Sarah, 383  
    William, 321  
Martin, mrs., 24, 382  
    Daniel, 129  
    Edward, 382  
    Eliza, 79  
    James, 24  
    John, 350  
    Lewie, 329  
    Minnie Belle, xl  
    Rachel, 15  
    Richard, 301  
    Thomas, 15  
Martindale, Anna, 266  
    Bethia, 269  
    David, 269  
    Diana, 267  
    Dolly, 268  
    Electa, 269  
    Elias, 266  
    Lemuel, 266-269  
    Mary, 268  
    Olive, 268  
    Pelatiah, 267  
    Pliny, 270  
    Theodore, 270  
    Timothy Dwight, 270  
    Tubal, 268  
    Uriah, 269, 270  
Martins, C., 312  
Marvin, Mary, 304  
    Reynold, 304  
    Sarah, 172  
Mary, queen, 139, 164, 200  
Maskal, Henry, 322  
Mason, mr., 363  
    Abner, 372  
    Albert Clark, xl  
    Benjamin, 361  
    Ebenezer, 381  
    Experience, 371  
    Martin, 371  
    Sarah, 219  
    Timothy, 372  
Masson, Mary, 303  
    Nicholas, 303  
Masters, Abigail, 37  
    Abraham, 40  
    Ann, 40, 42, 43  
    Hannah, 38  
    Lydia, 40  
    Rebecca, 42  
    Ruth, 39, 43  
    Samuel, 43  
Mather, Cotton, 141  
    Elisha, 17  
Mathews, see Matthews.  
Matosius, ———, 168  
Matthews, { Albert, xxxv, 110  
Mathews, { Anne Chace, xxx-  
                    vii  
                    Asahel, 85  
                    Catharine Van  
                    Cortlandt, 389  
                    Elisha, 23  
Matthews, { E. R. Norris, xxx-  
                    cont'd } vii [xxxv  
                    Harriet Louise,  
                    Henry, 22  
                    Hopey, 85  
                    John, 324  
                    Orimal, 133  
                    William Peter, 301  
Matson, George, 83  
    Penelope, 83  
    Rebecca, 83  
Maudsley, see Moseley.  
Maverick, Eunice, 384, 385  
    Moses, 384, 385  
    Remember, 384  
    Sarah, 384  
Mawley, see Morley.  
Maxwell, ———, xxxviii  
    Barak, 154  
    Betsey, 154  
    William, 161  
Maxy, Abigail, 37  
    Alexander, 38, 41, 43, 44  
    Benjamin, 44  
    Benoni, 35, 42, 44  
    David, 47  
    Ebenezer, 42, 44  
    Elizabeth, 35, 39  
    Esther, 41  
    Joseph, 40  
    Josiah, 43  
    Mary, 39  
    Sarah, 34, 47  
    William, 34  
May, mrs., 132  
    Earnastus, 134  
    Hezekiah, 295  
    L., 131  
Mayhew, ———, xxxviii  
Maynard, John, 220, 223, 227,  
    228, 337  
Mayo, Benson, 382  
    George, 321  
    John, 315  
    Robert, 247  
    Sylvanus, 382  
Mazyck, Isaac, 108  
McAllister, John, 30  
    Ward, 314  
McBerney, Alice, 79  
    William, 79  
McCanne, Patrick, 81  
McCaran, Edwin, 169  
    James, 169  
McCarty, Daniel, 71  
    Thomas, 321  
McCaul, Dorothy, 377  
    Elisha, 377  
McCausland, Oliver, 79  
McCay, Robert, 81  
McClellan, Abigail, 85  
McCloud, John, 244  
McClure, David, lxxiii  
McColley, James, 79  
McCollom, John Hildreth,  
    xxxv, xl  
McComas, Louis Emery, 113  
McCombe, Hugh, 301  
McConell, Kitty, 170  
    Patrick, 170  
McCorkell, Archibald, 78  
McCray, Eleazer, 296  
McCrum, James, 79  
    Sarah, 79  
McCue, John, 171  
McCulloch, Mary, 253  
McCurdy, Mary, 31  
McDanold, William, 93  
McDivitt, James, 81  
McDonald, Alexander, 301  
    Angus, 301  
    Peter, 301  
    Philip, 252  
    Terence, 243  
McDonnal, mr., 355  
McElwin, William Howe, xl  
McFarland, Daniel, 307  
McGawly, Patrick, 169  
McGee, Andrew, 79  
McGill, John, 332  
McGillivray, { John, 301  
M'Gillivray, { Lachlan, 301  
McGuire, James, 81  
McHard, { Anne, 271  
Machard, { Elizabeth, 271  
    Hannah, 272  
    John, 271  
    Lucinda, 271  
    Temperance, 271  
    Trueman, 271  
    William, 271, 272  
McIlvaine, Hannah, 28  
McKay, Francis, 301  
    John, 301  
    Samuel, 301  
    Stephen, 301  
McKee, { Anna, 298  
McKey, { Chester, 292  
    Eli, 294  
    Elizabeth, 298  
    John, 298  
    Lucretia, 292  
    Margaret, 297  
    Robert, 298  
    William, 362  
McKeever, Alexander, 171  
McKenzie, { George, 330  
M'Kenzie, { John, 301  
    Peter, 325  
    Thomas, 252  
McKeon, Alexander, 171  
    Ann, 171  
    William, 171  
McKey, see McKee.  
McKim, John Windsor, 394  
McKinnon, { Helen, 301  
M'Kinnon, { Samuel, 301  
McKnally, Michael, 329  
McKoin, Thomas, 243  
McLean, { Abigail, 90, 193,  
MackLean, { 379  
    Charles Batche-  
    lor, xxxvii  
    James, 90, 193,  
    292, 379  
    Lester, 90  
    Lovisa, 84  
    Vine, 193  
McMellan, Samuel, 81  
McNamee, Patrick, 80  
McNeill, { Daniel, 301  
M'Neill, { Margaret, 301  
    Peter, 301  
McPartlan, Hugh, 80  
    Mary, 80  
McPhail, Thomas, 93  
McPherson, Donald, 301  
McPike, Eugene Fairfield,  
    xxxvii  
McQuaid, Jane, 30  
McQuillan, Mark, 170  
McQuin, Ann, 171  
    John, 171  
Meachum, { Ebenezer, 42  
Mechum, { Elizabeth, 41  
    Hannah, 44  
    James, 40, 41, 43, 46  
    Mary, 46  
    Robert, 40  
Mead, Anna, 72, 158  
    Asa, 159  
    Hannah, 305, 306  
    Hasaniab, 306  
    Israel, 306  
    John, 77  
    Laura, 97  
    Lois, 78  
    Mary, 306



Mead, } Nabby, 150  
*cont'd* } Thomas, 305, 306  
Meadbery, } Benjamin, 351  
Medbery, } Hannah, 351  
              } John, 346, 350, 351  
              } Nathaniel, 351  
              } Sarah, 346, 351  
              } Thomas, 351  
Meakins, Samuel, 326  
Mears, Lydia, 26  
Mechum, see Meachum.  
Mecon, mrs., 354  
Medbery, see Meadbery.  
Medcalf, see Metcalf.  
Meigs, Joe Vincent, 113  
Mekin, John, 356  
Mellish, Thomas, 301  
Melven, David, 33  
              } Eleazer, 33  
              } Ephraim, 33  
              } Jacob, 33  
              } John, 33  
              } Nathan, 33  
              } Robert, 33  
Melville, admiral, lv  
Mercy, miss., 289  
              } John, 125  
Meriam, see Merriam.  
Merriam, } de'n, 158  
Meriam, } rev. mr., 295  
              } Elbridge, 78, 161  
              } Hannah, 76  
              } Jonas, 72, 73  
              } Lucy, 76, 160  
              } Nancy, 72  
              } Samuel, 73, 158  
              } Thomas, 72, 158  
              } William, 70 [174  
Merrill, Benjamin, 120, 121, 123,  
              } Esther, 125  
              } George Edmands, 394  
              } Hannah, 121  
              } Jonathan, 120 [vii  
              } Joseph Edward, xxx-  
              } Judith, 122  
              } Lemuel, 126  
              } Lydia, 120, 124, 125  
              } Mary, 258  
              } Nathaniel, 121, 123, 258  
              } Phebe, 174  
              } Rebecca, 258  
              } Sarah, 120, 123, 124  
              } William Henry, 113  
Merrills, Emily, 294  
Merssey, William, 243  
Meservey, ———, 316  
Metcalf, } ———, xxv  
Medcalf, } Ebenezer, 381  
              } John, 371  
              } Michael, 381  
Middlebrook, Grace, 203  
              } Michael, 203  
Midhurst, Sarah Sophia, 97  
Mildwinter, John, 301  
Miles, Anna, 180  
              } Edward C., lxxviii  
              } Samuel, 136  
              } Sarah, 136  
Millard, } Samuel, 347, 348  
Miller, } ———, 216  
Miller, } mr., 19  
Milar, } rev. dr., 277  
              } Alexander, 76, 322  
              } Comfort, 133  
              } David, 83  
              } Francis, 101  
              } Ida Louise Farr, v,  
              } vii, xxxv  
              } John, 274, 275  
              } Joseph, 23  
              } Nancy, 83  
              } Polly, 136  
              } Richard, 243, 330

Millerd, see Millard.  
Milligan, George M., 157  
              } Mary Ellen, 157  
Milliken, }  
Millanges, }  
Millican, }  
Milligan, } ———, 103  
Millikan, } Rebecca, 261  
Millikin, } Robert, 261  
Millingas, }  
Mulliken, }  
Mullikin, }  
Millin, mrs., 24  
Mills, Alice Eliza, 367  
              } Benaiah, 120  
              } Caroline Adelaide, 367  
              } Charles, 367  
              } Frances Adelaide, 367  
              } Francis Joseph, 367  
              } Henry, 80  
              } Joseph, 367  
              } Joseph Freeman, 367  
              } Molly, 120, 123  
              } Oscar Coles, 367  
              } Phebe, 367  
              } Rhoda, 120 [367  
              } Richard Stokes Jones,  
              } Thomas, 325  
              } Walter Truman, 367  
              } Westchester, 367  
Milne, Peter, 322  
Miner, Alonzo A., 218  
              } Christopher, 173, 174  
              } Joanna, 174  
              } Joseph, 174  
              } Mary, 173, 174  
Minns, Thomas, xxxv, lxxxiii  
Minot, James, 33  
              } Joseph Grafton, 198  
Miot, John, 301  
Miriam, Burrage, 276  
Mitchell, } Anne, 260  
Mitchel, } Elijah, 266-268  
              } Elizabeth, 266  
              } Eunice, 267  
              } Lydia, 261, 268  
              } Mary, 189  
              } Sylva, 266  
              } Thomas, 246  
              } William, 248, 264, 268  
              } William Lawton,  
              } 113  
Mixter, ———, 22, 135  
              } col., 21, 133  
              } James, 24  
              } Lucy, 20  
              } Samuel, 20  
              } William, 135  
M'Kenzie, see McKenzie.  
M'Neill, see McNeill.  
Moffat, see Maffet.  
Moir, Jane, 247  
Molton, see Moulton.  
Mondal, Oliver, 19  
Monet, }  
Monett, } ———, 101  
Monnet, } Orra E., 101  
Monnett, }  
Monnette, }  
Monroe, } mrs., 355  
Monro, } A., 147  
Monrow, } Abigail T., 77  
Munro, } Charles, 330  
              } Daniel, 147  
              } Deborah, 147  
              } John, 288, 355  
              } Jonas, 77  
              } Sarah Louise, 189  
Moody, ———, 356, 361  
              } Ezra, 261  
              } John, 327  
              } Martha, 261  
Mooney, Mical, 129  
              } Michael, 129

Moor, } ———, 208, 388, 390  
Moore, } mrs., 290, 353, 354  
More, } Abijah, 304  
              } Elizabeth, 136  
              } John, 329, 388  
              } Margaret, 252  
              } Mary, 304  
              } Reynold Marvin, 304  
              } Richard, 304  
              } Robert, 360  
              } William, 288  
Moors, Joseph Benjamin, 198  
More, see Moor.  
Moreau, Charles Combault, xl  
Mores, John, 159  
Morey, ———, xxv  
              } Israel, 311  
              } Penny Clement, 301  
Morgan, ———, xxviii  
              } Andrew, 373  
              } Hannah, 373  
              } Martha, 373  
              } William, 242  
Morien, John, 248  
Morley, } ———, 86  
Mawley, } Betsey, 269  
              } Betty, 269  
              } George, 291  
              } John, 265, 269  
              } Matilda, 269  
              } Sarah, 84  
              } Timothy, 84, 196  
Morpeth, Thomas, 329  
Morrill, } rev. mr., 65  
Morril, } Abigail, 152  
              } Cadwallader, 153  
              } Ezekiel, 124 [213  
              } Ferdinand Gordon,  
              } Isaac, 152  
              } Rowena, 122, 127  
              } Samuel, 153  
              } Susan, 153  
Morris, ———, 290  
              } capt., 290, 353  
              } Amos, 137  
              } Betsey, 137  
              } Betty, 382  
              } Elizabeth, 137  
              } John, 382  
              } John E., 98  
              } Richard, 382  
              } Tyler Seymour, xxxv  
              } William, 382  
Morrison, Andrew, 49  
              } Sarah, 49  
Mors, } ———, 290, 370  
Morse, } rev. mr., 277  
              } mrs., 17  
              } Benjamin, 370  
              } Eliakim, 371  
              } John, 58  
              } Joseph, 357  
              } Joshua, 3-9  
              } Josiah, 381  
              } Olive, 370  
              } Samuel, 370, 381  
              } Uriah, 370  
Morton, secretary, 142  
Moseley, } capt., 357  
Maudsley, } Anna Maria Sus-  
Mosley, } anna, 383  
              } Elizabeth, 249  
              } Fanny, 383  
              } Increase, 383  
              } John Graham,  
              } xxxv  
              } Mary J., 190  
              } Patience, 383  
              } William, 383  
Moses, Zebina, xxxvii, 308  
Mosie, Aaron, 284  
Mosley, see Moseley.  
Moss, Abigail, 219  
              } Joseph, 219



- Mott, { ———, 283  
Motte, { Alma, 272  
James, 354  
Joseph, 272  
Martha, 272  
Mercy, 272  
Naomi, 272  
Owen, 272  
Sophronia, 272
- Moulton, { mr., 289  
Molten, { capt., 355, 359  
Molton, { Abigail, 39  
Benjamin, 44  
Caleb, 43  
Daniel, 40  
Elizabeth, 35, 43  
George Edwin, 113  
Hannah, 41  
Hattie Gray, xxxix  
James, 39  
John, 38, 41, 43, 44  
Jonathan, 40, 41, 45  
Josiah, 40  
Lucy, 44  
Mary, 38  
Nathaniel, 46  
Samuel, 41, 44  
Sarah, 34, 37, 41, 43, 45  
William, 34, 38, 41, 43, 44, 46
- Mulford, Bettee, 147  
Joel, 147
- Mulheron, John, 81
- Mullet, Abraham, 19, 20  
George, 20  
Henry, 20
- Mulliken, see Milliken.
- Mumford, ———, 359  
Benjamin, 354  
Naomi, 284  
William, 286, 287
- Mun, see Munn.
- Mundon, John, 357
- Munds, ———, 300  
Israel, 301
- Mundy, Ezra F., xxxvii, 104  
John, 355  
Nicholas, 104  
Samuel, 104
- Munn, { Betsey, 271  
Mun, { Calvin, 271  
Calvin Lorin, 271  
Caroline, 366  
Charles, 271  
Fanny, 271  
John, 271  
Levi, 267  
Nancy, 271  
Reuben, 266  
Samuel, 264, 266, 267  
Simeon, 266  
Thankful, 265
- Munnings, Edmund, 168
- Munro, see Monroe.
- Munson, Hannah, 203
- Munzig, George Chickering, 314
- Murdock, prof., 172, 177, 238, 239  
Abraham, 239  
Anna, 238, 239  
Enoch, 238  
Frances, 239  
Hannah, 239  
James, 239  
John, 171, 239  
Lydia, 239  
Mary, 238
- Murphy, { ———, 362  
Murfey, { Ebenezer, 353  
Reynold, 355
- Murray, { Ann, 170  
Murry, { Betsey, 170  
James, 93, 301  
John, 301
- Murray, { Peleg, 289  
cont'd { Thomas Hamilton, xxxvii, 392, 394
- Musgrave, Francis, 324
- Muskett, Joseph James, xxxv
- Myers, mr., 362  
Jacob, 356
- Naile, John, 328
- Nansen, ———, lv, lvi
- Nash, mrs., 273  
Daniel, 264, 272  
Jared, 269  
John, 270  
Joseph, 266, 270  
Martha, 266  
Nathaniel Cushing, vii  
Pliny, 270  
Remembrance, 270  
Silvanus, 273  
Simeon, 269  
Susanna, 272  
Timothy, 270  
Tryphena, 273
- Neale, { Thomas, 328, 331  
Neill, {
- Nechols, see Nichols.
- Needham, Mary, 62
- Neill, see Neale.
- Nelson, chief justice, lxxii  
Bernice, 124  
Betsey J., 125  
Elizabeth J., 122  
James, 301  
Nathaniel, 381  
William, xxxv
- Nevels, Sarah, 297
- Nevels, ———, 86
- Nevil, Philip, 323
- Newberry, James, 354
- Newburgh Journal Company, 205
- Newcomb, { mrs., 135  
Newcombe, { Francis, 94
- Newell, { ———, 24  
Newel, { mr., 22  
mrs., 20  
dr., 131  
Huldah, 135  
Jonas, 18  
Loftus, 16  
Martha, 57  
Phebe, 16
- Newhall, Cheever, lxxxviii
- Newham, Dorothy, 58  
Richard, 58
- Newland, { ———, 180  
Nuland, { Anthony, 180
- Newman, mr., 141  
dea., 348  
Ann, 37  
John, 35  
Ruth, 36  
Samuel, 183, 332  
Sibyl, 38
- Newtel, ———, 356
- Newton, mr., 355  
mrs., 20  
Abigail, 264, 267  
Burwell, 270  
Cyrus, 268  
Elizabeth, 265  
Fergus, 253  
Isaac, 265, 266, 268, 269  
Jesse, 269  
John, 265, 268-270  
Julius, 122  
Marget, 271  
Mary, lxxv, 265  
Obed, 270  
Persis, 270  
Priestly, 270  
Rejoice, 269
- Newton, { Richard, 220, 223, 226-228, 337, 342  
cont'd { Roger, lxxv, 263-272  
Samuel, lxxv, 269, 270, 271  
Sarah, 269  
Sebra, 268  
Susannah, lxxv, 267, 268
- Niah, Huldah, 370
- Nicholas, James, 159
- Nichols, { ———, 360  
Nechols, { mrs., xxviii  
Nickless, { Asa, 266  
Nicols, { Benjamin, 355  
David, 23, 129  
Ebenezer, 61  
Elizabeth, 266  
Elizabeth Hunting-  
ton, 190  
George, 360  
George Leslie, xxviii, xxxvii  
Herbert, 283  
James, 74  
John, 323  
Jonathan, 355  
Judith, 153  
Rebecca, 101  
Susan, 153  
Thomas, 101, 264  
Thomas P., 108  
Thomas Russell, 190  
Willard Atherton, xl
- Nicholson, George, 301  
Simon, 321
- Nickerson, Ann, 382  
Deliverance, 203  
Harriet, 156  
Seren D., 211, 313, 393  
William J., 156
- Nickless, see Nichols.
- Nicols, see Nichols.
- Night, see Knight.
- Nightingale, George Corlis, v, xv
- Niles, rev. mr., 277
- Nims, mr., 267  
Abigail, 266  
Albert Hull, 272  
Charles, 272  
Esther, 272  
Hannah, 267, 272  
Hull, 272  
John, 272  
Lucius, 272  
Mary, 272  
Reuben, 266, 267  
Sarah, 267, 272  
Thomas, 264, 272
- Nites, see Knights.
- Noble, rev. mr., 275
- Noblit, John Hyndman, xxx-vii  
Joseph, 394
- Nolton, see Knolton.
- Noone, ———, 129
- Norman, Benjamin, 384, 385  
John, 384, 385  
Mary, 384  
Sarah, 384, 385
- North, Francis, 92  
John, 501  
Stephen, 92
- Northrop, mrs., 290
- Norton, mr., 18  
Florilla, 126  
Henry Sidney, 50  
James, 251  
Jane, 122  
Jarvis, 129  
John, 323

Norton, } Lucy Matilda, 50  
*cont'd* } Robert, 321  
           Seth, 277  
           Thomas, 147  
           Thomas Fred, 251  
 Norwood, ———, 387  
           Betsey, 155  
           Louisa, 155  
           William, 155  
 Notley, Peter, 323  
 Noulding, Elizabeth, 87, 88  
           Lorana, 87  
           Samuel, 87, 88  
 Nourse, } Abigail, 60  
 Nurse, } Billy, 54  
 Nurss, } Ebenezer, 37  
           Jonathan, 60  
 Nowland, } Elizabeth, 86, 88  
 Nowlen, } Samuel, 86, 88  
 Noyes, Charles Phelps, xxxvii,  
           104  
           Emily H., 104  
           James, 213  
           Joseph, 273  
           Nathaniel, 275  
 Nuir, Alexander, 244  
 Nuland, see Newland.  
 Nurse, see Nourse.  
 Nurss, see Nourse.  
 Nute, Lucy A., 122  
 Nutt, Charles, xxxv  
 Nuttall, Joseph, 322  
 Nye, ———, 17  
       *mrs.*, 20  
       Caroline, 21  
       David, 88  
       Electa, 129  
       Elijah, 375  
       George, 19  
       Honor, 88, 380  
       Horace, 19, 22  
       Isaiah, 382  
       John, 132  
       John P., 61  
       John T., 24  
       Jonathan, 22, 133  
       Joseph, 19  
       Keziah, 383  
       Lois, 299  
       Luther, 20  
       Mary, 375  
       Meletiah, 89, 193, 378  
       Sally, 193  
       Solomon, 193, 299  
       William, 18, 21  
       Winthrop, 23  
 Oak, Ora, xxxvii  
 Oakeley, John, 244  
 Oates, see Otis.  
 O'Brian, } Archibald, 244  
 Obrian, } Patrick, 251  
           Thomas, 251  
 Obryne, Adam, 325  
 Ockershanson, John, 244  
 O'Connor, Charles, 320  
 Offing, Margaret, 303  
 Ogelvie, see Ogilvie.  
 Ogier, George, 322  
 Ogilvie, } Duncan, 301  
 Ogilvie, } Robert, 244  
 Ojeda, Luis Thayer, xxxvii  
           Tomas Thayer, xxxvii  
 Olcott, } Abigail, 11  
 Olcut, } Mary, 85  
           Thomas, 11  
 Oldson, James, 382  
 Olmsetter, ———, 365  
           Hannah, 365  
 Olmsted, Frederick Law,  
           111  
 Olney, Catharine, xxxvii  
 Oneil, Duncan, 332  
 Ong, Eugene Walter, xxxvii

Onion, Abigail, 188  
           Albert, 188  
 Onsmann, Thomas, 323  
 Onwin, John, 244  
 Ordranax, John, 213  
 Ordway, Nehemiah George, 113  
 Ormsbee, } J. L., xxxvii  
 Ormsby, } John, 350  
 Orpwood, John, 243  
 Osborn, } ———, 101  
 Osborne, } Jeremiah, 182  
 Osburn, } Mary, 38  
           Patience, 284  
 Osgood, Hamilton, 113  
           Sewall Mason, 207  
 Otis, } William A., 386  
 Oates, }  
 Oviatt, Esther, 97  
           John, 97  
           Thalia, 97  
           Thomas, 82  
 Ovington, Edward Judson, lvii  
           Jeannette Maria,  
           lvii  
           Maria Newman, lvii  
 Owen, James, 325  
 Owens, Amelia, 127  
 Oxx, *mr.*, 284  
 Oystead, John, 155  
           Lucy, 155  
 Pack, Beate Lowis, 245  
 Pactrick, see Patrick.  
 Padmore, J., 330  
 Page, } ———, 134  
 Paige, } *mr.*, 21  
           *mrs.*, 157, 158  
           Alfred Baylies, 211  
           Anna, 70, 159, 161  
           Asenath Gault, 77  
           Benjamin, 257  
           Betsey, 77  
           Christopher, 76  
           Dana Bristol, 367  
           Dolly Emeline, 158  
           Elina, 92  
           Eliza Ann, 367  
           Elizabeth, 257  
           Else, 73  
           Emily, 367  
           Harriet, 367  
           Harriet Jane, 77  
           Henrietta, 367  
           Joanna, 60  
           John, lxxiv, 159  
           Joshua, 70-73, 75, 77,  
           157, 158, 161  
           Lucinda Wheelock,  
           190  
           Lucius Hubbard, 190  
           Martha, 161  
           Mary Ellen, 367  
           Nancy, 75  
           Nathaniel, 60, 72  
           Phebe, lxxiv  
           Ruth, lxxiv  
           Sally, 71  
           Samuel, 137  
           Sarah, 137, 161, 367  
           Susanna, 60, 73  
           Thaddeus, 160  
           Thomas, 70, 158, 161  
           William, 70, 73, 157,  
           161, 251  
 Paine, } ———, 237  
 Payne, } *mr.*, 182  
           Alpheus, 84  
           Ann, 183  
           Anna, 84  
           Cora Matilda (Patty),  
           xxxvii  
           Ebenezer, 204  
           Henry Clay, xxxvii,  
           107

Paine, } John, 351  
*cont'd* } Joshua, 274  
           Josiah, 202-204  
           Nathaniel, 182  
           Phebe, lxxiv  
           Richard, 326  
           Stephen, 183, 231  
           Thomas, 325  
 Paintin, William, 332  
 Pakman, see Parkman.  
 Palmer, Ambrose, 147  
           Benjamin, 350  
           Elizabeth, 256, 350  
           Isaac, 147  
           Jonathan, 33  
           Mary Tilton, 382  
           Rebecca, 147  
           Samuel, 256  
           William Lincoln,  
           vii, xxiii, xxxv, 111,  
           383  
 Palpernan, Aaron, 242  
 Palrim, John, 247  
 Paltsits, Victor Hugo, xxxvii  
 Panillo, Warren, 196  
 Parckman, see Parkman.  
 Paris, Benjamin, 326  
 Parish, Sarah Isabelle, 366  
 Park, } ———, 306  
 Parke, } Lawrence, vi, 98  
           William, 95  
           William Driver, 314  
 Parker, rev. *mr.*, 277  
       *mrs.*, 130  
       Abigail, 156  
       Annie, 63  
       Archilas, 328  
       Asa, 63  
       Betsy Symmes, 153  
       David, 202  
       Francis E., 280  
       Grace, 95  
       Jacob, 94  
       John, 94, 127  
       Josiah, 153  
       Kendall, 25  
       Margaret, 95  
       Mary, 25, 65, 94, 95, 132,  
       202  
       Nathaniel, 72  
       Pearl Hildreth, vii,  
       xxii, xxviii, xxxv  
       Peter, 53  
       Remember, 94  
       Robert, 96  
       Ruth, 65  
       Sarah, 70, 94, 95, 156  
       Simeon, 158  
       Stephen, 17, 129  
       Susanna, 25  
       Thomas, 65, 94, 156  
       Thomas Valentine, 392  
       William, 244, 246, 326  
       William H., 394  
 Parkhurst, Hannah, 122, 127  
           John, 324  
           Joseph, 71  
           Rhoda, 71  
           Sarah, 122, 125  
 Parkman, } ———, 128  
 Pakman, } Edward, 21  
 Parckman, } Henry, 131  
 Parks, ———, 306  
           Abigail, 230  
           Frank Sylvester, xxxv  
           F. S., 306  
           Nathaniel, 230  
 Parlin, Amos, 33  
           David, 33  
           John, 33  
           Joseph, 33  
           Josiah, 33  
 Parmelee, } Caleb, 147  
 Parmalea, } Elizabeth, 384



- Parmelee, } Isaac, 384  
*cont'd* } Jemima, 147  
           John, 384  
           Mary, 138  
           Samuel, 138  
 Parrott, Benjamin, 244  
 Parsons, rev. mr., 277  
           Anna, 85  
           Betsey, 85  
           Martha, 84  
           Mary, 330  
           Shubel, 85  
           Sylvester, 84  
 Partridge, } Abel, 371  
 Patrige, } Job, 381  
 Pattrige, } Mehitable, lxxiii  
               Sabra, 371  
               Samuel, lxxiii  
 Patch, Ann, 44  
           Anna, 48  
           Benjamin, 42, 44, 45  
           Daniel, 46  
           Elizabeth, 41, 44  
           Ephraim, 39  
           Esther, 44  
           Eunice, 42  
           Hannah, 41  
           Isaac, 35, 47  
           Jonathan, 42  
           Margerie, 47  
           Martha, 47  
           Mary, 39, 45  
           Miriam, 46  
           Nathan, 40  
           Ruth, 47  
           Sarah, 40, 45-47  
           Simon, 35, 46, 47  
           Stephen, 34, 41, 43, 44,  
               46-48  
           Thomas, 34  
           Timothy, 34, 41, 42, 44,  
               46, 47  
 Pate, ———, 284  
 Paterson, see Patterson.  
 Patrick, } ———, 130  
 Pactrick, } Jane, 171  
               Lewis Seaman,  
               xxxvii  
               Nancy, 171  
               William, 171  
 Pattee, Letitia, 31  
           Richard, 31  
 Patten, Abigail, 26  
           Polly, 64  
 Patterson, } ———, 289  
 Paterson, } George Herbert,  
               394  
               John, 243  
               Mary, 170  
               Samuel, 169  
               William D., lvi  
               William Davis, v,  
               xv  
 Paul, Joth'a, 289  
           Thomas, 169  
 Payne, see Paine.  
 Payson, rev. mr., 277  
           Samuel, 275  
 Peabody, ———, 260  
           Elizabeth, 174  
           Francis Bolles, 213  
           Francis G., 212  
           Lydia, 174  
           Mary, 260  
           William, 174  
 Peacock, Edward, xl  
 Pearce, see Pierce.  
 Pearly, rev. mr., 276  
 Pearse, see Pierce.  
 Pearson, Edward, 199  
           George Henry, 113  
 Peary, Robert E., lv  
 Pease, } ———, 353  
 Peas, } capt., 357  
 Pease, } Abigail, 86, 196  
*cont'd* } Ann, 86, 297  
           Anna, 87  
           Charity, 297  
           Hepzibah, 86  
           Jedidah, 87  
           Jerusha, 295  
           Lemuel, 378  
           Peter, 86, 87, 297  
           Rhoda, 89  
           Samuel, 89, 90  
           Sarah, 298  
           Simon, 289  
 Pebbles, Archibald, 85  
           Sally, 85  
 Peck, } mr., 180  
 Pecke, } mrs., 284  
           Ira Ballou, xlvi, lxxx-  
               viii  
           Israel, 350, 351  
           John, 350  
           Nathaniel, 351  
           Nicholas, 346, 350  
           Samuel, 183, 236, 237,  
               346-348  
           Sarah, 183  
           Thomas B., lxxxvii  
 Pecker, Jonathan Eastman, v,  
           xv  
 Peckham, mrs., 352  
 Pedin, William, 170  
 Peebbes, Ann, 170  
           Annabella, 170  
           John, 170  
           Margaret, 170  
           Mary Jane, 170  
           Sarah, 170  
 Peirce, see Pierce.  
 Peirkins, see Perkins.  
 Pelham, ———, 357  
 Pelton & King, 206  
 Pemberton, Deborah, 261  
           Edward, 243  
           Thomas, 244  
 Pendleton, Elliott Hunt, 202  
 Penfield, Lydia, 84  
           William, 84  
 Pengelly, ———, 207  
 Penhallow, Arthur Shurburne,  
           vii  
           Charles Sherburne,  
           xxi, 100, 204  
 Peniman, see Penniman.  
 Penn, William, 94  
 Penniman, } ———, 205  
 Peniman, } mrs., 24  
               colonel, 17, 18, 130  
               Jabez, 205  
               James, 132  
               Lucy, 24  
               Maryan, 23  
               William, 21  
 Penny, John, 330  
 Pepper, } ———, 24  
 Peper, } Ashbel, 131, 133  
 Pereper, } Elijah, 19  
               Foster, 24  
               Henry, 129, 132, 133  
               Jacob, 17, 22, 128  
               Joseph, 19  
               Pliny, 23, 132  
 Pepperell, ———, 208  
 Pepperlo, Eve, 371  
 Perce, see Pierce.  
 Peren, see Perren.  
 Pereper, see Pepper.  
 Perham, Henry S., 204  
 Perin, see Perren.  
 Perkins, } ———, 206, 284  
 Peirkins, } mrs., 45  
               Abraham, 119, 121  
               Anna, 37  
               Charles, 366  
               Charles Elliott, 113  
 Perkins, } Edward, 359  
*cont'd* } Elizabeth, 34  
           Esther, 37  
           Godfrey, 288  
           Hannah, 28, 35, 46  
           Harriet Marilla, 366  
           Henrietta Maria,  
               366  
           Irenia, 31  
           Jabez, 190  
           Jane, 127  
           John, 45, 47  
           Joseph, 28  
           L. Annie, xxxix  
           Luke, 42  
           Lydia, 190  
           Mahala, 28  
           Mark D., 28  
           Martha, 35, 42  
           Mary, 40, 44  
           Phebe, 289  
           Rebecca, 37  
           Sarah, 36  
           Thomas, 35, 44, 46,  
               47, 206  
 Perley, Allan, 206  
           Martha, 206  
           Sidney, 51  
 Perren, } ———, 347  
 Peren, } Abraham, 236, 237,  
 Perin, } 347-349  
           Ann, 236  
           Daniel, 347  
           David, 347  
           John, 236, 346-349  
           Mary, 347  
           Mehitable, 346, 347  
           Noah, 347  
           Samuel, 347  
           Sarah, 236, 346, 347  
           Susanna, 347  
 Perry, } ———, 387  
 Pery, } Alexander, 322  
           Ann, 247  
           Anna, 85  
           Chester, 85  
           David, 394  
           Ephraim, 370  
           George, 321, 368 [lix  
           John Frank, l, lviii,  
           John, lviii  
           Margaret, 65  
           Nancy A., 368  
           Samuel, 237  
           Simeon, 370  
           Winthrop Irving, xl  
 Persons, Elijah, 379  
           Ephraim, 195  
           Samuel, 195  
 Pery, see Perry.  
 Pestalozzi, ———, 389  
 Peters, Fortin, 123  
           John P., lxxiii  
           Samuel, 371  
 Peterson, ———, 284  
 Pether, Mary, 253  
 Pettingill, James C., 122, 127  
 Peyster, see De Peyster.  
 Phelps, prof., 52  
           Abigail, 188  
           A. H., 187  
           Anstiss, 187  
           Benajah, 295  
           Charles, 187, 188  
           Dorothy, 187, 188  
           Eliza, 187  
           Eunice, 187  
           George Henry, xl  
           John, 187  
           Lucy, 187  
           Rhoda, 125  
           Ruth, 374  
           Timothy, 187, 188  
           Zipporah, 187, 188



- Philbrook, Frederick Bacon, 113  
 Philip, king, 58, lxxv, 168  
 Phillips, see Phillips.  
 Phillimore, { Abigail, 42  
 Fillimore, { Ebenezer, 41  
 John, 42  
 W. P. W., 100  
 Phillips, { ———, 280, 290  
 Philips, { mr., 273  
 mrs., 284, 285  
 Alvah, 273  
 Elizabeth, 345  
 Elvira, 273  
 Israel, 273  
 James, 236, 345  
 Jeremiah, 290, 356  
 John, 273, 301  
 John G., 312  
 Mary, xxi  
 Peter, 359, 363  
 Philander, 273  
 Roland, 283, 354  
 Rowland, 353  
 Rufus, 273  
 Sarah Ann, 122  
 Wendell, 309  
 Pickard, Francis J., 324  
 Pickering, Henry Goddard, xxxvii  
 Pickett, Josiah, 213  
 Pickford, Anna M., 281, 372, 384  
 Emily, 374  
 John Kay Livermore, 374  
 Pierce, { mr., 133, 275, 387  
 Pearce, { mrs., 362  
 Pearse, { Abraham, lxxiv  
 Peirce, { Bethia, 66  
 Perce, { Caroline, lxxi  
 Pierse, { Catherine, lxxi, 130  
 Chester, 131  
 David, 66  
 David N., 129  
 Elizabeth, 272  
 Elizabeth Brown, lxxv  
 Ellen, lxxiv, lxxv  
 Esther, 151  
 Frances Priscilla, lxxv  
 Frederick Newton, lxxv  
 George, 76  
 Hannah, lxxiv, 151  
 Hayward, lxxi  
 Isaac Newton, xlix, lxxiv, lxxv  
 Isabel, lxxiv  
 John, xc, 305, 306  
 Jonathan, 272, 273  
 Jonathan Pelton, 272  
 Mary, lxxiv, 272  
 Mather, 20  
 Polly, 84  
 Proctor, lxxv, 271, 272  
 Roscoe, xxxvii  
 Ruth, lxxiv  
 Sampson, 128  
 Samuel, lxxiv, 272, 332  
 Sarah, 66, 272  
 Stephen, 272  
 Susanna, lxxv, 271  
 Thomas, 151  
 Waldo, lxxi  
 William, lxxiv, lxxv, 301  
 Pike, James, 27  
 Joseph, 360  
 Rhoda, 27  
 Pinckney, { ———, 205, 353  
 Pinkney, { capt., 284  
 Pinnegar, mrs., 355  
 Pinsent, John, 327  
 Piper, ———, 36  
 mr., 197  
 Alice, 41  
 Benjamin, 39  
 Frances, 31  
 John, 45  
 Jonathan, 41, 42, 44, 45  
 Josiah, 42  
 Lydia, 36  
 Nathaniel, 39, 41  
 Patience, 39  
 Samuel, 39  
 Sarah, 36, 44  
 Thomas, 38  
 William Taggard, xiv  
 Pitimy, Hannah, 370  
 Pitman, { mr., 290  
 Pitmans, { dea., 284  
 Benjamin, 356  
 Joseph, 127  
 Moses, 94  
 Remember, 94  
 Pitts, Alice, 232, 233  
 Ebenezer, 232, 233  
 Mary, 232, 233  
 Peter, 232  
 Samuel, 232, 233  
 Sarah, 233  
 Place, James, 325  
 Plant, Hannah, 147  
 John, 147  
 Platt, Elizabeth, 219  
 Joseph, 219  
 Plimpton, { Amos, 370  
 Plympton, { Benjamin, 372  
 George Washing-  
 ton, 113  
 Wales, 372  
 Plumb, Albert Hale, 214  
 Plume, Thomas, 165  
 Plummer, Abigail, 155  
 Benjamin, 155  
 Mary B., 155  
 Plunkett, ———, 247  
 Charles Taylor, 113  
 Thomas, 301  
 Plympton, see Plimpton.  
 Poffenbarger, Livia, 308  
 Poland, Abigail, 38  
 Bethiah, 38  
 Elizabeth, 38  
 John, 41  
 Joseph, 40  
 Mary, 45  
 Nathaniel, 43  
 S., 41  
 Samuel, 38, 40, 43, 45  
 Sarah, 39  
 Polk, James K., 191  
 Pollard, { mr., 131, 134  
 Pollerd, { Ann, 384  
 Pollord, { Benjamin, 384  
 Polord, { Hannah, 155  
 Jane, 157, 161  
 John, 232, 233, 346  
 Mary, 161  
 Obed, 74  
 Oliver, 76  
 Polly, 161  
 Sarah, 384  
 William, 329, 384  
 Polle, John, 348  
 Pollen, ———, 286  
 Polles, Jane, 236  
 Polley, { Edmond, 214  
 Polleys, { John, 59  
 Polly, { Mary, 59  
 Priscilla, 59  
 Rebecca, 346  
 Samuel, 59  
 Pollock, Charlotte, 301  
 Wilson, 357  
 Polly, see Polley.  
 Pomeroy, Emma B., 381  
 Pooll, John, 235  
 Poor, { ———, 55  
 Poore, { Alfred, xlvi, 51-55,  
 lxxvii, lxxix  
 Jesse, 51  
 John, 55  
 Mary, 26  
 Sally, 51  
 Pooring, Mary Juliana, 199  
 Pope, ———, 18, 22  
 Asa, 19  
 Charles Henry, xxv,  
 lxxxv, 184, 303, 387, 388,  
 390  
 F. J., xxii  
 John, 331  
 Luin, 130  
 Seth, 181  
 Popham, George, 12  
 Porter, ———, 206  
 lieut., 41  
 Asa, 74  
 Benjamin, 37  
 Cynthia, 84  
 David, 46  
 Ebenezer, 46  
 Elizabeth, 36, 46  
 George Shephard, xxxv  
 Hannah, 48  
 John, 35, 43, 44, 46, 47,  
 206  
 Jonathan, 44  
 Joseph, 70  
 Juliet, 306  
 Lydia, 35, 47  
 Martha, 206  
 Mary, 39  
 Mehitabel, 38  
 Nehemiah, 37  
 Othniel, 84  
 Rebecca, 78  
 Samuel, 35, 44, 46-48,  
 206  
 Sarah, 41  
 William, 76  
 Post, mr., 84  
 mrs., 197  
 Abigail, 178, 240  
 Abner, 333  
 Abraham, 333  
 Anna, 121, 127  
 Betsey, 84  
 Catharine, 240  
 Chloe, 240  
 Cornelia, 240  
 Cornelius, 265  
 Deney, 240  
 Hannah, 84  
 Henry Lay, 240  
 Jedidiah, 178, 240  
 John, 240  
 Lydia, 240  
 Mary, 176, 265, 333  
 Richard, 240  
 Sally, 241  
 Samuel, 240  
 Temperance, 240  
 William, 84  
 Woolcott, 240  
 Potter, { mrs., lix  
 Poter, { Abigail, 45  
 Caroline, 134  
 Edward, 87, 375  
 Elizabeth, 37  
 Jerusha, 375  
 Mercy, 40  
 Nathaniel, 45  
 Rous, 287  
 Sarah, 87, 378  
 Walter, 87  
 Warren B., lviii, lix  
 Pottifer, William, 301



- Potwin, Ashel Steele, 188  
Aurora Hatch, 188  
Dorothy, 188  
Dorothy Williams, 188  
George, 188  
George Seymour, 188  
Henry Wolcott, 188  
Imogene, 188  
Jane Grey, 188  
John Stoughton, 188  
Joseph Root Williams, 188  
Mary Ann, 188  
William Wheeler, 188
- Powell, —, 366  
Joseph, 249  
Lydia, 328  
Richard, 321  
Sarah Peters, 366  
William, 328
- Power, Jonathan, 38  
Powers, Mary, 360  
Peter, 276
- Pratt, { —, 175, 239, 368  
Prat, { mr., 18  
Azubah, 368  
Benjamin, 199  
Jemima, 175, 238  
John, 168  
Jonathan, 352  
Richard, 168  
Sarah, 200, 374
- Pray, { —, 93  
Prey, { Allen S., 201  
A. W., 201  
Nellie Chamberlain, vii
- Prentice, see Prince.  
Prentice, { Abigail Adams, lv  
Prentiss, { Catherine Phelps,  
Prentiss, { 190  
Ellen, lxxiv, lxxv  
Elsie, lvi  
Helen, lxxiv  
Henry, liv, lvi  
Henry E., liv, lv  
Henry Mellen, l, liv, lvi  
John, 93  
John Brewster, 190  
Jonas, lxxiv  
Julia A., lvi  
Leslie, lvi  
Lucy Young, 116  
Marion, xl, lvi  
Nathaniel, lxxv  
Thomas, liv, 371
- Prescott, —, xxviii  
William Henry, 214
- Pressett, John, 332
- Preston, —, 50  
dr., 158, 160  
Abigail, 50  
Amariah, 75  
Elbridge, 160  
George, 249  
Hannah, 70, 158, 161  
Ruhamah, 75  
Warren, 75, 160  
William, 360
- Prey, see Pray.
- Price, mr., 284  
Edward, 246  
G., 109  
George, 84  
John, 250  
Nathaniel, 322  
Penelope, 84  
Roger, 199  
William, 323
- Pride, Jane, 95  
John, 95  
William, 95
- Prince, { —, 284, 389  
Prentice, { Thomas, 91, 202
- Pringle, George, 328  
John, 301
- Probee, Edward, 96  
Elizabeth, 96  
Matthew, 96
- Proctor, David Redfield, 113  
Ezekiel, 158  
Mary, lxxiv
- Proom, William, 331
- Proud, John, 355
- Prout, —, 167  
Patience, 370
- Puffer, Jonathan, 33
- Pulcifer, { Betsey, 159  
Pulsifer, { Joseph, 71  
Robert, 159
- Punderson, rev. mr., 277
- Purdy, Jessie Whitmore Pat-  
ten, 207, 388  
W. T. H., xxxvii
- Purmort, —, 206  
Charles H., 206  
Charles Hiram, xxx-  
vii  
Philemon, 206
- Putnam, { —, 307, 388  
Putman, { mrs., 129, 130  
Andrew, 265, 268, 269  
David, 269  
Eben, xxxv, 307, 388  
G. P., xxxiii, 111  
James, 307  
Jan, 388  
Johannes, 388  
John, 307, 388  
Jonas, 72, 160  
Jonas P., 160  
Lucy, 76, 265  
Lucy D., 160  
Ruth, 307  
Samuel H., 75, 160  
Stephen, 268  
Thomas, 388
- Pynchon, —, 167
- Quarles, Francis, 35  
Jemima, 36  
John, 37, 38  
Lois, 40  
Martha, 39  
Mercy, 35, 43  
Sarah, 38  
William, 43
- Quimby, Dira, 73  
Rebecca, 73
- Quin, Thomas, 81
- Quinby, —, 208  
Henry Cole, xxxv,  
107, 208, 390  
William Emory, 394
- Quinlan, John, 301
- Rae, see Ray.
- Ragnet, John, 329
- Raid, David, 249
- Rainger, { —, 128, 134  
Ranger, { Charlotte, 21, 131  
Edmund, 233  
Hinckley, 134, 135  
Job, 19, 23, 133  
John, 132  
Sumner, 134
- Ramsay, { Allan, 301  
Ramsey, { George, 301  
Thomas, 242
- Ramsdell, —, 101, 204  
John, 204  
Joseph, 101, 204
- Rand, John, 11  
John Holmes, 113
- Randall, Aaron F., 101  
Eunice, 187  
Experience, 383  
Jonathan, 187
- Randall, { Sally, 383  
cont'd { Samuel, 159  
Sarah, 159
- Randlett, Tristram, 121
- Ranger, see Rainger.
- Rankin, Adam Alexander, xl
- Ranney, —, 391
- Ransford, —, 45  
Abigail, 41  
Hannah, 41  
Richard, 45
- Ransom, Edward D., 241  
Lucretia, 84  
Lucy Rebecca, 241  
Russell, 84
- Rassey, James, 322
- Rauson, see Rawson.
- Rawle, Francis, 181
- Rawlins, Elizabeth, 327
- Rawson, { Abigail Adams, lv  
Rauson, { Edward, lv, 220, 222-  
224  
Grindall, 211  
Samuel, lv
- Ray, Charles Whiteside, 314
- Rae, { Henry, 327  
Jeremiah, 71  
See also Rea.
- Raymond, Daniel, 33  
Samuel, 385
- Raynells, see Reynolds.
- Rea, Daniel, 35  
Hephzibah, 35  
Jemima, 35  
Keturah, 36  
Lemuel, 38  
Pilgrim, 38  
Uzziel, 37  
Zerubbabel, 36  
See also Ray.
- Read, { —, 21, 23, xxxiii,  
Reade, { 104  
Reed, { mr., 128, 310  
Reid, { mrs., 70  
Alex., 171  
Arminalia, 23  
Asa, 74, 78, 159  
Avis, 104  
Benjamin, 75, 160, 285  
Betsey, 157  
Charles French, vii,  
xxi, xlvii, 91, 92  
David, 74, 76, 77, 159  
Eleazer, 360  
George, 304  
George W., 160  
Hiram, 75  
Isaac, 74, 321, 369  
Jesse, 73, 74, 159  
John, 72, 74, 81, 158,  
321  
John P., 78  
Joseph, 383  
Lot, 73  
Louisa, 133, 159  
Martha, 78  
Mary, 71, 158, 161  
Micah, 20  
Obadiah, 104  
Oliver, 70, 72, 161  
Otis, 76  
Reuben, 69, 71, 157  
Samuel, 75, 160, 171  
Sarah, 72  
Sibilla, 304  
Susa, 372  
Thomas, 231, 232, 236,  
237, 346-349, 351  
Whitlaw, 109  
William, 104, 171, 355
- Redfield, Alanson, 50  
Charlotte, 50  
Clarissa, 335  
Frederic, 335



- Redfield, { Jared, 50  
           *cont'd* { Sarah, 50  
 Rediat, { John, 221, 223, 227,  
 Rediate, { 229, 343  
 Rediatt, {  
 Redmond, Patrick, 248  
 Redwood, mrs., 284  
           Jonas, 360  
 Reed, see Read.  
 Reeves, Joseph, 253  
 Reichelderfer, ———, 101  
 Reid, see Read.  
 Reiley, see Riley.  
 Reilly, see Riley.  
 Remington, Thomas, 301  
 Rennie, John, 248  
 Reynolds, { ———, 206  
 Raynells, { Arthur, 246  
           Catharine, 327  
           George, 169  
           John, 206  
           Mary, 169  
           Robert, 206  
 Rhett, R. Goodwyn, xxxvii  
 Rhoades, { ———, 205  
 Rhodes, { Mary, 283  
 Rodes, { Samuel, 288  
 Rhody, Sam, 287  
 Rice, ———, 208, 390  
       mr., 17, 22  
       rev. mr., 276  
       Abi, 159  
       Abigail, 73  
       Asaph, 276  
       Benjamin, 226-229, 265,  
       269, 270, 337  
       Betsey, 85, 270  
       David, 73  
       Edmund, 220, 222-224,  
       226, 227, 229, 336-339,  
       341-344  
       Edward, 220-222, 227, 229  
       Franklin P., 119, 120, 208,  
       209, 220, 310, 311, 336  
       Franklin Pierce, xxxvi  
       Frederick, 126  
       Isaac, 304  
       Henry, 220, 223  
       Joel Parmely, 269  
       Joseph, 226, 227, 229, 337  
       Levina, 265  
       Mary, 269  
       Phileas, 270  
       Polly, 269  
       Samuel, 222, 223, 226, 227,  
       229, 269, 337, 342  
       Sibilla, 304  
       Thomas, 223, 225, 227, 229,  
       337  
       William, 243  
       Wise, 269  
 Rich, Charles, 135  
       Eleanor, 23  
       Frances, 166  
       Joseph, 134  
       Robert, 166  
       Robert, earl of Warwick,  
       167  
       Robert, lord, 166  
 Richards, mr., 288  
       Benjamin, 243  
       Peter, 283  
 Richardson, { ———, xxviii, 89,  
 Richerson, { 289, 361  
           mrs., 352  
           Adam, 253  
           Addison, 155  
           Almer Foster,  
           113  
           Annah Hunting-  
           ton, 102  
           Asa, 154  
           Barshab, 372  
           Dolly, 32  
 Richardson, { Dorothy, 61  
           *cont'd* { Emily, 154  
                   Emily F., 154  
                   Eunice, 31  
                   Gideon, 192  
                   Jacob M., 29  
                   Joanna, 26  
                   Jonas, 26  
                   Jonathan, 26  
                   Mary K., 155  
                   Mercy, 26  
                   Noah, 72, 158  
                   Phinehas, 61  
                   Prudence, 26  
                   Rebecca, 61  
                   Samuel, 31, 32  
                   Sibyl, 29  
                   Susanna, 155  
                   Thankful, lxxii  
                   Thomas, 285, 290,  
                   355  
                   William, 192, 380  
 Richmond, ———, 92  
       John, 234, 345  
       Thomas, 345  
       William, 383  
 Richs, mrs., 134  
 Ricker, Percy Le Roy, xl  
 Rickerson, Culver, 89  
       Deborah, 89  
       William, 89  
 Ricketts, W. H., 242  
 Riddle, William, 301  
 Rider, { ———, 203, 286, 359  
 Ryder, { mrs., 284  
           Christopher, 203  
           David, 382  
           Elizabeth, 203  
           John, 203, 301  
           Joshua N., 382  
           Mehitable, 370  
           Stephen, 203, 303  
           Thankful, 202  
           Zenas, 203  
 Ridlon, Gideon Tibbetts, xxx-  
       vii, 103  
 Right, see Wright.  
 Riley, { ———, 89, 197  
 Reiley, { Anna Margaret, xxx-  
 Reilly, { vi  
 Ryley, { Charles, 89, 193  
           Henry, 372  
           Jonathan, 293  
           Pamelia, 293  
           Patrick, 243, 328  
           Sarah, 84, 372  
           Thomas, 113  
           William, 329  
 Ripley, David, 272  
       Eleazer, 265  
       Elizabeth, 271  
       Franklin, 271  
       George, 271  
       Harriet, 271  
       Jerome, 271, 272  
       Marion, 271  
       William, 272  
 Risley, { Abigail, 84, 268  
 Riseley, { Amelia, 193  
           Anne, 267  
           Asahel, 269  
           Asaph, 265  
           Benjamin, 85  
           Caleb, 268  
           Celia, 294  
           Content, 84  
           David, 265, 272  
           Dorcas, 265  
           Eleazer, 267-269  
           Elijah, 83, 269  
           Eunice, 272  
           Hannah Buckmins-  
           ter, 272  
           Harriet, 193  
 Risley, { Henry, 293  
           *cont'd* { Horatio, 85  
                   Levi, 84  
                   Lucretia, 84, 85  
                   Mary, 272  
                   Melinda, 269  
                   Penelope, 83  
                   Polly, 85  
                   Reuben, 90, 196  
                   Ruth, 296  
                   Salmon, 269  
                   Thankful, 193, 194, 376  
                   Thomas, 193, 194, 196,  
                   197, 293, 376  
                   Thomas Sherman, 194  
                   Tirzah, 269  
                   Truman, 90  
 Rix, Elizabeth, 37  
       Esther, 40  
       Hannah, 47  
       James, 38  
       Martha, 42  
       Mary, 40  
       Samuel, 44  
       Sarah, 39  
       Theophilus, 42, 44, 47  
 Roach, William, 301  
 Roah, mrs., 284  
 Robbins, { ———, 104  
 Robins, { mr., 133, 135  
           Abraham, 382  
           Annie, 274  
           Chandler, 273  
           Hannah, 147, 148  
           Owen, 332  
           Perley, 159  
           Philemon, 146, 147,  
           148  
           Rebecca, 147  
           Rebecca H., 145  
           Robert, 276  
 Robinson, see Robinson.  
 Roberson, Mary, 161  
 Roberts, { mrs., 269  
 Robburts, { Collins Samuel, 305  
           Deborah, 61  
           Eunice, 85  
           Giles, 61  
           Horace, 85  
           H. Y., xxxvii  
           Joanna, 61  
           John, 331  
           Sarah, 61  
           Susannah, 305  
           William, 305  
 Robertson, James, 326  
       John, 330  
 Robins, see Robbins.  
 Robinson, { ———, 287, 290,  
 Robinson, { 355  
           Ann, 80  
           Barber, 80  
           Catherine, 123  
           Dorothy, 35  
           George, 346  
           Hendrick, 121,  
           124, 126  
           Henry Winches-  
           ter, 214  
           Jacob, 34  
           James, 80  
           Jane, 80  
           John, 80, 253  
           John C., 125  
           Jonathan, 301  
           Joseph, 80  
           Lucinda, lxxviii  
           Lydia, 25  
           Mary, 77, 80, 121  
           Nanny, 287  
           Rebecca, 124  
           Robert, 80  
           Samuel, 251  
           Stephen, 121



- Robinson, { Susan, 121  
*cont'd* { Tabor, 121  
 Thomas, 287  
 Whitton H., 121  
 William, 356  
 William Pitt, xl-ix, lxxviii
- Roche, James Jeffrey, 314, 392
- Rockwell and Churchill, 211, 393
- Rockwood, Charles Greene, xxxvii
- Rodd, William, 329
- Roddick, James, 248
- Rodes, see Rhodes.
- Rodgers, see Rogers.
- Rodman, ———, 283  
 miss, 359  
 William, 354
- Roe, Joseph, 251
- Rogers, { ———, 104, 270, 363,  
 Rodgers, { 389  
 mrs., 22, 290  
 capt., 356  
 major, 289  
 Abigail, 357  
 Alexander, 288  
 Benjamin, 215  
 Charles E., 113  
 Edmund, 148  
 Elizabeth, 46, 148  
 Eunice, 148  
 Ezechiell, 168  
 George, 284  
 Hannah, 148  
 Henry Bateman, 214  
 Homer, 113  
 James, 355, 356, 360  
 Jeremiah, 288  
 John, 39, 81, 168, 346, 360  
 Luke, 307  
 Lydia, 95, 148  
 Margaret, 39  
 Mary, 42  
 Moses, 320  
 Nathaniel, 41, 168  
 Noah, 148  
 Peleg, 290  
 Rebecca, 168  
 Richard, 168  
 Robert, 81  
 Samuel, 44, 148  
 Sarah, 148, 361  
 Sarah Wright, 307  
 Thomas, 290  
 William, 38, 41, 42, 44, 46, 93, 96, 169, 288
- Rolong, mrs., 352
- Rolph, William, 326
- Rood, Elizabeth, 355  
 William, 353
- Rookus Printing Company, 393
- Root, Dorothy, 187, 188  
 Elijah, 84  
 Livia, 84
- Rosbrook, Helen M., 294
- Rose, Harriet, 138  
 Jonathan, 138  
 Nathaniel, 148  
 Richard, 286  
 Robert, 322  
 Samuel, 148
- Rosewell, Richard, 136  
 Sarah, 136  
 William, 148
- Ross, ———, 159  
 Alexander, 301  
 Annette, xxxix  
 Caroline Sophia, xl  
 Daniel, 40, 359  
 John, 42, 81, 301  
 John Lewis, 214
- Ross, { Joseph, 42  
*cont'd* { Mary, 41  
 Peter, 301  
 Susanna, 257  
 William, 301
- Rossiter, { Ebenezer, 277
- Rosseter, { Georgia, 366  
 Sarah, 50  
 Timothy, 50
- Rouse, Phillippa, 96
- Rowley, { ———, 104
- Rowlee, { Content, 84  
 Heman, 104  
 Israel, 84  
 Willard Winfield, xxxvii, 104
- Roxburgh, Anthony, 301
- Roy, William, 248
- Royce, Hannah, 15  
 Nathaniel, 15
- Ruddock, {  
 Ruddocke, { John, 220, 222-229,  
 Ruddocke, { 336-344  
 Rudocke, {  
 Rugeby, Henry, 301  
 Rugg, Arthur Prentice, xxxvii  
 Ruggles, Huldah, 137  
 Josephine Amelia, xxxix  
 Nathaniel, 137  
 Thomas, 219
- Rule, Thomas, 248
- Rumford Printing Company, 211
- Rumrill, { ———, 363
- Rumril, { mrs., 352  
 Frank, xl
- Runnels, Abigail, 124
- Rusel, see Russell.
- Russell, { ———, 159  
 Russel, { rev. mr., 277  
 Russel, { mrs., 159  
 major, 320  
 Abigail, 77, 148, 161, 219  
 Charles Coles Pinckney, 271  
 Clarit, 159  
 Dorothy, 148  
 Edward, xlvi, lxii, 148  
 Edwin Baldwin, lxii  
 Elizabeth, 30, 148, 171  
 Francis, 272  
 Hannah Shelden, 272  
 Hassadiah, 181  
 Isabella, 171  
 Isabella Mary, 122  
 James, 33, 76, 77, 122, 171, 181  
 James G., 128  
 Jeremiah, lxii  
 John, 77, 148, 181, 271, 272, 304  
 Jonathan, 181, 237  
 Joseph, lxii  
 Lucy, lxii  
 Lucy Adelaide, lxii  
 Margaret Elizabeth, lxii  
 Mary, 127  
 Mary Warren, xlvi, lxii, lxiii, lxxxviii  
 Mehitable, 181  
 Molly, 148  
 Nathaniel Edwards, 271  
 Phebe, 304  
 Ruth Strong, 271  
 Samuel, 148, 149, 219  
 Sarah, 148  
 Stephen, 26, 29  
 Sylvester, 127  
 Thomas, 148
- Russell, { Timothy, 148  
*cont'd* { Walter, lxii  
 William, lxii, 77, 273  
 William E., 116
- Rust, Nathaniel Johnson, vi, xlvii
- Rutke, Joanna, 15  
 Thomas, 15 [214
- Ruttenber, Edward Manning,
- Rutter, John, 227, 338, 343
- Rutty, Edward, 16  
 Joanna, 15  
 Rebecca, 16  
 Thomas, 15
- Ryan, Matthew, 169
- Ryder, see Rider.
- Ryland, John, 330  
 John William, xxxvii
- Ryley, see Riley.
- Sabine, { Abijah, 275
- Sabin, { H., 353  
 Harry, 286  
 Hezekiah, 351  
 James, 346, 348, 351  
 John, 351, 352  
 Noah, 351
- Sackett, ———, 104  
 John, 104  
 Simon, 104
- Sady, Samuel, 381
- Saeger, Eliza Ann, 367  
 Hannah, 367  
 Peter, 367
- Saffin, John, 180-184, 231-237, 345-352
- Safford, Oscar F., 113
- Sage, ———, 391  
 Samuel, 74
- St. John, Everitte, 314
- Salem Press Company, 308, 311
- Salisbury, { ———, 238, 239
- Salsbury, { professor, 172, 174-177 [xxii  
 Evelyn McCurdy, Lemuel, 128  
 William, 232
- Salter, Abigail, 96  
 Elizabeth, 96  
 George, 96  
 Hannah, 96  
 Mary, 96  
 Matthew, 94  
 Phillippa, 96  
 Samuel, 96  
 Sarah, 94, 95  
 Theophilus, 96  
 Thomas, 94-96
- Saltonstall, Gurdon, 149  
 Rosewell, 149
- Sammes, { Edward, 168
- Sams, { Henry, 168  
 John, 168
- Sammony, George, 328
- Sams, see Sammes.
- Samuels, Edward Augustus, 394
- Sanborn, Alice, 123  
 Alvan F., 389, 390  
 Dolly, 120  
 Dorothy, 124  
 Frank B., 302, 309, 311  
 Jeremiah, 120  
 Joseph, 121, 126  
 Judith, 125
- Sanders, see Saunders.
- Sanderson, Margaret, 169  
 Sidney, 169  
 William, 169
- Sandford, see Sanford.
- Sands, Ellen, 171  
 James, 171  
 John, 171  
 Mary, 171  
 Robert, 171



- Sanford, { ———, 97, 335, 336  
 Sandford, { mr., 291  
   Bathsheba, 335, 336  
   Clarissa, 335, 336  
   David, 335, 336  
   Edmund Ingersol,  
     336  
   Electa, 335  
   Elihu, 335  
   Ephraim, 335  
   Ichabod, 335  
   Joanna, 336  
   John Eliot, 113  
   Joseph, 362  
   Lydia, 336  
   Moses, 335  
   Nathaniel Whiting,  
     336  
   Philo, 335, 336  
   Samuel, 335  
   Sewall, 336  
   Stephen, 335, 336  
   Susan, 97  
   Thomas, 335  
 Sanger, Stephen, 328  
 Sangster, John, 243  
 Sargent, { ———, 100  
 Seargent, { mr., 21  
             mrs., 18  
             Aaron, xl  
             Digory, 100  
             Horace Binney, 214  
             John, 100  
             Joseph Bradford,  
               113  
             Lanso, 128  
             Thomas, 100  
 Sartwell, Eleazer, 33  
 Satterlee, Henry Yates, 214  
 Saunders, { capt, 347, 348  
 Sanders, { mr., 357  
             Daniel, 370  
             Helen Isadore, 190  
             Jerusha, 375  
             John, 243, 331  
             Martin, 93, 94  
             Seth, 370  
 Savage, ———, 391  
   Gideon, 391  
   James, 51, 172, 173, 303  
   Sarah, 153  
   William, 325  
 Sawdy, ———, 357  
 Sawin, ———, 391  
 Sawl, Job, 133  
 Sawyer, Abigail, 26  
   Azubah, 154  
   Hannah, 373  
   John Patten, 26  
   Joshua, 26  
   Luther D., 154  
   Lydia, lxxi  
   Nathan, 313  
   Samuel Elwell, xlvi,  
     lxxxviii  
   Sarah, 26  
   William, lxxi  
 Saxton, Rufus, 214  
 Saylor, ———, 101  
 Scales, James, 260  
   Mercy, 260  
   Olive, 121  
 Scarborough, John, 96  
   Mary, 96  
 Schissler, ———, 101  
 Schley, ———, 101  
 Schott, John P., 330  
 Scott, ———, 285  
   mrs., 320  
   Ann, 79  
   Ebenezer, 89, 90  
   Francis, 79  
   Joseph, 85, 324, 355  
   Lucia, 85  
 Scott, { Rebecca, 79  
       cont'd { Samuel, 79  
               Thankful, 266  
               Zebulon, 89, 90  
 Screech, Joseph, 328  
 Scribner, Emma Ann, xl  
 Scrimger, James, 301  
 Scrymgerim, H. Y., 321  
 Scully, Barnaby, 322  
 Seargent, see Sargent.  
 Searing, mrs., 362  
   James, 354  
 Searis, mr., 265  
 Sears, mrs., 353  
   Charles, 356  
   Elizabeth, 202  
   George Oliver, xl  
   Jonathan, 202  
 Sebson, Abraham, 169  
 Secomb, Joseph, 273  
 Sedrick, William W., 122  
 Selden, David, 296  
 Sellers, Edwin Jaquett, 206  
 Sena, mrs., 289  
 Senter, Anthony, 288  
   Mary, 285  
 Serran, ———, 89  
 Sessions, Alexander, 254  
 Sever, ———, xxyiii  
   Anne Elizabeth, xlvi,  
     lxxxix  
   Anne E. P., lxxxix  
 Severance, { ———, 22, 264  
 Seueranc, { dea., 19  
 Severanc, { doctor, 18  
 Sevens, { Abercrombie, 271  
           Abigail, 266  
           Benjamin, 22  
           Christiana, 370  
           Cynthia, 267  
           Elihu, 266, 271  
           Experience, 264,  
             268  
           Filena, 129  
           Guy Carlton, 273  
           Henry, 270  
           Horace, 270  
           Jemima, 270  
           Jonathan, 266,  
             267  
           Jonathan Root,  
             273  
           Joseph, 266, 270  
           Levina, 270  
           Marianna, 155  
           Martha, 266  
           Martin J., 114  
           Mary Jane, 155  
           Matthew, 264, 266-  
             268  
           Mercy, 270  
           Pliny, 270  
           Ptolemy Philadel-  
             phus, 271  
           Rodney, 270  
           Ruel, 267  
           Rufus, 267, 273  
           Rufus Newton,  
             273  
           Solomon, 265, 273  
           Susanna, 270  
           Thankful, 264  
           Tirzah, 266  
           Uriel, 155  
           Zenias, 266  
 Severy, { Elizabeth, 47  
 Severie, { John, 42-44, 47  
           Joseph, 46  
           Lois, 44  
           Martha, 40  
           Mary, 40  
           Susanna, 40, 47  
           Thomas, 43  
 Sevrens, see Severance.
- Sewall, { dr., 277  
 Sewell, { Samuel, 68  
           Thomas, 242  
 Seymour, George Dudley, 82  
   Thomas Day, 214  
 Shakespeare, ———, xxviii  
 Sharpe, Charles, 250  
   W. C., 309  
 Shattuck, ———, 364, 375  
   Abigail, 375  
   Betsey, 375  
   Daniel, 374  
   Elizabeth, 373-375  
   Ephraim, 373-375  
   Eunice, 375  
   Ezekiel, 375  
   Jerusha, 375  
   John, 374, 375  
   Lucy, 375  
   Molly, 375  
   Patty, 375  
   Reuben, 375  
   Ruth, 374  
   Samuel, 374  
   Sarah, 373-375  
   Silas, 373-375  
   Silence, 374  
   Sophie, 375  
   Susan, 375  
   William, 375  
 Shaw, ———, 274, 288  
   Caroline, 215  
   Caroline D., 366  
   Caroline Rogers, 215  
   Henry, xxxvii  
   Huldah, lxxii  
   Isaac P., 122  
   Isabenda, 22  
   Jeremiah, 215  
   Joseph, 128, 132  
   Quincy Adams, 394  
   Rebecca, 288  
 Shays, Daniel, 150  
 Sheafe, Edmund, 96  
   Elizabeth, 96  
   Sampson, 96  
 Shearman, Sumner U., lxii  
 Shecut, J. L. E. W., 108  
 Shedd, { Abel, 159  
 Shed, { Sophia, 78  
 Sheffield, James, 354  
 Sheldon, Asa Goodell, 152, 156  
   Asher, 149  
   Clarissa, 152, 156  
   Elizabeth, 152, 156  
   Jeremiah, 152, 156  
   Lucinda, 156  
   Wealthy Ann, 149  
 Shelley, { mr., 389  
 Shelly, { H. C., xi, xxii  
           Henry C., xxxviii,  
             106  
 Shenirn, Elizabeth, 321  
 Shepard, { Betsy, lxxiii  
 Shepherd, { Elizabeth, 359  
           Emma Ann, xl  
           James, xxxviii,  
             209  
           John, 328  
           Joseph, lxxiii  
           William, 248  
 Shepardson, { ———, 105  
 Shepperson, { Daniel, 105, 182  
           Francis Way-  
             land, xxxviii,  
             105  
           John Eaton, 105  
           Samuel, 105  
           Zephaniah, 105  
 Shepherd, see Shepard.  
 Shepperson, see Shepardson.  
 Sherburn, { mrs., 288, 352  
 Sherburne, { major, 357, 359  
           Mehitable, 154



- Sherburn, } Robert, 359  
*cont'd* } Warren, 154  
 Sherman, Abigail, 230  
           Andrew F., 114  
           Frank Dempster,  
             xxxviii  
           James, 220  
           John, 167, 287  
           Molly, 288  
           Nancy, 191  
           Peleg, 360  
           Roger, xl  
           Samuel, 230  
           Sarah, 220  
 Sherwin, rev. mr., 276  
           Elizabeth, 28  
           John, 189  
           Lucretia, 189  
           Polly, 189  
 Shewter, }  
 Shutter, } Peter, 93, 94  
 Shillingford, William, 242  
 Shinn, Quillen Hamilton, 114  
 Shipman, —, liv  
           Abigail, 85  
           Annie, liv  
           Charles Goodrich, liv  
           Cloray, 83  
           Cornelia, liv  
           Edward, liv  
           Elizabeth, 83  
           John, 85, 292  
           Mary Townsend, liv  
           Nabby Melen, 292  
           Rose W., liv  
           Stephen, 83  
           Stephen Vaughn,  
             xlix, lii-liv  
           William Rollins, 214  
           William V., liv  
 Shirk, Milton, lxxv  
 Shirliff, see Shurtliff.  
 Short, John, 328  
 Shortwell, —, 254  
 Shrieve, Nanny, 353  
 Shumway, } Augusta, 189  
 Shumaway, } Henry Lauriston,  
                   314  
                   John, 372  
 Shurtliff, } —, 90  
 Shurtlef, } mrs., 294  
 Shurtleff, } Jonathan, 197, 294,  
 Shurtliff, } 376  
           Roxy, 85  
           Sarah, 376  
 Shute, James Gilbert, 214  
 Shutter, see Shewter.  
 Sibley, John L., 96  
 Siders, Lydia Ann, xxxviii  
 Silver, James, 323  
           John, 185  
           Mary, 185  
           Sarah, 185  
           Thomas, 185  
 Sim, Francis, 253  
 Simcoe, Mary, 367  
 Simmonds, } mrs., 352  
 Simmons, } Edward, 355  
           Henry, 326  
           Sophia, 383  
 Simonds, } —, 254  
 Simans, } mr., 158, 290  
 Simons, } Amittai, 75  
 Symonds, } Anna, 75  
           Benjamin, 59, 72,  
             74, 75, 78, 159  
           Betsey, 85  
           David, 35  
           Ebenezer, 36  
           Ed, 286  
           Eliza Ann, 75  
           Elizabeth, 78  
           George, 377  
           Huldah, 62  
 Simonds, } Jacob, 36  
*cont'd* } John, 47, 61, 75  
           Jonathan, 35  
           Joseph, 299  
           Joseph W., 14  
           Judith, 59  
           Justin, 74  
           Mary, 47, 72, 278  
           Nathaniel, 47  
           Phebe, 200  
           Rebecca, 59  
           Robert, 34, 47  
           Ruth, 377  
           Sarah, 61  
           William, 200  
           Zebedee, 75  
 Simpson, mrs., 352  
           John, 301  
           Livia, 308  
           Walter, 248  
 Sims, James, 248  
           Richard, xlix  
 Sinclair, Diana, 247  
 Sinnett, —, 64  
 Sinsgreen, John, 327  
 Sirright, David, 321  
 Sisson, } mrs., 286  
 Sison, } Ann, 182  
           Elizabeth, 182  
           George, 182, 233  
           James, 182, 233  
           John, 182  
           Mary, 182, 233  
           Richard, 182  
 Skear, mrs., 87  
 Skeel, Beldin, 298  
           Marble, 298  
 Skelton, Elias, 77  
           Elijah, 70, 73, 75  
 Skene, Andrew, 301  
           James, 301  
 Skinner, } —, 297  
 Skinner, } rev. mr., 277  
           Benjamin, 379  
           Betsey, 155  
           David, 84  
           Elizabeth, 295, 379  
           Isaiah, lxxii  
           James, 331  
           Mary, lxxii  
           Rhoda Anna, lxxii  
           Richard, 379  
           Ruth, 84  
           Thomas, 232  
 Skirrey, William, 251  
 Skroger, James, 253  
 Slack, Caroline, 121, 128  
           Eunice, 124  
           Louisa, 121, 125  
           Mary, 121, 125  
           Polly, 122, 125  
 Slafter, Carlos, xc  
           Edmund F., xc  
           Lyman, xc  
           Mary Ann, xc  
 Slagle, }  
 Von Schlegel, } —, 101  
 Slocum, } —, 361  
 Slokam, } Anthony, 235  
           John, 363  
           Meribath, 180  
           Nathaniel, 237  
 Sloss, Esther, 219  
           John, 219  
 Slow, George, 122  
 Small, Elisha, 383  
 Smally, Roxa, 270  
           W., 270  
 Smead, Abigail, 264, 266, 271  
           Abner, 265, 269  
           Albert, 271  
           Asaph, 269  
           Benjamin, 268  
           Clarissa, 271  
 Smead, } David, 264, 266-268, 271  
*cont'd* } Ebenezer, 264, 271  
           Electa, 267  
           Eli, 266  
           Elihu, 266  
           Elijah, 269  
           Elizabeth, 268, 271  
           Esther, 271  
           Eunice, 266  
           Hannah, 265, 269  
           Isaac, 269  
           Joel, 268  
           John, 265, 269  
           Jonathan, 264, 266-269  
           Julia, 267, 271-273  
           Julius, 273  
           Keturah, 267, 268  
           Lemuel, 264, 267-269  
           Lucinda, 269  
           Lucretia, 266  
           Lydia, 271  
           Mary, 266, 271  
           Mehitable, 267, 269  
           Melinda, 271  
           Minerva, 271  
           Orinda, 269  
           Ozias, 269  
           Reuben, 266  
           Rosanna, 264  
           Sarah, 267  
           Solomon, 271  
           Sophia, 271  
           Thomas, 267  
           William, 272  
 Smethers, see Smithers.  
 Smith, } —, 87, 95, 134, 195,  
 Smyth, } 206, 239, 254, 281-283,  
           305, 364  
           mr., 139, 276  
           [—] lley, 283  
           A., 227  
           Aaron, 371  
           Abigail, 86, 282, 283,  
             384  
           Amanda M., 122  
           Amos, 297  
           Andrew, 327  
           Anne Lenthal, 383  
           Anphillis, 282  
           Arthur Warren, 207  
           Asa, 379  
           Axe, 89  
           Beersheba, 203  
           Benjamin, 77, 85, 244,  
             282  
           Benoni, 86, 369  
           Betsey, 270  
           Charles, 322, 327, 377  
           Charles Emory, 214  
           Charles Herbert, 114  
           Charles Macomber,  
             314  
           Charles Sydney, 114  
           Chloe, 192  
           Christopher, 281-283,  
             384  
           Clement, 270  
           Cooley, 28  
           Daniel, 183, 233, 237,  
             323  
           Deborah, 181, 262  
           Delia Maria, xxxix  
           Deliverance, 181, 233  
           Edward, 282, 323  
           Eleazer, 181, 237, 371  
           Elias P., 128  
           Elijah, 269-272  
           Eliza, 154, 239  
           Elizabeth, 271, 282,  
             289, 324  
           Elizur, 192  
           Ellen, 164  
           Ephraim, 33, 371  
           Esther, 97



Smith, } Eveline, 85  
*cont'd* } Frank, xxxviii, 310,  
 315, 391  
 Freeloove, 283  
 George Plumer, xlvii,  
 lxxxix  
 George Stillman, lxx  
 Gershom, 181  
 Hannah, 121, 181, 239,  
 282, 283, 384, 305, 306  
 Hassadiah, 181  
 Henry A. M., 107  
 Henry Pember, 114  
 Hezekiah, 181  
 Hugh, 33  
 H. W., lxxxv  
 Isaac, 87, 89, 194, 379  
 Isabella Wier, lxxvi  
 James, 28, 83, 95, 181,  
 246, 281-283, 384  
 James A., 292  
 Jane P., 157  
 Jedidah, 297  
 Jemima, 149  
 Jeremiah, 282, 283, 370  
 Joel, 271  
 John, lxxvii, 181, 239,  
 245, 262, 283, 305, 306,  
 315, 321, 324, 326, 331,  
 345, 346, 348, 357, 370  
 Joseph, 286  
 Joseph Adams, xlviii,  
 lxx, 114  
 Joseph W., xxxviii  
 Joshua, 114, 237  
 Joshua L., xxxviii  
 Judah, 181  
 Lorinda, 270  
 Lucretia, 189  
 Lydia, 283  
 Mabel, 192  
 Malinda, 272  
 Mally, 353  
 Margaret, 327  
 Marion, lvi  
 Martha, 256, 269  
 Mary, 96, 282, 305, 306,  
 370, 377  
 Mehitable, 87, 181  
 Mical, 181  
 Miriam, 364  
 Nathaniel, 369  
 Nehemiah, 154  
 Noah, 195  
 Oreb, 271  
 Oren, 270  
 Patta, 84  
 Paulina, 121  
 Peter Thatcher, 275  
 Philomela, 83  
 Polly, 84, 85  
 Ralph D., 15, 48, 136,  
 218, 229, 303, 305, 333,  
 334  
 Richard, 180, 182, 233  
 Robert, 96  
 Robert Atwater,  
 xxviii, xxxviii  
 Rufus, 203, 204  
 Ruhamah, 181  
 Ruth, 89, 97, 379  
 Samuel, lxx, 86, 87,  
 306, 353  
 Sarah, 28, 95, 149, 181  
 Seth, 239  
 Shubal, 85  
 Sidney, 270  
 Sidney L., 312  
 Sophronia, 270, 271  
 Stanley Webster,  
 xxxvi  
 Stephen, lxx, 149, 203,  
 303, 361 [vi  
 Susan Augusta, xxx-

Smith, } Susanna, 196  
*cont'd* } Thomas, 157, 229, 248,  
 306, 326  
 Vilorea, 154  
 William, 239, 242, 254,  
 283, 325  
 William Nathan Han-  
 nell, 239  
 Willoughby, 246  
 Zephaniah Hollister,  
 380  
 Smithers, } Sarah, 87, 90  
 Smethers, } William, 87, 88  
 Smutt, Mary, 96  
 Richard, 96  
 Robert, 96  
 Smyth, see Smith.  
 Snead, James, 301  
 Richard, 301  
 Thomas, 301  
 Snell, ———, 286, 387  
 Snow, ———, 22, 134  
 Aaron, 292  
 Mary B., 292  
 Sarah A., 292  
 William Morton, 314  
 Snyder, Mary P., 294  
 Soame, ———, xi  
 Soley, Elizabeth, 247  
 Henry, 251  
 Somerby, H. G., 67  
 Horatio, 254  
 Somers, James, 97  
 Polly, 97  
 Somes, Hannah, lxxi  
 Soper, Mary, 95  
 Soule, George, 11  
 Southgate, ———, 308  
 Southward, James, 321  
 Southworth, mrs., 24  
 Spalden, } see Spaulding.  
 Spalding, }  
 Sparhawk, Ebenezer, 274  
 Sparks, ———, 194  
 Abigail, 88  
 Elijah, 293  
 Isaac, 88  
 Jemima, 193  
 Mary, 88  
 Mary Ann, 83  
 Reuben, 88  
 Sarah, 88  
 Thomas, 193, 194  
 Sparrow, Benjamin, 93  
 Spath, Peter, 246  
 Spaulding, } Charles, 77, 78, 189  
 Spalden, } Edmund Sampson,  
 Spalding, } 160  
 Eliza S., 74  
 Elizabeth, 160  
 James Alfred,  
 xxxviii  
 Juliet, 189  
 Leonard, 33  
 Mary, 75  
 Mary E., 220, 336  
 Sampson, 72, 75,  
 160  
 Spear, Hannah M., lxxv  
 Spence, ———, 361  
 Henry, 246  
 Spencer, ———, 105  
 Alice F., 366  
 Amelia Anna, 366  
 Annie, 366  
 Arabella Maria, 366  
 Benjamin, 324  
 Caleb, 364  
 Daniel Chapman, 367  
 Daniel Stokes, 367  
 David, 367  
 Edmund Chapman, 367  
 Ella Maria, 367  
 Emily Maria, 367

Spencer, } Florence J., 367  
*cont'd* } Frederick Clarence,  
 367  
 Garrard, 105  
 George Jarvis, 367  
 Georgia, 366  
 Grace Emily, 367  
 Hannah, 364  
 Henry Russell, 367  
 Horatio Nelson, xxx-  
 viii  
 James Hicks, 366  
 Jemima, 368  
 Johanna, 364  
 John Stokes, 366  
 Joseph Timothy, 366  
 Joseph Whiteley, 366  
 Martha, 124  
 Mary, 177  
 Mary Ellen, 367  
 Rachel, 367  
 Sarah Isabelle, 366  
 William, 251  
 William David, 367  
 William Henry, xxx-  
 viii, 105  
 Winfield Scott, 366  
 Spies, Francis Ferdinand, xl  
 Spofford, Sarah, 258  
 Spooner, } mr., 135, 355  
 Sponer, } mrs., 290  
 Sprague, } Abigail, 266  
 Sprague, } Anthony, 231, 232  
 Elizabeth, 267  
 John, 70  
 Jonathan, 231, 265-  
 268  
 Joseph, 267  
 Lovisia, 22  
 Tirzah, 267  
 Sprigg, Sally, 15  
 Samuel, 15  
 Violetta, 15  
 Springer, Judith, 360  
 Spur, John, 345  
 Squire, Stephen, 349  
 Stackpole, Everett Schermer-  
 horn, xxxvi  
 Stacy, ———, 288  
 Samuel, 363  
 Stanard, see Stannard.  
 Standish, Jeremiah, 89  
 Lucy, 83  
 Myles, v, vi, 89  
 Thomas, 56  
 Sarah, 56  
 Stanly, ———, 353  
 Stannard, } Alice Eliza, 368  
 Stanard, } Azubah, 368  
 Caroline B., 368  
 Charles, 368  
 Cornelia, 368  
 Eliza, 368  
 George A., 368  
 George P., 368  
 George Richard, 368  
 Hannah, 178, 334  
 James, 368  
 James H., 368  
 John, 334, 368  
 Kate, 368  
 Lena A., 368  
 Mary Newton, xxx-  
 viii  
 Nancy, 368  
 Nancy A., 368  
 Nancy Stokes, 368  
 Reuben, 368  
 Richard H., 368  
 Stanton, ———, 173  
 mr., 354  
 Benjamin, 285  
 Edwin M., 217, 218  
 Mary, 173



Stanton, } Samuel, 323  
*cont'd* } Sarah, 173  
           } S. W., 391  
           } Thomas, 173  
Stape, Thomas, 243  
Stark, James H., 210  
   James Henry, xxxvi, 302  
Starr, ———, 241  
   Catie, 241  
   Comfort, 241  
   E. C., 172, 177  
   Edward Comfort, 241  
   Frank Farnsworth, 100,  
   305  
   John, 68, 241  
   John Wolcott, 241  
   Lydia Austin, 241  
   Martha, 68, 69  
   Sally, 241  
   Sarah, 97  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 241  
Steadman, see Stedman.  
Stearman, } Elizabeth, 59  
Stirman, } Robert, 59  
Stearns, Abigail F., 77  
   Alice, 70, 158  
   David, 273  
   Elijan, 72, 76  
   George Washington, 70  
   Joseph, 69  
   Martha, 132  
   Mary, 74, 378  
   Mary Elizabeth, 72  
   Miriam, 28  
   Reuben, 28  
   Samuel, 69, 77, 157, 160,  
   161  
   Sophia, 28  
   William, 73, 159  
Stebbins, Abigail, 266  
   Dorothy, 266  
   Mary, 266  
   Samuel, 266, 267  
Stedell, Henry, 332  
Stedman, } Edmund Clarence,  
Steadman, } 214  
   Thomas, 122  
Steel, } Davis C., 188  
Steele, } John, 97  
   Mary Ann, 188  
   Samuel, 171  
   Sarah, 97  
   Stephen, 273  
   Zadock, 309  
Steere, Phebe Frances, 319  
Steeven, see Stevens.  
Steiner, Bernard C., 15, 48, 136,  
   218, 229, 303, 333, 334,  
   384  
Stelle, Isaac, 359  
Stent, Eleazer, 149  
   John, 149  
   Samuel, 149  
   Sarah, 149  
   Thomas, 149  
Stephens, see Stevens.  
Stephenson, see Stevenson.  
Stetson, John Glidden, 314  
Stevens, } ———, 132, 363  
Steevens, } mrs., 352  
Stephens, } Aaron, 38  
   Abraham, 16  
   Benjamin, 260  
   Betty, 121, 123  
   Charles, 36  
   Edwin Henry, xl  
   Elizabeth, 37  
   Epaphras, 85  
   Gift, 36, 37  
   Hannah, 85, 260  
   John, 36, 322, 331  
   Lucy, lxii  
   Mary, 120, 125  
   Moses, 35

Stevens, } Patience, 71  
*cont'd* } Phebe, 16  
   Polly, 120  
   Rebecca, 16  
   Remember, 38  
   Robert, 327  
   Thomas, 23, 39, 331,  
   361  
   Timothy, 196  
   Waite, 40  
   William B., 111  
   William George, 248  
Stevenson, } Alexander, 248  
Stephenson, } Charles, 80  
   John, 80  
   Jos'h, 244  
   Margaret, 80  
   Peter, 301  
   Thomas, 253, 325  
   William, 80  
Stewart, } ———, 195  
Steuart, } capt., 357  
Steward, } A. A., 294  
Stuard, } Catherine, 301  
   Dennis, 85  
   Eunice, 85  
   James, 248  
   John, 257  
   Margaret, 256  
   Rebecca, 84  
   Richard, 80  
   Submit, 20  
   Thomas, 329  
   William, 324  
Stickland, see Strickland.  
Stickney, Albert, 314  
   Elizabeth, 255  
   Faith, 255  
   Joseph Henry, xlvii,  
   lxxxix  
   Mary, 263  
   Mary Ella, vi  
   Matthew Adams, 53  
   Nathaniel, 31  
   Prudence, 255  
   Samuel, 255  
   William, 255  
   William Wallace, v,  
   xv  
Stiles, ———, 353  
   Ezra, 273, 283, 352  
   Henry Reed, xl  
   Isaac, 273  
Stilman, John, 295  
Stimpson, Daniel, 275  
Stirman, see Stearman.  
Stocker, Seymour, 93  
Stocking, ———, 391  
   Jeremiah, 294  
Stoddard, rev. mr., 277  
   Anthony, 273  
   John Thomas, 114  
   Joshua, 356  
   Margaret, 199  
   Robert, 290  
   Sampson, 199  
   Sarah, 199  
Stokes, Albert, 366  
   Amelia Anna, 366  
   Anne, 366  
   Caroline, 366  
   Caroline D., 366  
   Charles, 240, 365, 366, 368  
   Charles H., 368  
   Edward, 240, 365, 368  
   Edward B., 368  
   Edwin, 366  
   Eliza, 240, 365, 367, 368  
   Eliza Ann, 367  
   Ellen Gertrude, 367  
   Eloise, 366  
   Emeline Elizabeth, 366  
   Emily, 366  
   Emily Maria, 367

Stokes, } Eva, 366  
*cont'd* } Fanny, 240, 365, 366  
   Florence, 368  
   George, 366  
   Gilbert, 368  
   Hannah, 240, 364, 365  
   Harriet Marilla, 366  
   Harry K., 368  
   Henrietta Maria, 366  
   Henry, 240, 365, 366, 368  
   Ida, 368  
   James, 248  
   Jane, 368  
   Jemima, 368  
   Jennie, 368  
   Jerusha, 240, 364, 365  
   Jerusha L., 366  
   Jerusha Lay, 366  
   Johanna, 364  
   John, 240, 365, 366  
   John Lay, 366  
   Jonathan, 240, 364-368  
   Joseph, 366  
   Joseph Wood, 366  
   Laura, 368  
   Louisa, 366  
   Louisa M., 365  
   Lydia, 367  
   Mary, 366  
   Mary Ann, 365  
   Mary E., 368  
   Michael Hill, 366  
   Michael Olmsetter, 366  
   Miriam, 364  
   Myra L., 368  
   Nancy, 240, 365, 368  
   Rachel J., 368  
   Rhoda, 366  
   Richard, 240, 364-368  
   Richard Goodrich, 366  
   Sarah Peters, 366  
   Stephen, 366  
   Susan Amelia, 367  
   Walter, 368  
   Wilbur Hyde, 366  
   William, 240, 365-367  
Stone, ———, 392  
   mr., 274  
   Ann, 256  
   Benjamin, 49  
   Betty, 93  
   Caroline, 134  
   Edward, 252  
   Elizabeth, 199  
   Ellen Adelia, xl  
   John, 199, 270, 339  
   Lucy, 270  
   Mary, 230  
   Nathaniel, 315  
   Rachel, 96  
   Richard, 332  
   Samuel, 168  
   Samuel Bernard, 270  
   Sarah, 49  
   Simon, 319  
   William, 230  
   William Eben, vii, 100  
   204  
Stoneman, John, 357  
Stoughton, Elizabeth, 98  
Stout, Henry K., 191  
   Martha, 191  
   Rebecca, 191  
Stow, } Ephraim, 33  
Stowe, } James G., 214  
Stower, Thomas, 93  
Stowers, Caroline N., lxix  
   Phoebe French, lxix  
   Samuel Sprague, lxix  
Stratton, } Hattie Russell,  
Straten, } xxxviii  
   John, 89  
   Joseph, 221  
   Lemuel, 86

Straw, Daniel, 122  
 Martha Ann, 122, 125  
 Minerva, 122  
 Sarah, 127  
 Streat, John, 323  
 Strickland, } ———, 86  
 Stickland, } mr., 272  
 Strickling, } mrs., 86  
 Alfred, 292  
 Benjamin, 84, 86,  
 87  
 David, 192  
 Esther, 88  
 Jared, 293, 377  
 John, 265  
 Jonathan, 83, 87,  
 292, 377  
 Margaret, 265  
 Mary, 89  
 Nehemiah, 89, 195,  
 299  
 Phebe, 89, 299  
 Polly, 83, 84, 292  
 Rhoda, 299  
 Sarah, 377  
 Seth, 90  
 Simeon, 299  
 Stephen, 89, 196,  
 299  
 Strobel, Edward Henry, 214  
 Strong, mr., 274  
 Alpheus, 84  
 Patta, 84  
 Stroud, William, 325  
 Strowbridge, mrs., 357  
 Ebenezer, 289  
 Stuard, see Stewart.  
 Stubbs, Frances Ann, 367  
 Mary, 367  
 Samuel M., 367  
 Studley, Amiel, 383  
 Stutson, Job, 24  
 Sudan, Henry, 382  
 Sullener, mr., 355  
 Sullivan, } Elizabeth, 301  
 Sullevan, } Philip, 332  
 Sully, William, 331  
 Summers, John, 324  
 Sumner, ———, lxxxii  
 mr., 274  
 rev. mr., 275  
 Charles, 279  
 Harriet Coffin, lvi  
 Henry, 83  
 Joseph, 275  
 Polly, 83  
 Sumter, Thomas, 107  
 Supier, Eli, 122  
 Surname unknown :  
 Ambrose, 292  
 Anna, 270  
 Anthony, 283  
 Betty, 354  
 Cæsar, 290, 362  
 Caroline, 366  
 Deslemana, 273  
 Dick, 353  
 Dinah, 73, 159  
 Elisa, 292  
 Elizabeth, 35, 267  
 Elizur, 357  
 Fortune, 283, 354  
 Frederick, 196  
 George, 249  
 Grovner, 369  
 Hagar, 90, 299  
 Hercules, 353  
 Jack, 288  
 Jenny, 283  
 Jethro, 346  
 John, 134  
 Luce, 376  
 Ma[—]llen, John, 35  
 Mareah, 354

Surname unknown—*cont'd* :  
 Mary, 366  
 Maste[], R., 38  
 Medina, 295  
 Nabby, 89  
 Nana, 157  
 Nanny, 69, 285  
 Nathan, 291  
 Newport, 371  
 Peg, 90  
 Phillis, 268  
 Phyllis, 288  
 Rose, 360  
 Ruth, 353  
 Sambo, 288  
 Samson, 88, 89  
 Sarah, 88, 361  
 Scipio, 287  
 Submit, 89  
 Tinner, 266  
 Violet, 269  
 Sutherland, ———, 101  
 John, 101  
 Swain, Hannah, 73  
 Hannah Malvina, 73,  
 159  
 Sarah W., 156  
 Warren, 73, 159  
 Swan, Asa, 262  
 Benjamin, 270  
 Deborah, 262  
 Elizabeth Barker, 115  
 Laura Prentice, 115, 116,  
 309  
 Robert Thaxter, xxxvi,  
 lxxix, 115–118, 309  
 Samuel, 115  
 Sarah, 270  
 Sweeny, Morgan, 325  
 Sweet, ———, 239  
 Elizabeth, 236  
 Nanny, 354  
 Sylvester, 360  
 Sweeting, mr., 348  
 Sweetland, } Daniel, 378, 379  
 Sweetland, } Mary, 379  
 Sweetser, Adoniram, 78  
 Lydia, 136  
 Seth, 167  
 Sweetland, see Sweetland.  
 Swift, ———, 104  
 Thomas, 315  
 Sworder, William, 251  
 Symmes, } ———, 284  
 Syms, } mrs., 352  
 Judith, 60  
 Sally, 152  
 Zechariah, 60, 67  
 Symonds, see Simonds.  
 Taber, } Abigail, 349  
 Tabor, } Bethiah, 349  
 Edmund, 210  
 Esther, 349  
 Hester, 349  
 John, 349  
 Joseph, 349  
 Lydia, 349  
 Mary, 349  
 Philip, 234, 349  
 Sarah, 349  
 Thomas, 234, 349  
 Taft, Joseph, 381  
 Taggard, mr., 316  
 Taggard and Thompson, 316  
 Taggart, Isaac, 355  
 Talbot, ———, lxxvii  
 George Foster, 114  
 Peter Stephen Jones,  
 214  
 Thomas, lxxvi  
 Talcott, } Allen Butler, 394  
 Talcutt, } Charlotte, 85  
 Tallcot, } Hubbard, 194

Talcott, } Jonathan, 194, 375  
*cont'd* } Mary Kingsbury,  
 xxxvi, 83, 192, 200,  
 291, 375  
 Nancy, 83  
 Samuel, 88  
 Seth, 90, 295  
 Siah, 85  
 Tallent, } Huntington, 84  
 Tallust, } Jerusha, 84  
 Tanner, Nicholas, 346  
 Tapp, Anthony, 326  
 Tappan, Lewis, lxii  
 Sarah H., 154  
 Tarbell, } Elizabeth, 37  
 Tarbol, } Sarah, 38  
 Winfield Scott, xl  
 Tarbox, Benjamin, 45  
 Elizabeth, 47  
 Esther, 42  
 Eunice, 47  
 Mary, 47  
 Rebecca, 43, 44  
 Samuel, 46, 47  
 Thomas, 42–48  
 Taton, Samuel, 332  
 Tay, Abigail, 64  
 Bathsheba, 61  
 Benjamin, 61  
 Betsey, 155  
 Elizabeth, 155  
 Elizabeth C., 155  
 Esther, 150  
 Grace, 61  
 Hannah, 155  
 Joshua, 155  
 Lucy, 155  
 Nathaniel, 61  
 Sarah, 64  
 Susanna, 150, 155  
 William, 64, 150, 155  
 Taylor, ———, 289, 290, 387  
 Abby C., 191  
 Anna, lxxii  
 Benjamin, 27, 322  
 Charles, 243  
 Christopher, 382  
 Daniel, 124, 127  
 Dolphin Davis, lxxii  
 Elisha, 202  
 Hannah, 121, 128, 202  
 Huldah, lxxii  
 James, 198, 253  
 John Lewis, 368  
 John N., 391  
 Joseph, 382  
 Keziah, 202  
 Lancelot, 324  
 Lois, 295  
 Lucien Edward, lxxii  
 Lucy, 126  
 Mehitable, 202  
 Nathaniel, 33  
 Rebecca, 382  
 Rhoda Anna, lxxii  
 Richard, 202  
 Robert, 286, 329, 357  
 Sabra Julia, lxxii  
 Samuel Gray, lxxii  
 Vernon Otis, xlix, lxxii  
 William, 121, 323  
 Tears, William, 363  
 Telfair, Elizabeth, 301  
 Thomas, 301  
 William, 301  
 Temple, Abraham, 33  
 Benjamin, 33  
 J. H., 373  
 Tenly, Robert, 82  
 Tenney, Elizabeth, 32  
 Terry, James, xxxviii  
 Josiah, 121  
 Robert, 362  
 Tesdale, see Tisdale.



Tew, ———, 284  
     George, 355  
     James, 286, 357  
     Thomas, 286  
 Thacher, George Winslow, xxxviii  
     Julia Edgar, xl  
 Thacker, Amasa, 297  
     Mary, 297  
 Thackston, see Faxon.  
 Thair, see Thayer.  
 Thairjames, Thomas, 243  
 Thayer, { Edward Darling, 114  
 Thair, { Eugene Van Rensselaer, 214  
     Herbert Whiting, 214  
     John E., lx  
     John R., lxiv  
     Levi, 370  
     Nathaniel, 183  
     Prudence, 65  
 Thissell, John Carlton, 26  
     Joshua, 26  
     Lydia, 26  
     Sarah, 26  
 Thomas, general, 316  
     Adelaide, 127  
     John, 326  
     Louisa, 366  
     Reuen, 114  
     Richard, 244  
     William, 242  
 Thompson, { ———, 64, 131, 292,  
 Thomson, { 303  
 Tompson, { mr., 141  
     Abigail, 150, 230, 364  
     Alexander, 301  
     Ann, 301  
     Anna, 303  
     Anne, 303  
     Azal, 21  
     Betsey, 385  
     Charles, 134  
     Cheney, 24  
     Edmund, 303, 304  
     Edmund Nelson, 385  
     Edward, 80  
     Eleanor, 385  
     Eleazer, 381, 385  
     Elizabeth, 152, 156  
     Esther, 154, 303  
     Esther Tay, 154  
     Eunice, 19  
     Francis M., 263  
     George, 154  
     Hannah, 151  
     Henry, 135  
     Hollis, 23  
     James, 18  
     John, 17, 18, 20, 80, 301, 303, 364, 381  
     Joseph, 381  
     Lawrence, 322  
     Lucien, 111  
     Mariam, 131  
     Martha, 40, 64, 303  
     Mary, 80  
     Mercy, 364  
     Moses, 385  
     Nathan, 18  
     Richard, 323  
     Samuel, 150  
     Sumner, 130, 134  
     Thomas, 303  
     Willard, 372  
     William P., 154  
 Thompson, Brown & Company, 316  
 Thoresby, John, 329  
 Thorn, see Thorne.  
 Thornber, John, 243

Thorne, { ———, 388  
 Thorn, { John, 44  
     John Calvin, xxxviii  
     Martha, 44  
     Peter, 168  
 Thornton, J. Wingate, lxxx  
 Thrasher, { mr., 20, 132  
 Thresher, { mrs., 17, 20, 130  
     David, 129  
     Frederick, 135  
     Harlow, 20, 131, 135  
     John, 234  
     Levi, 132  
     Lewis, 135  
     Samuel, 233, 345  
     Sarah, 18  
     Timothy, 18, 130  
 Throope, Dorcas, 179  
 Thurston, { ———, 130, 285-287  
 Thurstin, { mr., 353  
 Thuston, { mrs., 356  
     Abigail, 284  
     Benjamin, 256  
     Daniel, 256  
     John, 285  
     Louisa, 126  
     Mary, 256  
     Peleg, 363  
     Samuel, 284  
     Valentine, 284  
 Thwait, Alexander, 95  
 Thwing, { Almond, 270  
 Twing, { Jonathan, 270  
     Walter Eliot, 100, 312  
 Tibbals, Abigail, 50  
     John, 50  
 Tidd, ———, 24, 71  
     capt., 129  
     Abigail, 150  
     Azubah, 64  
     Benajah, 22  
     Benjamin, 18  
     Cynthia, 150  
     Ebenezer, 19, 20, 128  
     Henry, 24  
     Hollis, 135  
     John, 21  
     Jonathan, 64, 150  
     Joseph, 18  
     Samuel, 70  
     Susanna, 156  
     Zerviah, 64  
 Tiebant, Ann, 327  
     Peter, 327  
 Tiers, ———, 362  
 Tiffany, Charles Comfort, 114  
     Daniel, 80  
 Tillinghast, ———, 290  
     Caleb Benjamin, v-vii, xv, xx, xx-iv [362  
     Joseph, 285, 288,  
     Pardon, 285, 354  
 Tilly, William, 356  
 Tilton, Abigail, 42  
     Abraham, 40  
     Benjamin, 36  
     Daniel, 36  
     Ebenezer, 35  
     Elizabeth, 261  
     Isaac, 37  
     John, 41  
     Joseph, 36, 43  
     Josiah, 45  
     Mercy, 35  
     Rebecca, 37  
     Samuel, 35, 40, 41, 43, 45  
     Stephen, 261  
 Timberleg, Mary, 349  
 Tiney, see Tinney.  
 Tinker, Josiah, 260  
     Sarah, 260  
 Tinney, { Emeline, 17  
 Tiney, { Steven, 17

Tisdale, { Billings, 371  
 Tesdale, { James, 372  
 Tisdail, { John, 345  
 Tisdall, { Joshua, 234  
 Titcomb, Caroline N., lxix  
 Titus, Anson, vii, xiv, xxi, xxxvi, 91  
     John, 347  
 Todd, Abigail, 49, 50  
     Abraham, 50  
     Amos, 49  
     Benjamin, 49  
     Caleb, 49  
     Charles Burr, 392  
     Charlotte, 50  
     Chloe, 50  
     Christopher, 48-50, 203  
     Daniel, 49, 50  
     Desire, 50  
     Edward, 199  
     Eleazer, 49  
     Eliza, 50  
     Elizabeth, 49, 50  
     Ephraim, 49  
     Esther, 49, 50  
     George, 253  
     Gershom, 49  
     Gideon, 49  
     Grace, 48, 203  
     Hannah, 49, 50  
     James, 49, 169  
     Jemima, 50  
     Joanna, 49  
     John, 48-50  
     John Elliott, 50  
     Jonah, 49, 50  
     Jonathan, 48-50  
     Jonathan Fowler, 50  
     Joseph, 49  
     Lucy, 50  
     Lucy Matilda, 50  
     Lydia, 49  
     Mary, 48-50  
     Matilda, 50  
     Mehitable, 49  
     Mercy, 48-50  
     Michael, 48, 49  
     Phebe, 50  
     Richard, 50  
     Ruth, 50  
     Sally, 50  
     Samuel, 48-50, 203  
     Sarah, 48-50  
     Stephen, 49  
     Susanna, 49, 50, 203  
     Thankful, 49  
     Timothy, 49, 50  
     William, 50  
     William Cleaves, xlvi, lxxxix  
 Tolle, Susanna, 49  
 Tomblin, Annie, liv  
     E. S., liv  
 Tomlins, ———, 361  
 Tomlinson, John, 247  
 Tompkins, Augustus, 362  
     Orlando, 217  
 Tompson, see Thompson.  
 Tony, ———, 370  
     Freelove, 370  
 Took, Ann, 249  
 Toppan, Amos, 275  
     Robert Noxon, 110  
 Torrey, Jonathan, 96  
     Mary, 96  
     Philip, 96  
 Tosa, see Tozer.  
 Totten, Charles Adiel Lewis, 314  
 Tourtelotte, ———, 279  
     Abraham, 279  
     Daniel, 279  
     Gabriel, 279  
     Jesse, 279

- Tourtelotte, { Jonathan, 279  
                   *cont'd* { Lydia, 279  
                           Maria, 278, 279  
                           Marie, 279  
 Tower, David B., lxxvi  
           David Horatio, 214  
 Towers, Mary Townsend, liv  
 Towle Manufacturing Com-  
   pany, xxxiv  
 Towne, Joseph, 34  
           William Blanchard,  
             xliv, xlv, xlvi  
 Towner, Bathsheba, 364  
           Richard, 364  
 Towns, Adeline, 125  
 Townsend, ———, 288, 289  
           Frances Adelaide,  
             367  
           George Ezra, 367  
           James, 253  
           Jonathan, 277  
           Nicholas, 285  
 Tozer, {  
 Tosa, { Martha, 120, 124  
 Tracy, ———, 388  
           mr., 134  
           Dwight, xxxvi, 388  
           Harriet, 239  
           Louise, xxxviii  
           Phineas Lyman, 239  
           Thomas, 388  
           William, 388  
 Trask, ———, xxviii  
           John Low Rogers, xxx-  
             vi  
           William Blake, x, xxi,  
             xxviii, xxxii, 34,  
             lxxxvii, xc, 91  
 Travers, Henry, xxv  
 Treadway, Sarah Coit, lxi  
 Treadwell, { ———, 274  
 Tredwell, { John, 275  
 Treat, { ———, 391  
 Treet, { Asa Howard, 293  
           Belinda, 83  
           Catherine, lxxi  
           Charles, 83, 193-195,  
             294, 299  
           Chloe, 90, 299  
           Dolly, 193  
           Dorothy, 193, 194  
           Hannah, 195  
           Isaac, 88, 193  
           James Watson, 293  
           Jared, 294  
           Jerome F., 293  
           John Harvey, xxxvi  
           Jonathan, 90, 193, 196,  
             291, 299, 376  
           Joshua, lxxi  
           Katurah, 376  
           Lydia, lxxi  
           Martha, 83  
           Phebe, 292  
           Rachel, 90  
           Salmon, 277  
 Tredwell, see Treadwell.  
 Tree, ———, 388  
           Lambert, 388  
 Treet, see Treat.  
 Trelawney, Robert, 167  
 Trenchard, sir George, 254  
           Penelope, 254  
 Trenley, ———, 93  
 Trevine, William, 81  
 Trevitt, mrs., 354  
 Tripp, { Ann, 182, 233  
 Trip, { James, 182  
           Joseph, 182, 234, 349  
           Peleg, 182, 233  
 Tronson, Robert, 170  
 Troop, rev. mr., 295  
 Troue, see Trow.  
 Troutbeck, rev. mr., 199  
 Trow, { ———, 27  
 Troue, { Benjamin, 40  
 Trowe, { Dorothy, 27  
           Israel, 39  
           John, 37  
           Joseph, 38  
           Mary, 40  
 Trowbridge, Anna, 219  
           John, 219  
           Joseph, 136  
           Mary, 136  
 Trowe, see Trow.  
 Trull, David, 30  
           Deborah, 30  
           Rhoda, 30  
 Truman, ———, 187  
           Hannah, 187  
           John, 187  
 Trumbull, { Benjamin, 274  
 Trumble, { J. Hammond, 200  
 Tryon, ———, 197  
           Clifford, 193  
           Elizabeth, 83, 378  
           George, 375  
           Isaac, 193, 378  
           Joseph, 83, 194, 196  
           Polly, 83  
           Prudence, 194  
           Rhoda, 366  
           Russell, 196  
           Ruth, 83  
 Tubbs, Isaac, 298  
           Lemuel, 297  
           Samuel, 86  
           William, 194  
           Zilphiah, 298  
 Tucker, mr., 22  
           mrs., 135  
           capt., 355  
           Abby Dudley, 319  
           Abigail, 180, 237  
           Abraham, 180, 237  
           Alice, 121, 123  
           Benjamin, 124, 299  
           Candise, 121  
           Dorcas, 366  
           Edward T., 108  
           Edward Tobey, xxxvi  
           Hannah, 180  
           Henry, 180, 181, 237,  
             319  
           John, 180, 181, 237  
           John A., 311  
           Joseph, 114  
           Martha, 180, 237  
           Mary, 180, 237  
           Nancy, 319  
           Nathaniel, 121  
           Patience, 180, 237  
           Sally, 121  
           Sarah, 237  
           Thomas, 252  
           William Jewett, 315  
 Tudor, Robert, 244  
 Tufts, James, 134  
           Kyes, 24, 131  
           Samuel, 153  
           Susan, 153  
           Susanna, 153  
           William, 20, 128, 133  
 Tulford, Hitty, 287  
 Tully, ———, 172  
           John, 172  
           Sarah, 172  
 Tupper, Thomas, 139, 140  
 Turner, ———, 85, 274  
           Alfred Rogers, 114  
           Ann, 330  
           Eunice Blossom, lxii  
           Henry, 376  
           Isaac, 48  
           Jacob, 371  
           John, 242  
           Lucy, 376  
 Turner, { Mary, 48  
           *cont'd* { Nathaniel Wing, lxii  
                   Samuel, 371  
 Turtle, Thomas, 244  
 Turtlelot, Merit, 129  
 Tuttle, { Anna, 137  
 Tuttle, { Charlotte, 154  
           Desire, 50  
           Elizabeth, 203  
           Hannah, 203  
           Joel, 137  
           John, 387  
           Joseph, 203  
           Mary, 387  
           Samuel, 37  
           Susanna, 203  
           William, 203  
 Tuttle Company, The, 103  
 Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor  
   Company, 209  
 Tweedy, ———, 354  
 Twing, see Thwing.  
 Twining, Thomas Jefferson,  
           xxxviii  
 Tyler, ———, 129  
           Abigail, 135  
           Calvin, 149  
           Hannah, 149  
           Joanna, 175  
           John, 149  
           Lyon Gardiner, xxxvi,  
             109  
           Martha, 149  
           Mason Whitney, 114  
           Mehitable, 190  
           Morris Franklin, 214  
           Moses, 175  
           Obadiah, 149  
           Ralph, 241  
           Roger, 149  
           Sarah Ann, 241  
           Theodore, 132  
           Warren, 128  
 Tyng, col., 199  
           John Alford, 199  
           Sarah, 199  
 Umsted, ———, 132  
 Underhill, Sally H., 121  
 Underwood, Jane, 95  
           Mehitable, 260  
           Thomas, 260  
 Updike, ———, 359  
           D. B., 210  
           Wilkins, 210  
 Upham, mr., 353  
 Upton, Hannah, 151, 152  
           Rachel, 152  
           Thomas E., 151  
           Thomas Evans, 152  
 Usher, Samuel, 310  
 Utley, ———, 134  
 Uxley, Henry, 235  
 Uzzell, Thomas, 249  
 Valentine, { John, 197, 291, 321  
 Valantine, { Sarah, 377  
 Volentine, { Susanna, 197  
                   William, 214  
 Vandeford, Fanny, 127  
           Frances, 122  
 Vanderbilt, mr., lxxvii  
 Vanderdy, ———, 330  
 Vane, sir Harry, 69  
 Van Syckle, Raymond E., 101  
 Varnum, ———, 105  
           capt., 25  
           B. F., 30  
           George, 105  
           James, 30  
           James M., 108  
           John, 105  
           John Marshall, xxx-  
             viii, 105



- Varnum, { Joseph, 105  
cont'd { Samuel, 105  
Thomas, 105
- Vasra, Abigail, 85
- Vassall, Anne, 167  
William, 167
- Vaughan, Jane, 328  
William, 321
- Vautier, Daniel, 328
- Venning, William M., 140, 141
- Verner, Frederick, 301
- Vernon, { mrs., 356
- Vernan, { Robert, 301  
Thomas, 322  
William, 355, 356, 360
- Vernum, Donald, 301
- Very, ———, 392
- Vesal, Catherine, 329
- Vesar, Lewis, 253
- Vidler, Mary, 252
- Vila, James, 71
- Vilett, mrs., 354
- Vinal, mr., 353
- Vincent, { mr., 84
- Vinsent, { Hannah, 84  
James, 93
- Vinton, John Adams, 382
- Volentine, see Valentine.
- Vondel, Joseph Leman, xxxvi,  
xl
- Von Schlegel, see Slagle.
- Vose, James Gardiner, 314  
William, 361
- Vowells, John, 325
- Vryland, Sarah, 199
- Wade, Thomas, 329  
William, 327
- Wadsworth, { ———, 85
- Wardsworth, { James, 85, 371  
Moses, 371
- Wainwright, Christian, 199  
C. S., lvii  
Mary, 185  
Simon, 185
- Wait, { capt., 23, 129
- Waite, { judge, 318  
Alvord, 272  
Betsey, 272  
Caleb, 272  
David, 18, 22, 238, 239,  
272  
Emily, 239  
Hannah, 23  
Rebecca, 272  
Sophia, 238  
Susanna Reed, 272  
Thomas, 272  
William, 20, 272
- Wakeman, Esbon, 333  
Hannah, 333
- Walden, Abigail, 36  
Ebenezer, 40  
Edward, 37, 38  
Hannah, 37  
John, 35  
Joseph, 35, 37  
Laomi, 36  
Mary, 35  
Ruth, 37  
Tabitha, 36  
Thomasin, 37
- Waldo, ———, 96
- Waldron, John, 38  
Samuel, 232, 233
- Wales, Joseph Howe, 114
- Walford, Emma Mary, 114
- Walker, dea., 348  
Bartholomew, 243  
Benjamin, 61  
Carollne Frances, 157  
C. W., 98  
Ebenezer, 236  
Elizabeth, 238, 284
- Walker, { George, lxx  
cont'd { Grace, 61  
Hannah M., lxx  
Hannah Thayer, lxiv  
Henry, lxiv  
Israel, lxiv  
James, 171, 236  
John, 42  
John Grimes, 114  
Joseph, 34, 40, lxiv,  
lxx  
Joseph Burbeen, xxx-  
ix  
Joseph Henry, xlix,  
lxiv, lxx  
Juliet, 122  
Leverett Hull, 114  
Martha, 236  
Mary, 42, 236  
Nathan, 93  
Patience, 236  
Philip, 236  
S., 43  
Samuel, lxiv, 236, 237,  
347, 348  
Sarah, 35  
Solomon, lxiv  
Thomas, 184  
Timothy, 63, 150, 151
- Walker, Evans & Cogswell  
Company, 107, 108
- Walker, Oakley & Company,  
lxx
- Wall, John, 323
- Wallace, lady, 301  
Alfred, 283  
sir James, 301  
Milly, 283
- Wallach, Leopold, 214
- Wallen, Madalin M., xl
- Waller, William, 304
- Walley, John, 180
- Walliss, Caleb, 40  
Ebenezer, 43  
Elizabeth, 46  
Hannah, 40  
Joshua, 39, 43  
Lydia, 41  
William, 39
- Walpole, Horatio, lord, 168
- Walter, Nehemiah, 100  
William, 199
- Walton, Eben Nelson, 114  
Richard, 327  
William, 315
- Walton Advertising and Print-  
ing Company, 310
- Wanton, ———, 356  
col., 285, 354, 356  
Benjamin, 288  
John, 354  
Jos., 353  
Philip, 354
- Ward, Abigail, 98, 304  
Andrew, 303  
John, 184, 200  
Obadiah, 227, 229, 336,  
337, 343  
Phebe, 172, 200  
Richard, 227, 229, 361  
Samuel, 222, 340, 343  
Thomas, 287, 354, 361  
W., 221  
William, 98, 220, 223, 224,  
226, 227, 229, 304, 336,  
337, 339-343
- Wardsworth, see Wadsworth.
- Wardwell, David R., 216
- Ware, { ———, 21
- Waires, { Daniel, 21
- Wares, { Darwin E., 280  
Joel, 283  
John, 232, 248  
Jonathan, 17
- Ware, { Joseph, 378  
cont'd { Milly, 283  
Peletiah, 19  
Robert, 330
- Warner, ———, 22, 130, 131, 205  
rev. mr., 276  
Abigail, 93  
Andrew, 195, 196  
Daniel, 18  
Dwight, 130  
Eben, 31  
Franklin, 132, 135  
Hannah, 93  
Jemima, 50  
John, 93, 129  
Lucretia, 85  
Mary, 17, 93  
Nathaniel, 93  
Phineas, 24  
Richard, 34  
Royal, 131, 133, 136  
Susanna, 93  
Warram, 19
- Warren, Artemas, 120, 125  
Benjamin, 120, 121,  
125  
Celia Crocker Turner,  
lxii  
Edward Herbert, lxii  
Elisha, 17, 129  
Eunice, 191  
Jason, 121, 123  
Jenny, 284  
John, 84  
Joseph, 96  
Joshua, 306  
Minton, 114  
Polly, 84  
Samuel Mills, 214  
Sumner, 21  
Thomas, 121, 123  
William Fairfield,  
xxxviii  
Zenos Spencer, 191
- Warwall, M. A., 242
- Warwick, earl of, 165, 167
- Washburn, prof., 280  
Elizabeth, 374  
Hiram, 271  
Jonathan, 269, 270,  
271  
Joseph, 269  
Nathaniel, 21  
Salmon, 270
- Washington, ———, 167  
George, 25, 191,  
217, 312, 389  
Lawrence, 167
- Wastenays, Johu, 247
- Waterhouse, { Elizabeth, 199
- Watrous, { John, 174, 361  
Lydia, 174
- Waterman, ———, 274  
Amaziah, 83  
Esther, 84  
Mercy, 282  
Sally, 83
- Waters, Abel, 308 [308  
Ethel Chamberlayne,  
Henry Fitzgilbert, xl,  
xxi, xxii, 96, 100, 106,  
167, 168, 204, 303  
Letitia, 328  
Mabel Ward, 308  
Sara, 308  
S. Frank, 205  
Wilson, 204, 209
- Watkins, mr., 77  
Dickie, 382  
Giles, 382  
Joseph, 382  
Walter Kendall,  
xxxvi, 96, 105, 106,  
168, 201



- Watrous, see Waterhouse.  
 Watson, Charles, 243  
   David, 18, 24  
   George, 169  
   Luther, 294  
   Mary, 257  
   Mary Ann, 153  
   Sarah, 124  
 Watt, Joseph, 81  
 Watts, John, lxvi  
   Mary Justina, lxvi  
   Robert, 301  
 Waugh, Beverley, 25  
 Way, Thomas, 350, 352  
 Weatherfield, John, 244  
 Weatherley, Thomas, 242  
 Webb, { capt. 135  
 Web, { general, 259  
       mrs., 250  
       Alice, 171  
       George, 250  
       Jane, 171  
       Janet, 170  
       John, 170, 246  
       Js, 331  
       Maria, 171  
       Susan, 170  
       Thomas, 171  
 Webber, A. D., 189  
   Asa, 70  
   Bethia, 78  
   George Nelson, 214  
   Henry, 251  
   Hiram, 76  
   John, 69, 78  
   Joseph, 76  
   Mary, 72  
   Mary Hallam, 189  
   Susanna, 74  
   William, 70, 72, 78  
 Weber, Asa, 158, 161  
   Hiram, 161  
   Joseph, 160  
   Mary, 161  
   Moses, 158  
   Lydia, 158, 161  
   Phidella, 161  
   William, 158  
 Webster, ———, 353  
   Abigail, 297  
   Benjamin, 261  
   Daniel, lxxi, 108, 241  
   Ebenezer, 261  
   Grace, lxxi  
   Israel, lxxi  
   Jacob, 297  
   Jemima, 257  
   John, 257  
   Joseph, 251  
   Lydia, lxxi  
   Margaret, 298  
   Martin, 294  
   Mary J., 122  
   Mary Jane, 125  
   Nathaniel, 321  
   Samuel, 298  
   Sarah, 261  
   Stephen, 261  
   Thomas, 315  
   William, 248  
 Weeden, { Hannah, 288  
 Weedon, { Hope, 285  
           Jonathan, 283, 353  
           Philip, 356  
           William, 360  
 Weeks { Mary, 256  
 Weekes, { Richard, 207  
 Weeks and Potter, lvi  
 Weest, Paul, 19  
 Weir, Clarissa, 83  
   Dorothy, 87  
   Edwin, 293  
   Elizabeth, 297, 301  
   Griswold, 293  
 Weir, { James, 301  
       cont'd { John, 87  
               Luther, 294  
               Sophia R., 294  
               Walter, 83, 294  
       See also Wier and Wyer.  
 Welch, John, 125, 244  
   Leone P., 211  
   Nathaniel, 321  
 Weld, Ezra, 275  
   Thomas, 385  
 Welden, Experience, 298  
   Justus, 197, 377  
   Peleg, 380  
   Roxy, 377  
 Welding, ———, 90  
   Experience, 88  
   Tabitha, 88  
 Welles, see Wells.  
 Wellett, Daniel, 246  
 Wellman, Isaac, 311  
 Wells, { Aaron Field, 266, 272  
 Welles, { Abner, 265, 267-269,  
           272  
           Agrippa, 264, 267, 268,  
           271, 272  
           Allemena, 269  
           Amasa, 266  
           Anne, 266  
           Caroline Matilda, 267  
           Cephas, 268  
           Charles T., xxxviii  
           Clarissa, 272  
           Daniel, 269, 270  
           Diantha, 267, 268  
           Dorothy, 267  
           Ebenezer, 264, 266-  
           268, 271  
           Edward Hawks, 267  
           Edward Hubbard, 272  
           Eleazer, 266, 267  
           Electa, 266  
           Elisha, 264, 266, 267  
           Elizabeth, 266, 268,  
           270, 271  
           Emily, 272  
           Emma, 271  
           Ephraim, 266, 267  
           Erastus, 266  
           Esther, 264, 267  
           Eunice, 85, 266  
           Experience, 268  
           Field, 271, 272  
           F. P., 311  
           Franklin, 269  
           George, 271, 272  
           Hannah, 87, 98, 264,  
           266, 267, 295  
           Henrietta Maria, 268  
           Herod, 271  
           Ibri, 271  
           Irena, 272  
           Jane, 272  
           Jemima, 268  
           Joel, 264, 266-268  
           John, 87, 266, 272, 280,  
           295  
           John Hagadorn, 114  
           Jonathan, 267, 272  
           Joseph, 264, 266-269  
           Joshua, 264  
           Julia, 272  
           Katharine, 266  
           Kezia, 272  
           Leonard, 272  
           Levi, 271, 272  
           Lovinia, 271  
           Lucinda, 271  
           Lucy, 272  
           Luther, 271  
           Margaret, 264  
           Maria, 271  
           Mary, lxxix, 266, 267,  
           268, 271  
 Wells, { Mehitable, 267, 271,  
       cont'd { 272  
               Mercy, 264  
               Moses, 267  
               Nancy, 271  
               Nimsi, 268  
               Obed, 270, 271  
               Obed Hart, 271  
               Olive, 268  
               Permelia, 272  
               Prudence, 272  
               Quartus, 269  
               Reuben, 265, 267-269  
               Rhoda Adeline, 270  
               Roswell, 266  
               Rufus, 267  
               Russell, 269  
               Samuel, 267, 392  
               Seth, 266  
               Simeon, 266  
               Thankful, 267  
               Theodore, 272  
               Theodore Bliss, 272  
               Thomas, 98  
               Warren Field, 271  
               Weston Wise, 271  
               William, 269  
               William Russell, 271  
               Willis West, 270  
               Wright, 87  
               Zenas, 272  
               Zimri, 268  
 Welmoth, see Willmouth.  
 Wendell, Barrett, xl, 110, 302  
 Wendell Brothers, xxxiv  
 Wentworth, colonel, 12  
   lord, 167  
   Charles Nelson,  
     114  
   John, 95  
   Thomas, 114  
 Wesson, Abigail, 59  
   Samuel, 59  
 West, mr., 274, 276  
   Anna, 85  
   Charles, 126  
   Hannah, 83  
   John, 127, 355, 356  
   Reuben, 83  
   Thomas, 355, 356  
 Westgate, Alice Lucretia, 102,  
   205, 307, 386  
 Westinghouse, ———, 216  
 Westley, William, 321  
 Weston, ———, 129  
   Daniel, 24  
   John, 23, 24  
   Joshua, 24  
   Sarah, 121  
   William, 325  
 Westphal, Peter, 243  
 Wetherbee, Abigail, 25  
   Josiah, 25  
   Polly, 25  
 Wetherell, { see Witherell.  
 Wetherl, {  
 Weygant, Charles H., xxxviii,  
   104  
 Weyman, see Wyman.  
 Weymouth, ———, lxxix  
   Richard, 114  
 Whale, ———, 208, 390  
 Whaling, Richard, 328  
 Wharton, Abigail, 154  
   Robert, 154  
 Wheat, Rebecca, 83  
 Wheating, mrs., 269  
   Miriam, 269  
 Wheatland, Henry, 51  
 Wheatly, capt., 290  
   John, 46  
 Wheatten, Jeremiah, 183  
 Wheeler, { ———, 75, 173, 174  
 Wheeller, { mr., 85



Wheeler, { mrs., 71  
*cont'd* { Abner, 71  
 Annis, 160  
 Charles, 199  
 Eunice, 187  
 Hannah, 187  
 James, 232  
 Joseph, 273  
 Lydia, 71  
 Palla, 85  
 Richard, 381  
 Sarah, 82  
 Thomas, 82, 199  
 William, 82, 83, 187

Wheelock, E., 371  
 Eleazer, 381  
 Ephraim, 381

Wheelwright, { ———, 69

Wheelright, { Andrew Cun-  
 ningham, 394

Whipple, { John, 130, 131, 135,  
 Whiple, { 315  
 Nahum, 21  
 Rhoda, 124  
 Thomas, 17

Whitaker, { mr., 274

Whittaker, { Anna, 121, 124  
 David, 33  
 Ephraim, 33  
 John, 121  
 Mary, 254, 256  
 William, 254, 256

Whitcher, Benjamin, 124  
 Caroline, 119, 122

Whitcomb, Achsah, lxii

White, ———, 206, 388, 391  
 rev. mr., 277  
 mrs., 133  
 Aaron, 271  
 Abiah, 219  
 Alfred T., xxii  
 Alice, 219  
 Amos, 180  
 Caleb, 70, 157  
 Charity, 88  
 Charles, 323  
 Charles Harold Evelyn,  
 xxxvi  
 Daniel, 219  
 Eiecta, 85  
 Elizabeth, 245  
 Eri, 77  
 Eveline, 85  
 Hannah, 40  
 Harriet, 78  
 Irena, 85  
 James, 196  
 Jedidiah, 219  
 John, 42, 253, 273  
 John Barber, xxxvi  
 Jonathan, 219  
 Joseph, 78, 180  
 Josiah, 39  
 Judah, 267  
 Leonard, 78  
 Lionel, 327  
 Louie, xl  
 Lucy, 178  
 Lydia, lxxiii  
 Martha, 323  
 Mary, 42, 238  
 Nicholas, 235, 345  
 Noadiah, 83  
 Oliver, 362  
 Philip, 95  
 Rhoda, 201  
 Richard, 238  
 Ruth, 38  
 Sabra, 271  
 Sally, 83  
 Sarah, 39, 219  
 Sarah Thorne, 388  
 Susannah, 219  
 Thomas, 38, 42

White, { William, lxxiii  
*cont'd* { Zechariah, 24

White, Smith & Perry, lix

Whitehead, James, 243

Whitehorn, George, 361

Whiteway, William, 384

Whitfield, mr., 218, 333

Whitford, mr., 161  
 Phebe, 197, 291  
 Sarah, 161

Whiting, mrs., 352, 359  
 Amos., 352  
 Eleazer, 383  
 John, 283, 304  
 Lydia, 336  
 Miriam, 28  
 Phebe, 304  
 Sarah, 26  
 Sibyl, 364  
 William Sawin, 314

Whitman, Alfred, 114

Whitmore, ———, 207  
 Andn., 330  
 Francis, 207  
 William H., 207

Whitney, mrs., 70  
 Elizabeth, 161  
 Jonathan, 381  
 Joshua, 370  
 William, 70

Whittaker, see Whitaker.

Whittemore, Abigail, 25  
 Benjamin, lx, 383  
 Benjamin Ballou,  
 xlix, lx, lxi  
 Helen, lxxiv  
 Mandana, lx  
 Mandana B., 383  
 Maria, 207  
 Nathaniel, lx  
 Samuel, lxxv  
 Sarah Coit, lxi  
 Thomas, lx  
 Williams Howe,  
 207

Whittet & Shepperson, 102, 109

Whittier, Charles Albert, 314  
 Charles Collier, xxx-  
 viii  
 John G., 309

Whittington, Thomas, 332

Whittle, Robert, 323

Whitwell, { rev. mr., 275

Whitwel, { William, 274

Whorf, Edward Henry, xxxvi,  
 94

Wiard, A. L., 56  
 Anna, 57, 58  
 Charles, 58  
 Chester, 58  
 Dorcas, 57  
 Elizabeth, 58  
 Eunice, 57  
 Huldah, 57, 58  
 John, 56-58  
 Jonathan, 57  
 Louis, 56, 57  
 Lydia, 58  
 Lydia Ann, 58  
 Martha, 57  
 Martin, 58  
 Mary, 56, 57  
 Patty, 58  
 Phebe, 57, 58  
 Rhoda, 57  
 Robert, 56  
 Sarah, 56-58  
 Seth, 57, 58  
 Thomas, 57

Wickham, ———, 87  
 Betsey, 296  
 Dorcas, 195, 379  
 Hezekiah, 87, 89, 192,  
 194, 195, 296, 299

Wickham, { Jemima, 378  
*cont'd* { Joseph, 196, 293  
 Lucia, 85  
 Lucretia, 84  
 Milley, 293  
 Sara, 291  
 Timothy, 87

Wiederkum, John, 329

Wier, Anna, 195, 378  
 Dense, 83  
 Elizabeth, 86, 89, 377  
 Gilbert, 193, 194  
 Hannah, 296  
 James, 296  
 Jeremiah, 377  
 John, 83, 195, 326  
 Lucy, 194  
 Nehemiah, 86, 89, 297  
 Sarah, 193  
 Sylvester Gilbert, 194  
 See also Weir and Wyer.

Wiggin, George Winslow, v

Wigglesworth, Edward, 277

Wigham, John, 247

Wight, Asa, 370, 371  
 Charles Henry, xxviii,  
 xxxviii  
 Daniel, 369  
 John, 370  
 Joseph, 381  
 Seth, 369

Wightman, David, 361

Wigner, ———, 353  
 dr., 362

Wilbor, { ———, 308, 356

Wilbore, { Elizabeth, 286

Wildbore, { John R., 308  
 Joseph, 234, 289, 361  
 Josiah, 354  
 Josias, 361  
 Samuel, 308  
 Shadrach, 235, 308,  
 352  
 William, 308

Wilcox, { ———, 133, 391

Wilcocks, { mrs., 20

Willcox, { Benjamin B., 50  
 Chloe, 50  
 Daniel, 287  
 David, 19 [vi  
 Dorvil Miller, xxx-  
 Elizabeth, 50  
 Ezekiel, 378  
 John, 130  
 Jonathan, 50, 129  
 Mary, 50  
 Rhoda, 136  
 Stephen, 21, 23  
 Truman Norris, 50

Wilcoxon, Hannah, 15

Wild, George, 325

Wildbore, see Wilbor.

Wilder, mr., 17  
 Ephraim, 23  
 Jonathan, 373  
 Mary, 373

Wilds, Jonathan, 301

Wilford, { Elizabeth, 149

Willford, { Gilbert, 254  
 John, 149  
 Joseph, 149  
 Mary, 254  
 Rebecca, 149  
 Richard, 149

Wilhelmina, queen, lxvii

Wilherson, John, 325

Wilkins, Edward, 248  
 Lois, 28  
 Tabitha, 28  
 Timothy, 33

Wilkinson, capt., 353  
 George, 301  
 Mary, 249  
 Thomas, 301



- Willard, ———, 366  
col., 374  
Beriah, 270  
Freelove, 24  
Henry, 24  
Horace Mann, 114  
Jerusha, 16  
John Ware, xl  
Joseph, lxxx, 314  
Katharine, 270  
Polly, 129  
Susanna, xxxvi  
Thomas, 16
- Willcox, see Wilcox.  
Willes, mr., 357  
Willett, James, 183  
Willford, see Wilford.  
Williams, ———, liii, 191, 283, 391  
Aaron Bolles, 191  
Abby, 189, 190  
Abby C., 191  
Abby Elizabeth, 191  
Abigail, 188  
Abraham, 221  
Alexander, 187  
Ann, 66  
Anna Perkins, 190  
Ansel, 89  
Anstiss, 188  
Asa, 90, 375  
Augusta, 191  
Benjamin, 66, 186, 187, 189, 190, 235, 236  
Benjamin Coit, 191  
Bethia, 66  
Catharine Phelps, 190  
Charles, 84, 193  
Charlotte, 187  
Clarina Johnston, 190  
Cornelia, 190  
Cornelia Bartow, 184, 190, 308  
Daniel, 43, 143, 168  
Dorothy, 188  
Ebenezer, 125  
Edward Higginson, xxxvi  
Edwin, 189, 191  
Edwin R. T., 191  
Eliza, 189  
Elizabeth, 190, 236  
Elizabeth Hunting-  
ton, 190  
Ephraim S., 191  
Eunice, 187-189, 191, 375  
Eunice H., 191  
Frances, 236  
Francis G., 191  
Frederick, 186-189, 191  
George, 191  
George Washington, 191  
Grace Caroline, 191  
Hannah, 66, 185, 187, 236  
Harriet W., 191  
Helen Isadore, 190  
Helen Porter, 190  
Hester, 185  
Horace P., 66  
Horace Perry, xl  
Isaac, 186, 187  
James, 66  
Jane, 184  
Jerahmeel, 188  
John, 45, 184-191, 308, 322, 324, 331, 332  
John Coit, 190  
John Joseph, 114  
John Phelps, 188, 190  
Jonathan, 66
- Williams, } Joseph, 184-191, 235,  
cont'd } 236  
Joseph Coit, 190  
Joseph Root, 188, 189  
Judith, 183  
Lavina, 191  
Lawrence, 190  
Lillie, 190  
Lois, lxix  
Lorry, 84  
Louisa M., 191  
Lucinda Wheelock, 190  
Lucretia Smith, 189  
Lucy, 187  
Lydia, 124, 184, 185, 189  
Margaret, 44  
Margaret A., 190  
Margery, 66  
Martha, 41, 186, 188, 191  
Martha Brewster, 190  
Mary, 66, 184-187, 191, 235  
Mary Abigail, 189  
Mary Breed, 190  
Mary Cox, 66  
Mary J., 190  
Mercy, 185  
Nancy, 190, 191  
Nathan, 274  
Nathaniel, 235, 236  
Nicholas, 41, 43-45  
Park, 95  
Patty, 186, 188  
Polly, 189  
Rachel, 188  
Rebecca, 185, 190, 235  
Richard, 235, 236  
Robert, 66, 123  
Roger, 279  
Ruth, 189  
Sally, 189  
Sally Maria, 189  
Salvina, 122  
Samuel, 66, 96, 234-236, 276, 345  
Sarah, 66, 184, 185, 324  
Sarah Elizabeth, 191  
Simeon Breed, 190  
Solomon, 121, 124  
Stillman Pierce, xl  
Susanna, 185  
Thomas, 235, 236, 243, 249  
Timothy Dwight, 189, 191  
William, 191  
William Coit, 189, 190  
William Henry, 191  
William Wheeler, 187-190, 191  
Zipporah, 186-188
- Williamson, Jer., 354  
John, 323
- Willis, } Arthur H., 310  
Williss, } Edward, 92  
Howard, 74, 76  
John, 45  
Joseph, 235  
Joshua, 45, 46  
Josiah, 159  
Ovilla, 124  
Pauline, xxxviii
- Williston, ———, 274
- Willmouth, } Elizabeth, 236,  
Welmoth, } 237, 346  
Willmath, } John, 237, 346  
Wilmoth, } Jonathan, 237, 346  
Mary, 236, 237, 346  
Rachel, 236, 237, 346 [346  
Thomas, 236, 237,
- Willoughby, capt., 382  
Richard, 328
- Wills, Jane, 94  
John, 332
- Willson, see Wilson.
- Wilmot, } Adelaide A., 122  
Wilmott, } Ann, 252  
Thomas, 237
- Wilson, } ———, lii, 355  
Willson, } mr., 320  
mrs., 290, 352  
Alice, 93, 94  
Ann, 94  
Benjamin, 286  
Bill, 290  
Catharine, 325  
David, 154  
Elizabeth, 63, 262  
Francis, 331  
Hannah, 258  
Henry, 170  
Hester, 256  
Isaac, 93, 94 [257  
James, 72, 74, 159,  
Jane, 170  
Jesse, 258  
John, 110, 111, 158, 256, 389  
Joseph, 76, 93, 94  
Lewis, 331  
Lydia, 159  
Martha, 257  
Mary, 170  
Mary Bell, xl  
M. C. C., 151  
Oliver, 78  
Phineas, 159  
Richard, 357  
Robert, 81  
Sibyl, 154  
Thaddeus, 158  
Thomas, 323  
William, 322
- Winans, Ira, 386  
John, 386
- Winchester, Honor, 293  
Jonathan, 274
- Wing, Cord, 384  
George Dikeman, xxx-  
viii  
John, 362  
Mary, lxxii  
Sarah, 384
- Wingate, Payn, 276
- Wingfield, William, 243
- Winship, Edward, 386  
Josiah, 276
- Winslow, Edward, 140, 141  
John, 199  
Ruth, 139
- Winter, Francis Berry, 218  
John, 306  
Julia Elizabeth, 218  
Mary, 218
- Winthrop, Hannah, xxxiii  
John, 69, 254, 304, 333  
Robert Charles, xl-  
vi, xc, 392  
Samuel, 382  
Wait, 304
- Wire, see Wyer.
- Wise, Daniel, 379  
Sarah, 379
- Wiswall, rev. mr., 277
- Witas, Josiah H., 160
- Witherell, } ———, 180  
Wetherel, } mrs., 19, 128  
Wetherell, } Dorothy, 179  
Wetherl, } Ephraim, 179  
Witherill, } Jeremiah, 179  
John, 131, 179  
S., 242  
William, 179, 180



- Witherley, William, 332  
Witherspoon, Isabel, lxxiv  
Witt, Bergherman, 19  
Wodell, see Woodell.  
Wods, see Woods.  
Wolcott, Abigail, 305  
Desire, 177  
Elihu, lxxiv  
Hannah McClure, lxxiv  
Josiah, 177, 178  
Lucy, 178  
Roger, 116  
Samuel, 305  
Sarah, 178  
Wolf, brigadier, 93  
Wolkins, George Gregerson, xl  
Wood, Anna, 48  
Anne, 238  
Dorothy, 179  
Ezra, 238  
Frances Florence, xl  
Grace Emily, 367  
Ida M., 367  
James, 238, 381  
Jesse, 238  
John Clayton, 367  
Joseph, 130  
Judith, 59  
Louisa, 155  
Maria, 238  
Mary, 238  
Mehitable, 47  
Nathaniel, 48  
Obadiah, 197  
Phebe, 238  
Richard, 238  
Samuel, 381  
Sarah, 199  
Solomon, 381  
Sophia, 238  
T. D., 155  
Thomas, 244, 357  
Timothy, 297  
William, 179  
Woodard, see Woodward.  
Woodbury, { mrs., 352  
Woodberry, { capt., 360  
Benjamin, 31  
Charles Jephtha Hill, xxxviii  
Elizabeth, 28  
Hannah, 28  
Levi, 28  
Peter, 28  
Sarah, 31  
Woodcock, John, 182, 183  
Woodell, { Joseph, 180  
Wodel, { Mary, 174  
William, 174  
Woodford, Stewart L., 212  
Woodis, see Woods.  
Woodman, Cyrus, xlvi, xc  
Edward, xc  
Frank, xc  
Mary, xc  
Walter, xc  
Woodruff, —, 306  
Asia, 296  
Charles E., 306  
Freelove, 297  
John, 306  
Martin, 297  
Matthew, 306  
Woods, { —, 131, 135, 337  
Woodis, { capt., 24  
Wods, { mr., 267  
Alden, 133  
Anna, 17, 22  
Benjamin, 221  
Daniel, 18, 24  
Gardiner, 130  
George, 18, 19, 21, 22  
Henry, 17  
Woods, { Henry A., 22  
cont'd { Henry Dickinson, 17, 128  
Henry Ernest, v, vi, xi, xx, xxii, 32, xxxvi, 211  
Isaac, 23, 129  
James, 18, 132, 134  
John, 21, 23, 133, 220, 223, 227, 228, 342-344  
Joseph, 24, 129, 131  
Lucy, 21  
Margaret, 170  
Marsa, 18  
Martha, 267  
Matthew, 19  
Philey, 129  
Pitty, 22  
Samuel, 24  
Samuel S., 131  
Stephen, 134  
Warren E., 17  
Woodward, { Abigail, 138  
Woodard, { Abraham, 137, 138  
Almira, 137  
Amanda, 138  
Amos, 137  
Anna, 136, 137, 178  
Asenath, 138  
Augustus, 137  
Betsey, 137  
Catharine, 138  
Catharine Virginia, 138  
Charles Henry, 138  
Clarissa, 138  
David, 138  
Eliphalet, 259  
Eliza, 138  
Elizabeth, 136, 137  
Elizabeth Elliott, 138  
Emeline, 138  
Frank Ernest, vii  
Gaskill, 136  
Harriet, 137, 138  
Harry, 138  
Hezekiah, 137, 138  
Huldah, 136, 137  
Israel, 354 [183  
James, 137, 138,  
Jeremiah, 137, 138  
Jerusha, 138  
Jesse, 266  
John, 136-138  
John Ruggles, 138  
Josiah, 137  
Julia, 138  
Luman, 138  
Lydia, 136, 137, 159  
Lyman, 138  
Mabel, 137  
Martha, 259  
Mary, 136-138  
Peter, 137  
Polly, 138  
Polly Ann, 138  
Rebecca, 138  
Richard, 136-138  
Richard Hill, 138  
Rosewell, 136-138  
Russell, 138  
Ruth, 137, 138  
Samuel Pendleton, 138  
Sarah, 136, 137  
Sophie, 138  
Stephen, 137  
Susan, 137  
William, 136-138  
William Rosewell, 138  
Wooley, Samuel, 33  
Woolson, —, 207  
Charles Amasa, 207  
Lula May, 207  
Wooster, David, 97  
Jerusha, 97  
John, 97  
Mary, 97  
Peter, 97  
Susan, 97  
Worcester, Sibyl, 29  
Work, Elizabeth, 374  
Worth, Henry B., xxii  
Henry Barnard, xxx-viii, 108  
Worthington, George, 214  
Wright, { —, 87, 196, 286,  
Write, { 354, 356  
Right, { mr., 268  
rev. mr., 274  
Abigail, 25  
Ahimaz, 120, 125  
Alexander, 301  
Amarilla, 120  
Anna, 176  
Caleb, 265, 268  
Caroline, 71  
Charles, 301  
Cynthia, 120, 125  
Daniel, 88, 268, 376  
Dorothy, 268  
Eben, 394  
Eliphalet, 114  
Elizabeth, 301  
Ephraim, 25  
Eunice, 85, 88  
George, 87, 176  
Hannah, 122, 126  
Henry, 292  
Honor, 86  
James, 71, 72, 75, 76, 87, 88, 193, 292, 301  
sir James, 301  
Jeremiah, 88, 297, 379  
John, 121, 125, 246, 252, 301  
Joseph, 375  
Levi, 125  
Lydia, 375  
Mabel, 376  
Margaret Sophronia, 77  
Martha, 240  
Martha Burt, xxxviii  
Nehemiah, 86  
Patience, 152  
Rachel, 378  
Rhoda, 125  
Ruth, 76  
Samuel, 268, 301  
Sarah, 86, 88, 120, 122, 297, 301, 379  
Theodore Francis, 114  
Thomas, 268  
Tobias Alexander, xxxviii  
Tobias R., 105  
William, 268  
Zacock, 120  
Wright & Potter, xxxiv, 110, 209-211, 313  
Write, see Wright.  
Wulfstan, 163  
Wyatt, { Benjamin, 286  
Wyat, { Mary, 255  
Wyer, { —, 204  
Wire, { Gilbert, 196  
James, 196  
Jeremiah, 197  
J. I., 204  
John, 196  
Lovina, 84  
Luther, 84  
Parmit, 292

Wyer, } Polly, 292  
*cont'd* } Walter, 196  
 See also Weir and Wier.  
 Wyeth, John, 276  
 Wyman, } mrs., 71  
 Weyman, } Bathsheba, 61  
           Elijah, 60, 150  
           Elizabeth, 32  
           Esther, 150  
           Huldah, 60, 62, 65  
           Jesse, 62  
           Mehitable, 32  
           Nathan, 62  
           Nathaniel, 71, 72  
           Rachel, 62  
           Ruth, 259  
           Sally, 161

Wyman, } Samuel Eames, 60  
*cont'd* } Thomas, 259  
           Thomas Bellows, 67,  
               168  
           Wesley, 101, 204  
           William, 32  
 Wyrley, Ursula, 166  
 Xelander, Ann Maria, 327  
           Christopher, 327  
 Yates, Edgar Allan Poe, xx-  
           viii, xxxvi  
           Martha, 149  
           Polly, 149  
           Samuel, 149  
           Sarah, 149

Yeates, John, 244  
 Yemans, Jonathan, 305  
           Sibyl, 305  
 York, Patience, 328  
 Young, Ann, 328  
           Charles Augustus, 214  
           George, 249  
           Henry James, 122  
           John, 245  
           Mary Eliza, 122  
           Richard, 203  
           \* Robert, 246  
           Samuel, 243  
           William, 124  
 Youngs, Selah, xxxviii  
 Yoxall, Sarah, 327



# INDEX OF PLACES.

- Aberdeen, Scot., xxxvi, 242, 243, 246  
 Acton, Mass., 33  
 Acushnet, Mass., 113, 274  
 Adams Library, Chelmsford, Mass., 204  
 Adderny, Ire., 79  
 Africa, li, 354, 355  
 African Sea, 360  
 Agawam (Ipswich), Mass., 254  
 Alabama, lii  
 Alaska, xxvii, 314  
 Albany, N. Y., xxxvii, 191, 204, 368  
 Albany County, N. Y., 202  
 Albuquerque, New Mex., xxxiv  
 Aldgate, London, Eng., 92, 93  
 Alfred, Me., 201  
 Algeciras, Spain, lxx  
 All Saints Church, Chelmsford, Mass., 207, 209  
     Malden, Eng., 162, 164-167  
 Allegheny, Penn., xxxiv  
     College, xxxli  
     County, Md., 101  
 Allenstown, N. H., xlix, lxviii, lxix  
 Allston, Mass., 113  
 America, xxv, liv, lvii, lviii, lxvii, 68, 78, 80,  
     101, 103, 104, 108, 109, 141, 168-172,  
     199, 204, 206 209-211, 278, 306-309,  
     311, 313, 314, 386-390, 393, 394  
 Amesbury, Mass., 184  
 Amherst, Mass., xxxii, 114, 263  
     N. H., 27, 28, 30, 31, 64, 260  
 Amherst College, xxxii, 209  
 Anadarko, Okla., xxxix  
 Andover, Mass., 11, xxxii, xxxv, xxxvi, xxx-  
     viii, xlix, 53, 64, lxvii, lxix,  
     lxxiv, lxxvii, lxxviii, 112, 152,  
     155-157, 212, 255, 260, 261, 315  
 Andover Theological Seminary, xxxii, lxxiii,  
     lxxviii, 107  
 Angular Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 228  
 Ann Arbor, Mich., xxxvi  
 Annapolis, Md., xxxiv, 112  
 Annapolis County, N. S., 101  
 Antietam, Md., 12  
 Antigua, W. I., 247, 320, 324, 382  
 Appomattox Court House, Va., lvii  
 Arakelyan Press, The, 312  
 Arctic Regions, lv, lvi  
 Ardshaw, Ire., 79  
 Arizona, 116, 154  
 Arkansas, 103  
 Arlington, Mass., 368  
 Armagh, Ire., 79, 80, 170, 171  
 Arrowsick Island, 95  
 Asabah Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 221  
 Ashburnham, Mass., 70  
 Ashford, Conn., 96  
 Ashland, N. H., 191  
 Ashmont, Mass., xlii, xliv, xlvi  
 Ashuelot (Keene), N. H., 274, 275  
 Asia Minor, li  
 Assibath Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 229  
     River, 229, 340, 344  
 Assinippi, Mass., 383  
 Assonat, 234-336  
 Assonat Bay, 234  
 Assouan, Egypt, 213  
 Astraw, co. Tyrone, Ire., 169  
 Athens, Ga., xxxiv  
 Athol, Mass., lxxii  
 Athy, Kildare County, Ire., 169  
 Atkinson Academy, 52  
 Atlanta, Ga., 394  
 Atlantic, Mass., 387  
 Atlantic Ocean, 162, 199  
 Attleboro, Mass., 112, 231  
 Auburndale, Mass., xlix, lxiii, 112, 214  
 Augher, Ire., 80, 81  
 Augusta, 93  
     Ga., lii  
     Me, lxxii, 394  
 Austin, Tex., xxxiv. xlii, lxxxiv  
 Australia, xxvii  
 Avon, Mass., 314  
 Axminster, Eng., 211  
 Aylesbury, Eng., 82  
 Azores, The, lxx, 314  
 Baker University, xxxii  
 Baldwin, Kan., xxxii  
 Ballogrey, Ire., 80  
 Ballycloy, co. Donegal, Ire., 169  
 Ballymena, Ire., 171  
 Ballyshannon, Ire., 80  
 Baltimore, Md., xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxvi, 78, 114,  
     168, 303, 384  
 Bangor, Me., xxxvi, l, liv, lv, lvi, 314  
     Michigan, liv  
 Bangkok, Siam, 214  
 Baptist Church, Hanover, Mass., 386  
     Malden, Mass., 374  
 Barbadoes, 139, 167, 247, 248, 250, 320, 322  
 Barnard, Vt., 384  
 Barnstable, Mass., xxviii, xxxii, 96, 112, 114,  
     140, 142, 185, 202, 205, 274,  
     306  
 Barnstable County, Mass., 96, 114, 233, 275  
 Barnstaple, Devon, Eng., 321, 331  
 Barony of Lurg, Fermanagh, Ire., 80  
 Barre, Mass., 373-375  
 Barrington, N. H., lxix  
 Barrington Hall, Eng., 168  
 Bartonville, Vt., 210  
 Batavia, N. S., 239, 241  
 Bath, Eng., 139, 243, 253, 314, 332  
     Me., 64  
 Baton Rouge, La., lxiii, 73  
 Battersea, Eng., 167  
 Battenford, co. Suffolk, Eng., 92  
 Bay Path, The, Mass., 205  
 Beachmont, Mass., xxxvii  
 Beckingham Manor, Tolleshunt Magna, Eng.,  
     168  
 Bede House, Stamford, Eng., lxxxiv  
 Bedford, Eng., 325  
     Mass., xxxv, 60, 69-77, 150, 157-161  
     N. H., 260



Bedford St., Strand, London, Eng., 111  
 Bedfordshire, Eng., 67  
 Beeleigh Abbey, Eng., 165  
 Belcher's Creek, Rehoboth, Mass., 183  
 Belchertown, Mass., lxxiii  
 Belfast, Me., 65, lxxii  
 Belleville, Canada West, 27  
 Bellevue Hospital Medical College, lxxiii  
 Bellingham, Mass., 381  
 Bellows Falls, Vt., 210  
 Bellows Town, 276  
 Belmont, Mass., 314  
 Beloit, Wis., xxxii  
 Beloit College, xxxii  
 Bennington, Vt., lxix, 214, 384  
 Bergen, N. J., 191  
 Berkeley, Cal., xxxiv  
     Eng., 332  
 Berkshire, Eng., 243, 250, 321, 323, 325  
 Berkshire County, Mass., xxxiii  
 Berlin, Conn., lxv, 209  
     Ger., 190  
 Berne, Swit., 314  
 Berryville, Va., xxxvii  
 Bertham Home for Aged Men, Salem, Mass.,  
     53  
 Berwick, Me., 277  
 Bethany, Conn., 276, 309  
 Bethel, Me., 11  
     Ohio, 101  
 Betley, Eng., xxviii  
 Beverly, Mass., 28, 95, 102, 208, 387  
 Bideford, Eng., 94  
 Bigelow Free Public Library, Clinton, Mass.,  
     lx  
 Billerica, Mass., xx, 63, lxv, 74, 77, 155, 159,  
     161, 208, 277, 345  
 Birmingham, Eng., 321, 329  
 Bishopgate, London, Eng., 303  
 Black Point (Scarborough), Me., 167  
 Blackwater River, 162, 163, 165-167  
 Blanchard Press, The, 307, 313  
 Blandford, Mass., lxv  
 Bloomfield, N. Y., xxxvi  
 Blue Boar, The, Maldon, Eng., 164  
 Boggy Field, Woburn, Mass., 58  
 Bolidret, Ire., 81  
 Bolton, Conn., 99, 207, 276, 277, 296  
 Bolton le Moors, Lancashire, Eng., 167  
 Borris, Queens County, Ire., 169  
 Boston, Mass., v-vii, 12, xiv, 15, xv, xvi, xxi,  
     25, xxv, 27, 29, 30, xxxii-xl,  
     xlii, xlvii-l, 54, lv, 56, lvi-lviii,  
     59, lix-lxiv, 65, lxv, 66, 67, lxvii,  
     68, lxviii, 69, lxx, lxxi, 72, lxx-  
     ii, lxxiv-lxxxvi, 77, lxxxix,  
     lxxxiii-lxxxv, lxxxvii-lxxx-  
     ix, 91-96, 100-107, 109-119, 141,  
     152, 155, 158-162, 166-168, 174, 186,  
     187, 190, 197-201, 205-218, 222, 223,  
     248, 254, 274, 277, 279, 302, 307-  
     310, 312-316, 333-335, 349, 358,  
     363, 364, 371, 372, 382-384, 386,  
     387, 389, 390, 392-394  
     Allston Place, xix, xlv-xlvi  
     Allston Street, x  
     Athenæum, xxxii, lxxii, lxxvii, 110  
     Baptist Church, 15  
     Blackstone Street, lxviii  
     Boston University, xxxii  
     Brent St., Dorchester Centre, 102  
     Bromfield St., lxii, 100, 312  
     Bushnell Street, ix, xviii, xlv, xlv  
     Children's Hospital, xxxii  
     Columbus Avenue, 387, 390  
     Common, 310  
     Common Street, 384  
     Commonwealth Avenue, 217  
     Congress Street, 103, 312  
     Cornhill, 316  
     Curve Street, 100  
     East Boston, 381  
     Fenway, 382  
     First Church, 254

# Boston, Mass.—

Forest Hills Cemetery, lxii, 218  
 Franklin Street, 313  
 General Theological Library, lxvii  
 Hawes School, lx  
 Hayward Place, lxi  
 Institute of Technology, xxxiii  
 Kearsarge Avenue, 209  
 King's Chapel, 199  
 Marlborough Street, lxxii  
 Mason Street School, lxi  
 Massachusetts College of Pharmacy,  
     xxxiii  
 Massachusetts General Hospital,  
     lxxxvi, 213  
 Merchants Row, lxviii  
 Mt. Vernon Street, lxvii  
 Municipal Printing Office, 107, 208,  
     210  
 Museum of Fine Arts, xxxiii, lvii  
 Navy Yard, lxx  
 North End, 199  
 Old Granary Burial Ground, 66  
 Old South Church, xxxii, lvii, lxii  
 Old State House, xxi, 110, 310  
 Park Latin School, lxxii  
 Pearl Street, 313  
 Pemberton Hill, 152  
 Perkins Institution and Massachu-  
     setts School for the Blind, xxxiii  
 Post Office Square, 110, 209-211, 313  
 Public Latin School, lvii  
 Public Library, xxxiii, lvii, lxxvii  
 Roxbury Latin School, xxxiii, 209  
 St. John's Episcopal Church, Ja-  
     maica Plain, lxii  
 St. John Street, Jamaica Plain, lxi  
 Second Church, 15, 315  
 Second Universalist Church, 218  
 Somerset Street, xiv, xxvi, xlv-xlvi,  
     lxxxi, lxxxiv, lxxxv, lxxxix, 92,  
     197, 302  
 South Boston, lx  
 State House, 209, 310  
 State Street, xxxiv, lix, 310  
 Summer Street, lxi, 210  
 Town House, 310  
 Tremont Street, lxi, 211  
 Trinity Church, lxi  
 Washington Street, lxii  
 West End, xlii, xlvii, 92, lix  
 Westmoreland Street, ix, xviii, xlv,  
     xlv  
 West Newton Street, lxi  
 Boulder, Col., xxxiv  
 Boulogne, France, lxx  
 Bowdoin College, 11-14, lxxi, 106  
 Bowen's Bridge, Rehoboth, Mass., 182  
 Boxford, Mass., 53, 63, 259, 262  
 Bradford, Mass., xxxvi, 52, 53, 60, 63, 254-258,  
     260-263, 276, 277  
     Penn., liv  
     Academy, 52  
     Teachers' Seminary, 52  
 Bradwell-next-the-Sea, Eng., 167  
 Braintree, Mass., xxxvii, 65, lxxiii, 93, 94,  
     275, 277, 315  
 Branford, Conn., 82, 143-149, 219, 240, 364-367  
 Brasenose College, Oxford Univ., 167  
 Brattleboro', Vt., 100, 186  
 Brentford, Eng., 321  
 Brentwood, Me., 201  
 Brest, France, lxx  
 Brewer, Me., 394  
 Brewster Burying Ground, Poquetannock,  
     Conn., 187  
 Brewster's Neck, Norwich, Conn., 185  
 Bridgeport, Conn., xxxvi, 108, 112, 219  
 Bridgewater, Eng., 332  
     Mass., xx, xxxvii, 105, 202, 213,  
     274, 277, 310, 371  
     (Bristol), N. H., lxxi  
 Brigham Cemetery, Marlboro', Mass., 311  
 City, Utah, 306



- Brimfield, Mass., 275  
 Bristol, Eng., xxxvii, 93, 102, 245, 246, 252, 320, 323, 324, 329, 331, 332  
     Me., xxii  
     N. H., lxxi  
     R. I., 180, 182-184, 206, 231, 233, 234, 237, 256, 345-347, 350  
     Vt., 97  
     County, Mass., 179-183, 231-237, 345-351  
 Britain, 307  
 British America, 141  
     Museum, London, Eng., 384  
 Broad Cove, Rehoboth, Mass., 231  
 Brockton, Mass., xx, 113  
 Brookfield, Mass., 270, 314, 374  
     Vt., 212  
 Brookline, Mass., v-vii, xv, xx-xxii, xxxii, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxviii, xxxix, xl, xlviii, xlix, l, lviii, lix, lxii, lxv, 91, 92, 112-116, 198, 213, 217, 218, 314, 394  
 Brooklyn, Conn., 274  
     N. Y., xxxiii, xxxvii, lxxvi, 111, 113, 191, 207, 212, 366, 386, 394  
 Brown University, lxiv, 112  
 Browne Hospital, Stamford, Eng., lxxxiv  
 Brown's Brook, Taunton, Mass., 232  
     Farm, Taunton, Mass., 235  
     Pond, 347  
 Brunswick, Me., xxxix, lxxxvii, 106, 275, 389  
 Brussels, Belgium, lxx  
 Bruton, Eng., 109  
 Bucks, Eng., 242, 243, 253  
 Bucksport, Me., lxx  
 Buffalo, N. Y., xxxii, 191, 212, 239, 241, 394  
 Bulletin Press, The, 207  
 Bunker Hill, Mass., 25, 67-69, lxix, lxxvii, 186, 188, 259  
 Burford, Ont., 314  
 Burlington, Ill., xli  
     Ia., liii  
     Mass., 65  
     Vt., xxxiv, 213  
 Burma, 207  
 Bushy Meadow, 348  
 Butler, Penn., 114  
 Butte, Mon., xli  
 Cadiz, Spain, lxx  
 Caen, Normandy, 390  
 Calais, France, lxx  
     Vt., 314  
 Caldwell, N. J., 394  
 California, xxvii, xxxiv, xxxv, xxxvii, xl, liv, lxx, lxxiv, 101, 188, 214, 293, 314, 387  
 Calvert County, Md., 101  
 Camberwell, co. Surrey, Eng., 92, 93  
 Cambridge, Eng., xxxvi, xxxvii, 244, 322, 323  
     Mass., v, vii, xiv, xv, xxxii, xxxiii, xxxv-xxxvii, xlii, liv, 59, 62, lxii, 65, lxv, lxxiv-lxxvi, 104-106, 110, 111, 113, 114, 150, 197, 198, 207, 209, 213, 306, 349, 383, 384, 386, 389  
     Farms, Mass., 305  
     University, 165, 167  
         Pembroke, 167  
         St. John's, 167  
 Cambridgeport, Vt., 210  
 Cammock's Neck, Me., 167  
 Camulodunum, Eng., 162  
 Canaan, Me., 112  
 Canada, xxvii, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxvii, xxxix, 103, 112, 178, 351  
     West, 27  
 Canajoharie, N. Y., 201  
 Canaries, The, lxx  
 Cannon Street, London, Eng., 93  
 Canterbury, Conn., 114  
     co. Kent, Eng., xlv, xlvi, 100, 204  
     N. H., 119, 274  
 Canton, Mass., lix, 213  
 Cape Anawagen, 95  
     Ann, 277, 311, 386  
     Breton, 369  
     Cod, 139, 141, 142, 202  
     Girardeau, Mo., lii  
     Neddick, Me., 114  
 Carlisle, Mass., 32, 33, 73, 159  
 Carmarthan, Wales, 332  
 Carns, Ire., 81  
 Carolina, 286, 322, 324, 354  
 Carver, Mass., xx  
 Casco, Me., 276  
     Bay, 275, 276  
 Castle Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 228  
 Castledaunt, Ire., 171  
 Catskill, N. Y., 238, 239  
 Catskills, The, lxxvii  
 Cavan County, Ire., 113  
 Cavendish, Vt., 25  
 Cedar Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 229  
     Swamp, Marlborough, Mass., 343  
 Centerville, Brattleboro, Vt., 186  
 Central America, lvii  
     University of Kentucky, xxxii  
 Chalgrave, Bedfordshire, Eng., 67  
 Chambersburg, Penn., xxxiv  
 Chancellorsville, Va., 12  
 Chancery Lane, London, Eng., 242  
 Chapman, Ire., 80  
 Charing Cross, London, Eng., 92  
 Chariton, Iowa, 387  
 Charlemont, Mass., 264  
 Charleston, S. C., xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxvii, 107, 108, 214, 314  
 Charlestown, Mass., xlix, 58, lx, lxiii, 67-69, lxxii, lxxiv, lxxv, 86, 105, 106, 113, 154, 168, 204, 206, 214, 315, 371, 394  
     N. H., 259  
 Charlotteville, Va., lviii  
 Charlton, Mass., 279  
 Chatham, Conn., 296  
     (Portland), Conn., 98, 99  
     Mass., 202, 203, 303, 382  
 Chathamport, Mass., 203  
 Chattanooga, Tenn., xxxviii  
 Chauncey Meadow, Marlborough, Mass., 340, 344  
 Chautauqua County, N. Y., 113  
 Chelmar River, 166  
 Chelmsford, Eng., 164, 166, 167  
     Mass., xxii, 58, lxv, 108, 199, 204, 207, 209, 213  
 Chelsea, Mass., xxxii, xxxvii, xxxix, 113, 188, 309  
     Vt., 213  
 Cherbourg, France, lxx  
 Cherryfield, Me., lxx  
 Cheshire, Conn., 367, 383  
     Eng., 323  
 Chester, Eng., 244  
     Mass., xx  
     N. H., 206, 262  
     Vt., xlviii, lxx, 272  
 Chestertown, Md., xxxiv, 154  
 Chestnut Hill, Conn., 176  
     Plain, 267  
 Chicago, Ill., xxxii, xxxiv, xxxv, xxxvii, xxxviii, xl, xli, xlix, lii-lv, lxv, 105, 109, 112, 113, 184, 212, 213, 241, 368, 388  
 Chichester, Eng., 199, 200  
 Chicopee Falls, Mass., 114  
 Chile, xxxvii  
 China, 64  
 Christ Church, Bethany, Conn., 309  
     Hartford, Conn., 391  
     Wethersfield and Berlin, Conn., 209  
 Cincinnati, O., xxxiii, 113, 190  
 Cinqueport of Rye, co. Sussex, Eng., 163  
 Claremont, N. H., xxxiii, xxxvi, xlviii, lxv  
 Classical Academy, North Yarmouth, Me., lxxi



- Clements Town, Cannon Street, London, Eng., 93  
 Cleveland, O., xxxii, xxxiv, xxxvi, xxxvii, 97, 103, 189, 191, 205, 212  
 Clinton, Conn., 50, 367  
     Mass., xlix, lix, lx  
     N. Y., 238, 239  
 Clonmany, Ire., 79  
 Clovelly, Eng., 307  
 Coasters' Harbor, 284, 287, 359, 360  
 Coggeshall, co. Essex, Eng., 168  
 Cohasset, Mass., xlix, lxxi, lxxii  
 Colby College, xxxii  
 Colchester, Conn., 276, 277  
     co. Essex, Eng., 162, 163, 166  
 Cold Harbor, Va., 12  
     Meadow, Marlborough, Mass., 340, 344  
     Norton, Eng., 167  
     Springs Harbor, L. I., xxxvii  
 Coleraine, Ire., 169  
     Mass., 267  
 Colgate University, 394  
 College for Women, Pittsburg, Penn., xxxiii  
     of City of New York, lxxiii, lxxiv  
     of William and Mary, 109  
 Colne River, 167  
 Colorado, xxvii, xxxii, xxxiv, xl, lxxiv  
     Springs, Col., xl  
     State Agricultural College, xxxii  
 Columbia, Mo., xxxiv  
     N. H., 213  
     S. C., 314  
     University, lxvi  
 Columbus, O., xxxiii, 50  
 Concord, 277  
     Mass., xxxii, lx, 62, 64, 65, 75, 150, 160, 302, 307, 309  
     N. H., v, xv, 28, xxxiii, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxviii, xxxix, xli, 113, 211, 213, 262, 311  
 Congregational Church, Fairfield, Ia., lxxiv  
     Onarga, Ill., lxxiv  
     Topsfield, Mass., 211  
     Wenham, Mass., 34-47  
     Westbrook, Conn., 175, 177, 238  
     West Medford, Mass., 317  
 Connecticut, v, 11, xv, xxvii, xxxii-xxxix, 48, xlvi, 49, 50, liv, 56, lx, lxi, lxxv, lxxiv, lxxv, 82, 83-90, 93, 95-99, 102-105, 107, 108, 112-114, 136-138, 143-149, 168, 172-178, 185, 186, 187-196, 200, 205-207, 209, 211-214, 218, 219, 229, 230, 238-241, 273-277, 289, 291-299, 303-306, 309, 313, 314, 333-335, 364-368, 375-380, 383, 386-388, 391, 394  
     Valley, 211  
 Contoocook, N. H., 112  
 Conway, Mass., 394  
 Cookstown, Ire., 170, 171  
 Coos, N. H., 276  
 Cork, Ire., 332  
 Cornell University, 393  
     Library, 393  
 Cornwall, Conn., 172, 241  
     Eng., 245, 250, 252, 326  
 Cosquin, Ire., 79  
 Covent Garden, London, Eng., 385  
 Coventry, Conn., 275  
     Eng., 327, 328  
     R. I., 214, 394  
 Cranah Moneymore, Ire., 171  
 Crane Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 229, 343, 344  
 Crawford County, Penn., 279  
 Cromwell, Conn., xxxiv  
 Crouch River, 167  
 Crown Point, N. Y., 62, 65, lxxiii, 262, 283, 374  
 Croydon, co. Surrey, Eng., 385  
 Crumlin, Ire., 79  
 Cuba, lxxvii, lxxviii  
 Cucamonga, Cal., xxxvii  
 Cumberland, Me., 13  
     R. I., 374  
     County, Eng., 248  
     River, 316  
 Cummington, Mass., 214  
 Cushman Press, The, 313  
 Dakota, 113  
 Dalton, Mass., 214  
 Danbury, 276  
     Conn., 220  
     Eng., 166  
     Runsell, co. Essex, Eng., 167  
 Danvers, Mass., 213, 310  
 Danville, Ky., xxxii  
 Dartmouth, Mass., xxii, xxxiii, 180-182, 233, 234, 237, 349  
     College, xxxii, 52, 53, 91, 311, 315, 316  
 Davenport, Ia., xxxv, xxxvi  
 Deadwood, S. D., 394  
 Dean Academy, lxi  
 Dedham, Eng., 96, 168  
     Mass., vi, xxiv, xxxvii, xxxviii, 58, 59, lxvi, 68, lxxiii, lxxxvi, 95, 96, 112, 275, 282, 283, 314, 371, 372  
 Deep River, Conn., 176, 177, 200  
 Deerfield, Mass., 264  
     Valley, The, 118  
 Deering, Me., 308  
 Delaware, xxxiii  
 Dengie, Eng., 168  
 Denmark, Me., 201  
 Dennis, Mass., 113  
 Denver, Col., xl  
 Deptford, Eng., 243, 244, 326  
 Derby, Eng., 246, 321  
     Academy, lxxvi  
 Derry County, Ire., 170  
 Des Moines, Iowa, xxxiii, xxxvii, 206  
 Detroit, Mich., xli, 101, 394  
 Devonshire, Eng., 207, 211, 247, 252, 323, 328  
 Diamary, co. Down, Ire., 79  
 Dimon Pond, 86  
 Diomon Hill, 348  
 District of Columbia, 15, xxvii, xxxiii, xxxv, xxxvii, xxxviii, xlix, lviii, lxxviii, 113, 138, 143, 172, 212-214, 238, 306, 308, 314, 364, 389, 394  
 Dodford, Northants, Eng., 166  
 Dominica, 242, 246, 248, 249, 320  
 Donaghady, co. Tyrone, Ire., 169  
 Donegal, Ire., 80, 169  
 Dorchester, Eng., 323, 384  
     Mass., ix, 15, xviii, xxi, xxxii, xxxv, xxxvi, lxii, 65, 94, 102, 112, 114-117, 154, 210, 229, 233, 313, 314, 315, 335  
     Canada, 274  
     Centre, Mass., 307, 389  
 Dorsetshire, Eng., 253  
 Double Pond Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 229  
 Dover, Eng., lxx  
     Mass., xx, 208, 310, 311, 314, 371, 391  
     N. H., xxiii, xxxv, 109, 111  
 Down County, Ire., 79, 169  
 Dows Foot Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 228  
 Dracut, Mass., vii, xx, xxii, 25-28, xxviii, 29-32, xxxv, 64, 65, 105, 153, 154, 257-259  
 Dresden, Me., 201  
 Dromash, Ire., 170  
 Dromagalagh, Ire., 171  
 Drumceeran, co. Tyrone, Ire., 169  
 Drumcliffe, Sligo, Ire., 80  
 Drunhing, Ire., 79  
 Dublin, Ire., 168, 169, 242, 244, 246, 252  
 Dudley, Mass., 310  
 Duluth, Minn., xl  
 Dunbarton, N. H., 76, 113  
 Dungannon, Ire., 79, 170  
 Duninton, Lincoln, Eng., 325



- Dunnamany, Ire., 171  
Dunstable, Bedfordshire, Eng., 67  
    Mass., xxii, 30, 199  
Dunstan, Me., 308  
    Abbey, 308  
Durham, 265  
    Conn., xxxvii  
    Eng., 327  
    Durham County, N. H., 111  
Dutchess County, N. Y., 101  
Duxbury, Mass., xx, 139, 213  
Dyer's River, 95  
D'Wolf Inn, Bristol, R. I., 206
- Eagleswood, N. J., 115, 116  
East Abington (Rockland), Mass., 213  
    Asia, 290  
    Boston, Mass., 381  
    Bridgewater, Mass., xx  
Eastbury, Conn., 83-90, 192-196, 277, 291-299,  
    375-380  
East Cleveland, O., 105  
    Corinth, Vt., 313  
Eastern Society, Norwich, Conn., 186  
East Guilford, Conn., 49, 50  
    Haddam, Conn., 238, 306, 379  
    Hampton, L. I., 386  
Easthampton, Mass., lix  
East Hartford, Conn., 85  
    Harwich, Mass., 203  
    Lyme, Conn., 238, 239  
    Machias, Me., 114, 214  
    Maldon, Eng., 165  
    Mersea, Eng., 167  
Easton, Mass., 275, 387  
East Orange, N. J., 202  
    Parish, Bradford, Mass., 53  
    Walpole, Mass., xxxix, 214  
    Williston, L. I., N. Y., 212  
    Windsor, Conn., lxxiv  
Eatonton, Ga., 394  
Edgartown, Mass., 274, 275, 295  
Edgerton, Wis., 190  
Edinboro', Scot., 242, 243, 245, 246, 252, 334  
Egremont, Mass., 274  
Egypt, lvii, lxxiv, 213  
Elgin, Ill., liii  
Elizabeth, N. J., xxxv  
Elizabethtown, N. J., 256, 386  
Elkhorn, Wis., xxxv, xxxvi, xli, 102  
Ellensville, N. Y., 191  
Ellington, Conn., 277, 295  
Ellsworth, Me., lxx, lxxi  
Ely, Eng., 163  
    Minn., liv  
Enfield, Eng., 327  
    N. H., 119-127, 210  
England, xxv, xxvii, xxviii, xxxiv-xxxviii,  
    xlix, li, lvi, 58, lx, lxii, lxxi, lxxvi,  
    78, lxxxii, 82, lxxxiv, 92, 93, 96, 97,  
    100-103, 106, 112-114, 139, 140, 162, 166-  
    168, 172, 174, 184, 185, 199, 205, 206,  
    213, 215, 230, 242-253, 254, 278, 302-  
    304, 306, 307, 309, 314, 315, 320-332,  
    333, 364, 384-386, 388, 389  
Epping, N. H., 74  
Epsom, Eng., 252  
Eriswell, co. Suffolk, Eng., 140  
Essex, Conn., 172-175  
    Mass., 257, 310  
Essex County, Eng., li, 114, 162, 163, 166-168,  
    199, 243, 245, 248, 249, 252, 321,  
    322, 325, 327-329  
    Mass., xxxii, 54, 58, 60, lxxxiv,  
    254, 260, 261, 263, 373, 384,  
    385  
    N. J., 394  
Essex Institute, Salem, Mass., xxxii, 54, 208,  
    209, 310, 372, 373  
Essex Point, Conn., 172  
    Street, Strand, London, Eng., 93  
Estelline, S. D., xxxvi  
Eton, Eng., 242, 332 [393  
Europe, li, lvii, lxvi, lxvii, lxx, lxxiv, 211, 313,
- Evanston, Ill., xxxiii, 212  
Evansville, Wis., 105  
Everett, Mass., xxxv, xxxvi, xlix, lx, lxviii,  
    lxix  
Eversden, Eng., xxxvii  
Eversholt, Bedfordshire, Eng., 67  
Exeter, N. H., xxxiii, xlviii, 156, 198, 215, 315
- Fairfield, Conn., 49, 219  
    Ia., lxxiv  
Fairhaven, Mass., xxii  
Fairlee, Vt., 311  
Fairmount Park, Philadelphia, Penn., xxxii,  
    210  
Fall River, Mass., 113  
Falltown, 274  
Falmouth, Eng., 324, 332  
    Me., 13, xlix, 95  
    Mass., vi, vii, 139, 202  
Falmouth Foreside, Me., 11, 14  
Farmington, Conn., 306  
    Me., xxxv, 313  
Farnham, co. Surrey, Eng., 58  
Fayal, Azores, 314  
Fayette, Ia., xxxiv  
Fermanagh, Ire., 79, 80, 170  
Ferrol, Spain, lxx  
Fifeshire, Scot., 242  
Firehugh, Donegal, Ire., 80  
First Church, Bradford, Mass., 276  
    Branford, Conn., 146, 148  
    Danbury, 276  
    Glastenbury, Conn., 295  
    Greenfield, Mass., 263  
    Killingworth, Conn., 276  
    Kingston, N. H., 275  
    Lynn, Mass., 108, 275  
    Middletown, Conn., 275  
    Plymouth, Mass., 142  
    Roxbury, Mass., 100, 312  
    Salem, Mass., 277  
    Stonington, Conn., 173, 174  
    Wethersfield, Conn., 295  
    Woburn, Mass., 60  
Congregational Church, Norwich, Conn.,  
    185  
Congregational Church, Swampscott,  
    Mass., 109  
Parish, Dover, Mass., 310, 311  
    Sharon, Mass., 312  
Unitarian Church, Dorchester,  
    Mass., 117
- Fisk University, xxxii  
Fitchburg, Mass., 208, 281, 394  
Five Forks, Va., lvii  
Fivemiletown, Ire., 170  
Flagg Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 229  
Flemington, N. J., 191  
Flint, Mich., xli  
Florida, 12, lxxvi, 387, 389  
Flushing, L. I., N. Y., 212  
Folkstone, Eng., lxx  
Fort Banks, 114  
    Collins, Col., xxxii  
    Duquesne, 262  
    Edward, 259  
    Hill Press, The, 310  
    Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 221, 229  
    Wagner, 12  
    Wayne, Ind., xxxviii  
    William Henry, 262  
Fortold, 247, 248  
Fourth Church, Dedham, Mass., 275  
    Saybrook, Conn., 277  
Fox Meadows, N. Y., 205  
Foxboro', Mass., xx, lxxiii  
Foxcroft, Me., 113  
Foxcroft Academy, lxxi  
Framingham, Mass., xxxii, xlviii, 276, 372-374  
Framlingham, co. Suffolk, Eng., 303  
France, lx, 213, 214, 388, 394  
Francestown, N. H., 31  
Frankfort, Ky., xxxiii  
    (Winterport), Me., lxxi



- Franklin, Mass., v, 214  
     N. H., 314  
 Franklin & Marshall College, lxvi  
 Franklin Grove, Ill., 203  
 Fredericksburg, Va., 12  
 Freedom, Me., 154  
 Free Grammar School, St. Saviour's, South-  
     wark, Eng., 200  
 Free Public Library, Concord, Mass., xxxii  
     Library, Newton, Mass., lxiii  
     School, Romford, Eng., 167  
 Fremont, Neb., xli  
 Friday Street, London, Eng., 92  
 Friends' Academy, New Bedford, Mass., lviii  
     Meeting House, Sandwich, Mass., 108  
 Frye Village, N. Y., lxxvii  
 Fryeburg, Me., 157  
 Fullbridge, Maldon, Eng., 168  
 Fulton, Wis., 189  
 Furmeny, Omagh, Ire., 171  
  
 Gage's Ferry, Bradford, Mass., 258  
 Gardner, Mass., 389  
 Gaudaloup, 335  
 Genesee County, N. Y., 241  
 Geneva, N. Y., xxxv, 97  
     Swit., 206  
 Georgetown, D. C., 308  
     Me., 274, 276  
     Mass., 155  
     Tex., xxxiv  
 Georgia, xxxiv, lii, 103, 247, 300, 301, 394  
     Vt., 50  
 Germany, xxvii, 190  
 Gettysburg, Penn., 12, 13, lxvii  
 Gibbonsville, N. Y., 202  
 Gibraltar, lxx  
 Gilead, 265  
 Gill, Mass., 270  
 Gilliss Press, The, 104  
 Glass Lough, Monaghan, Ire., 171  
 Glastenbury, Conn., 295, 378  
 Glenbrook, Nev., 201  
 Glenmore, Va., l, lviii  
 Glenvenogh, co. Donegal, Ire., 169  
 Globe Village, Mass., lxvii  
 Gloucester, 273  
     Eng., 248, 253, 326, 332  
     Mass., lx, lxiii, 66, lxxii, 113, 152,  
         277, 308  
     R. I., 279  
 Gloucestershire, Eng., 243, 246, 331  
 Goffstown, N. H., 30, 31, lxxi, 213  
 Goldhanger, Eng., 168  
 Gooseberry Meadow, Taunton, Mass., 236  
 Gorham Academy, lxii  
 Gortin, N. Stewart, Ire., 171  
 Gortmurry, Moneymore, Ire., 171  
 Goshen, Conn., 112  
 Gould's Academy, Bethel, Me., 11  
 Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.,  
     111, 313, 393  
 Governor's Island, Mass., 112  
     Meadow, Rehoboth, Mass., 183  
 Gowanda, N. Y., 214  
 Gower Street, London, Eng., 168  
 Grafton, N. H., 74  
     Press, The, xxxiii, 107, 386-393  
 Grammar School, Maldon, Eng., 165  
 Granada, Spain, lxx  
 Granby, Conn., 99  
 Grand Banks, 382  
     Rapids, Mich., xxxix, xli, 366, 393  
 Grantham, N. H., 210  
 Grantville, Mass., lxx  
 Granville, 265  
     Mass., xx  
     O., xxxvi  
     Vt., 214  
 Great Barrington, Mass., xxxiii  
     Britain, xxvii, li, 92, 94, 199  
     Burstead, co. Essex, Eng., 166  
 Green County, Wis., 101  
 Greene, Me., 64  
  
 Greenfield, Mass., lxxiv, 214, 263-274  
 Greenland, N. H., 273  
 Greenwich, Conn., 50, 97, 314  
     Eng., 244, 251  
 Grenada, 245, 250, 320, 321, 324, 330, 332  
 Groton, 274, 276  
     Conn., xxxvi, 103  
     Mass., vi, xxxiii, lxxi, 98, 101  
     School, xxxiii  
 Groveland, Mass., 53  
 Guatemala, 154  
 Guildford, Eng., xxxiv  
 Guilford, Conn., 16, 50, 137, 138, 172, 174, 200,  
     218, 219, 229, 230, 241, 303, 333-  
     335, 364, 366, 367, 384  
     Vt., 105  
 Gulf of Mexico, lxx  
  
 Haarlem, Holland, lxvii  
 Haddam, Conn., 105, 334  
 Hadley, Mass., 264, 304  
 Hague, The, Holland, lvii, lxx  
 Halifax, N. S., xxxiii  
 Hamilton, Ire., 170  
     Mass., 310  
     N. Y., xxxix, 394  
     College, 241  
 Hamiltonsbawn, Ire., 170  
 Hammond District Cemetery, Middlebury, Vt.,  
     xxii  
 Hampshire, Eng., 246, 323  
     County, Va., 101  
     Grants, The, 186  
 Hampstead, N. H., 26, 365  
 Hampton, N. H., 61, 315  
     Va., 212  
     Academy, 315  
     Falls, N. H., 276, 277  
     Roads, Va., 110  
 Hancock, N. H., 112  
 Handkerchief Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 228  
 Hanniwell's Point, 94  
 Hanover, N. H., xxxii, 52, 214  
     Mass., 386  
 Hanson, Mass., xx  
 Harlem, N. Y., 294  
 Harleston, co. Norfolk, Eng., 306  
 Harpswell, Me., 276, 277  
 Harrisburg, Penn., liv  
 Hartford, Conn., v, 11, xv, xxxii-xxxvi, xxx-  
     viii, xxxix, xlii, 56, lxv, 83,  
     85, 98-100, 168, 172, 192, 198-  
     200, 212, 214, 219, 291, 293, 304,  
     313, 314, 335, 375, 386, 391, 394  
     County, Conn., 304  
     Theological Seminary, Hartford,  
         Conn., xxxiii  
     N. Y., 212  
 Hartland, Me., xxxvi  
     Vt., 375  
 Harvard, Mass., lx, 98, 156, 273  
     College, { xxii, xxxiii, lv, lvii,  
     University, { lxii, 63, lxv, 68, lxx,  
                     lxxii, lxxvi, lxxvii,  
                     lxxxvi, 96, 109, 136, 143,  
                     213, 214, 277, 279, 302,  
                     319, 389, 391, 392  
     Harvard Union, 389  
     Law School, lxx, lxxvi,  
         279  
     Medical School, lxxii  
     Memorial Hall, lxxvi  
     Peabody Museum, lvii  
 Harwich, Mass., 112, 202, 203, 315  
 Harwinton, Conn., 99  
 Hatfield, Mass., lxxiii  
     Broad Oak, Eng., 167  
     Forest, Eng., 168  
     Regis, Eng., 168  
 Havana, Cuba, 357, 358  
 Havell's Brook, 63  
 Haverhill, Mass., 30, 31, xxxiii, 52, 55, 56, 59,  
     60, 184-191, 211, 255, 256, 258-  
     262, 276, 308, 309



Hawk Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 228  
 Hazeleigh, Eng., 166  
 Heath, Mass., xx  
 Hebron, Conn., 177, 178  
 Heligoland, Island of, 113  
 Hereford, Eng., 328  
 Hertfordshire, Eng., lx, 82, 100, 109, 167, 243,  
     325, 326  
 Heybridge, Maldon, Eng., 163, 165  
 Hiawatha, Kan., xxxvi  
 Higham, Ire., 79  
 Hillsboro', N. H., 64, 114  
     County, N. H., 26-28, 31, lxxi  
 Hingham, Mass., xx, xxviii, xxxv, xxxviii,  
     xlix, lxxvi, 101, 112, 113, 205,  
     213, 215  
     England, 215  
 Hinsdale, Mass., 114, 275  
 Hitchin, co. Hertford, Eng., lx  
 Holkham, co. Norfolk, Eng., 303  
 Holland, lvii, lxvii, 303, 386  
 Hollis, N. H., 27, 276  
 Holliston, Mass., xx, 95, 96, 112, 310  
 Hollyhill, Ire., 81  
 Holy Cross College, xxxiii  
 Holy Land, lxxiv  
 Holyoke, Mass., 114  
 Home Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 229  
 Homer, N. Y., 374  
 Hopkinton, Mass., xx  
     N. H., lxxi  
 Horse Hill, Westbrook, Conn., 239  
 Horsham, Eng., xxxvii  
 House of Lords, London, Eng., 166  
 Hoxten, Eng., 326  
 Hubbardston, Mass., 370  
 Huddersfield, Yorkshire, Eng., 112  
 Hudson, Mass., 112  
     N. J., 365  
     O., 214  
     River, xlii, 391  
 Hull, Eng., 330  
     Mass., xxiii  
 Hundred Acre Run, Rehoboth, Mass., 182  
 Huntington, Mass., 394  
 Hutton Junction, Eng., 163  
 Hyde Park, Mass., xxi, 213  
 Iceland, 393  
 Idaho, xxxiv  
 Ifield, Eng., 200  
 Illinois, xxvii, xxxii-xxxviii, xl, xli, 50, lii,  
     liii, liv, lxxiv, 103, 105, 112, 162, 184,  
     203, 205, 212, 213, 241, 368, 386, 388  
 Independence, Ia., liii  
     Hall, Philadelphia, Penn.,  
     lxxvii  
 India, xxvii, 152  
 Indiana, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxviii, lxv, 204  
 Inner Temple, London, Eng., li  
 Inverness, Scot., 250 [206, 387  
 Iowa, xxvii, xxxiii-xxxv, xxxvii, liii, lxxiv,  
     City, Ia., xxxiv  
 Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Eng., 163, 215  
     Mass., lvi, 105, 114, 168, 186, 201, 205,  
     206, 254-263, 303, 315, 373, 386  
     Canada, 275  
 Ireland, li, lxxiii, 103, 113, 243, 244, 248, 251, 253,  
     307, 314, 323, 325, 328, 387  
 Ironmine Plain, Saybrook, Conn., 334  
 Iron Works, Taunton, Mass., 233, 236  
 Island of Madeira, 66  
 Island Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 228  
 Isle of Ely, Eng., 246  
 Islesboro', Me., 213  
 Islington, London, Eng., 252  
 Ithaca, N. Y., xxxvii, 104, 393  
 Jacksonville, Ill., lxxiv  
 Jamaica, 242, 245-247, 250, 285, 300, 301, 320, 321,  
     322, 325, 330, 331  
     Vt., 271  
     Plain, Mass., xxv, xxxv, xxxix, lxi,  
     lxii, 91, 214, 314, 394

Jamestown, N. Y., xxxii  
     R. I., 112  
     Va., 110, 390, 393  
 Java, Island of, 97  
 Jefferson, Me., 311  
 Jersey, 260  
     City, N. J., 365  
 Jerseys, 390  
 John's Island, 12  
 Johnston, R. I., 276  
 Joppa, Me., 261  
 Journal Press, The, 103  
 Kanawha Valley, 308  
 Kansas, xxxii-xxxiv, xxxvi, xxxvii, liii, lx-  
     vii, 104, 113, 114, 206, 302  
     City, Mo., xxxvi, lxxii, 214  
 Keady, Armagh, Ire., 80  
 Keene, N. H., xxxii, xxxvii, 112, 274, 394  
 Kendall Street Cemetery, Walpole, Mass., 282  
 Kennebec, Me., 95, 275-277  
     River, 12, 94, 95, 274  
 Kennebunk, Me., 201  
 Kennebunkport, Me., xxxvii, 206  
 Kent, Conn., 274, 314  
     County, Eng., 140, 242, 249, 250, 252, 322,  
     324, 326-329  
 Kent's Hill Seminary, lxiii  
 Kentucky, xxxii-xxxiv, lii, lxxv, 103  
 Kewanee, Wis., xxxviii  
 Keytesville, Mo., 191  
 Kezar Falls, Me., xxxvii, 103  
 Kilane Ceepeyt, Ire., 171  
 Kildare County, Ire., 169  
 Killevey, co. Armagh, Ire., 79  
 Killingly, Conn., 387  
 Killingworth, Conn., 15, 50, 238, 276, 277  
 Killygordon, Ire., 79  
 King's College, London, li  
 Kingston, Jam., 245, 300, 330  
     Mass., xx, xxxvi, 114  
     N. H., 273, 275  
 Kingston-on-Thames, Eng., 323  
 Kinnaty, Ire., 80  
 Knickerbocker Press, The, 102, 111  
 Knoxville, Tenn., xxxiv  
 Lafayette, Ind., xxxiii  
     N. Y., 263  
 La Gauge, Ill., 368  
 Lake George, 61, 190, 260, 369  
     Mensota, liii  
     Mills, Wis., 105  
     Mohonk, N. Y., xxxiii  
     Ontario, 207  
 Lambeth, London, Eng., 251, 252, 324  
 Lancashire, Eng., 139, 167, 247  
     Mass., lx, 205  
     N. H., 11  
 Laneham, 339  
 Lanesboro', Mass., 374  
 Langfield, co. Tyrone, Ire., 169  
 Langford, Eng., 166, 168  
 Lansing, Mich., 387  
 La Porte, Ind., 204  
 Laramie, Wyo., xxxiv  
 Largilly, co. Donegal, Ire., 169  
 Lawrence, Kan., xxxiv, xxxvii, 104, 113, 114,  
     206  
     Mass., xxxii, xxxvi, xlix, lxxvii,  
     lxxiii  
     Academy, Groton, lxxviii  
 Layer Marny, co. Essex, Eng., 166  
 Leavenworth, Kan., lxvii  
 Lebanon, Conn., 95, 294  
     Me., 276  
     N. H., 210  
 Lecompte, Ia., xxxvii  
 Ledyard, Conn., xlvi, lxxv  
 Lee, Mass., xxxvi, 114  
     N. Y., 368  
     Centre, N. Y., 368  
 Leicester, Eng., 326  
     Mass., xxxvii, 113, 373, 374



- Leicestershire, Eng., 249  
 Leigh, co. Essex, Eng., 199  
 Leinster, 276  
 Leitrim, Ire., 80  
 Lemevady, Ire., 171  
 Lempster, 112  
 Lenox, Mass., 114, 214  
 Leominster, Mass., 17, 112  
 Lewiston, Me., 103, 113, 311  
 Lexington, Ky., xxxiv  
     Mass., 25, 26, 29, 30, xxxii, xl, 65,  
     lxxv, 76, 160, 305, 306, 390  
 Libby's Neck, Me., 167  
 Library of Congress, Washington, D. C., xxxii,  
     111, 313, 393  
 Linamore, Ire., 79  
 Lincoln, Eng., 242, 251, 325, 326  
     Me., 314  
     Mass., xx, lxx, 98, 208, 154  
     County, Me., 311  
 Lincolnshire, Eng., lxxxiv, 242, 321, 322, 325  
 Linden, Ia., xxxvii  
 Link—?, 161  
 Lisabany, Moneymore, Ire., 171  
 Lisbon, Portugal, 314  
 Lisdromore, Ire., 170  
 Lissenderry, Ire., 170  
 Litchfield, Conn., 112  
     N. H., 276  
     County, Conn., 383  
     South Farms, Conn., 16  
 Little Cedar Swamp, Marlborough, Mass., 343  
     Compton, R. I., 174  
     Waldingfield, Eng., lvi  
 Littleton, Mass., xxxv  
 Little Totham, Eng., 168  
 Littleworth, Taunton, Mass., 235  
 Livermore, Me., xlix, lxiii  
 Liverpool, Eng., 245  
 Lockaty, Taunton, Mass., 235  
 London, Eng., xxv, xxx, xxxviii, xlix, li, lv,  
     56, lix, lxii, lxx, 78, 92, 93, 96,  
     100, 106, 111, 114, 140, 149, 162,  
     163, 165, 167, 168, 198, 199, 204,  
     213, 216, 242-253, 303, 304, 308,  
     309, 320-330, 384, 385  
     Aldgate, 93  
     Battersea, 167  
     Bedford Street, Strand, 111  
     Bishopgate, 303  
     British Museum, 199, 384  
     Cannon Street, 93  
     Chancery Lane, 100, 242  
     Charing Cross, 92  
     Clements Town, 93  
     Covent Garden, 385  
     Essex Street, Strand, 93  
     Free Grammar School, St. Sa-  
     viour's, Southwark, 200  
     Friday Street, 92  
     Gower Street, 168  
     House of Lords, 166  
     Inner Temple, li  
     Islington, 252  
     King's College, li  
     Lambeth, 251, 252, 324  
     Liverpool Street, 162  
     Mitre Tavern, Charing Cross, 92  
     New Wandsworth, 78, 93, 168, 199,  
     242, 320  
     Paul's Wharf, 385  
     Public Record Office, Chancery  
     Lane, 242  
     Queen Street, 92  
     Ratcliff, 93  
     Rotherhithe, 251, 253, 321  
     St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, 385  
     St. Botolph, Aldgate, 93  
     St. Catherine Cree Church, 93  
     St. Dunstan's, Stepney, 93  
     St. Helen's, Bishopgate, 303  
     St. Luke, Old Street, 93  
     St. Martin's in the Fields, 73  
     St. Paul, Covent Garden, 385  
 London, Eng.—  
     St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, 385  
     St. Saviour's, Southwark, 200  
     Southwark, 200, 249-251, 253, 321,  
     323, 326-329  
     Stepney, 93, 326, 327  
     Strand, 93, 111  
     Tower, 164  
     Westminster, lv, 242-245, 250, 321,  
     328-330  
 Londonderry, Ire., 78, 80, 169, 170  
     N. H., 32, 263  
 Long Beach, Swansea, Mass., 351  
     Island, N. Y., 15, xxxiii, xxxvii, 101, 186,  
     187, 212, 306, 386  
     Meadow, Marlboro, Mass., 228  
     Society (Preston), Conn., 186  
 Los Angeles, Cal., xxxv, xxxvi, liv, 101  
 Loudon, N. H., 214  
 Loughinwale, Ire., 81  
 Louisiana, 73, 103  
     Purchase, 311  
 Louisville, Ky., xxxiii, lxxv  
 Lowell, Mass., xxxiv, lxviii, lxxli, 78, 108, 154,  
     160  
 Ludlow, Vt., v, xv, 386  
 Lunenburg, Mass., 151, 273, 275-277  
 Lydd, Eng., 307  
 Lyme, Conn., 102, 172, 238-240, 274, 295, 304, 394  
 Lynchburg College, lviii  
 Lynn, Mass., xxxii, xxxv, xxxviii, xlix, 63,  
     lxxviii, 101, 102, 108, 109, 112, 114,  
     139, 172, 204, 213, 274, 275  
 Lynnfield, Mass., 152, 155, 156, 208  
 Machias, Me., xlvi, lxx, 114  
 Macon, Ga., lii  
 Madeira, lxx  
 Madison, Conn., 50, 367, 368  
     Miss., lii, liii, liv  
 Magheramny, Ire., 170  
 Maine, v, vi, 11-13, xv, xxii, xxiii, xxvii, 29,  
     xxxii-xl, xlii, xlvi-l, 53, 54, liv, lv,  
     61, lxii, lxiii, 64, 65, lxvii, 68, lxx, lxxi,  
     lxxviii, lxxxvii, 94, 95, 103, 106, 107, 112-  
     114, 153, 154, 157, 167, 201, 206, 208, 213,  
     214, 261, 276, 306, 308, 311, 313, 314, 387,  
     389, 390, 394  
 Malaga, Spain, lxx  
 Malden, Ill., 162  
     Mass., vii, xxxv-xxxvii, xxxix, 63,  
     67, 68, lxix, lxxxvii, 92, 96, 105,  
     114, 162, 166, 167, 168, 201, 212,  
     256, 315, 374  
     Missouri, 162  
     N. Y., 162  
     W. Va., 162  
 Maldon, co. Essex, Eng., 162-168  
 Manchester, Conn., 293  
     Eng., 167  
     Mass., v-vii, xiv, xv, xxxv, 41  
     N. H., xxxiii, xxxvi, xl, 111, 114,  
     309  
     Vt., 145  
 Mankato, Minn., 114  
 Manlius, N. Y., 50  
 Mansfield, Conn., 193, 214  
 Mantums Neck, 347, 348  
 Marble City Press, The, 103  
 Marblehead, Mass., 95, 101, 275, 277, 315, 384,  
     385, 387  
 Marlboro', 379  
     Conn., 275, 295, 296  
     Mass., 208, 220-228, 278, 311, 336-344,  
     374, 375  
     Vt., 187, 188  
 Marinette, Wis., xxxvii  
 Marion, Mass., 107  
 Marshfield, Mass., 394  
 Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 274, 275, 295  
 Maryland, 15, xxvii, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxvi, 68,  
     101, 103, 112-114, 154, 248, 251, 252,  
     303, 307, 321, 322, 324-326, 330-332, 384  
 Mascoma, Lake, 126



Mashpee, Mass., 308  
 Pond, 140  
 Reservation, Mass., 140-143  
 Mason's Hill, 95  
 Massachusetts, v, 11, xi, 12, 15, xv, 17-22, xxii, 23, xxiii, 24, 25, xxv, 26, 27, xxvii, 28, xxviii, 29-32, xxxii, 33, xxxiii, 34, xxxiv, 35-47, xlviii, 49, xlix, 50, 1, 51, 54, lv, 56, lvi, lvii, 58, lviii, 59, lix, 60-62, lxii, 63, lxiii, 64, lxiv, 65, lxv, 66, 67, lxvii, 68-77, lxviii-lxxvii, lxxviii, lxxxi, lxxxiii-lxxxv, lxxxvii-xc, 91, 93-96, 98, 100-114, 115-119, 128-135, 139-141, 150-156, 157-161, 162, 167, 168, 172, 174, 184-191, 197, 199-215, 217, 218, 220-229, 254-273, 277, 280-283, 302-304, 306-317, 319, 333, 335-344, 364-375, 381-394  
 Bay, 69, 162, 198, 302, 311, 119, 385, 392  
 Mattapoisett, Mass., 107, 113  
 Maulden, Bedfordshire, Eng., 67  
 McGregor, Tex., xxxvii  
 Meadville, Penn., xxxii, xxxiii, 279  
 Theological School, xxxiii  
 Meath, Ire., 326  
 Medfield, Mass., 285, 368-372, 381  
 Medford, Mass., vi, xx, xxxiii, xxxix, 59, 76, lxxxvii, 98, 112-114, 155, 156, 278, 281, 318  
 Mediterranean Sea, 114  
 Medway, Mass., 283, 335, 369-371, 381, 385  
 Meeting House Hill, Dorchester, Mass., 117  
 Melrose, Mass., xxxix, lxxxvii, 313  
 Memphis, Tenn., 154  
 Mendon, Ill., 50  
 Mentone, France, 214  
 Merrimack, N. H., 260, 275  
 County, N. H., lxxi  
 River, 254  
 Valley, 55  
 Village (Bradford), Mass., 254  
 Merrymount Press, The, 210  
 Mersea, Eng., 167  
 Methuen, Mass., 31, xxxvii, xxxix, 112, 211, 257, 259-262  
 Metuchen, N. J., 104  
 Mexico, lvii  
 Michigan, xxvii, xxxvi, xxxix, xli, liv, 101, 103, 366, 387, 393, 394  
 Middleboro', Mass., 202  
 Middlebury, Vt., xxii, xxxvii, 103  
 Middlefield, Conn., 276  
 Mass., xx, 209  
 Middle Haddam, Conn., lxv, 275  
 Meadow, Marlborough, Mass., 340, 344  
 Middlesex County, Eng., 93, 243, 246, 248, 249, 251-253, 321, 322, 326, 327, 329, 330  
 Mass., 26, 29-32, 59, 62, 65, 67, 68, 98, 108, 153, 305, 306  
 Middleton, Mass., 260  
 Middletown, 273  
 Conn., lxv, lxxiv, 88, 98, 100, 206, 219, 230, 275-277, 304, 305, 333, 334, 378, 384, 391  
 O., xxxvii  
 Upper Houses, (Cromwell), Conn. xxxiv, 391  
 Mile Run, 347, 348  
 Milford, Conn., 82, 83, 314, 333, 335  
 Eng., 332  
 N. H., 153, 213  
 Millham, Marlboro', Mass., 340  
 Mill Ham Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 229  
 River, 232, 235  
 Milton, Mass., xxxix, 112, 113, 311, 394  
 N. J., 386  
 Milwaukee, Wis., xxxiv, xxxvii, liv, 107, 241  
 Minneapolis, Minn., xxxiv, xxxv, xli

Minnesota, xxvii, xxxiv, xxxv, xxxvii, xl, liv, lxxvi, 104, 114, 308  
 Mississippi, 190  
 River, 316  
 Missoula, Mont., xxxiv  
 Missouri, xxvii, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxvi-xxxviii, xli, lii, liii, lxxii, 162, 191, 214, 238, 311  
 Mitre Tavern, Charing Cross, London, Eng., 92  
 Mohawk Valley, 388  
 Monaghan, Ire., 171  
 Moneymore, Ire., 171  
 Monmouth, Eng., 249  
 Monson, Mass., 275  
 Montague, Mass., 264, 265  
 Montana, xxxiv  
 Monte Christi, 284  
 Montgomery, Ala., lii  
 Montpelier, Vt., xxxiv, xl  
 Montreal, Can., xxxvii, xli, 177  
 Montreux, Swit., 15  
 Montrose, Penn., xlix, lii  
 Montserrat Island, 384  
 Moot Hall, Maldon, Eng., 164, 165  
 Morocco, lxx  
 Morris, N. Y., 191  
 Moscow, Idaho, xxxiv  
 Mosquito Shore, 284, 321  
 Mount Holyoke College, lxxiii  
 Monntmellick, Ire., 314  
 Mount Pleasant, Ohio, 112  
 Vernon, N. H., 27, 28, 30, 31  
 Moy, Ire., 170  
 Muddy Cove, Taunton, Mass., 232  
 Muntham, Horsham, Eng., xxxvii  
 Murdock Press, The, 206  
 Mystic Pond, 278  
 Nahant, Mass., vi  
 Nantucket, Mass., xx, 67, 68, 108, 205, 212, 277  
 Narragansett, R. I., 108, 206, 210, 312, 356  
 No. 6, 274  
 Narrow Passage, Rehoboth, Mass., 236  
 Nashua, N. H., 112  
 Nashville, Tenn., xxxii, xxxiv, 316  
 Natick, Mass., 117  
 National Home for Disabled Soldiers, Togus, Me., 13, 14  
 Museum, Washington, D. C., lvii  
 Nebraska, 112, 214  
 College, lxvi  
 Neck Plain, Taunton, Mass., 235  
 Needham, Mass., 276, 277, 304  
 Nelson County, Va., 1, lviii  
 Netcong, N. J., 386  
 Netherlands, 394  
 Nevada, 201  
 Nevis, W. I., 245, 250  
 New Amsterdam, lxvii  
 Newark, N. J., 190, 191, 212  
 New Bedford, Mass., xxii, xxxiii, xxxvi, xxxviii, l, lviii, 209  
 Boston, N. H., 25-27, 30, 31  
 Braintree, Mass., 17-24, 128-135  
 Britain, Conn., xxxvi, xxxviii, 56, 207, 209  
 Brunswick, xxxvii, lxxviii, 141, 367  
 N. J., xxxvi  
 Newburg, N. Y., xxxviii, 104, 214  
 Ohio, 189  
 Newbury, Mass., xxv, 53, lxxi, 184-191, 254, 256, 275, 276, 308  
 Newburyport, Mass., xxxiv, 80, 215, 261, 382  
 New Casco, 277  
 Newcastle, Del., 80  
 Eng., 250, 253  
 New Castle, Me., 314  
 Dartmouth, Me., 95  
 Durham, N. H., xxiii  
 N. J., 365  
 England, ix, xii, xiv, 15, xv-xvii, xx, xxi, xxiii, xxvii, xxix, xxx, xxxiii, xlv-xlvii, 51, li, 53, liv, lxiv, 67, lxxii, lxxiii, lxxxi,



**New England—**

83, lxxxiii-xc, 91-93, 95, 96,  
100, 101, 105-107, 110, 111, 116,  
139-141, 166-168, 178, 197-199,  
204, 207-210, 212, 215, 217, 240,  
273, 275-278, 287, 302, 303, 307-  
311, 315-319, 366, 367, 384, 388,  
390  
**Newfield, Me.,** 201  
**New Framingham (Lanesboro'), Mass.,** 374  
**Gloucester,** 276  
**Hampshire,** v, 11, 15, xv, xxiii, 25, xxv,  
26, 27, xxvii, 28-32, xxxii,  
xxxiii, xxxv-xl, xlviii, xlix,  
54, 61, 63, 64, lxv, lxviii-lxxi,  
74, 76, 98, 103, 109, 111-114,  
119-127, 153-157, 191, 198, 206,  
210, 211, 213-215, 257-260, 262,  
263, 273-277, 306, 309, 311, 312,  
314, 315, 319, 390, 394  
**Haven, Conn.,** 16, xxxii-xxxiv, xxxviii,  
xlii, 48, xlviii, 49, 50, lxv,  
lxvi, 82, 104, 107, 112, 136,  
189, 198, 212, 214, 219, 220,  
241, 273, 276, 364, 366-368,  
383, 386, 388  
**Haven Colony,** lxvi  
**Ipswich, N. H.,** 155  
**Newington, Conn.,** 50, 295, 377  
co. Surry, Eng., 321  
**New Jersey,** xxvii, xxxiii, xxxv-xxxvii, xli,  
lxxiv, 104, 114, 115, 187, 190, 191,  
202, 212, 240, 256, 312, 313, 365, 386,  
394  
**London, Conn.,** 15, 93, 102, 113, 188, 190-  
192, 199, 212, 314, 355, 364,  
365  
County, Conn., 95  
**Madrid, Mo.,** 311  
**Malden, co. Surrey, Eng.,** 162  
**Marblehead,** 276  
**Meadow Neck,** 348  
**Newmeadow River,** 182  
**New Mexico,** xxxiv  
**Milford, Conn.,** 97, 108, 391  
**Orleans, La.,** lxiii, 72, 159  
**Plymouth,** see Plymouth, Mass.  
**Pond Meadow, Marlboro', Mass.,** 229  
**Newport, R. I.,** xxxviii, 112, 172, 174, 200, 204,  
279, 283-290, 314, 349, 352-363  
**New Rochelle, N. Y.,** 366  
**Newry, Down, Ire.,** 79, 169, 170  
**New Salem, Mass.,** 262  
**Newton, Mass.,** vi, vii, xiv, xxxii, xxxv, xxx-  
vii, xl, xlix, liv, lxiii-lxv, lxx,  
lxxiv, lxxv, 92, 95, 96, 197, 302,  
314  
Centre, Mass., 112, 372, 384  
Highlands, Mass., 385  
**Newtonville, Mass.,** 96  
 **Newtown, Hamilton, Ire.,** 170  
N. H., 63  
Stewart, Ire., 81, 171  
**New Wandsworth, London, Eng.,** 78, 93, 168,  
199, 242, 320  
**York City,** 25, xxxii-xl, xlii, xlviii, l, liv-  
lvi, lxiii, lxvi, lxvii, lxixiii-  
lxxv, lxxvii, 79-81, 87, 98, 101-  
107, 109, 111, 114, 169, 170, 176,  
186, 187, 188, 190, 191, 198, 201-  
204, 207, 208, 212-214, 215, 217,  
238, 239, 241, 300, 303, 311, 314,  
366, 367, 371, 383, 386-394  
**Harbor,** lxxvii  
**Public Library,** 393  
**State,** 15, xxvii, 30, xxxii, xxxiii,  
xxxiv, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxvii-  
xl, xlii, xlviii, xlix, 50, lx,  
lxvi, lxxvi, 97, 101, 103, 104,  
113, 162, 177, 178, 186, 190, 191,  
194, 201, 202, 204, 205, 207, 212-  
214, 238, 239, 241, 294, 306, 335,  
365, 366, 368, 374, 383, 385, 386,  
388, 389, 392-394

**New York University,** lxxiv  
**Niagara, N. Y.,** 262  
Peninsula, The, 312  
**Nonsuch Meadow, Marlboro', Mass.,** 229  
**Norfolk,** 274  
Va., xxxvi, lxx  
County, Eng., 246, 250, 251, 303, 306  
**Normandy,** 103, 390  
**North Adams, Mass.,** xlviii, 50, lxxvii  
America, 199  
**Northampton, Eng.,** 325  
Mass., lxxiii, lxxxv, 264  
**Northamptonshire, Eng.,** 166  
**North Andover, Mass.,** 314  
Anna River, 12  
Anson, Me., lxxii  
Billerica, Mass., lxxvii  
Bolton, Conn., 275, 295  
**Northbridge, Mass.,** 371  
**North Bridgewater, Mass.,** 113  
Carolina, xxxiii, 103, 239  
**Northeast Harbor, Me.,** 114  
**Northey Island,** 166  
**Northfield, Mass.,** 49, 265  
(Franklin), N. H., 314  
**North Glastenbury, Conn.,** 292  
Guilford, Conn., 50  
Haven, Conn., 273, 274  
Lyme, Conn., xxxvii  
Lyndeborough, N. H., 154  
Parish, Sutton, Mass., 276  
North Pole, The, lxxvii  
Providence, R. I., 282  
Reading, Mass., 156  
River, 67  
Society, Middletown, Conn., 391  
**Northwestern University,** xxxiii  
**North Yarmouth, Me.,** xlviii, lxii, lxxi, 276,  
277  
Academy, Me., lxii  
**Norton, Mass.,** 274  
**Norwalk, Conn.,** xxxvii, 102, 219  
**Norway,** 241  
**Norwich, Conn.,** xxxv, lx, lxi, 95, 136-138, 146,  
185-191, 207, 240, 274, 293, 295,  
388  
Eng., lxxvi, lxxxiv, 246, 251, 322, 324,  
328, 386  
**Norwood, Mass.,** xxxvi, llx, 212  
Va., l, lviii  
**Nottingham, Eng.,** 244, 323  
N. H., 60  
West, N. H., 26, 262  
**Nova Scotia,** xxxiii, 101  
Institute of Science, xxxiii  
**Nughadown, co. Derry, Ire.,** 170  
**Nughnacloy, Ire.,** 170  
**Number 4 (Charlestown), N. H.,** 259  
**Nunnery, The, Rusper, Eng.,** 199  
**Nuremburg, Bavaria,** 206  
**Ockocangansett,** 222, 224, 225  
**Ogdensburg, N. Y.,** 383  
**Ohio,** xxvii, xxxii-xxxiv, xxxvi, xxxvii, 50,  
97, 101, 103, 105, 112, 113, 188-191, 212, 214,  
311, 365  
**Oklahoma,** xxxix  
**Old Bay Road, Mass.,** 205  
Bridgewater, Mass., 310  
Burying Ground, Chatham, Mass., 203  
Colony, Mass., xlii, xlvii, 92, 109, 216  
Common Cemetery, Marlboro', Mass., 311  
Dartmouth, Mass., 209  
Newbury, Mass., 53  
Village Cemetery, Middlebury, Vt., xxii  
**Omagh, Ire.,** 79, 80, 171  
**Omaha, Neb.,** 112  
**Onarga, Ill.,** lxxiv  
**Onondaga County, N. Y.,** 263  
**Ontario, Can.,** xxxvii, 312, 314  
**Orange, Conn.,** 367  
County, N. Y., 104  
Vt., 212  
Court House, Va., 367



Orford, 84, 295  
 Vt., 311  
 Orono, Me., xxxiv, 113  
 Oshkosh, Wis., liii  
 Ostend, Belgium, lxx  
 Oswego, N. Y., 383  
 Ottawa, Can., xxxiii, xxxiv  
 Oxford, Conn., 276, 277  
 Eng., xlix, 113, 243, 248, 253, 326, 327,  
 329, 332  
 Me., 112  
 Mass., 273, 276, 304  
 Oxfordshire, Eng., 321  
 Oxford University, Eng., 167, 201  
 Brasenose, 167  
 Magadalen Hall, 201  
 Oyster River Quarter (Westbrook), Conn., 173  
 Pacific Ocean, xli, xlii, lxxiv  
 Pale Brook, 235  
 Palmer, Mass., 205, 306  
 Palmer's River, 182, 183  
 Panama, lvii  
 Panta River (Blackwater), 162  
 Pantoosuck, Conn., 200  
 Paris, France, lvii, lx, 213, 394  
 Me., liv, lv  
 Park Latin School, lxxvi  
 Parker's Island, 94  
 Parsonsfield, Me., 113  
 Patch Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 229  
 Paterson, N. J., xxxv, 191  
 Paul's Wharf, London, Eng., 385  
 Pawtucket, R. I., 214  
 Paxton, Mass., xlviii, lxxv, lxxvi  
 Peabody, Mass., xxxiii, 113, 392  
 Pelham, Mass., 98  
 N. H., 29, 30, 32, 64, 154, 257-259, 262,  
 276  
 Pemaquid, Me., xxii  
 Pembroke, Mass., xx  
 N. Y., 30  
 Pennsylvania, 13, 15, xxvii, xxxii-xxxvii,  
 xxxix, xlix, lii, liv, lv, 101, 103,  
 112, 114, 177, 207, 210, 214, 279,  
 387, 388, 392  
 Pennycook, N. H., 261  
 Penrith, Eng., 250  
 Pensacola, Fla., 331  
 Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C., 365  
 Pentucket Cemetery, Haverhill, Mass., 256  
 Pepperellboro', 275  
 Pere Marquette, Mich., xli  
 Perkinsville, Vt., 394  
 Perth, Scot., lviii  
 Peru, Ind., lxxv  
 Vt., 28  
 Peterboro', N. H., 114, 312  
 Petersburg, Va., 12, 13, 102  
 Petersham, Mass., 374, 375  
 Philadelphia, Penn., xxxii, xxxiii, xxxv-  
 xxxvii, 50, lii, lxxvii,  
 81, 88, 114, 206, 210, 214,  
 250, 307, 312, 327-332,  
 356, 388, 392  
 Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 11, 315  
 Exeter, N. H., xxxiii  
 Phillipston, Mass., 374  
 Phoenixville Park, Penn., 392  
 Piscataqua, Me., 167  
 Pittsburgh, Penn., xxxiii, xxxvii, xxxix, lii,  
 Pittsfield, Mass., 113, 114, 276  
 Pittsford, Vt., 70  
 Plainfield, Conn., 189  
 N. H., 210  
 N. J., lxxiv, 114  
 Plaistow, N. H., lxx, 257  
 Plumian Library, Maldon, Eng., 165  
 Plumstead, co. Kent, Eng., 140  
 Plymouth, Conn., 50  
 Eng., lxx, 247, 249, 320, 324, 330, 332  
 Mass., 11, xxxvii, lxxv, 101, 103, 114,  
 139-142, 204, 231, 273, 315, 386,  
 387

Plymouth, N. H., lxx, 157  
 Vt., 25  
 County, Mass., 202  
 Point Peter, 193  
 Pleasant, West Va., 308  
 Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., xxxiii  
 Pomfret, Conn., 214  
 Vt., 384  
 Pond Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 229  
 Saybrook, Conn., 334  
 Pool, Eng., 253  
 Poquetannock, Conn., 185-189  
 Creek, Brewster's Neck, 185  
 Port Chester, N. Y., xxxiii  
 Portland, Conn., 98  
 Me., v, vi, 11-14, xv, xxxiii, xxxvi-  
 xxxviii, xlix, 64, 114, 308, 314  
 Portland Academy, 11, lxii  
 Portsmouth, Eng., 250, 251, 320, 329  
 N. H., xxxv, xxxvii  
 R. I., 172, 174  
 Portugal, li, 314  
 Pottsville, Penn., 112  
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y., xxxiv  
 Pownalborough, Me., 61  
 Preston, Conn., 186, 187, 273, 275  
 Pretonia, 277  
 Princeton, Mass., 279  
 N. J., xxxiii, xxxvii, 312, 394  
 University, xxxiii, 214  
 Protestant Church, Caen, Normandy, 390  
 Prout's Neck, Me., 167  
 Providence, R. I., v, xv, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxvi,  
 xxxvii, xxxix, xl, xli, xlix,  
 lx, lxxii, 102, 108, 112, 114,  
 187, 198, 200, 213-216, 273, 274,  
 277, 282, 312, 314, 393, 394  
 Public Library, Haverhill, Mass., xxxiii  
 Medford, Mass., xxxiii  
 San Francisco, Cal., x, xix  
 Record Office, Chancery Lane, London,  
 Eng., 242  
 Pullen Point, Chelsea, Mass., 309  
 Purdue University, xxxiii  
 Purleigh, co. Essex, Eng., 167  
 Quebec, Can., xxxiii, 86, 112  
 Queen Street, London, Eng., 92  
 Queen's County, Ire., 168, 169  
 Queenstown, Ire., lxx  
 Quinabaug, Mass., xxxiii  
 Quincy, Ill., xli, 112, 205  
 Quincy, Mass., xxi, 214  
 Quonnepaug Pond, 16  
 Raleigh, N. C., xxxiii, 239  
 Raskobegan, 94  
 Ratan, Island of, 93  
 Ratcliff, London, Eng., 93  
 Raymond, N. H., 315, 319  
 Readfield, Me., lxiii  
 Reading, Eng., 243  
 Mass., 30, 59, 60, 62-64, 151-154, 274,  
 277, 387  
 Penn., xxxvii, 207  
 Vt., 25  
 Record Print, The, 309  
 Redenhall Parish, Harleston, co. Norfolk,  
 Eng., 306  
 Redlands, Cal., xl  
 Rehoboth, Mass., 179, 182, 183, 202, 203, 231, 232,  
 236, 237, 346-348, 351  
 Reno, Nev., xxxiv  
 Resinner, Leitrim, Ire., 80  
 Reskogan (Parker's Island), 74  
 Rhode Island, v, xv, xxvii, xxxiii, xxxiv-  
 xxxvi, xxxviii-xl, xlix, lx,  
 lxxii, 93, 103, 108, 112, 114, 172,  
 174, 187, 202, 204, 206, 210, 212-  
 215, 233, 237, 256, 273, 279, 281-  
 290, 312, 314, 345, 352-363, 374,  
 393, 394  
 and Providence Plantatations,  
 181, 233, 349, 393



- Ribaults Fort, 108  
 Richards Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 228  
 Richfield, N. Y., 194  
 Richmond, Mass., xx  
     Va., xxxiv, xxxvi, xxxviii, 102, 109  
 Ridge, Taunton, Mass., 235  
 Ridgefield, Conn., 394  
 Ripon, Wis., xxxiii  
     College, xxxiii  
 Rochester, Eng., 165  
     Mass., 107  
     N. H., 274, 277  
     N. Y., 213, 386  
 Rochford Hundred, co. Essex, Eng., 167  
 Rock of Dunbarton, Georgetown, D. C., 308  
     Island, Ill., xli  
     Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 228  
 Rockingham, Vt., xxxiii, 210  
 Rockland, Me., 213, 314  
     Mass., xxxviii, 213  
 Rockville, Conn., 214  
 Rocky Hill, Conn., 276, 277  
     Mountains, lxxiv  
     River, 182, 347, 348  
 Rome, N. Y., 368  
 Romford, Eng., 167  
 Rose Meadow, 348  
 Ross County, Ohio, 101  
 Rotherhith, London, Eng., 251, 253, 321  
 Rowington, Eng., xxxvii  
 Rowley, Mass., 254, 276, 372, 373  
 Roxbury, Mass., 15, xxxiii, xxxv-xxxviii, xlii, 66, 69, lxxiv, 95, 96, 100, 112, 168, 213, 214, 279, 312, 314, 347, 348, 387, 394  
     Canada, 274  
 Royalton, Mass., 309  
 Ruemely Press, The, 111  
 Rumney, N. H., 260  
     Marsh (Chelsea), Mass., 309  
     Burying Ground, 309  
 Rusper, co. Sussex, Eng., 199, 200  
 Rutland, Mass., 372, 374, 381  
     Vt., 50, 103  
     County, Vt., 101  
     District, Mass., 373  
 Rutlandshire, Eng., lxxxiv  
 Rye, co. Sussex, Eng., 163  
     N. H., lxix, 277  
     N. Y., 207  
 Sagadahoc River, 94  
 St. Andrews, N. B., lxxviii  
     Benet, Paul's Wharf, London, Eng., 385  
     Botolph, Aldgate, London, Eng., 92, 93  
     Catherine Cree Church, London, Eng., 93  
     Christopher's, { 139, 245-247, 250, 330  
     Kitts  
     Dunstan's, Stepney, London, Eng., 93  
     Elizabeth's Parish, Kingston, Jam., 300  
     Helen's, Bishopgate, London, Eng., 303  
     James's, Eng., 253  
     John, N. B., xxxvii, 367  
     John's College, Cambridge Univ., 167  
     Joseph, Mo., liii  
     Kitts, see St. Christopher's.  
     Louis, Mo., xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxvii, xxxviii, xli, liii, 238, 311  
     Luke, Old Street, London, Eng., 93  
     Luke's Cathedral, Portland, Me., 14  
     Margaret's, Dublin, Ire., 169  
     Mark's Church, New Britain, Conn., 209  
     Martin's in the Fields, London, Eng., 93  
     Mary's, Falmouth Foreside, Me., 14, 15  
     Maldon, Eng., 162, 163, 165  
     Mary the Virgin, Laver Marney, Eng., 166  
     Paul, Covent Garden, London, Eng., 385  
     Minn., xxxvii, 104, 308  
     Paul's Church, Narragansett, R. I., 210  
     Churchyard, New York City, 186  
     Training School for Boys, lxvi  
     Peter's, Maldon, Eng., 165  
     Paul's Wharf, London, Eng., 385  
 St. Petersburg, Russia, lvii  
     Saviour's, Southwark, Eng., 200  
     Vincent, 250, 320, 330, 332  
 Salem, 353  
     Mass., 25-31, xxxii, xxxv, xlvi, 53-56, lvii, 69, lxxiv, lxxvi, lxxvii, 95, 103, 114, 135, 205-209, 213, 259, 262, 276, 277, 303, 308, 310, 311, 388  
     N. H., 211, 258, 259  
     Press, The, 308, 311  
 Salisbury, Conn., 50  
     Eng., 325, 332  
     Mass., 168, 184, 256  
 Salop, Eng., 325  
 Salt Lake City, Utah, xxxiv  
 Saltonstall's Brook, 105  
 Sanbornton, N. H., 121  
 Sandwich, Mass., 108, 139, 140, 142, 233  
 Sandy River, 64  
 Sanford Priors, Warwickshire, Eng., 102  
 San Francisco, Cal., x, xix, xxxv, 206, 214  
     José, Cal., xxxiv  
     Rafael, Cal., 314  
 Santa Barbara, Cal., 214  
 Santee River, 108  
 Santiago, Chile, xxxvii  
 Saranac Lake, N. Y., 113  
 Saratoga, N. Y., 25, 26, 29, 259  
     Springs, N. Y., xxxvii  
 Saugus, Mass., lxix, 209  
 Saxony, 103  
 Saxton's River, Vt., 210  
 Saybrook, Conn., 172-178, 200, 238-241, 277, 303, 304, 334, 364, 365, 367  
     Point, Conn., 239  
     West Parish (Westbrook), Conn., 175, 176  
 Scarboro', Me., 167, 170, 206, 275, 308  
 Schenectady, N. Y., 388  
 Scituate, 275  
     Mass., xx, lxv, lxxi, 102, 103, 113, 383  
     R. I., 282  
 Scotland, xxxvi, lviii, 101, 103, 244, 246, 248-250, 321, 322, 324, 326, 330  
 Scranton, Penn., 177  
 Seattle, Wash., xxxiv, 388  
 Second Church, Rochester, Mass., 107  
     So. Hadley, Mass., 275  
     Wethersfield, Conn., 295  
     Parish, Braintree, Mass., 275, 312  
 Secreagancet, 232  
 Seeley Cemetery, Middlebury, Vt., xxii  
 Seville, Spain, lxx  
 Sewannee, Tenn., xxxiv  
 Seymour, Conn., 309  
 Shabane, Ire., 81  
 Shaftsbury, Eng., lxii  
 Shaker Settlement, Enfield, N. H., 119  
 Shanghai, China, 64  
 Shapleigh, Me., 201  
 Sharon, Mass., xxxiii, lix, 312  
 Sharper's Tree, Rehoboth, Mass., 183  
 Shaw University, xxxiii  
 Sheepscot River, 94, 95  
 Sheffield, 370  
     Eng., 314  
     Mass., 274  
     Penn., xxxvii  
 Shelburne, 266, 267  
     Falls, Mass., 114  
 Shenfield, Eng., 163  
 Sherborn, Mass., 371  
 Sherwood, Eng., xxxvi  
 Shipton Mallett, Eng., 331  
 Shirley, Mass., v, vi, xv  
 Shrewsbury, Eng., 249  
     Mass., 273, 275, 278  
 Shropshire, Eng., 321  
 Siam, 214  
 Simsbury, Conn., 103, 274  
 Sixth Church, Springfield, Mass., 275  
 Skowhegan, Me., 64  
 Sligo, Ire., 80



- Smith College, 214  
 Smithfield, R. I., 282  
 Smithsonian Institution, xxxii  
 Snake Hill, 347  
 Soldiers Orphans Home School, Madison, Wis., liii  
 Somers, Conn., 98, 274  
 Somerset, Mass., 112  
 Somersetshire, Eng., xxxiv, 101, 243, 244, 248, 248, 252, 253, 388  
 Somerville, Mass., v, vii, xiv, xv-xxi, xxxv, xxxvi, xxxix, xl, lxxviii, 91, 112, 214, 314, 385, 394  
 South Abington, Mass., 316  
 South Acton, Mass., 154  
 South America, lvii  
 Southampton, Eng., 242  
     L. I., 306  
 South Australia, 103  
     Boston, Mass., lx  
     Braintree, Mass., xxxvi  
 Southbridge, Mass., vii, xxxiii, xxxv  
 Southbury, Conn., 383  
 South Carolina, 12, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxvii, lii, 103, 107, 108, 214, 314, 389  
     Chatham, Mass., 204  
     Dakota, xxxvi, 394  
     Dartmouth, Mass., 114  
     Graveyard, Andover, Mass., lxxvii  
     Hadley, Mass., xlviii, lxxiii, 265, 275, 394  
     Hampton, N. H., 275  
     Killingly, Conn., 273  
     Lincoln, Mass., 201  
     Malden, Mass., lxxix  
     Manchester, Conn., 100  
     Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 221  
     Newmarket, N. H., 214  
     Reading, Mass., 153  
     Sea, 140, 199  
     Tawton, Eng., 211  
 Southwark, London, Eng., 200, 249-251, 253, 321, 323, 326-329  
 Southwestern University, xxxiv  
 South Weymouth, Mass., xxxix, 313  
     Woodstock, Vt., 314  
 Spain, li  
 Sparta, N. J., 386  
 Spencer, Mass., 274, 373  
 Spring Hill Cemetery, Marlboro', Mass., 311  
 Springfield, Mass., xxxiii, xxxvi, lxxv, lxxii, lxxiii, lxxxv, 106, 200, 212, 214, 275, 309  
     Mo., xxxvii  
     N. Y., 177  
     O., 365  
     Vt., 105, 113, 189, 190, 207  
 Stafford, Conn., 97, 212, 275, 276  
     Eng., 326  
     County, Va., 103  
 Staffordshire, Eng., 243, 321  
 Stamford, Conn., 213  
     Lincolnshire, Eng., lxxxiv  
 Stanhope Press, The, 312  
 Stapleford Tawny, Eng., 167  
 Starved Rock, Ill., 388  
 State College of Kentucky, xxxiv  
     Library, Hartford, Conn., xxxii  
     Montpelier, Vt., xxxiv  
     University, Kentucky, xxxiii  
 Statesburgh, S. C., 107  
 States of Holland, 303  
 Stepney, London, Eng., 93, 326, 327  
     Conn., 276  
     Parish, Weathersfield, Conn., 295  
 Stillwater, N. Y., lxxix  
 Stirrup Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 229, 344  
 Stockbridge, Mass., 154  
 Stoke Bay, Eng., 364  
     Newington, Eng., xxxv  
 Stokesby, Eng., 364  
 Stoneham, co. Suffolk, Eng., 254  
     Mass., xlviii, 150, 316  
 Stonington, Conn., 11, 173, 174, 187, 206, 277  
 Stony Brook, Marlboro, Mass., 343, 344  
 Stony Brook Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 228, 229  
     Wier, Taunton, Mass., 235  
 Stortford, Eng., 174  
 Stoughton, Mass., 282, 283, 312  
 Stow, Mass., xx, 214, 307  
 Stradbally, Queen's County, Ire., 168, 169  
 Strafford County, N. H., 111  
 Strand, London, Eng., 93, 111  
 Stratfield, Conn., 219, 220  
 Stratford, Conn., 230, 274  
 Stroudwater, Me., 276  
 Strykersville, N. Y., 212  
 Sturbridge, Mass., 274  
 Sudbury, Mass., v, vi, vii, xv, xxii, xxxv, 59, 113, 220, 222-224, 273, 274, 278, 304, 307, 339, 344, 372, 373  
     River, 339  
 Suez, lvii  
 Suffield, Conn., 189, 200  
 Suffolk County, Eng., 92, 140, 243, 254, 303, 327, 328  
     Mass., 68, lxxxvii, 93, 199, 280, 282, 314, 383, 394  
 Sugar Loaf Mountain, 118  
 Sunderland, Eng., 243, 323  
 Surrey County, Eng., xxxiv, 58, 92, 93, 162, 242-244, 246, 248, 249, 252, 321, 324, 326, 327, 330, 385  
 Sussex County, Eng., 163, 199, 252, 325  
     N. J., 386  
 Sutherland's Falls, Vt., 101  
 Sutton, Mass., 276, 308  
 Swampscott, Mass., vii, xxxiv, xlviii, lxxvii, 91, 109  
 Swansea, Mass., 180, 181, 183, 203, 231, 232, 277, 346, 350, 351  
 Sweden, 241, 394  
 Switzerland, 15, 314  
 Syracuse, N. Y., xxxvi, 97  
 Tabernacle Church, Salem, Mass., 56  
 Tatternall, Eng., 82  
 Taunton, Eng., xxxiv  
     Mass., xx, 103, 109, 113, 179, 183, 205, 232-236, 314, 345, 346, 352  
     North Purchase, 179, 233-235  
     South Purchase, 232, 234, 236  
 Templeton, Mass., 374, 375  
 Ten Mile River, 348  
 Teneriffe, 321  
 Tennessee, xxxii, xxxiv, xxxviii, lii, 103, 154, 316  
 Ternamenter, Tyrone, Ire., 171  
 Tewksbury, Mass., xxii, 62  
 Texas, xxxiv, xxxvii, 103, 111  
 Thames River, 167, 323  
 Thomaston, Me., xxxvi  
 Three Corner Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 229  
     Mile River, 234, 235  
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., 30, 87, 260  
 Tiffin, O., xxxvi  
 Timothy Meadow, Taunton, Mass., 179  
 Tisbury, Mass., xx  
 Tiverton, R. I., 174, 374  
 Tivoli, N. Y., xlviii, lxxvi  
 Tobacco Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 229  
 Tobago, 245  
 Togus, Me., 13, 14  
 Toledo, Ia., xxxiv  
 Toledo, Ohio, 101  
 Toilethorpe, Rutlandshire, Eng., lxxxiv  
 Tolland, Conn., 96, 97, 273, 274  
 Tolleshunt Magna, Eng., 168  
 Tongue, The, Swansea, Mass., 231  
 Topsfield, Mass., 373  
 Topeka, Kan., xxxiii  
 Topsfield, Mass., 25, xxxiv, 208, 211  
 Toronto, Can., xxxvii, 312  
 Totham, Eng., 168  
     Hills, 168  
 Totopotomoy, Va., 12  
 Tower, London, Eng., 164  
 Townsend, Mass., xx



- Transylvania, li  
 Tressick, 95  
 Tring, Herts, Eng., 82, 167  
 Trinity Church, Bethany, Conn., 309  
     College, xxxiv  
 Trowbridge, Eng., 332  
 Troy, N. Y., xlix, lx, 335  
 Tucson, Arizona, 154  
 Tufts College, xxxiv, lxi, lxxii, 214  
 Turner, Me., 314  
 Tynan, Armagh, Ire., 79, 80  
 Tyngryffe, Bedfordshire, Eng., 67  
 Tyngsborough, Mass., xxii, 154  
 Tyrol, li  
 Tyrone County, Ire., 169-171  
 Tyson, Vt., 113  
  
 Ulster, Ire., 307  
 Umagh, Ire., 80  
 Union, W. Va., 112  
     Theological Seminary, xxxiv  
 United Colonies, 140  
     States, 12, 13, xxi, xxv, xxvii, xxxii, lii, liii, lvii, lviii, lx, 65, lxvi, lxvii, lxx, 71, lxxi, lxxii, lxxiv, 80, 101, 107-109, 112-114, 116, 119, 187, 204, 212-214, 241, 279, 306, 307, 311, 313, 314, 316, 385, 389, 390, 392-394  
 United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., xxxiv  
     Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., xxxiv  
     Navy Yard, N. Y., 187  
 Universalist Church, Scituate, Mass., 383  
 University of California, xxxiv  
     Chicago, xxxiv  
     Colorado, xxxiv  
     Georgia, xxxiv  
     Göttingen, li  
     Idaho, xxxiv  
     Kansas, xxxiv  
     Maine, xxxiv  
     Minnesota, xxxiv  
     Missouri, xxxiv  
     Montana, xxxiv  
     Nevada, xxxiv  
     New Mexico, xxxiv  
     Tennessee, xxxiv  
     Texas, xxxiv  
     the Pacific, xxxiv  
         South, xxxiv  
     Utah, xxxiv  
     Vermont, xxxiv  
     Washington, xxxiv  
     Wooster, xxxiv  
     Wyoming, xxxiv  
     Library, Princeton, N. J., 312  
     Press, The, 105, 110, 111, 389  
 Upper Iowa University, xxxiv  
 Urbana, Ill., xxxvi  
 Urney, co. Tyrone, Ire., 169  
 Utah, xxxiv, 306  
  
 Vanceboro, Me., 213  
 Vanderbilt University, xxxiv  
 Vassalboro', Me., 313  
 Vassar College, xxxiv  
 Vermont, v, xv, xxii, xxiii, 25, xxv, xxvii, 28, xxxiii, xxxiv, xxxvi, xxxvii, xl, xlviii, 50, 54, 70, lxx, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 105, 106, 112, 113, 145, 186-190, 205, 207, 210, 212-214, 271, 272, 306, 311, 313, 314, 375, 384, 386, 388, 394  
 Vienna, Aus., lvii  
 Vincennes, Ind., xxxiv  
     University, xxxiv  
 Vineland, N. J., 313  
 Virginia, 12, 13, xxxiv, xxxvi-xxxviii, 1, lvii, lviii, lxx, lxxiii, lxxvii, 101-103, 106, 109, 110, 167, 199, 212, 217, 242-244, 307, 320, 321, 367, 388  
 Wachamokett Neck, 347, 348  
  
 Wakefield, Mass., v, vii, xxi, xxxv, xxxvi, 112, 114  
 Waldo County, Me., lxxi  
 Wales, 140, 245  
 Wallabout, The, 186  
 Wallingford, Conn., 15, 274  
 Walmly, Warwickshire, Eng., 114  
 Walpole, 274, 281-283, 370-372  
 Waltham, Mass., vi, 113, 212  
 Walton-on-Thames, Eng., xxxvi  
 Ware, 109  
     Eng., xxxvi  
     Mass., xxxii, 113, 211  
 Wareham, Mass., 107  
 Warner, N. H., 113  
 Warren, Mass., 213, 314  
     R. I., 114, 212, 276  
 Warwick, R. I., 181  
 Warwickshire, Eng., 102, 114, 244, 246, 248, 325  
 Washington, xxxiv, 388  
     Conn., 138  
     D. C., 12, 15, xxxiii, xxxv, xxxvii, xxxviii, xlix, lii, lv, lvii, lviii, lxxviii, 111, 113, 117, 138, 143, 172, 212-214, 238, 306, 313, 314, 364, 365, 389, 393, 394  
     Miss., 190  
     College, xxxiv  
     County, Me., lxx, 113  
 Water Field, Taunton, Mass., 235  
 Waterboro', Me., 201  
 Waterford, Conn., 114  
     Ire., 323  
 Waterloo, Ia., xxxvi  
 Watertown, Mass., xxxv, 68, lxxiv, lxxxiv, 167, 205, 206, 213, 254, 278, 305, 306, 319, 371, 372  
 Waterville, Can., xxxix  
     Me., xxxii, lxxviii, 153  
 Watervliet, N. Y., 202  
 Waupun, Wis., liii  
 Wayland, Mass., xx  
 Weathersfield, Eng., 168  
 Weesquobonoonsuk, 235  
 Wellesley, Mass., 213, 307, 314  
 Wellesley Farms, Mass., xxxv  
 Wellfleet, Mass., 394  
 Wells, Eng., 139, 332  
     Me., 154  
 Wenham, Mass., 34-47, 108, 255, 303  
 Westboro', Mass., 221  
 West Bridgewater, Mass., xx, 310  
 Westbrook, Conn., 113, 172-178, 238-241, 365-368  
 Westbrook, Me., xl  
     Cemetery, 175-177, 238-240  
 West Chatham, Mass., 203  
     Chester, Conn., 276  
     Concord, Vt., 112  
     Congregational Church, Haverhill, Mass., 55  
     Dedham, Mass., 214  
 Western College, xxxiv  
     Reserve, xxxiv  
     University of Pennsylvania, xxxiv  
 Westfield, N. Y., 385  
 Westford, Mass., xxii, 25  
 West Haven, Conn., 274  
     Haverhill, Mass., xlviii, 51  
     Indies, 30, 88, 168, 188, 194, 364, 373  
     Medford, Mass., 315, 317  
     Mersea, Eng., 167  
 Westminster, London, Eng., lv, 242-245, 250, 321, 328-330  
     Mass., 209, 274, 276  
 Westmoreland, N. H., 276  
 West Newbury, Mass., lxxi  
     Newton, Mass., 17, lxiv, 128  
 Weston, Mass., vii, 386  
 West Point, N. Y., xxxiv, 389  
     Military Academy, lv  
 Westport, Conn., 213  
 West Roxbury, Mass., xxxv, xxxix, 314



West Springfield, Mass., xx  
 Stockbridge, Mass., xx  
 Virginia, 101, 112, 114, 162, 308  
 Westwood, 365  
     Mass., 113  
 Western Reserve, Ohio, 188, 189, 212  
 Wethersfield, Conn., 57, 85, 103, 209, 230, 295,  
     305, 384  
     Vt., 188-190  
 Weymouth, Mass., xx, xxxvii, 104, 206  
 Whipsufferadge, 225  
 Whipsuppernicke, 222-224  
 White Meadow, Marlboro', Mass., 228  
     Plains, N. Y., 25  
     Water River, lii, liii  
 Whitehaven, Eng., 169, 250  
 Whitman, Mass., 113, 316  
 Wickham Bishops, co. Essex, Eng., 167  
 Wigginton, co. Hertford, Eng., 82, 83  
 Wilkes-Barré, Penn., xxxiv, xxxv  
 William and Mary College, xxxiv  
 Williamsburg, Va., xxxiv, xxxvi, 109  
 Williamstown, Mass., xx, 212  
 Willimantic, Conn., 100  
 Willington, Conn., 96, 296  
     Eng., 331, 332  
 Wilmington, Del., xxxiii  
     Mass., 59-65, 150-153, 156, 157  
 Wilson College, xxxiv  
 Wilton, N. H., 153  
 Wiltshire, Eng., 248, 253, 328  
 Winchendon, Mass., 275  
 Winchester, 265  
     Mass., xl, 212, 213, 313, 314  
     N. H., 98, 276  
 Windham, Me., 275  
 Windsor, Conn., 98, 205, 275  
     Vt., 25, 98, 106, 190  
 Wineslow's Rocks, 95  
 Winnegance Meadows, 95  
 Winnetka, Ill., 386  
 Winnisimmet, Chelsea, Mass., 309  
 Winter Hill, 27  
 Winterport, Me., xlix, lxxi  
 Winthrop, Conn., 241  
     Me., 213  
     Mass., 114  
 Wiscasset, Me., v, xv, xxxiv, xl, l, lv, lvi  
 Wisconsin, 15, xxvii, xxxii-xxxviii, lii-liv  
     101, 102, 105, 189, 190, 241

Witham, co. Essex, Eng., 114  
     Junction, Eng., 163  
 Woburn, Bedfordshire, Eng., 67  
     Mass., vi, vii, xxxv, 58-64, lxiv, 65,  
     67, 68, lxxii, 98, 150-156, 254,  
     304, 306, 308  
     Precinct (Burlington), Mass., 65  
 Wollaston, Mass., vii, 114  
 Wolverhampton, Eng., 247  
 Women's College, Baltimore, Md., xxxiv  
 Wood Home for the Aged, Lawrence, Mass.,  
     lxxvii, lxxviii  
 Woodbridge, N. J., 256  
 Woodbury, Conn., 273, 274, 383  
 Woodham Mortimer, Eng., 167  
 Woodstock, 275  
     Conn., 241, 387  
     Vt., xxxvi  
 Woolwich, Me., 276  
 Wooster, Ohio, xxxiv  
 Worcester, Eng., 243, 244, 246, 249, 250, 320, 328,  
     329  
     Mass., v, vi, xxxii-xxxvii, xxxix,  
     xlix, lxiv, lxv, 106, 107, 109,  
     112, 114, 119, 206, 208, 209,  
     213, 220, 278, 279, 307, 310-312,  
     314, 336, 374, 381, 394  
     Academy, lxiv  
     County, Mass., xxxiv, 109, 276  
     Polytechnic Institute, xxxiv  
 Worcestershire, Eng., 251  
 Worthington, Mass., xx, 394  
 Wrentham, Mass., lxxiii, 283, 371, 372, 381  
 Wyoming, xxxiv  
     Penn., xxxiv, 105  
 Yale College, } xxxiv, 49, 50, lxvi, lxvii,  
     University, } 148, 149, 190, 214, 219, 220, 239,  
                     241, 279, 335  
 Yarmouth, Eng., 303  
     Mass., 139, 202, 275, 277  
 Yarmouthport, Mass., 394  
 Yellowstone, 311  
 York, Eng., lxxxiv, 326, 328  
     County, Me., 94, 95, 276  
     Harbor, Me., 112  
 Yorkshire, Eng., 112, 246, 250, 323, 324  
 Yorktown, Va., 25, lxxvii  
 Zachariah's Pen, 347, 348











# INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

---

Abstracts from the First Book of Bristol County Probate Records, 179, 231, 345  
 Abstracts of Deeds in Maine, Note, 94  
 Address of the President, ix

Bean, Note, 201

Bedford, Mass., Some Records of, 69, 157

Biographical Sketch of Richard Bourne, 139

Births and Deaths in Newport, R. I., 1760-1764, 352

Bliss, Note, 202

Book Notices, 102, 205, 307, 386

Adams's Middletown Upper Houses, 1650-1800, 391

Additional Contributions to the History of Christ Church, Hartford, Conn., 391

Address and Poem read at Bowdoin College in Commemoration of the Centenary of the Birth of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, 106

Address delivered by Henry A. M. Smith at the Unveiling of the Monument to General Thomas Sumter, 107

Addresses by Edward T. Tucker and John H. Dillingham on the 250th Anniversary of Society of Friends in Sandwich, Mass., 1907, 108

Allen's Allen Memorial, Second Series, 205  
 Amherst College—Class of Eighteen Hundred Eighty-Two. Record 1882-1907, 209

Ancestors and Descendants of Josiah Snell Copeland and Katharine Guild of Easton, Mass., 387

Andover Theological Seminary, Necrology, 1906-1907, 107

Annual of the University Club, 1908-1909, 393

Annual Proceedings, Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution, 392

Arnold's Vital Records of Rhode Island, Vol. xvi, 108

Arnold's Vital Records of Rhode Island, Vol. xvii, 312

Athenæum Centenary, The Influence and History of the Boston Athenæum, 1807-1907, 110

Ayer's Richard Bourne, Missionary to the Mashpee Indians, 308

Bacon's Ancestors of Rev. Williams Howe Whittemore, and of His Wife, Maria Clark, 207

Bailey's The Record of My Ancestry, 107

Ballord's Some of the Descendants of Zachæus Ballord, 102

Ballou's The Dobyys-Cooper and Allied Families, 387

Barnes's The Barnes Family Year Book, Vol. I, 386

Bartlett's Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and His Descendants, 207

Bates Bulletin—Vol. I, No. 1, 102

Bates Bulletin—Vol. I, No. 2, 307

Beckwith's Beckwith Notes, No. 6, 102

Billopp's A History of Thomas and Anne Billopp Farmar, 387

Book Notices—

Bolton's Charles E. Bolton—A Memorial Sketch, 105

Boston's Story in Inscriptions, 310

Bray's Aunt Hitty, Biographical and Reminiscent Narration of "Aunt Hitty" and "Uncle Thomas" Haskell, 308

Brennan's Origin of the Name of the Town of Peterborough, New Hampshire, 312

Buckman's Old Steamboat Days on the Hudson River, 391

Burrill's The State House, Boston, Massachusetts, 209

Cabell's Branchiana, a Partial Account of the Branch Family in Virginia, 102

Cambridge Historical Society, Publications II, Proceedings Oct. 1906—Oct., 1907, 209

Cary's John Ainsworth Dunn, Gardner, Mass., 389

Cary's The John Cary Descendants. Bulletin No. 4, 102

Cary's The John Cary Descendants. Bulletin No. 5, 307

Catalogue of the Portraits and other objects of Historic Value belonging to the Old Colony Historical Society, Taunton, Mass., 109

Catalogue of the Roxbury Latin School, Kearsarge Avenue, Boston, 209

Celebration of the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Town of Danvers, Mass, 310

Celebration of the 275th Anniversary of the First Church of Christ, Lynn, Mass., 1907, 108

Centennial Celebration of the Town of Jefferson, Lincoln County, Maine, 311

Chamberlain's A Documentary History of Chelsea, 309

Chapman's Monogram on the Southgate Family of Scarborough, Maine, 308

Charter and By-laws of the Boston Marine Society, 313

Cobb's A History of the Cobb Family, Part I, 205

Cole's The Descendants of James Cole of Plymouth, 386

Collins's The Continental Congress at Princeton, 312

Comstock's A Comstock Genealogy, 102

Constitution and By-Laws, Officers and Members of the Ohio Society of New York, 311

Contributions of the Lowell Historical Society, Vol. I, No. 1, 108

Cornish's The History and Genealogy of the Cornish Families in America, 103

Couch's Genealogy of the Hill, Dean, Pinckney, Austin, Barker, Anderson, Rhoades, and Frick Families, 205

Crane's Descendants of Daniel McFarland, 307

Crane's Historic Homes and Institutions, and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County, Mass., 109



## Book Notices—

- Davis's Barberry Bushes and Wheat, 111  
 Davis's John Harvard's Life in America, 389  
 Davis's Old Records of the Town of Fitchburg, Mass., Vol. VI, 208  
 Davis's Was it Andros? 308  
 Dedication of the Sawin Memorial Building, Dover, Mass., 391  
 Descriptive Catalogue of the Massachusetts Exhibit of Colonial Books at the Jamestown Ter-Centennial Exposition, 1907, 110  
 DeWitt Genealogical Records, 390  
 Eleventh Annual Report of the Peabody Historical Society, 392  
 Emery's The Families of Perkins, Fairfield and King, 206  
 Fairmount Park Art Association, No. 42, 210  
 Farquhar's The History of the Bowles Family, 317  
 Fillebrown's The Family of Rev. John Butler, 386  
 Flagg's Family Records of the Descendants of Gershom Flagg of Lancaster, Mass., 205  
 Foote's Foote Family, 103  
 Ford's Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789, 393  
 Fretz's A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Benjamin Chamberlain, 386  
 Gardner's The Founders of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 311  
 Gilbert's History of Salem, New Hampshire, 211  
 Gray's The Descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, 387  
 Griffin's A list of Works relating to the First and Second Banks of the United States, 393  
 Griffin's Select List of Books with references to Periodicals relating to Currency and Banking, 393  
 Harris's Islandica, Volume I, 393  
 Hayes's History of the Town of Rockingham, Vermont, 210  
 Helbig's The German American Collection in the New York Public Library, 393  
 Hills's Two Country Cemeteries in New Hampshire near Junction Boundary Lines of Enfield, Grantham, Lebanon and Plainfield, 210  
 Historical Journal of the More Family, 388  
 Historical Manual of the Congregational Church of Topsfield, Massachusetts, 1663-1907, 211  
 Hooper's Hooper Genealogy, 387  
 Hortont's Horton Family Year-Book—Descendants of Isaac Horton, 388  
 Hunnewell's Collectors, An Address Read to the Club of Odd Volumes, 310  
 Huse's A Sketch of Abel Huse, the First of the Name in America, and Ancestor of all the Huses in this Country, 309  
 Inaugural Address of Hon. James Logan, Mayor of Worcester, Mass., 1908, 313  
 Indian Captive—Narrative of the Captivity and Sufferings of Zadock Steele, 309  
 Industrial Aid Society, Seventy-Second Annual Report, 1907, 109  
 Johnson's Col. Henry Ludington, A Memoir, 106  
 Journal of the Senate of the State of Connecticut, January Session, 1907, 313  
 Krusi's Recollections of My Life, 389  
 Lart's Registers of the Protestant Church of Caen (Normandy), Vol. I, 390  
 Leach's Some Account of the Tree Family and its Connections in England and America, 388  
 Leatherbee's The Ancestors and Descendants of Luke Rogers and Sarah Wright Brown, 307

## Book Notices—

- Lega-Weekes's Richard Weeks, Gentleman at Arms and Prisoner in the Fleet, 207  
 Lega-Weekes's The Churchwarden's Accounts of South Tawtou, Part II, 211  
 Library of Congress Publications—  
 Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789, Vols., VIII, IX, 111  
 Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789, Vol. X, 313  
 Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789, Vol. XI, 313  
 Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789, Vol. XII, 393  
 List of Works relating to the First and Second Banks of the United States, 393  
 Select List of Books with references to Periodicals relating to Currency and Banking, 393  
 Life of Henry Clay Payne, 107  
 Loring's Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, 308  
 Mackenzie's Colonial Families of the United States of America, 390  
 Maffet's Moffatana Bulletin, Vol. I, No. 2, 104, 206  
 Mann's Memoir of Albert Alonzo Folsom, 389  
 Manual for the General Court, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1908, 313  
 Manual (No. III) of the First Church in Swampscott, Congregational, 109  
 Manual of the Western Reserve Historical Society, Tract No. 91, 212  
 Marble's Samuel Carey, Participant in the Massacre of Wyoming, 105  
 Marlborough, Mass., Burial Ground Inscriptions—Old Common, Spring Hill, and Brigham Cemeteries, 311  
 Massachusetts Building, Hampton Roads, Va., Jamestown Ter-Centennial Exposition, 1907, 110  
 Massachusetts Colonial Loan Exhibit at the Jamestown Ter-Centennial Exposition, 1907, 110  
 Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Register of Members and Records of their Revolutionary Ancestors, 1907, 211  
 Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Vol. XVI, 210  
 Massachusetts Towns, Vitals Records of—  
 Beverly, Vol. II, 208  
 Billerica, 208  
 Dover, 208  
 Dudley, 310  
 Essex, 310  
 Hamilton, 310  
 Holliston, 310  
 Lincoln, 208  
 Lynnfield, 208  
 Marlboro', 208  
 Middlefield, 209  
 Saugus, 209  
 Westminster, 209  
 Mathews's Andrew Ellicott, his Life and Letters, 389  
 Mattapoisett and Old Rochester, Massachusetts, 107  
 Matthews's Bibliographical Notes on Boston Newspapers, 1704-1780, 110  
 Memoir of Daniel Lathrop Coit of Norwich, Connecticut, 207  
 Memorial Observances of George Frisbie Hoar, 106  
 Memorial Sketch of William Dela Bragg, 105  
 Memorial to Thomas Simms Bellens, 389  
 Missouri Historical Society Collections, Vol. III, No. 1, 311  
 Moses's The Colonial War Services of Colonel Ninian Beall, Colonel George Beall (1695), and Colonel George Beall (1729), 308



**Book Notices—**

- Mundy's Nicholas Mundy and Descendants who settled in New Jersey in 1665, 104  
 Murray's Journal of the American Irish Historical Society, Vol. VII, 392  
 Nantucket Historical Association, Vol. 2, Bulletin No. 5, 108  
 Narrative of the Captivity of Mrs. Johnson, 106  
 National Shawmut Bank, Boston, Mass., 310  
 New Haven Colony Historical Society, Reports for 1907, 212  
 Noyes-Gilman Ancestry, 104  
 Old Dartmouth Historical Sketches, No. 18, 209  
 Olmstead's A Journey in the Back Country in the Winter of 1853-4, 111  
 One Hundred and Second Anniversary Celebration of the New England Society of the City of New York, 1907, 212  
 Only a Boy, 309  
 Ontario Historical Society. Papers and Records, Vol. VIII, 312  
 Page's The Manor of Peace, Ware, Massachusetts. Reverend Grindall Rawson and His Ministry, 211  
 Parker's The Cherokee Indians, 392  
 Poffenbarger's Ann Bailey, 308  
 Pope's Hooper Genealogy, 387  
 Pope's Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire, 390  
 Porter's A Porter Pedigree, 206  
 Proceedings of the Bostonian Society at the Annual Meeting, January 14, 1908, 310  
 Proceedings of the Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1907, 211, 313; 1908, 393  
 Proceedings of the New Hampshire Historical Society, Volume V, Part I, 311  
 Proceedings of the Reade Historical and Genealogical Association, 1907, 104  
 Proceedings at the Twenty-Seventh Annual Meeting of the New England Society in the City of Brooklyn, 1907, 111  
 Proceedings of the 250th Anniversary of Old Bridgewater, 1906, 310  
 Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Volume IX, 110  
 Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Volume X, 392  
 Publications of the Sharon Historical Society, Containing the Church Records of Rev. Philip Curtis, April, 1908, 312  
 Purdy's A Memorial to my Grandmother, Sarah Thorne White and Her Ancestry, 388  
 Purdy's The Whitmore Genealogy, 207  
 Purmort's Purmort Genealogy, 206  
 Putnam's Putnam Leaflets, Vol. IV, No. 1, 307  
 Putnam's A History of the Putnam Family in England and America, Part IX, 388  
 Quinby's New England Family History, Vol. I, No. 1, 107; No. 2, 208; No. 3, 208; No. 4, 390  
 Record of Descendants of Hezekiah Hoar of Taunton, Mass., 103  
 Records Relating to the Early History of Boston, 1814-1822, Volume xxxvii, 107  
 Register of the Connecticut Society of the Colonial Dames of America, 1893-1907, 211  
 Report of the First Meeting of the Foote Family Association of America at Wethersfield, Conn., 103  
 Report of the Record Commissioners, containing Boston Births, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths, 1630-1699, 208  
 Reunion of the Balch Family Association at Beverly, Mass., 1907, 102

**Book Notices—**

- Ridlon's History of the Families Millingas and Millanges of Saxony and Normandy, 103  
 Roll of Membership of the New Jersey Historical Society, 1908, 212  
 Rowlee's Lieut. Heman Rowlee and His Descendants, 104  
 Sanborn's Reminiscences of Richard Lathers, 389  
 Sanborn's Whittier as Man, Poet, Reformer; Bibliotheca Sacra, Article I, 309  
 Sellers's Genealogy of the Jaquett Family, 206  
 Sharpe's Bethany Sketches and Records, 309  
 Shelley's John Harvard and His Times, 106  
 Shepard's The Episcopal Church and Early Ecclesiastical Laws of Connecticut, 209  
 Shepardson's The Shepardson Family—Line of Samuel Shepardson, Guilford, Vt., 105  
 Shepardson's The Shepardson Family—Line of Zephaniah Shepard, Guilford, Vt., 105  
 Sixteenth Annual Reunion of the Reynolds Family Association, 206  
 Smith's Sewall Mason Osgood, D.D., 207  
 Smith's The Founders of the First Parish, Dover, Mass., 310  
 Some Account of the Rev. Theodore Edson, D.D., 207  
 Spencer's Spencer Family Record, 105  
 Stark's Dorchester Day, 210  
 Stevens's History of the Fiftieth Regiment of Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, in the late War of the Rebellion, 111  
 State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, Eleventh Annual Report of State Record Commissioner, 393  
 State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, Report of the Jamestown Commission, 393  
 Swan's Memoir of Robert Thaxter Swan, 309  
 Taylor's The Witchcraft Delusion in Colonial Connecticut, 391  
 Thompson's Revolutionary Pension Declarations, Strafford County, N. H., 1820-1832, 111  
 Thwing's History of the First Church in Roxbury, Mass., 1630-1904, 312  
 Todd's In Olde New York, 392  
 Tracy's Recently Discovered Ancestry of Gov. William Tracy of Virginia, 388  
 Transactions of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina, No. 14, 108  
 Tucker's The First Four Meeting Houses of Milton, Mass., 311  
 Twenty-second Annual Report of the Boston Chamber of Commerce for the Year 1907, 313  
 Two Centuries of New Milford, Connecticut, 391  
 Two Hundreth Anniversary of Settlement of the Town of New Milford, Conn., 1907, 108  
 Tyler's Williamsburg, The Old Colonial Capital, 109  
 Updike's A History of the Episcopal Church in Narragansett, Rhode Island, 210  
 Varnum's The Varnums of Dracutt (in Massachusetts), 105  
 Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society, Annual Report, 1907, 313  
 Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts, to the end of the Year 1849, Volume II, 208  
 Vital Records of Billerica, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850, 208  
 Vital Records of Dover, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850, 208



## Book Notices—

- Vital Records of Dudley, Mass., to the end of the Year 1849, 310  
 Vital Records of Essex, Mass., to the end of the Year 1849, 310  
 Vital Records of Hamilton, Mass., to the end of the Year 1849, 310  
 Vital Records of Holliston, Mass., to the Year 1850, 310  
 Vital Records of Lincoln, Mass., to the Year 1850, 208  
 Vital Records of Lynnfield, Mass., to the end of the Year 1849, 208  
 Vital Record of Marlborough, Mass., to the end of the Year 1849, 208  
 Vital Records of Middlefield, Mass., to the Year 1850, 209  
 Vital Records of Saugus, Mass., to the end of the Year 1849, 209  
 Vital Records of Westminister, Mass., to the end of the Year 1849, 209  
 Ware Parish Church—Dedication of a Tablet in Memory of the Rev. Charles Chauncy, 109  
 Waters's Historical Sketch of the Founding of All Saints' Church, Chelmsford, Mass., 209  
 Waters's Pedigree of Abel Waters of Sutton, Mass., 308  
 Waters's The Old Bay Road from Saltonstall's Brook and Samuel Appleton's Farm. Ipswich Historical Society Publications, No. xv, 205  
 Watkins's Lemuel Cox, Bridge Builder and Inventor, 105  
 Wegyant's The Sacketts of America, their Ancestors and Descendants, 104  
 White Family Genealogy, 206  
 Wilbors's The Wildbores in America, 308  
 Williams's The Family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass., 308  
 Woods's Twentieth Report of the Custody and Condition of the Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties, 211  
 Woolson's The Woolson-Fenno Ancestry and Allied Lines, with Biographical Sketches, 207  
 Year-Book of the Society of Sons of the Revolution in the State of Michigan, 393  
 Year-Book of the Swedish American Historical Society, 1905-1907, 212  
 Boreman, Note, 303  
 Bourne, Richard, Missionary to the Mashpee Indians, 139  
 Braintree, Mass., Items, Note, 93  
 Branford, Conn., Gravestone Inscriptions, 143  
 Bristol County Probate Records, 179, 231, 345  
 Brooks, Note, 98  
 Brown, David Henry, Memoir of, 315  
     James of Middletown, Conn., and his Descendants, 334  
     John Marshall, Memoir of, 11  
 Browne-Lee, Note, 199  
 Bunker, George of Charlestown, Mass., 67  
 Burley-Bean-Harvey-Hutchins, Note, 201  
 Carlisle, Mass., Records of, 32  
 Charter, lxxx  
 Chatham, Mass., Gravestone Inscriptions, Note, 203, 303  
 Clay, Note, 303  
 Collins, Note, 98  
     Edward and John and their Descendants, Note, 304  
 Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass., 220, 336  
 Contributors and Contributions to Vol. LXII—  
     Adams, Oscar Fay.  
     Our English Parent Towns—Maldon, 162  
 Ayer, Mary Farwell.  
     Richard Bourne, Missionary to the Mashpee Indians, 139  
 Ballou, Hosea Starr.  
     George Bunker of Charlestown, Mass., 67

## Contributors and Contributions—

- Bartlett, Joseph Gardner.  
     Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and His Descendants, 25  
 Burrage, Henry S.  
     Memoir of Gen. John Marshall Brown, 11  
 Daniels, Edwin Alfred.  
     Sanford Family Records, 335  
 Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton.  
     List of Loyalists from Georgia who settled in Jamaica, 300  
 Ford, William H.  
     List of Deceased Ministers, 273  
 Fothergill, Gerald.  
     Emigrants from England, 242, 320  
     Passenger Lists to America, 78, 168  
 Gage, Arthur E.  
     Some Descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass., 254  
 Gleason, Daniel Angel, 278  
 Gordon, George A.  
     Proceedings of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 91, 197, 302  
 Greenlaw, Lucy Hall.  
     Abstracts from the First Book of Bristol County Probate Records, 179, 231, 345  
 Hill, Edwin A.  
     Branford, Conn., Gravestone Inscriptions, 143  
     Descendants of Capt. Jonathan Stokes of Branford, Conn., 364  
     Descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn., 172, 238  
 Jenks, Charles William.  
     Some Records of Bedford, Mass., 69, 157  
 Loring, Arthur G.  
     Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, 58, 150  
 Mann, George Sumner.  
     Captain Albert Alonzo Folsom, 215  
 Perley, Sidney.  
     Memoir of Alfred Poore, 51  
 Pickford, Anna M.  
     Jackson Family of Rowley, Framingham and Rutland, Mass., 372  
     Smith Family of Walpole, Mass., 281  
 Pomeroy, Emma B.  
     A Provincial Muster Roll, 381  
 Rice, Franklin P.  
     Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass., 220, 336  
     Shaker Records of Enfield, N. H., 119  
 Seymour, George Dudley.  
     Seventeenth Century Letter, 82  
 Smith, Frank.  
     Memoir of David Henry Brown, 315  
 Smyth, Ralph D.  
     Christopher Todd of New Haven, Conn., and His Descendants, 48  
     James Brown of Middletown, Conn., and His Descendants, 334  
     John Farnham of Dorchester, Mass., and His Descendants, 15  
     Rev. John Woodward of Norwich, Conn., and His Descendants, 136  
     Richard Hughes of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 229  
     Thomas Cooke of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 218  
 Steiner, Bernard C.  
     Christopher Todd of New Haven, Conn., and His Descendants, 48  
     James Brown of Middletown, Conn., and His Descendants, 334  
     John and Thomas Jordan of Guilford, Conn., and their Descendants, 333  
     John Farnham of Dorchester, Mass., and His Descendants, 15  
     Rev. John Woodward of Norwich, Conn., and His Descendants, 136  
     Richard Hughes of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 229  
     Thomas Cooke of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 218



**Contributors and Contributions—**

- Stiles, Ezra.
  - Births and Deaths in Newport, R. I., 352
  - Deaths in Newport, R. I., 1760-1764, 283
- Swan, Laura Prentice.
  - Memoir of Robert Thaxter Swan, 115
- Talcott, Mary Kingsbury.
  - Records of the Church in Eastbury, Conn., 83, 192, 291, 375
- Taylor, John Lewis.
  - A Private Record of Deaths in Medfield, Mass., 368
- Thompson, Francis M.
  - Extracts from the Diary of Rev. Roger Newton of Greenfield, Mass., 263
- Trask, William Blake.
  - Records of the Congregational Church in Wenham, Mass., 34
- Watkins, Walter Kendall.
  - Notes on Maldon, Eng., in Our English Parent Towns Series, 166
- Wiard, A. L.
  - Wiard Family Bible Records, 56
- Williams, Cornelia Bartow.
  - Family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass., 184
- Williams, Horace P.
  - Williams Family Bible Records, 66
- Woods, Henry Dickinson.
  - Deaths in New Braintree, Mass., 17, 128
- Woods, Henry Ernest.
  - Records of the Original District of Carlisle, Mass., 32
- Cooke, Thomas of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 218

Deaths, 112, 212, 313, 394

Deaths in Chatham, Mass., Note, 382

Deaths in Medfield, Mass., 368

Deaths in New Braintree, Mass., 17, 128

Deaths in Newport, R. I., 1760-1764, 283

Descendants of Thomas Cooke, 218

Descendants of Robert Eames, 58, 150

Descendants of Richard Hughes, 229

Descendants of Hugh Jones, 25

Descendants of John and Thomas Jordan, 333

Descendants of Robert Lay, 172, 238

Descendants of Capt. Jonathan Stokes of Branford, Conn., 364

Descendants of Christopher Todd, 48

Descendants of John Woodward, 136

Diary of Rev. Roger Newton, 263

Dickens, Digging, (Note), 98

Dinley-Pollard, Note, 383

Dudley-Granger, Note, 200

Eames, Robert of Woburn, Mass., and Some of His Descendants, 58, 150

Eastbury, Conn., Records of the Church in, 83, 192, 291, 375

Eldredge-Long, Note, 202

Emigrants from England, 242, 320

Enfield, N. H., Shaker Records of, 119

English Records, Note, 96

Errata, 114, 214, 394

Evarts, Note, 98

Extract from Whiteway Diary, Note, 384

Extracts from the Diary of Rev. Roger Newton, D. D., of Greenfield, Mass., 263

Family of John Williams, 184

Farnham, John of Dorchester, Mass., and His Descendants, 15

Financial Needs of the Society, lxxxix

Folsom, Captain Albert Alonzo, 215

Funds of the Society (with Notes), lxxxii

Gage, John of Ipswich, Mass., Some Descendants of, 254

**Genealogies—**

- Brown, 334
- Collins, 304
- Cooke, 218
- Eames, 58, 150

**Genealogies—**

- Farnham, 15
- Gage, 254
- Highland, Hiland, 384
- Hughes, 229
- Jackson, 372
- Jones, 25
- Jordan, 333
- Lay, 172, 238
- Lockwood, 97
- Moseley, 383
- Sanford, 335
- Smith, 281
- Stokes, 364
- Todd, 48
- Wiard, 56
- Williams, 66, 184
- Woodward, 136

**Genealogies in Preparation, 204, 306, 385**

- Abbott, 101
- Bennett, 101
- Clemence, Clemons, Clemans, Clemens, Clemmons, Clemants, Clement, 101
- Fulham, 386
- Holton, 306
- Larkin, 204
- Miller, 201
- Monnet, 101
- Oates, Otis, 386
- Ramsdell, 101, 204
- Winans, 386
- Woodruff, 306
- Wyer, 204

Gleason, Daniel Angel, 278

Granger, Note, 200

Gray, Note, 98

Harvard, Note, 200, 201

Hawes, Note, 202

Highland, Hiland, Note, 384

**Historical Intelligence—**

- Connecticut Vital Records, 99
- English Research, 100, 204
- Fuller, 306
- Genealogies in Preparation, 101
- Harleian Society, 385
- History of Chelmsford, Mass., 204
- History of the First Church in Roxbury, 100
- Park-Parke, 306
- Phillimore Parish Register Series, 100
- Sargent Genealogy, 100
- Hughes, Richard of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 229
- Hutchins, Note, 201

**Illustrations—**

Ordination of Richard Bourne at Mashpee, 139

**Portraits:**

- Brown, David Henry, 315
- Brown, John Marshall, 11
- Folsom, Albert Alonzo, 215
- Gleason, Daniel Angell, 278
- Swan, Robert Thaxter, 115
- View of Maldon, Eng., 162

Inscribed Powder Horns, Note, 201

Inscriptions from Old Cemetery at Watervliet, N. Y., Note, 202

Jackson Family of Rowley, Framingham and Rutland, Mass., 372

Jones, Hugh of Salem, Mass., and His Descendants, 25

Jordan, John and Thomas of Guilford, Conn., and their Descendants, 333

Lamb, Reply, 385

Lay, Robert of Saybrook, Conn., Descendants of, 172, 238

Lee, Note, 199

**Letters—**

- Garment, Susanna, 82
- Watkins, Joseph, 382
- List of Deceased Ministers, 273
- List of Donors to the Library, xxxii



- List of Loyalists from Georgia who settled in Jamaica, 300  
 Lockwood Genealogy, Note, 97  
 Long, Note, 202  
 Loyalists from Georgia who settled in Jamaica, 300  
 Maldon—Our English Parent Towns, 162  
 Marlborough, Mass., Colonial Records of, 220, 336  
 Maverick—Norman, Note, 384  
 Medfield, Mass., a Private Record of Deaths in, 368  
 Memoirs of Deceased Members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society—  
   Appleton, Nathan, lvi  
   Bigelow, Henry Nelson, lix  
   Bill, Ledyard, lxxv  
   Bowers, Dwight Eliot, lxxv  
   Brown, Alexander, lviii  
   Brown, David Henry, 315  
   Brown, John Marshall, 11  
   Charnock, Richard Stephen, li  
   De Peyster, John Wales, lxxvi  
   Dwight, Melatiah Everett, lxxiii  
   Evans, Alonzo Hathaway, lxxviii  
   Folsom, Albert Alonzo, 215  
   Frye, Theophilus Clinton, lxxvii  
   Gleason, Daniel Angel, 278  
   Haskell, Edwin Bradbury, lxxiii  
   Jackson, George Anson, lxxvii  
   Kelly, Edward Albert, lxxi  
   Knott, James Reynolds, lxi  
   Lincoln, Solomon, lxxvi  
   Pierce, Isaac Newton, lxxiv  
   Perry, John Frank, lviii  
   Poore, Alfred, 51  
   Prentiss, Henry Mellen, liv  
   Robinson, William Pitt, lxxviii  
   Russell, Edward, lxxii  
   Shipman, Stephen Vaughn, lii  
   Smith, Joseph Adams, lxx  
   Swan, Robert Thaxter, 115  
   Taylor, Vernon Otis, lxxii  
   Walker, Joseph Henry, lxxiv  
   Whittemore, Benjamin Ballou, lx  
 Moseley Family Bible Records, Note, 383  
 Muster Roll of Capt. Eleazar Wheelock, 381  
  
 New Braintree, Mass., Deaths in, 17, 128  
 Newport, R. I., Deaths in, 283  
 Nichols, Rebecca, Reply, 101  
 Notes, 92, 199, 302, 382  
 Notes from English Records, Note, 92, 199  
  
 Officers and Committees Appointed by the Council, vi  
 Officers of the Society for the Year 1908, v  
 Our English Parent Towns—Maldon, 162  
  
 Parentage of Dr. Samuel Cobb of Tolland, Conn., Note, 96  
 Passenger Lists to America, 78, 168  
 Poore, Alfred, Memoir of, 51  
 Pray, Note, 201  
 Proceedings of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, xiv, 91, 197, 302  
 Provincial Muster Roll, A, 381  
  
 Records of the Church in Eastbury, Conn., 83, 192, 291, 375  
 Records of the Congregational Church in Wenham, Mass., 34  
 Records of the Original District of Carlisle, Mass., 32  
 Records of Winchester, N. H., Note, 98  
 Replies, 101, 385  
 Report of the Committee to Assist the Historian, xxi  
 Report of the Committee on Collection of Records, xxiii  
 Report of the Committee on Consolidation Index, xxiv  
 Report of the Committee on English Research, xxi  
  
 Report of the Committee on Epitaphs, xxii  
 Report of the Committee on Finance, xviii  
 Report of the Committee on Increase of Membership, xxv  
 Report of the Committee on Heraldry, xxii  
 Report of the Committee on the Library, xix  
 Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays, xx  
 Report of the Committee on Publications, xx  
 Report of the Committee on Sale of Publications, xxiv  
 Report of the Corresponding Secretary, xxxix  
 Report of the Council, xvii  
 Report of the Historian, xlviii  
 Report of the Librarian, xxviii  
 Report of the Treasurer, xli  
 Report of the Trustees of the Kidder Fund, xli  
  
 Sanford Family Records, 335  
 Scituate Church Records, Note, 383  
 Seventeenth Century Letter, A, 82  
 Shaker Records of Enfield, N. H., 119  
 Shaker Records of Harvard, Mass., Note, 98  
 Smith, Note, 384  
 Smith Family of Walpole, Mass., 281  
 Smith, Mead, Note, 305  
 Society Notice, Note, 302  
 Some Descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass., 254  
 Some Records of Bedford, Mass., 69, 157  
 Stokes, Capt. Jonathan, Descendants of, 364  
 Sutherland, Reply, 101  
 Swan, Robert Thaxter, 115  
  
 Todd, Note, 203  
 Todd, Christopher of New Haven, Conn., and His Descendants, 48  
 Thompson, Reply, 385  
 Thomson, Note, 303  
  
 Wenham Congregational Church Records, 34  
 Wiard Family Bible Records, 56  
 Williams Family Bible Records, 66  
 Williams, Family of John of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass., 184  
 Wills, Administrations and Abstracts—  
   Allen, Isaace (1695), 232  
   Allen, Isacce (1695), 231  
   Allen, Isacce (1693), 232  
   Allen, Isacce (1694), 232  
   Annadown, Henry (1695), 351  
   Avery, Joseph (1746), 93  
   Barker, Joseph (1742), 93  
   Burney, Jacob (1693-4), 179  
   Brentnall, Thomas (1693), 232  
   Briant, John (1693), 234  
   Briggs, Richard (1694), 183  
   Burnet, Deborah (1737), 95  
   Burnet, Deborah (1734), 96  
   Caswall, Kezia (1740), 92  
   Chaffee, Joseph (1694), 350  
   Cobb, Samuel (1781), 97  
   Crosman, Robert (1693-4), 233  
   Crossman, Robert (1693), 233  
   Elkins, Sarah (1732), 95  
   Elkins, Sarah (1734), 95  
   French, Joseph (1694), 345, 346  
   Green, John (1694), 349, 352  
   Gutch, Robert (1667), 95  
   Hall, John (1694-5), 352  
   Hanniwell, Ambrose (1731), 94  
   Hoar, William (1698), 183  
   Hunt, Ephraim (1694), 346  
   Hunt, Peter (1694), 183  
   Janson, Elizabeth (1694), 232  
   Jethro (negro) (1694), 346  
   Lewis, John (1724), 92  
   Lovering, Alice (1715), 95  
   Lovering, Alice (1735), 95  
   Lovering, Robert (1715), 95  
   Lovering, Robert (1735), 95  
   Low, Anthony, (1693), 181  
   Lyddiard, Mary (1724), 95



**Wills, Administrations and Abstracts—**

Lyddiard, Nicholas (1724), 95  
Macey, George (1693), 234  
Meadbery (John) (1694), 351  
Medbery, John (1694), 346  
Miles, Anna (1694-5), 180  
North, Stephen (1722-3), 92  
Parker, John (1731), 94  
Parker, John (1732), 94  
Peren, John (1694), 236, 346-349  
Perin, Abraham (1694), 237  
Pitts, Peter (1693), 232  
Prentis, John (1746), 93  
Sabin, Hezekiah (1694), 351  
Sabin, Noah (1691), 351  
Sison, Mary (1693), 182  
Sisson, Mary (1693), 233  
Smith, John (1693-4), 181  
Taber, Philip (1694), 349  
Tabor, Philipe (1693), 234

**Wills, Administrations and Abstracts—**

Tucker, Henry (1708), 180  
Tucker, Henry (1694) 237  
Underwood, Jane (1737), 95  
Walker, Mary (1694), 236  
Walker, Nathan (1746), 93  
Warner, Nathaniel (1746), 93  
Warren, Joseph (1737), 96  
White, Philip (1737), 95  
Williams, Richard (1694), 235  
Williams, Samuel (1737), 96  
Willmath, Thomas (1694), 237  
Wilmoth, Thomas (1694), 346  
Willmouth, Thomas (1694), 236  
Wilson, Joseph (1653), 93  
Wltherell, William (1694), 179  
Wltherill, William (1694), 180  
Woodward, Rev. John of Norwich, Conn., and  
His Descendants, 136

Omission—Eringsher, ———, 290











## QUERIES.

SMITH, SAMUEL.—Married Priscilla Hovey in 1699; children recorded at Reading, Mass.: Samuel, 1701; John and Priscilla, 1707; Mehitabel, 1715; removed from Charlestown, Mass., to Mansfield, Conn., about 1717. Persila Smith died in Mansfield, 1720; a Samuel Smith died there 1730. In 1728 Samuel Smith conveyed Mansfield land to "dutiful son Matthew," who conveyed portions thereof to brother John. Matthew attained notoriety as a Separatist minister.

*Wanted*, ancestry of Samuel Smith; date of birth of son Matthew, and, if not child of Priscilla (Hovey) Smith, what was his mother's maiden name and ancestry?

JOHN WRIGHT BARROWS.

*Box 1431, Denver, Col.*

Thomas Harris married Elizabeth Thomas. He died about 1633, and she married (2) Dea. William Stetson. (See REGISTER, vol. 2, pp. 102, 218.) Can any one give me name of her father and mother?

*2117 S St., Washington, D. C.*

P. H. MASON.

### FOR SALE.

#### LOWELL GENEALOGY.

Morocco edition, \$10, entirely exhausted.

Have yet for sale a limited number of the Cloth edition, price \$8.50. Will sell remaining copies, in order to close out quickly, for \$7.50, express prepaid.

Address: REV. D. R. LOWELL,

724 Ostrom Ave.,

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

### NEW ENGLAND FAMILY HISTORY,

*A profusely illustrated genealogical Quarterly Magazine.*

VOLUME II. Subscription \$1. Will contain amongst others the following families: Albee, Appleton, Atwood, Barker, Blakeslee, Bond, Brewster, Colby, Cole, Copp, Cottle, Day, Denison, Dudley, Freeman, Glover, Hardy, Haskell, Hobson, Hooper, Long, Millett, Morrill, Pearson, Quinby (Quimby), Slemons, Sparrow, Titcomb, Tybbott, Williams.

HENRY COLE QUINBY, A.B., LL.B., EDITOR AND PUBLISHER,

Hanover Bank Building, No. 5 Nassau Street, New York City.

### NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

In Quarterly Numbers, complete, including Index of Names. For disposal; offers wanted. S. HAYWARD, 797 Broadway, So. Boston.

*The Massachusetts  
Magazine  
Published Quarterly*

Devoted to the History, Biography and Genealogy of Massachusetts. Particularly Revolutionary history. Very important series of articles on organization of Mass. Regiments, Pioneers to other States, State historians, Famous old houses, etc. Officers and privateers discovered by our editors not before listed in any of the government publications, or other printed works. Send for prospectus. Salem, Mass.



# New England Historic Genealogical Society.

## PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

**The New England Historical and Genealogical Register.** Published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America, printed on good paper, and with an engraved portrait of some deceased member. Subscriptions \$3 per annum in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, 75 cts. Prices of back numbers, and advertising rates, supplied upon application.

**Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Vols. 1-50.** Index of persons A to Z now ready, and Index of subjects, 2 Parts, *Abbe-Paine*. Index of places to follow. Subscriptions taken for complete sets at \$5 per part or \$100 for the complete Index.

**Massachusetts Vital Records.** From the beginning of the Records to the year 1850.

Montgomery	\$1.00	Sudbury	\$4.25	Chilmark	\$1.25	Medford	\$6.00
Pelham	2.25	Tyringham	1.50	Bellingham	2.75	Dracut	4.00
Walpole	2.75	Bedford	1.75	Palmer	3.00	West Stockbridge	1.50
Peru	1.50	New Braintree	2.25	Medway	4.50	Williamstown	2.25
Alford	0.50	Washington	0.75	Newton	6.50	Middlefield	1.75
Hinsdale	1.25	Gt. Barrington	1.25	Edgartown	3.50	Billerica	5.25
Medfield	3.25	Gill	1.25	Norton	5.25	Lincoln	2.25
Lee	3.00	Arlington	2.25	Dalton	1.25	Dover	1.50
Becket	1.25	Waltham	3.75	Sturbridge	5.00	Others in preparation.	

**Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England.** These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols. \$10.

### Register Re-prints, Series A.

No. 1.	Descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Ct.	(16 pp.)	\$0.50
No. 2.	" " John Moore of Sudbury, Mass. . . . .	(22 pp.)	0.50
No. 3.	" " Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass. . . . .	(9 pp.)	0.50
No. 4.	" " William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and E. Haven, Ct.	(13 pp.)	0.50
No. 5.	" " Henry Brooks of Woburn, Mass. . . . .	(20 pp.)	0.50
No. 6.	" " John Hill of Dorchester, Mass. . . . .	(22 pp.)	0.50
No. 7.	" " Digory Sargent of Boston and Worcester, Mass. . . . .	(12 pp.)	0.50
No. 8.	" " Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. . . . .	(22 pp.)	0.50
No. 9.	" " John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. . . . .	(20 pp.)	0.50
No. 10.	" " William Cotton of Portsmouth, N. H. . . . .	(26 pp.)	0.50
No. 11.	Research in England — An Essay to aid the Student . . . . .	(36 pp.)	0.50
No. 12.	Descendants of Benjamin Wilmot of New Haven, Ct. . . . .	(9 pp.)	0.50
No. 13.	" " John Finney of Bristol, R. I. . . . .	(13 pp.)	0.50
No. 14.	" " Francis West of Duxbury, Mass. . . . .	(14 pp.)	0.50
No. 15.	" " Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass. . . . .	(26 pp.)	0.50
No. 16.	Genealogies in Preparation . . . . .	(27 pp.)	0.50
No. 17.	Descendants of New England Belchers . . . . .	(32 pp.)	0.50
No. 18.	" and Ancestry of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. . . . .	(16 pp.)	0.50
No. 19.	" of Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass. . . . .	(18 pp.)	0.50
No. 20.	" " Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. . . . .	(10 pp.)	0.50
No. 21.	" " Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass. . . . .	(33 pp.)	0.50
No. 22.	" " Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass. . . . .	(17 pp.)	0.50
No. 23.	" " John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. . . . .	(10 pp.)	0.50
No. 24.	" " Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. . . . .	(13 pp.)	0.50
No. 25.	" " John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. . . . .	(12 pp.)	0.50

### Genealogies.

			Pages.	
Ainsworth	Parker	1894	212	\$3.00
Bates	Bates		143	1.25
Cushman	Cushman	1855	665	7.50
Davis (with supplement)	Davis	1881	46	3.00
Dewing	Dewing	1904	165	5.00
Felton	Felton	1886	260	3.00
Gillson or Jillson	Jillson	1876	266	2.50
Hale (of Conn.)	Morris	1907	13	0.50
Harris	Harris	1861	56	2.00
Huntoon	Huntoon	1881	113	1.00
Manning and Whitefield Pedigrees	Waters	1897	35	0.75
Page Family Chart		1899		1.00
Stanwood	Bolton	1899	317	2.00
Sumner (with supplement)	Appleton	1879	207	5.00
Travers	Daniels	1903	147	3.50
Tucker	Morris	1901	305	6.00
Vinton	Vinton	1858	236	2.50
Washington	Toner	1891	19	1.00
Woodman	Woodman	1874	125	5.00



**Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620.** The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

**Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, Including Waltham and Weston:** to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. Price \$10.00

**Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.** Vols. 1-8. Containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. \$2.50 per vol. or \$16 for the 8 vols.

**For Sale by the New England Historic Genealogical Society,  
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.**

## THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Quarterly — JANUARY, APRIL, JULY, OCTOBER.

Subscription, \$3.00 per Annum.

The Society offers for sale back numbers of the RECORD, including a limited number of full sets of the same.

Prices for single copies on application to the Librarian, which prices are dependent upon the supply on hand. Address communications to 226 W. 58th St., N. Y. City.

### THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN

**An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass., edited by Sidney Perley, Esq.**

*Vol. I (1897), bound in full blue buckram, \$5.00, postpaid. Volumes II-XI, bound uniformly with Vol. I, \$2.00 each. Single copies, 50 cents each. \$1.50 per annum.*

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Adams, Allen, Ames, Andrews, Appleton, Archer, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babson, Bacon, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Barker, Barnard, Bartlett, Batchelder, Beadle, Becket, Bennett, Bishop, Bixby, Black, Blackler, Blanchard, Blaney, Blasdell, Blunt, Bly, Boardman, Bodwell, Bolles, Bond, Bowden, Bowditch, Bowen, Boyce, Boynton, Bradford and Bradley; also cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, and Gloucester; Quarterly Court records (1636-1657); old Norfolk County records (1649-1679); early wills, maps, biographies; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county.

Vol. XII began with the January, 1908, issue. THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, SALEM, MASS.

## THE "OLD NORTHWEST" GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY

is the organ of the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, and is now the oldest periodical of its kind west of the Atlantic States.

Vol. XI commenced January, 1908.

PRICE, \$3.00 PER ANNUM.

\$1.00 PER NUMBER.

Vol. I, in paper covers, \$4.00; cloth, \$4.70; half morocco, \$5.00. Vols. II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII, IX, and X, each, unbound, \$3.00; cloth, \$3.70; half morocco, \$4.00.

For subscriptions, address

**FRANK C. COLE, Secretary,**  
*Franklin County Memorial Bldg, Columbus, Ohio.*



# THE PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

A DESCRIPTIVE LIST DRAWN FROM RECORDS OF COLONIES, TOWNS AND CHURCHES, AND OTHER CONTEMPORANEOUS DOCUMENTS.

By REV. CHARLES HENRY POPE.

Boston, Mass. 1900. 4to. 550 pp.

An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned by an able genealogist, from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, who came between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index.

**PRICE \$15.00.**

For sale by the Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, for the benefit of the

## CHENEY MEMORIAL BOOK FUND

created by Mrs. Elizabeth Clapp Cheney, in memory of Benjamin Pierce Cheney, A.M., and Charles Paine Cheney, A.B.

PHILLIMORE'S PARISH REGISTER SERIES.	ADDRESS PHILLIMORE & CO., 124 Chancery Lane, LONDON, ENGLAND.	PEDIGREE WORK A guide for the Genealogist. Price 25 cents; mailed free.
Over 100 vols. now issued. 23 counties included. More than 700 parishes. Weddings of over 1,250,000 persons.		
Mailed to Subscribers for \$2.75 per vol.	CATALOGUES MAILED FREE.	RECORD SEARCHES IN England, Scotland, Ireland.

## OLD COLONY GENEALOGY.

I have copied over 18,000 inscriptions, all prior to 1850 and many 200 years old, from 230 cemeteries in Plymouth County, Mass. Any Town, County or State records, wills and deeds, searched for genealogy at reasonable rates.

CHARLES M. THATCHER, *Middleboro', Mass.*

Mrs. Mary C. Fitts of Newfields, N. H., has for sale the three vols. of LANE GENEALOGIES compiled by her late husband, Rev. James Hill Fitts, and Rev. Jacob Chapman, late of Exeter, N. H.











**FOR LIBRARY USE ONLY**

DAVID O. W. <sup>LIBRARY</sup>  
RICKS COLLEGE  
REXBURG, IDAHO ✓



FOR LIBRARY USE ONLY

**RICKS COLLEGE**



**David O. McKay**  
**Learning Resources Center**  
**Rexburg, Idaho 83440**



